







DIZIONARIO  
ITALIANO, INGLESE, FRANCESE

A CONCISE DICTIONARY

OF THE

ITALIAN, ENGLISH, & FRENCH  
LANGUAGES;

ADAPTED FOR THE USE OF

STUDENTS AND MEN OF BUSINESS

WHEREIN THE 'GENDERS OF ALL THE ITALIAN AND FRENCH  
NOUNS ARE CAREFULLY NOTED DOWN



PART FIRST

CONTAINING THE

ITALIAN BEFORE THE ENGLISH & FRENCH.

By ALFRED ELWES

Translator of Languages, Author of several Educational Works

LONDON  
JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN



LONDON:  
BRADBURY AND EVANS PRINTERS, WHITEFRIARS

## PREFACE.

---

A WORK of the nature of the present requires little apology, recommendation, or explanatory remark, its utility is obvious, and upon its actual merits must be founded the hopes of its success.

As three languages were to be compressed into the space usually allotted to one, the corresponding meanings have been rendered with the utmost possible conciseness, for the attempt to do more would have utterly defeated the intention both of Publisher and Author, viz, that of producing a useful Lexicon at a price hitherto unknown for works of such labour and expense, nevertheless, a variety of examples will be found spread throughtout the volume, which tend the better to explain the extent of meaning attaching to particular words, and at the same time allow a comparison between the idioms of the languages under review.

The genders of the French and Italian nouns have been marked with special care, for a hand-dictionary is as frequently taken up by the student on occasions of doubt upon this subject, as with a view to get at the meaning of a word, and great is his annoyance to find, as is too often the case with pocket-vocabularies, that his researches have been vain.

A. E

KING'S ARMS YARD, MOORGATE STREET, LONDON,  
*January, 1855*

## ABBREVIATIONS



<i>adj</i>	adjective	<i>pl</i>	plural
<i>adv</i>	adverb	<i>prep</i>	preposition
<i>art</i>	article	<i>pron</i>	pronoun
<i>def</i>	definite	<i>s</i>	substantive
<i>conj</i>	conjunction	<i>sf</i>	substantive feminine
<i>f</i>	feminine	<i>sm</i>	substantive masculine
<i>interj</i>	interjection	<i>smf</i>	substantive masc feminine
<i>m</i>	masculine	<i>va</i>	vcrb active ]
<i>num</i>	numeral	<i>vn</i>	verb neuter
<i>part</i>	participle	<i>van</i>	vcrb active, neuter
<i>pers</i>	personal	<i>vrcf</i>	verb reflective

N B —Where two or more nouns follow each other of the same gender, the *m* or *f* indicating that they are masculine or feminine is, for the most part, put after the latter only

# A DICTIONARY

OF THE

## ITALIAN, ENGLISH, & FRENCH LANGUAGES.

### A

**A**, the first letter of the alphabet  
**A**, *prep* to at **A**  
**Ahiàre sm** abbot **ahbè m**  
**Ahhacàre sm** to be confused **s'embrouiller**  
**Ahhacchiàre va** to beat down with a pole  
*gauler*  
**Ahhachista, sm** arithmetician **arithmicien**  
**Ahhacchiamento sm** dazzling blinding **eb**  
*louisement aveuglement, m*  
**Ahhacchiare va** to dazzle blind **chlour**  
*aveugler*  
**Ahhaco sm** arithmetic **arithmetique f**  
**Ahhadissa, sf** abbess **abbesse f**  
**Ahhadia sf** abbey **abbaye f**  
**Ahhagliamento sm** dazzling illusion **aveug**  
*lement m illusion f*  
**Ahhaghàre va** to dazzle **chlour**  
**Ahhàglio sm** dazzling **chloussement m**  
**Ahhahio sm** dormer window **sky light lu**  
*carnè f*  
**Ahhajamento sm** barking **aboiement m**  
**Ahhajàre va** to bark **aboyer**  
**Ahhajatore sm** dun barker **aboyeur m**  
*disant m* [enhaller **m**  
**Ahhallàre** **Ahhallmare va** to pack up  
**Ahhallordire va** to stun **chlourdir** [don **m**  
**Ahhandonamento sm** abandoning **aban**  
**Ahhandonare va** to abandon **abandonner**  
**Ahhandonarsi vref** to addict one's self **give**  
*one's self up to s abandonner se livrer*  
**Ahhandonatamente adt** desperately **tper**  
*durement*  
**Ahhandonio sm** profligacy desertion **aban**  
*don m desertion f* (in **abbandono in**  
*confusion à l'abandon*)  
**Ahharcicarsi vref** to take root **s'enraciner**  
**Ahharrare va** to bar **barrer**  
**Ahharruffamento sm** affray **mêlée f**  
**Ahharruffare va** to cause confusion **mettre**  
*en désordre* **m**  
**Ahhassamento sm** abasement **abaissement**  
**Ahhassarsi va** to abate diminish **abaiss**  
*diminuer* [ser  
**Ahhassarsi vref** to humble one's self **s'abais**  
**Ahhasso adt** below **en bas au dessous**  
**Ahhastanza adt** enough **assez**  
**Ahhàttare va** to throw down **abattere**  
**Ahhattimento sm** overturning **renverse**  
*ment m*  
**Ahhattimento dellamente** dejection of mind  
*abattement d'esprit m*  
**Ahhazia, sf** abbey **abbaye f**  
**Ahhiccedario sm** horn book **abécédaire m**  
**Ahhellimento sm** embellishment **embel**  
*lissement, m*

### ABB

**Abbellire va** to adorn, embellish **orner**  
*embellir*  
**Abbindare va** to bind **bander**  
**Abbevverare va** to water cattle **abbeuver**  
**Abbevveraccio Abbevverato, sm** residue of  
*what has been drunk by another* **reste**  
*de ce qu'un autre a bu*  
**Abbeveratoio sm** watering place for cattle  
*abbeveroir m* [d'avoue  
**Abbiadare va** to feed with oats **pître**  
**Abbiare va** to heap up **amonceler**  
**Abbiattare va** to disgrace **avilir**  
**Abbiattizza, sf** abasement **avilissement m**  
**Abbiétto a adt** abject vile **abjet vil**  
**Abbiezione sf** abjection **meanness abjec**  
*tion f*  
**Abbiigliamento sm** dress and furniture **ha**  
*billments et meubles m pl*  
**Abbihiare va** to dress adorn **habiller parer**  
**Abbindolamento sm** trick cheat **ruse**  
*tromperie f*  
**Abbindolare va** to deceive **tromper**  
**Abboccare va** to cluck (like hens) **glousser**  
**Abboccare sm** to fall again **retomber**  
**Abboccarsi vref** to be dejected **s'abatre**  
**Abbisognare va** to want **avoir besoin**  
**Abbitunare va** to cement **ciment m**  
**Abbiuràre va** to abjure **abjurer**  
**Abbiurazione sf** abjuration **abjuration f**  
**Abbo (poet)** I have **j'ai**  
**Abboccamento sm** conference **abouche**  
*ment m conference f*  
**Abboccarsi, vref** to confer **s'aboucher**  
**Abboccare va** to fill up **remplir**  
**Abboccinare va** to cut (very small) **couper**  
*menu*  
**Abbolire va** to abolish **abolir**  
**Abbolizione sf** abolishment **abolissement m**  
**Abominabile adt** abominable **abominable**  
**Abominanza sf** abomination **abomina**  
*tion f* [en horreur  
**Abominare va** to abominate **détester haur**  
**Abominazione sf** execration **détestation**  
*execration abomination f*  
**Abbonnévole adt** abominable **abominable**  
**Abbonnévolenti, adt** abominably **abom**  
*inablement*  
**Abbonio sm** abomination **abomination f**  
**Abbonno a adt** detestable **détestable**  
**Abbonaccimento sm** a calm **calme m**  
**Abbonacciare va** to calm **calmer** (Il mar  
*s'abbonaccia the sea grows calm la mer*  
*se calme)*  
**Abbonamento sm** agreement **subscription**  
*abonnement m*  
**Abbonare va** to mend **abonner**

- Abbonarsi *vref* to grow better *richesse*  
devenir meilleur, s'abonner
- Abbondanza *sm* abundance *abondance f*
- Abbondante *adj* abundant *abondant*
- Abbondantemente *adv* abundantly *abondamment*
- Abbondanza *sf* plenty *quantité* *abnd*
- Abbondanziero *sm* victualling commission  
er *commisnaire des vivres m*
- Abbondare *va* to abound *abonder*
- Abbondevole, *adj* plentiful *abondant*
- Abbondevolente *adj* plentifully *à foison*
- Abbondosamente *adv* copiously *copieusement*
- Abbondoso *a adj* copious *copieux*
- Abbonire *va* to perfect *perfectionner*
- Abbonirsi *vref* to improve *se perfectionner*
- Abbordaglio *sm* act of boarding, a ship  
[aborder]
- Abbordare *va* to acco t board a ship
- Abborro *sm* neeas *abhor m* (Unno di vile  
abborro) *n* accessible *m* in *homme*  
[abordable m]
- Abborracciato *adj* detestable *detestable*
- Abborracciato *sm* aversion *aversion f*
- Abborrire *va* to abhor *abhorrer*
- Abbotinamento *sm* plunder *pillage m*
- Abbotinare *va* to pillage *rautiny hutin*  
*se mariner*
- Abbottonare *va* to button *boutonner*
- Abbottonatura *sf* buttons *und button holes*  
les boutons (m) et les boutonnières f
- Abbozzamento *sm* Abbozzatura *f*  
the first draught *sketch* *chauché f*
- Abbozzare *va* to sketch *chaucher*
- Abbozzare *sf* rude draught *esquisse f*
- Abbozzatrice *a adj* half sketched *chauché*  
à demi
- Abbracciamento *sm* embrace *embrassement m*
- Abbracciare *va* to embrace *embrasser*
- Abbracciata *sf* embrace *embrassade f*
- Abbraccio *sm* embracing *embrassant m*
- Abbracciare *va* to set on fire *embraser*
- Abbrancire *va* to clutch *seize* *griffer*  
[griffer]
- Abbrancimento *sm* shortening *abréviation f*
- Abbrivire *va* to abridge *abréger*
- Abbrivito *sm* abridged *abrégé m*
- Abbrivitura *sf* abridgement *abréviation f*
- Abbrivire *va* to set sail *départir*
- Abbrivire *sf* Abbrivire *va* to shiver with  
cold *friver* *frissonner* *s'engourdir de*  
froid
- Abbronzamento *sm* crisping, sun burning,  
tanning *le hâle m* *bronzage*
- Abbronzare *va* to tan *bronzer* *se solar*
- Abbronzare *sm* Abbronzare *va* to roast with  
rôtir *dessercher*
- Abbruttimento *sf* withering, desiccation *m*
- Abbruttimento *sm* withering *brûlure, dessiccation f*
- Abbruciante *adj* burning, brilliant
- Abbruciare *va* to burn *brûler*
- Abbruciamento *sm* darkening *browning* *ob*  
scurcissement *m* *[brûle]*
- Abbruciato *sf* Abbruciare *va* to burnish brown
- Abbruciare *va* to singe *flamber*
- Abbrustolare *va* to crisp *rissoler*
- Abbrustolare *va* to stun with noise *étourdir*  
par le bruit *[se faire nuit]*
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *va* *ref* to grow dark
- Abbruffare *va* to soil *blater*
- Abbruffare *sm* sifter *criblu qui blute*
- Abbruffare *va* to blind *ave* *abstruser*
- Abbruffare *sf* abduction *abduction f*
- Abbruffare *sf* aberration *aberration f*
- Abbruffare *va* by experience *par expérience*
- Abbruffare *sm* fire tree *pin sapin m*
- Abbruffare *adj* able, skilful *capable habile*
- Abbruffare *sf* ability *capacité* *habile*  
leté f
- Abbruffare *va* to capacitate *habilitar*
- Abbruffare *adj* elevicy *habilement*
- Abbruffare *va* to precipitate *abimer*
- Abbruffare *sm* abuser *abuser m*
- Abbruffare *adj* inhabitable *habitable*
- Abbruffare *sm* dwelling habitation *habita*  
tion f
- Abbruffare, *sm* inhabitant *habitant, m*
- Abbruffare *va* to inhabit *habiter*
- Abbruffare *sm* one who inhabits *habitant m*
- Abbruffare *sm*, *sf* small house *maisonette f*
- Abbruffare *sf* dwelling place *demeure f*
- Abbruffare *adj* convenient *logéable*
- Abbruffare *sm* coat dress *habit* *custom* *habill*  
ement *m* *habitude f*
- Abbruffare *adj* habitual *habituel*
- Abbruffare *adj* usually *par habitude*
- Abbruffare *va* to accustom *habituier*
- Abbruffare *vref* to accuse *on one* *a self* *a ha*  
bituer
- Abbruffare, *sf* custom *accoutumance f*
- Abbruffare *sf* habit *habitude du corps f*
- Abbruffare *sm* (goal) *abode* *demeure f*
- Abbruffare *sm* ablative case *ablatif m*
- Abbruffare, *sf* ablation *ablation f*
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *va* to abolish *abolir*
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *sf* abolishment *abo*  
lition *m*
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *adj* abominable
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *adj* abundant
- Abbruffare *sm* pl aborigines *natifels m pl*
- Abbruffare *adj* abominable *detestable*
- Abbruffare *va* to abhor *abhorrer*
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *Abbruffare* *va* to miscarry  
avorter *faire un fausse couche*
- Abbruffare *a adj* abortive child *avorton, abortif m*
- Abbruffare *sm* miscarriage *fausse couche f*
- Abbruffare *va* to abort *avorter*
- Abbruffare *sf* abrogation *abrogation f*
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *va* to burn *brûler*
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *sf* absence *absence f*
- Abbruffare *va* to abuse *abuser*
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *sf* abuse *abus m*
- Abbruffare *adj* abusively *abusivement*
- Abbruffare *a adj* abusive *abusif*
- Abbruffare *sm* abuse *abus m*
- Abbruffare *a adj* cruel *cruel*
- Abbruffare *sm* acanthus *acanthe f*
- Abbruffare *sm* hand worm *iron m*
- Abbruffare *sm* readiness *concord* *academic f*  
concord *m*
- Abbruffare *adv* academically *académiquement*
- Abbruffare *va* to happen *arriver*
- Abbruffare *sm* event *événement m*
- Abbruffare *va* to snap *happier* *grapper*
- Abbruffare *sm* imputation *imputation*  
imputa  
tion *f*
- Abbruffare *va* to impute *imputer*
- Abbruffare *va* to catch in snare *prendre*  
dans les filets *piéger* *[exalter]*
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *va* to excite *urge*
- Abbruffare *sm* encampment *camp*  
ment *m*
- Abbruffare *vref* to encamp *camper*
- Abbruffare *va* to cut *canals* *flut* *crenser*  
un canal *canaliser*
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *Abbruffare* *va* to con  
couple (hounds) *découpler* (les chiens  
de chasse)
- Abbruffare *sm* furiously *avec furie*
- Abbruffare *sm* just by *auprès* *à côté*
- Abbruffare *va* to finish *achever*
- Abbruffare *sm* *adj* wrapt up in a cloak  
couvert *loppé d'un manteau*
- Abbruffare *sm* kind of cloak *espèce de*  
manteau *f*
- Abbruffare *va* to tie with a running knot  
lier avec un noeud coulant
- Abbruffare *sf* slip knot *noeud coulant m*
- Abbruffare *va* to capon *chaponner*
- Abbruffare *va* *Abbruffare* *vref* to be  
struck with fear *horror* (trc sans de  
trajet *de* *horreur*
- Abbruffare *sm* caresses *caresses m pl*
- Abbruffare *va* to caress *caresser*
- Abbruffare *adj* flutring *wheeling*  
carassant
- Abbruffare *Abbruffare* *va* to fall foul on one  
percuter *the flesh* *s'acharner*, *entrer*  
dans la chair
- Abbruffare *va* to wrap up in paper *enve*  
lopper *dans du papier*
- Abbruffare *sm* wedding *noce, f*

Accasäre *va* Accasärs *ref* to build houses  
 bâtir des maisons (per Maritäsri) to  
 marry *se marier*  
 Accascianento *sm* defection weakness ac-  
 cablement affaiblissement *m*  
 Accasciär *va* Accasciärs *ref* to be debil-  
 itated defected être débilité abattu  
 Accattarramento *sm* a cold rhume *m*  
 Accattarrä *va* to catch cold se rhûmer  
 Accastarsi *va* to pile up wood impose a  
 tax compiler du bois mettre un impôt  
 Accattabrighe *sm* litigious fellow querel-  
 leur *m*  
 Accattaminto *sm* beggary me dietté *f*  
 Accattapäre *sm* haggard gacux *m*  
 Accattäre *va* to beg about borrow mendier  
 emprunter [*diant*, emprunteur *m*]  
 Accattatore *sm* mendicant borrower men-  
 Accattatöra Accattaria *sf* Accatto *m* loan  
 beg., in., emprunt *m* gueserie *f*  
 Accittone *sm* beggar gacux *m*  
 Accavalläre *va* to mount upon surmonter  
 Accavalläre *va* to ride astraddle aller à  
 cheval à califourchon  
 Accavallone *sm* extraddle à califourchon  
 Accavalläre *va* to overload surcharger  
 Acceramento *sm* blindness aveuglement *m*  
 Accerär *va* to blind aveugler  
 Accidere *va* to approach s'approcher  
 Acciäta, *sf* woodcock bécasse *f*  
 Accellaminto *sm* Accellamza *f* hurry  
 haste hâte vitesse *f*  
 Acceleräre *va* to accelerate accélérer  
 Acceleratamente *adv* in a hurry à la hâte  
 Accendere *va* to light allumer  
 Accendevole Accendibile *adv* that may be  
 lighted prompt à s'allumer [*incin*]  
 Accendiminto *sm* conflagration embûse  
 Accendito *sm* stick to light a fire bâton  
 pour allumer le feu *m*  
 Accernamento *sm* nod sign signe *m*  
 Accennare *va* to nod sign signifier  
 donner à entendre faire signe  
 Accennatura, *sf* Accinno *m* sign signe *m*  
 Accensione, *sf* conflagration embrase-  
 ment *m* [*accen*]  
 Accentäre *va* to place the accent mettre  
 Accento *sm* accent word accent mot *m*  
 parole *f*  
 Accuturare *va* to pronounce distinctly  
 accent words prononcer bien distincte-  
 ment accentuer [*d'entouir* *f*]  
 Accerchiamento *sm* encircling l'action  
 Accerchiare *va* to surround go round  
 entourer aller autour  
 Accerchiare *va* to hoop cercler  
 Accertamento *sm* Accertanza, *f* confirma-  
 tion confirmation assurance *f*  
 Accertäre *va* to assure confirm assurer  
 affirmer  
 Accertazione *sf* assurance assurance *f*  
 Accertello *sm* knittle oricelle *f*  
 Accertamente *adv* ardently ardemment  
 Acciso *a* *adv* ardent burning aident brû-  
 lant  
 Accessibile *adj* accessible accessible  
 Accessione *sf* addition access lever access  
 sion la levée *f* accès de hêve *m*  
 Accessio *sm* access accès *m* entrée *f*  
 Accessionamento *adv* successively success-  
 sivement  
 Accessorio *sm* & *adv* accessory accessoire *f*  
 Accetta *sf* axe hâche *f*  
 Accetabile *adj* acceptable acceptable  
 Accettamento *sm* interception interception *f*  
 Accettäre *va* to accept consent approve  
 of accepter consentir  
 Accettatore *sm* accepter accepteur *m*  
 Accettazione *sf* interception interception *f*  
 Accetevole *adj* appreciable acceptable agré-  
 able  
 Accettivamente *adv* willingly volontiers  
 Accetto *a* *adv* accepted accepté  
 Acchetäre *va* to appease calm apaiser  
 calmer  
 Acchetazione *sf* quiet rest repos calme *m*  
 Acchiappare *va* to catch snatch away  
 attraper (chève)  
 Achloeolärs *ref* to sit squat like a snail  
 s'accroupir

Accia *sf* thread fil *m*  
 Acciabbattamento *sm* cobbling couture faite  
 grossièrement *f*  
 Acciabbattare *va* to cobble coudre grossière-  
 ment saveter [*écrasement*, *m*]  
 Acciaccamento *sm* crushing pounding  
 Acciaccäre *va* to crush pound écraser  
 Accicco *sm* affront wrong indisposition  
 outrage *m* injury inimité *f*  
 Acciaino Acciaino *sm* steel acier pour  
 aiguiser les coutoux *m* [*épce* *f*]  
 Acciäjo Acciäro *sm* steel sword acier *m*  
 Accinuolo *sm* tinder box steel tual bri-  
 quet *m*  
 Acciappinäre *va* to do anything hastily  
 faire à la hâte  
 Acciäre *va* to hash hâcher  
 Accidentale *adv* fortuitous fortuit  
 Accidentalità *sf* accident chance accident  
 événement fâcheux *m* [*incit*]  
 Accidentamento *adv* accidentally pui uci  
 Accidenti *sm* accident sudden death acci-  
 dent *m* mort soudaine *f*  
 Accidentoso *adv* casual sudden casuel  
 soudain  
 Accidia *sf* idleness fainéantise *f*  
 Accidiosamente *adv* negligently nonch-  
 alant [*chalant*]  
 Accidioso *a* *adv* negligent supine non-  
 Accidimento *sm* sorrow trowning, chas, ri-  
 tu, teuse *f* tronçonnent des souris *m*  
 Accigliäre *va* to contract one's brows with  
 rue sorrow froncer le sourcil de rüe de  
 chagrin se couronner [*sur par*]  
 Accingersi Accingeri *va* to get ready *se*  
 Accinquantio *sm* preparation preparation *f*  
 Accinto *a* *adv* ready prêt de pose  
 Accio Acciole *com* in order to aim que à  
 ce que  
 Acciottoläre *va* to pave the road with flints  
 paver les chemins de cailloux  
 Accinäre *va* (*poet*) to cleave cut fendre  
 Accuffare *va* to seize by the hair prendre  
 aux cheveux  
 Accura *sf* anchor anchor *m*  
 Accurimento *sm* provision provision *f*  
 Accurire *va* Accurirsi *ref* to provide sup-  
 ply pourvoir se munir  
 Acclamäre *va* to proclaim acclaim pro-  
 clamer applaudir  
 Acclamato *a* *adv* cleted by proclamation  
 [*du par acclamation*]  
 Acclamazione *sf* acclamation acclamation *f*  
 Active *adv* slopingly en pente [*slan* *f*]  
 Activiti *sf* activity propensity propen-  
 Accocäre *va* to notch encocher  
 Accocarla *a* *sm* *va* to play one a trick  
 jouer un tour à quelqu'un  
 Accoccolarsi *ref* to stoop down: se baisser  
 Accogliere *ref* to follow close suivre de près  
 Accoglienza *sf* Accogliunto *m* kind re-  
 ception reception gracieuse *f*  
 Accogliere *va* to receive kindly put to  
 gather accueillir gracieusement mettre  
 ensemble  
 Accogliarsi *ref* to assemble s'assembler  
 Accogliore *sm* receiver recevoir *m*  
 Accolto *sm* acolyte acolyte *m* charger  
 Accollarsi *ref* to take upon one's self *se*  
 Accollato *a* *adv* criminal criminel  
 Accolta *sf* assembly assembly *f*  
 Accolläre *va* to strike with a knife don-  
 ner des coups de couteau  
 Accollitura *sf* stab with a knife coup  
 de couteau *m* [*inader*]  
 Accomandäre, *va* to recommend recom-  
 Accomandarsi *ref* to recommend one's self  
 se recommander  
 Accomandatario *sm* head of a firm in part-  
 nership chef d'une maison en com-  
 mandite *m*  
 Accomandita *sf* partnership en commande-  
 ite société en commandite *f*  
 Accommiäre Accommiatäre *va* to dismiss  
 congédier  
 Accommiatarsi *ref* to take leave of pren-  
 dre congé de  
 Accomodibile *adj* that may be accommo-  
 dated accommodable [*accord* *m*]  
 Accomodamento *sm* adjusting ajustement







**Affondo** *A fondo* *adv* to the bottom *a fond*  
**Afforcere** *va* to hang, pendre  
**Afforsuare** *va* to give the air of a foreign  
 es rendre étranger (tion *f*)  
**Affortilicamento** *sm* fortification fortifica  
**Affortiticare** *va* to fortify fortifier  
**Afforzamento** *sm* fortification fortification *f*  
**Afforzare** *va* to fortify fortifier (tion *f*)  
**Affossamento** *sm* net of trenching cavava  
**Affossare** *va* to moat round lossoyer  
**Affralare** **Affralire** *va* to weaken affaiblir  
**Affrancare** *vref* to make free affranchir  
**Affrancarsi** *in* to take courage prendre  
 courage  
**Affranchito** *a* *adj* set free affranchi  
**Affraugere** *va* to break weaken  
 rompre casser affaiblir (las  
**Affrauto** *a* *adj* weakened weary affaibli  
**Affratellamento** *sm* Affratellanza *f* familia  
 rity intimacy familiarité, amitié *in*  
 time *f* familiariser  
**Affratellarsi** *vref* to grow familiar se  
 affrédere *va* to cool refroidir  
**Affreddarsi** *vref* to catch (cold) enrhumé  
**Affrenamento** *sm* restraining l'action de  
 retenir *f* retenir  
**Affrenare** **Affrenire** *va* to restrain réfréner  
**Affrettamento** *sm* haste hurry hâte vitesse *f*  
**Affrettare** *va* to hasten urge on hâter  
 presser  
**Affrettatamente** *adv* hastily à la hâte  
**Affrettatore** *sm* he who hastens hâtif qui  
 se hâte  
**Africa** *f* Africa Afrique *f*  
**Africano** *sm* African Atiquain *m*  
**Afrittellare** *va* to fry frire  
**Affrontamento** *sm* attack attaque *f*  
**Affrontare** *va* to attack affront account  
 compare attaquer affronter aborder  
 comparer  
**Affrontata** *sm* attack attaque *f*  
**Affrontatore** *sm* who attacks, affronts qui  
 attaque affront  
**Affronto** *sm* affront rencounter attack af  
 front *m* rencontre attaque *f* (m)  
**Affumicato** *a* *adj* smoked fumé *e* fumato  
**Affumicamento** *sm* Affumicatura *f* fumigat  
 ion, fumigation fumigation *f*  
**Affumicare** *va* to smoke fumer enfumer  
**Affumicare** *va* to set on fire mettre le feu  
 affuori (fuorile) *adv* except excepté hors  
**Affusolare** *va* to embellish embellir  
**Afitto** (dare a fitto pigliare a fitto) to let  
 out hire louer  
**Aforismo** *sm* aphorism aphorisme *m*  
**Afritto** *a* *adj* nourish un peu après agrie  
**Afrizza** *f* sharpness âcreté verdede des  
 fruits *f*  
**A'fro** *a* *adj* sharp âcre vert *e*  
**Afronito** *sm* aphorisme aphorisme fleur de  
 Agáreo *sm* agáreo agáreo *m* (utro *f*)  
**A'gata** *sm* agáreo agáreo *f*  
**A'gata** *f* needfull a'gata de fil *f*  
**A'gazzare** *va* to fly into a passion se mettre  
 en furor  
**Agente** *sm* agent agent agissant *m*  
**Agénzia** *f* agency agence *f*  
**Agvolamento** *sm* facility facilité *f*  
**Agvolare** *va* to facilitate faciliter  
**Agvole** *adj* easy aisé facile facile use  
 léger alerte  
**Agvolizza** *f* facility mildness facilité  
 douceur bonté *f*  
**Agvolmente** *adv* easily facilement  
**Agvolnare** *va* to choke empoigner  
**Aggelare** *va* to make freeze faire geler  
**Aggelazione** *f* freezing congélation glace *f*  
**Aggelatore** *va* to numb adorn embellish  
 embellir orner embellir  
**Aggettare** *va* to jut out project saillir  
**Aggettivo** *sm* adjective adjectif *m*  
**Agghiacciamento** *sm* frost gelée glace *f*  
**Agghiacciare** *va* freeze geler geler  
**Agghiaccio** *sm* close for sheep pare de  
 brebis *m* (mont *m*)  
**Agghiacciamento** *sm* benumbing engourdisse  
 Agghiadare, Agghiadire, *va* to be benumbed  
 engourdir de froid (transi de froid)  
**Agghiadato** *a* *adj* benumbed with cold  
**Agghiadato** *a* *adj* wounded blessé perçu *e*

**Agghiaccenza** *f* places adjacent, environs  
 les environs, *m* pl  
**Aggiacere** *va* to be convenient convenir  
**Aggiacchiarsi** *vref* to kneel down se mettre  
 à genoux  
**Aggio** *sm* agio change droit de change *m*  
**Aggiogare** *va* to yoke mettre sous le joug  
**Aggiornamento** *sm* adjournment ajourné  
 ment *m* [ajourner se faire jour  
**Aggiornare** *va* to adjourn admit light  
**Aggiornamento** *sm* fraud surprise tromperie  
 surprise *f*  
**Aggirandola** *f* candelabrum grandole, *f*  
**Aggirare** *va* to surround entourer  
**Aggirato** *f* fraud trappière *f*  
**Aggiratore** *sm* vagabond errant vagabond, *m*  
**Aggiratrice** *f* female vagabond vagabonde  
**Aggiudicare** *va* to adjudge, adjudger  
**Aggiudicatore** *sm* Agjudicazione, *f* adju  
 dication adjudication *f*  
**Aggiungere** *va* to add join  
 overtake ajouter joindre attendre  
 arriver (addition *f*)  
**Aggiungimento** *sm* addition augmentation  
**Aggiunta** *f* addition addition *f*  
**Aggiuntivo** *sm* adjunct adjectif, *m*  
**Aggiunzione** *f* addition addition *f*  
**Aggiurare** *va* to conjure conjurer  
**Aggiustabile** *adj* which may be adjusted  
 qu'on peut ajuster (mont *m*)  
**Aggiustamento** *sm* adjusting accommode  
**Aggiustare** *va* to equal adjust équilibrer  
 ajuster  
**Aggiustarsi** *va* to give credit ajouter foi  
**Aggiustare** *un conto* to close an account  
 solder un compte  
**Aggiustatamente** *adv* exactly avec justesse  
**Aggiustatezza** *f* exactness justesse *f*  
**Aggiustato** *a* *adj* equal prudent égal pru  
 dent (qu'on peut accommoder)  
**Aggiustevole** *adj* which may be adjusted  
**Aggiustolare** *va* to wind reel pelotonner  
**Aggiustare** *va* to pump a ship pomper un  
 navire (ciccu)  
**Aggiustevole** *adj* agreeable agréable gra  
 duable *in* to please agréer plaire  
**Aggiustare** *va* to chop mixer mélanger  
**Aggiustare** *va* to produce seed produire la  
 graine  
**Aggranchiare** *vref* to benumb engourdir  
**Aggranchiato** *a* *adj* benumbed with cold  
 engourdi de froid  
**Aggrancire** *va* to seize hook accrocher  
**Aggrandimento** *sm* enlarging, aggrandize  
 ment aggrandissement *m*  
**Aggrandire** *va* to enlarge, aggrandize  
 aggrandir (accroissement *m*)  
**Aggrappamento** *sm* taking catching prise *f*  
**Aggrappare** *va* to seize hook accrocher  
**Aggrapparsi** *vref* to wind, twist se en  
 tortiller (carotte)  
**Aggrattare** *va* to chain fetter enchaîner  
**Aggravamento** *sm* burden load fardeau *m*  
 charge *f*  
**Aggravante** *adj* aggravating aggravant  
**Aggravare** *va* to overload aggravate sur  
 charger accabler aggraver rendre plus  
 riche  
**Aggravazione** *f* burden load fardeau *m*  
 charge *f*  
**Aggravio** *sm* wrong injury shame tort *m*  
 injure honte ignominie *f*  
**Aggravare** *va* to forgive favour faire  
 grâce (favoriser)  
**Aggraziamento** *adv* gracefully avec bonie  
**Aggraziamento** *sm* aggregation agréga  
 tion *f*  
**Aggregare** *va* to aggregate agréger, asso  
 cier à un corps [gat *m*]  
**Aggregato** *sm* association aggregate aggr  
**Aggregazione** *f* aggregation aggregation *f*  
**Aggregare** *va* to get flock together ras  
 sembler un troupeau  
**Aggressione** *f* aggression aggression *f*  
**Aggressore** *sm* aggressor agresseur *m*  
**Aggrinzare** **Aggrinzare** *va* to wrinkle  
 town se rider froncer (per  
**Aggropiare** *va* to pick up wrap up envelop  
 Aggropiare, *va* to heap up amasser, en  
 tasser





[illegible]

Alternare, to do by turns agir alternative  
ment  
Alternata *sf* alternative l'alternative l'op-  
tion f entre deux choses  
Alternativo *a adj* by turns alternatif, ive *f*  
Alternazione *sf* redoubment, redoublement *m*  
Altiero Alteroso *adj* haughty proud hau-  
tain superbe  
Altézza, *sf* height Highness hauteur éléva-  
tion Altesse *f*  
Alticezo *a, adj* tipsy entre deux vins  
Altieramente *adv* proudly insolently fiere-  
ment insolument [hautain]  
Altiero *a, adj* haughty presumptuous  
Altiero *a adj* (in a good sense) noble mag-  
nificent noble splendide  
Altifreménte *adj* trembling fearfully qui  
frémit d'épouvante [à la cime]  
Altifrontoso *a, adj* with a tufty top touffu  
Altisonante *adj* sonorous sonore  
Altissimo, *a, adj* very high the Alti-  
tudo *sf* Très-haut  
Altitudine *sf* height altitude hauteur  
altitude *f*  
Altivolante *adj* anything that flies very  
high qui vole haut mer *f*  
Alto *sm* (per alto mare) high water haute-  
ur  
Alto *a adj* high elevated haut (lev. t)  
(Parlar alto to speak imperiously parler  
haut, ment)  
Alto *ade* (per altamente) on high en haut  
(far alto to halt faire halte s'arrêter)  
Altamente *adv* otherwise autrement  
Altro *adj* in the like manner de la même  
manière  
Altrettale *adj* such like tell semblable  
Altrettanto *adv* as much as much autant  
autant une fois autant  
Altro *pron* other autre [n'est que]  
Altroché *adj* except, unless excepté si ce  
Altroci *adj* the day before yesterday avant-  
hier (tremet)  
Altamente Altramente *adv* otherwise au-  
trement  
Altro *a adj* another quite another un  
autre tout autre  
Altroché *adj* except unless excepté si  
ce n'est que  
Altroché *adj* from somewhere else besides  
d'un autre endroit d'ailleurs d'une autre  
cause  
Altroché *adj* like quite alike tout a  
Autre *adv* somewhere else ailleurs autre  
part  
Altro *pron* other other autre les autres  
Altura *sf* height hauteur *f*  
Alveare Alveario, *sm* a bee hive ruche *f*  
Alveo *sm* the bed of a river lit d'une rivière  
Alveo *a alveo* du ventre  
Alma *sf* alumi alum *m*  
Aluma *sf* a pupil élève collere *f*  
Aluno *sm* a pupil disciple *m*  
Alvo *sm* the belly le ventre, *m*  
Alvra *sf* a cable cable *m*  
Alzare to rise lit up lever hausser  
Alzar la voce to cry aloud crier haut haut  
Alzar le corna to grow proud devenir superbe  
arrogant  
Alzatura *sf* lifting up l'action de lever *f*  
Amabile *adj* amiable lovely affable  
aimable affable [bilité douceur *f*  
Amabilità *sf* affability amableness affa-  
mabilité  
Amabilmente *adv* amiably affably affable  
ment d'une manière aimable  
Amara *sf* hammock hamac *m*  
Amare *sm* a lover amant amoureux *m*  
Amalgama *sf* amalgamation amalgamation *f*  
Amalgamare *va* to amalgamate amalgamer  
Amandolata *sf* soup made with almonds  
soupe au lait d'amande *f* [coulant *va*  
Amante *adj* lover alliant amoureux  
Amantemente *adv* lovely tenderly amou-  
reusement  
Amantissime *sm* amantissime copiste *m*  
Amareccio *a adj* disagreeable bitter amer  
désagréable  
Amaramente *adv* bitterly amèrement  
Amarito *sm* amarant amarant *f* [pa-  
raillonne *m*]  
Amarisco Amarisco, *sf* agriot cherry griottier,

Amarisco *sm* agriot tree griottier *m*  
Amare *va* to love like almer affectionner  
Amare, guamento *sm* bitterness amertume, *f*  
Amareggiare Amarezzare, *va* to torment,  
grieve tourmenter chagriner  
Amareto *a, adj* bitterish un peu amer  
Amarezza *sf* Amareggiamento *m* bitter-  
ness amertume, *f*  
Amantudine *sf* affliction, sorrow afflic-  
tion *f* chagrin *m*  
Amaro *a, adj* bitter painful amer pénible  
Amara, Amelata *sf* amethyst améthyste  
Amativo *a adj* lovely aimable  
Amato *a adj* loved aime cher *e*  
Amatore *sm* a lover amateur amant  
galant amateur *m*  
Amatorio *a adj* loving amorous amoureux  
qui regarde l'amour  
Amatrice *sf* a mistress amante amoureuse  
Amazzone *sf* Amazon Amazone femme  
guerrière *f*  
Amhagi *sf* preamble circumlocution *sm*  
hager *f* plus embarras de paroles *m*  
Ambascia *sf* ambascia ambascia *f*  
Ambascia *sf* short breath pain anguish  
difficulté de respirer *f* angoisse *f*  
Ambasciandore Ambasciatore *sm* ambas-  
sador ambasadeur *m*  
Ambasciadornzo *sm* a deputy envoyé de  
peu de conséquence *m* [d'office *f*  
Ambasciandice, *sf* ambassador ambassa-  
dier *f* [di haine *m*  
Ambasciare *va* to paint haletre être hors  
Ambasciata *sf* embassy négociation am-  
bassade négociation *f*  
Ambascioso *a adj* full of grief and sorrow  
plein de douleur  
Ambidue ambedui &c both tous les deux  
Ambie *e ambo and pron* the one and the  
other both l'un et l'autre  
Ambiadura *sf* amble amble *m*  
Ambrinte *adj* ambling qui valamble  
Ambiare *va* to amble ambler aller l'amble  
Ambidestro *a adj* ambidexter ambidextre  
Ambidui ambidui ambidui and pron both  
tous les deux [tour  
Ambiente *adj* ambient ambient qui en-  
viromment  
Ambiguità *sf* ambiguity ambiguité *f*  
Ambiguo *a adj* ambiguous obscure au-  
ambiguo *sm* amble amble *m* [bigu  
Ambire *va* to wish for ardently souhaiter  
ardemment  
Ambito *sm* cabal cabale brigue *f*  
Ambizioso *sf* ambition ambition *f*  
Ambizioso mente *adv* ambitiously ambi-  
tiously  
Ambizioso *a, adj* ambitious ambitious se  
Ambiduo and pron both tous les deux  
Ambra *sf* amber ambre *m*  
Ambraeanato *a, adj* perfumed with amber  
gris ambre  
Ambracne *sm* ambergris ambre-gris *m*  
Ambrare *va* to perfume with ambergris  
ambrier  
Ambrati *sf* ambret ambrette *f*  
Ambrosiana Ambrosiana *sf* sort of fine almond  
sorte d'amande *f*  
Ambrosia *sf* ambrosia ambrosie *f*  
Ambrosio *a, adj* ambrosian ambrosien  
Ambulatorio *a, adj* ambulatory ambula-  
toire [bustion *f*  
Ambustione *sf* burn or scald blister au  
Ambramente *adv* agreeably agréablement  
Amendue and pron both tous les deux  
Amenuit Amenuitade Amenuitade *sf* amenuit  
de l'habitude *sf* pleasantness aménité,  
*f* charme agrément *m*  
Ameno *a adj* delightful charming charm-  
ant agréable  
Amphio *adj* amphibious amphibic  
Amphio *sm* ammithus asbestos ami-  
ante *m* [doux  
Amabile *adj* amicable, affable aimable  
Amici *ref* to reconcile get acquainted  
with reconcilier contracter une liaison  
Amichvole *adj* mild civil polite doux  
civil poli

Amichevolmente *adv* amicably amicale  
 Amicizia *f* friendship amitié  
 Amico *n* *adv* friend beloved, lover ami  
 Amico *n* *adv* friend beloved, lover ami  
 Amido *n* *adv* starch amidon empois *m*  
 Amista Amistade Amistat *sf* friendship  
 Amistade *n* alliance f  
 Amma camento *sm* confusion bruise con  
 fusion froissure *f*  
 Ammaicare *va* to bruise concasser meur  
 Ammacatura, *sf* bruise confusion *f*  
 Ammaochiarsi *tr* *ref* to hide one's self behind  
 a bush se cacher derrière un buisson  
 Ammaestramento *sm* Ammaestra *adv* *Am*  
 maestra Ammaestrazione *sf* instruc  
 tion, precept instruction *f* précepte  
 m discipline *f* (seigneur instructeur  
 Ammaestrare *va* to instruct teach en  
 Ammaestratamento *adv* learnedly savan  
 ment [tif vi *f*  
 Ammaestrativo *a, adv* instructive instruc  
 Ammaestratore, *sm* a tutor maître pri  
 cepteur *m* [nauti *f*  
 Ammaestratrice *sf* a governess gouver  
 Ammaestrévole *adv* tractable docile dis  
 ciplinable [ment  
 Ammaestrolmente *adv* learnedly savan  
 Amma,hiare *va* to tie up round her in  
 forme de maille  
 Ammaigrare Ammaigrare *va* to grow thin  
 devenir maigre maigrir  
 Ammajarsi *tr* *ref* to deck one's self with leaves  
 flowers se parer de feuillages de fleurs  
 Ammajato *n* *adv* covered decked with  
 boughs flowers couvert orné de branches  
 vertes ou de fleurs  
 Ammanare *va* to strike sail amener caler  
 Ammalare *va* to fall sick tomber malade  
 Ammalaticcio *n* *adv* sickly maladiu  
 Ammalato *n, adv* sick malade [urine  
 Ammalature *n* *Ammalare*  
 Ammalamento *sm* enchantment bewitch  
 ing, enchantement ensorcellement  
 charme *m* [ici  
 Ammalare *va* to bewitch enchant ensorcel  
 Ammalatore *sm* a sorcerer sorcier *m*  
 Ammalatrice *sf* a witch sorcière *f*  
 Ammalatura, *sf* Ammalamento  
 Ammalizzato *n* *adv* grown malicious  
 devenu malicieux  
 Ammanarsi *va* to letter garotter  
 Ammanarsi *n* *adv* lettered, wrote  
 Ammanamento *sm* embellishment orna  
 ment ornement embellissement *m*  
 Ammanare *va* to adorn ornament orner  
 embellir [urine  
 Ammanierato *n* *adv* embellished pure  
 Ammanigare *va* to behold with an eye  
 traucher la tête avec une hache  
 Ammanito *n* *adv* beheaded decapité *c*  
 Ammanito *va* to soften tame adoucir  
 approuver  
 Ammanito *va* to cover with a cloak hide  
 anything clocher couvrir un manteau  
 cacher quelque chose s'êtr  
 Ammanatura *sf* a covering, with a cloak  
 l'action de couvrir avec un manteau *f*  
 Ammanarsi *tr* *ref* to cover one's self with  
 a cloak se recouvrir d'un manteau  
 Ammanito *sm* cloak inutile manteau *m*  
 Ammanito *sm* putrefaction putricie  
 Ammanire *va* to rot pourrir [tion *f*  
 Ammanarsi *tr* *ref* to cicatrize itself se  
 cicatrizer se reformer  
 Ammanillare *va* to torment make jealous  
 tourmenter dominer de la jalousie  
 Ammanimento *sm* accumulation accumu  
 lation, *f* [cunille enlèvement  
 Ammanarsi *va* to heap up accumulate ac  
 Ammanarsi *tr* *ref* to meet to other s'as  
 sembler  
 Ammanato *n* *adv* heaped up amasse  
 (nère ammanato) *sm* den e air air  
 épus *m*  
 Ammanatore, *sm* accumulator qui amasse  
 m [durci  
 Ammanarsi *tr* *ref* to become hard s'eu  
 Ammanarsi *va* to make into askel met  
 tre en chevènement

Ammatire, *va* to grow mad devenir fou  
 Ammatimento *sm* a paving with square  
 bricks tiles &c carrelage *m*  
 Ammatore *va* to pave with square bricks,  
 tiles carrelé paver de carreaux  
 Ammatato *n* *adv* paved with square  
 bricks &c carrelé [massacre *m*  
 Ammazamento *sm* massacre slaughter  
 Ammazare *va* to kill tuer tuer  
 Ammazarsi *tr* *ref* to kill one's self se tuer  
 s'égorger  
 Ammazare *sm* a bully a vapouring  
 Hector rodomont avaleur de chartes  
 trica *m*  
 Ammazare *sm* slaughter house abattoir  
 Ammazatore *sm* a murderer meurtrier *m*  
 Ammazatrice *sf* a murderess meurtrière *f*  
 Ammazolare *va* to make no eyes faire des  
 bouquets [the mire s'embourber  
 Ammazare Ammazare *va* to sink into  
 Ammazarsi *tr* *ref* to entangle one's self  
 in a bad affair s'embourber dans une  
 affaire  
 Ammazare, *sf* indemnification correction re  
 formation dédommagement m amend  
 f correction réforme *f* [corrigible  
 Ammazabile *adv* corrigible réformable  
 Ammazare *va* to correct reclaim indem  
 nify corriger reformer dédommager  
 Ammazare *sf* Ammazare *sm* reforma  
 tion correction réforme correction *f*  
 Ammazare *m* [revoir  
 Ammazare *va* to admit receive admettre  
 Ammazamento *sm* division half division  
 moitié *f*  
 Ammazare *va* to divide in two partager en  
 Ammazare *sm* who divides in two qui  
 partage en deux [noir  
 Ammazare *va* to wither mould se flétrir  
 Ammazare *va* to wink faire signe des yeux  
 Ammazare, *sm* one who winks qui fait  
 signe de l'œil  
 Ammazare *va* to ameliorate améliorer  
 Ammazare *va* to prop assist étayer  
 Ammazare [assistance *f*  
 Ammazare *sm* support help appui *m*  
 Ammazare, *va* to administer rule pro  
 vide furnish with administer régler  
 pourvoir fournir [trater *m*  
 Ammazare *sm* administrator adminis  
 Ammazare *sf* administratrix adminis  
 tratrice *f* [ustration *f*  
 Ammazare *sf* administration admin  
 Ammazare *va* to cut very small couper  
 en petits morceaux [urable  
 Ammazare *adv* admirable wonderful ad  
 Ammazare *sf* the marvellous le merveille  
 leux *m* [blement  
 Ammazare *adv* wonderfully admirable  
 Ammazare *sf* admiralty amirauté *f*  
 Ammazare *sm* an admiral amiral *m*  
 Ammazare *n* *Ammazare*  
 Ammazare, *va* to admire admirer  
 Ammazare *tr* *ref* to wonder ut s'étonner  
 Ammazare *n* *adv* admiring admiratif  
 ire *f*  
 Ammazare *sm* a note of admiration (!)  
 point d'admiration *m*  
 Ammazare *sm* admirer admirateur *m*  
 Ammazare *sf* an admirer admiratrice *f*  
 Ammazare *sf* admiration étonnement *m*  
 Ammazare *adv* admissible admissible  
 receivable [tion *f*  
 Ammazare *sf* admission admission recep  
 Ammazare *va* to measure mesurer  
 Ammazare *va* to make a thing fashion  
 able rendre une chose à la mode  
 Ammazare *sm* into *sm* marry marier *m*  
 Ammazare *va* to marry marier  
 Ammazare *tr* *ref* to take a wife prendre  
 femme [mille de faire des mariages  
 Ammazare *sm* a match maker qui se  
 Ammazare *va* to caress caresser  
 Ammazare *sm* emolument waiting  
 moulture *f* moulture *m*  
 Ammazare *va* to wet soft mouiller  
 adoucir [mille de relâche  
 Ammazare *n* *adv* moisten, qui hu  
 Ammazare *va* to moisten enlacher  
 Ammazare *va* *Ammazare*

**Amollire** V **Amollare** [avis  
Amollire va to admonish avertir, donner  
Amollire *sm* an admonitor qui reprend  
aimablement *m*  
**Ammonitione**, *sf* paternal admonition  
remontrance paternelle [l'g're *f*  
**Ammonizione**, *sf* advice admonition ad  
monition *f*  
**Ammonire**, *va* to heap up entasser amasser  
**Ammonitione**, *sf* to keep close se servir  
**Ammonitione** *sm* accumulation accu  
mulation, *f*  
**Ammonire** V **Ammonire**  
**Ammonire** *va* to fall sick to sink tom  
ber malade empuantir pour  
**Ammonire** *va* to delicacy delicate *sf*  
**Ammonire**, *va* to soften  
rendre doux [finer  
**Ammonire** *va* to grow effeminate *sf*  
**Ammonire** *va* to ahash hachade viande *m*  
**Ammonire** *va* to extinction extinction *f*  
**Ammonire** *va* to extinguish éteindre  
amortir  
**Ammonire**, *va* to faint away s'évanouir  
**Ammonire** V **Ammonire**  
**Ammonire** *va* to put out smother étendre  
étouffer  
**Ammonire** *va* to languish languir perdre  
**Ammonire** *va* to stomp the grapes fouler  
les raisins [prieur *m*  
**Ammonire** *sm* the trough of a wine press  
**Ammonire** *va* to cut to pieces mettre  
en pièces  
**Ammonire** *va* to heap up entasser  
**Ammonire** *va* to mould moisir  
**Ammonire** *sm* cycloids flattines  
cycloids *f* plu  
**Ammonire** *va* Ammonire *ref* to meet face  
to face se rencontrer face à face  
**Ammonire** *sm* a sedition mutiny  
révolte sédition *f*  
**Ammonire** *ref* to revolt se mutiner *sf*  
**Ammonire** *va* to sedition sédition *sf*  
**Ammonire** *sm* a rebel un séditieux *m*  
**Ammonire** *va* to grow dim  
devenir muet  
**Ammonire** *sm* Ammonire *adj* dumb  
speechless muet à quia perdula *va*  
de la parole [muet *f*  
**Ammonire** *sf* a general pardon amnesty *sm*  
**Ammonire** *sm* a fish hook hameçon *m*  
**Ammonire** *sm* love (in contempt) amour  
**Ammonire** *sm* affection love affection amiti  
f amour *m*  
**Ammonire** *sm* courtship flirtation  
**Ammonire** *va* to make love faire l'amour  
**Ammonire** *adj* mild affable doux affable  
**Ammonire** *va* to cajole carter *va*  
ler carter  
**Ammonire** *sf* goodness affability bonté  
**Ammonire** *sf* kind words encouragements  
mignardises *f* pl  
**Ammonire** *adj* affably politely affa  
blement poliment  
**Ammonire** *sm* a little love petit amour *m*  
**Ammonire** *sm* amorously amoureux  
**Ammonire** *sm* Ammonire *adj* lovely  
gentle aimable gentil  
**Ammonire** *sf* love benevolence amour  
*m* bienveillance *f*  
**Ammonire** *sm* a lover amant amoureux *m*  
**Ammonire** *sm* a lover amoureux amoureux *m*  
**Ammonire** *sm* rising love amour naissant *m*  
**Ammonire** *adj* removable amovible  
**Ammonire** *adj* amply amplement  
**Ammonire** *sf* Ammonire *sm* extension spaci  
te, étendue, *f* [spaciale *m*  
**Ammonire** *sm* amply spacious amphi  
Ammonire *adj* fit for many things  
propre à beaucoup de choses  
**Ammonire** *adj* one who reigns over a  
great empire qui règne sur un vaste  
empire [colade *f*  
**Ammonire** *sm* an embrace embrassade *sf*  
**Ammonire** *va* to enlarge agrandir étendre  
**Ammonire** *sm* *adj* that amplifies amplifi  
catif, *ve*  
**Ammonire** *sm* amplification amplification, *f*  
**Amplificare**, *va* to amplify amplifier

**Amplificatore**, *sm* amplifier amplificateur *m*  
**Amplificazione**, *sf* amplification amplifica  
tion *f*  
**Amplitudine** *sf* amplitude amplitude, *f*  
**Amplifica** *sf* a vial glass vessel ampoule  
nole *f*  
**Amplifica** *sf* a bubble vessie d'eau *f*  
**Amplificatore**, *adv* bombastically d'un  
style enflé  
**Amplifica** *sf* bombast enflure du style *f*  
**Amplifica** *sf* bombastic enflé, *sm*  
poule *c*  
**Anabaptista**, *sm* Anabaptist Anabaptiste, *m*  
**Anacoreta** *sm* a hermit anachorete her  
mite *m* [vivre en hermite  
**Anacoretica** *va* to live like a hermit  
**Anacoretica** *sf* Anacoretic ode ode Ana  
cretique *f* [gout d'Anacreon  
**Anacretica** *sm*, *adj* Anacreontic dans le  
Anacretisme *sm* ou anacronisme anachro  
Anacretica *va* to water arroser [uisme *m*  
**Anacretica** *sm* a lecturer lecteur *m*  
**Anacretica** *sf* anagogy mystère elevation  
mystère elevation viciu *f*  
**Anacretica** *adv* mystically d'une ma  
nière mystique *f*  
**Anacretica** *sm* an anagram anagramme *f*  
**Anacretica** *va* to make anagram  
faire des anagrammes  
**Anacretica** *sf* analysis analyse *f*  
**Anacretica** *sf* analytical analytique  
**Anacretica** *va* to analyse analyser [m  
**Anacretica**, *sf* analogy analogie *f* rapport  
**Anacretica** *adv* analogically analogo  
iquement  
**Anacretica** *sm* Análogo *adj* analogical  
analogique qui a du rapport  
**Anacretica** *sm* pure apple ananas *m*  
**Anacretica** *sf* anarchy anarchie *f*  
**Anacretica** *sm* an anarchy anarchie  
**Anacretica** *sm* an anarchy anarchie  
**Anacretica** *sm* an anarchy anarchie  
**Anacretica** *va* to communicate excom  
muni  
**Anacretica** *sm* anatomy anatomie *f*  
**Anacretica** *sm* a professor of anatomy pro  
fesseur d'anatomie *m*  
**Anacretica** *sm* anatomy anatomie  
**Anacretica** *adv* anatomically anatomi  
quement  
**Anacretica** *sm* anatomist anatomiste *m*  
**Anacretica** *va* to anatomize anatomiser  
**Anacretica** *sf* a duck canard *m*  
**Anacretica** *sf* the hip hanche *f*  
**Anacretica** *sf* a servant maid servante *f*  
**Anacretica** *sf* a servant maid servante  
**Anacretica** *va* to wage one's life gambiller  
**Anacretica** *va* to kill tuer  
**Anacretica** *sf* a servant maid servante *f*  
**Anacretica** *adv* See Ancora  
**Anacretica** *sm* the upper part of the thigh le  
haut de la cuisse *m*  
**Anacretica** *sf* an anchor ancre *f*  
**Anacretica** *adv* as, um still yet even encore  
même aussi  
**Anacretica** *sm* Ancoraquando *adv*  
although though quoique quand même  
**Anacretica** *sm* Ancoraquando *sm* anchorage  
ancrage *m* [peter l'ancrage mouiller  
**Anacretica** *sm* Ancoraquando *ref* to cast anchor  
**Anacretica** *sf* a small anchor petite ancre, *f*  
**Anacretica** *sf* an anvil enclume *f*  
**Anacretica** *sm* Andaluzzo horse cheval in  
dalous *m*  
**Andante** *sm* gait manner of acting a  
public walk allure façon d'agir *f* pro  
un ad publique *f* [celui qui va  
**Andante** *sm* he or she who goes celui ou  
celle qui va  
**Andante** *sm* ordinary ordinaire  
**Andante** *adv* without interruption  
sans interruption couramment  
**Andante** *sm* step pas *m* démarche *f* (A  
grand andire with long strides à  
grand pas)  
**Andante** *va* to go walk aller, marcher  
**Andante** *sf* fait a purging allure de  
marche purgation *f* [danche *f*  
**Andante**, *sf* a very capacious purging foie  
**Andante** *sm* a traveller voyageur, *m*  
**Andante** V Andamento

Andazzacero, *sm* a dreadful epidemical disease, terrible *(pideuic)* *f*  
 Andazzo *sm* mode of short duration mode de peu de durée *f*  
 Andirivieni *sm plur* windings digressions détours *sm plur* circuit de paroles *m*, digressions *f* [riior *m*]  
 Andito *sm* passage gallery allée *f* cor  
 Androne *sm* antechamber antichambre *f*  
 Aneddoto *sm* an anecdote anecdote *f*  
 Anelante *adj* out of breath lounging after essouffé e desirux se [tr]  
 Anelâti *ia* to pant be out of breath hale anelazione *sf* short breath ci urti haleine *f*  
 Anello *sm* short breath difficulté de respirer *f* [anieu *m*]  
 Anellotto Anellino *sm* a small ring petit anello *sm* a ring, anneau *m* bague *f* [m]  
 Anellone *sm* a large ring un grand anneau  
 Anelloso *a, adj* made like a chain fait à chaînette  
 Ancoso a asthmatical asthmaticque  
 Ancione *sf* auctione auction *f*  
 A netra *sf* a duck canard *m*  
 Anfanamento *sm* a rambling discourse discours sans suite *m*  
 Anfanare *ia* to ramble to go from the matter in hand to speak at random s'écarter s'écarter de son sujet parler à tort et à travers [sur de rien *m*]  
 Anfaniatore *sm* an idle prater bavard *m*  
 Anfano *sf* nonsense sottises malices *plur*  
 Anfano a *adj* amphibious amphibie  
 Anfanoia *sf* amphibology amphibologie *f*  
 Anfobolico a *adj* analogous obscur amphibologique, obscur  
 Anfosi *sm* Amphiscians (inhabitants of the Torrid Zone) Amphiciens *m plur*  
 Anfiteatro *sm* amphitheatre amphithéâtre *m* [et obscur *m*]  
 Anfratto *sm* a narrow dark place lieu étroit  
 Anfratre *ia* to overtax extort surcharger d'impôts extorquer [nairi *m*]  
 Angariatore *sm* an extortioner concussion  
 Angela *sf* an angel ange *m*  
 Anglica *sf* anglica (a plant) angelique *f*  
 Angelcamante *adv* like an angel an'chiquement [ressemblance d'ang. *f*]  
 Angelicetto *ia* of the likeness of an angel  
 Anglica *a, adj* angelical angelique  
 Angliolo *sm* an angel ange *m*  
 Angria *ref* (in poetry) tugriac s'effiler  
 Angria *sf* vexation extortion, vexation extorquer  
 Anguila *sf* V Angela [petit ange *sf*]  
 Angiolilo *sm* Angiolilla *sf* a little angel  
 Angiporro *sm* a blind alley cul de sac *m* impasse *f*  
 Anglicana (la Chiesa Anglicana) *sf* the Church of England l'Eglise Anglicane *f*  
 Anglicismo *sm* Anglicism Anglicisme *m*  
 Angli *sm* an Englishman (in poetry) Anglais *m*  
 Angolare *adj* angular angulaire  
 Angolarmente *adj* like an angle en forme d'angle *sm* an angle angle *m* [d'angle  
 Angoloso *a, adj* full of angles plein d'angles  
 Angore, *sm* grief pain chagrin *m* peine *f*  
 Angorevole *adj* grievous chagrinant  
 Angoscia *sf* Angosciamiento *sm* affliction sorrow anguish affliction *f* chagrin *m* angoisse *f* [tourmenter  
 Angosciale *sm* to vex torment vexer  
 Angosciamiento *adv* with sorrow avec chagrin peine [inquiet  
 Angoscioso *a, adj* distressed sorrowful  
 Angue *sf* a snake (in poetry) serpent *m*  
 Anguilla *sf* an eel anguille *f*  
 Anguillaria Anguillaria, *sf* the grom l'anguille *f*  
 Angustia *sm* misery affliction misère *f* chagrin *m* [brève de temps *f*]  
 Angustia di tempo, *sf* shortness of time  
 Angustiare *ia* to grieve torment tourmenter chagriner  
 Angustioso *a, adj* grieved plagued restless ager chagriné tourmenté inquiet en presse *e*  
 Angusta *a* *adj* narrow close étroit, res  
 Anici *sm* anise (plant) anis *m*  
 Amchilar, *ia* to annihilate anéantir

Anle *adj* old (in poetry) vieux.  
 Anima, *sf* the soul l'ame *f*  
 Animadversione *sf* animadversion animadversion *f* [et vilain animal, *m*]  
 Animalaccio, *sm* a great blockhead un gros animal *sm* an animal a stupid fellow, a dunce animal sot fat grossier *m*  
 Animale *adj* animal animal qui appartient à l'animal [animal *m*]  
 Animalotto Animalino *sm* animalcule petit animal  
 Animalità, *sf* animality animalité *f*  
 Animalone *sm* a large beast a dunce, an awkward fellow une grosse bête *f* un gros lourd *m*  
 Animaleccio Animaluzzo V Animalotto  
 Animante *sm* what is animated ce qui est animé  
 Animare *ia* to animate chuei up, to give existence life animer encourager, donner la vie mettre l'ame  
 Animastico *a, adj* of an animal d'animal  
 Animativo *a, adj* that animates qui encoit  
 Animato *a, adj* animated animé *c* [rue  
 Animadversione *sf* animadversion punish  
 Animazione *sf* animation animation *f*  
 Animella *sf* sweet bread the sucker of a pump ris de veau *m* soupe *f*  
 Anima *sm* heart spirit cœur esprit *m* pchic *f* (farsi anima to take courage prendre courage soffrir l'animato to have courage (much) to suffer fort de l'animato basta l'animato to have courage to avoir le courage de)  
 Annosamento *adj* courageously vaillamment (also) spitefully par animosité injustement  
 Annosità, Annositate *sf* animosity courroux, buldus annosité *f* bravoure hardiesse *f*  
 Annoso *a, adj* courageous, partial, unjust courageux se partial injuste  
 Annetto *sm* anecdote anecdote *f*  
 Anitra, *sf* a duck canard *m*  
 Anitrate *adj* neighing hennissant  
 Anitro *sm* a rowl duck petit canard *m*  
 Anitro Anitire *sm* the neighing of a horse hennissement *m*  
 Anitire *ia* to neigh hennir  
 Annuquamento V Innuquamento  
 Annunquato V Innuquato  
 Annis *sm plur* annis annis *f plur*  
 Annalista *sm* annalist annaliste *m*  
 Annasari *ia* to snail to come to trial with one flourish s'oprouver quelque un  
 Annaspire *ref* to be confused se contondre  
 Annata *sf* a year une année *f*  
 Annabbiamiento *sm* cloudy weather temps couvert *m*  
 Annchiri *ia* to grow dark s'obscurcir  
 Annchiaris, *ref* to blind one's self s'aveugler  
 Annchbiato *a, adj* foggy sujet aux brouill  
 Anneamento *sm* drowning l'action de noyer *f* [nier refuser  
 Annicare *ia* to drown to duyn noyer  
 Annazione *sf* self denial abnegation de soi même *f* [devenir paresseux  
 Annegitture Annegitture *vi* to grow idle  
 Annegamento *sm* blackness, obscurity *f*  
 Annecrare *sm* to blacken noircir (Annecrare la fama di uno to blast one's reputation ternir la réputation de quelqu'un)  
 Annecrura *sf* V Annecrura  
 Annesso *a, adj* annexed joined joint annuéc *e*  
 Annestamento *sm* grafting l'action d'enter  
 Annestare *ia* V Inestare and its deriva  
 Annettare *ia* to annex annexer [tives  
 Annecrare, *ia* to refresh with snow rafraichir avec de la neige [truire  
 Annichilare *ia* to annihilate anéantir, d'annihilazione *sf* destruction annihilation annuécissement *m*  
 Annidare *ia* to build a nest faire son nid  
 Annidarsi *ref* to nestle to fix one's abode nicher se tenir dans son nid fixer sa demeure  
 Annidare, *ia* to rock to lull asleep bercer



Antepénultième *a, adj* antepenultima *anté*  
pénultième  
Antéporre *va* to prefer *préférer*  
Anteposizione *f* preference *préférence, f*  
Anteriore *adj* former *soavant* antérieur  
devant. [anteriorité *f*  
Anteriorità, *f* anteriority *priority* of time  
Anteriormente *adv* before *antérieurement*  
Antescritto *a, above* written *écrit avant ci*  
dessus. [barrière *f* avant clos *m*  
Anteserraglio *sm* a field gate a fore close  
Antessigiano *sm* a standard bearer *porte*  
étendard *m*  
Antichità *f* antiquity *monuments of an*  
tiquity *monuments d'antiquité, m*  
pièces antiques *f plur*  
Anticamente *adv* formerly *autrefois* jadis  
Anticamera *f* ante-chamber *antichambre*  
Antichità *a, adj* used accomunt *habitus*  
Antichità *va* to follow old customs  
suivre les anciens usages [antiquité *f*  
Antichità Antichità *f* of antiquity *an*  
Anticampamento *sm* V Anticipazione  
Anticipare *in* to have the start of *to anti*  
pate *anticiper* prévenir [d'avance  
Anticipatamente *adv* beforehand *paravant*  
Anticipato *a* *adv* premature *prématuré*  
Anticipazione, *f* anticipation *anticipation f*  
Antico *a, adj* ancient *ancien* fort vieux  
Anticoquazione *Anticoquoscienza, f* foresight  
prvoyance *f*  
Anticonoscere *ia* to foresee *prévoir*  
Anticonsiglieri *sm* preserver of privileges  
conservateur des privilèges *m*  
Anticorrere *in* to out run *devancer* *avant*  
Anticorrere *sm* a fore runner *avant*  
Anticour *m*  
Anticorte *f* a fore court *avant cour f*  
Anticristiana *a, adj* antichristian *anti*  
christian  
Anticristo *sm* antichrist *antéchrist m*  
Anticursore *V* Anticorrere  
Antidatà *f* antedate *antidate f*  
Antidatà *a, adj* aforesaid above said *sus*  
dit *ci dessus dit*  
Antidiciminto *sm* prediction *prédiction f*  
Antidire *va* to foretel *prédire* [tidote *m*  
Antidoto *sm* antidote *counter poison m*  
Antifona *f* anthem *antienne f*  
Antifonario *sm* an anthem singer *a book*  
of anthems *chantre qui entonne les au*  
tiennes *m* antiphonier *m*  
Antifraus *f* antiphrasis *antiphras f*  
Antijudicium *in* to prejudge *juger d'avance*  
Antiquariare *ia* to foresee *prévoir*  
Antiquaria, V Avanti, uaria. [l'avantage  
Antipretore *va* to prefer *préférer* donner  
Antipretoria *adj* antipretorial *d'antimoine*  
Antimomo *sm* antimony *antimoine m*  
Antimurari *V* Antemurale  
Antimurari *va* to make a parapet *faire un*  
Antimuri *sm* a fore wall *parapet* *parapet*  
Antimome *sm* a pronoun *pronom m* [us  
Antimomia *f* antimony *antimoine m*  
Antipapa *sm* Anti pope *Antipape m*  
Antipasto *sm* first course *entrée f*  
Antipathia *f* antipathy *antipathie aver*  
sion *f* [pathique  
Antipathio *a* *adj* averse *contrary* anti  
Antipatizzare *ia* to bear aversion to *avoir*  
de l'aversion *de l'antipathie*  
Antiprædare *ia* to premeditate *préméditer*  
Antipodi *sm plur* the antipodes *antipodes*  
*m plur*  
Antiporre *V* Anteporre [vestibule *m*  
Antiporta *f* Antiporto *sm* a vestibule  
Antiprædare *ia* to tack beforehand *præ*  
dire *avant*  
Antiquario *sm* antiquary *antiquaire m*  
Antisapere *ia* to foresee *prévoir* savoir  
par avance. [peut prévoir  
Antisipale *adj* that may be foreseen *qui on*  
Antisipata *f* foresight *connaissance an*  
tisipale *f* [corruptive  
Antiscorbuto *a, adj* antiscorbutic *antis*  
Antiserraglio *sm* a kind of fore court *or*  
fore close *espèce d'avant court ou*  
d'avant clos *f* [prêt m  
Antiste *sm* a chief a head *aprelate* chief,  
Antistipole *f* antistrophe *antistrophe, f*

Antitéis *af* antithesis antithese *f*  
 Antivedere *ta* to have a foresight of  
 sentur [prognostic prévoyance *f*  
 Antivedere Antivedimento, *sm* foresight  
 Antiveditore *sm* who foresees qui prévoit *m*  
 Antivedutamente, *adv* with foresight avec  
 prévoyance  
 Antivenegente *adv* preventing prevenant *e*  
 Antvenir *vn* to prevent to have the start  
 of prévenir [veille *f*  
 Antivigilia *af* the evening before avant  
 Antologia, *af* anthology antologie *f*  
 Antracé Antracia *af* a carbuncle escar  
 boucle *f*  
 Antro *sm* a cave cavern caverne *f*  
 Antropofago, *sm* a man eater cannibal  
 antropophagie *m* [nulaire *m*  
 Anuläre Anulário *sm* the ring finger an  
 Anzì pron (innanzi avanti) before de  
 vant avant  
 Anzi (piuttosto) *adv* rather plutôt  
 Anzi (al contrario) *adv* au contraire  
 Anzianità Anzianità *af* ancientness, an  
 tiquity ancienneté *f*  
 Anziano *sm* ancient magistrate senator  
 ancien sénateur *m*  
 Anziano antique, old antique vieux  
 Anziché *adv* before that avant que  
 Anziché *adv* rather sooner plutôt  
 Anzitutto *a* the first born eldest premier  
 né aîné *c*  
 Anconuare *va* to make crooked rendre  
 Anonestare *ta* to hide under the cloak of  
 honesty cacher sous le voile de l'hon  
 nêteté [glor avec une corde  
 Anoreare *ta* to strangle with a cord étrai  
 Anormare *va* (chute term) to quest seek  
 quoter chercher [liti apathie *f*  
 Apatia *af* insensibility apathy insensibi  
 Apatista *sm* one who is apathetic indo  
 lent apathique indolent *m*  
 A pe *af* a bee abille mouche à miel *f*  
 Apchota *sm* east wind vent d'est du levant  
 Aperta *af* V Apertura  
 Apertamente *adv* openly plainly ouverte  
 ment clairement [qui ouvre  
 Apertivo *va* opening, (of remedies) apertu  
 Aperto *a* *adv* open ouvert *e* (fiori aperti  
 sm blown flowers fleurs épanouies *apl*)  
 Aperture *sm* who opens qui ouvre  
 Apertura Aperzione *af* opening, aperture  
 slit chink gap ouverture lenti *f*  
 Apice *sm* top height apex faîte com  
 ble *m* [calypse *f*  
 Apocalissi, Apocalissi *af* Apocalypsis Apo  
 Apocriso *a* *adv* apocryphal apocryphic  
 incertain (libri apocriphi the apocrypha  
 livres apocryphes *mpl*)  
 Apocéo *sm* apocryphic apocrie *m*  
 Apollino *a* *adv* of Apollo d'Apollon  
 Apologetico *a* *adv* apologetic apologi  
 tique [défense *f*  
 Apologia *af* apology defence apologie  
 Apologista, *sm* an apologist apologiste *m*  
 Apolo, *sm* inviolable apologue *m* fable  
 morale *f*  
 Apopleasia *af* apoplexy apoplexie *f*  
 Apoplectico *a* *adv* apoplectic apoplectique  
 Apostasia, *af* apostasy apostasie *f*  
 Apostata, *sm* an apostate apostat renégat  
 m [apostasie apostasier  
 Apostatare *vn* to forsake ones religion  
 Apostrofa Apostrofo, Apostrofo *af* apostro  
 phe apostrophe *f* [une apostrophe  
 Apostrofare *vn* to put an apostrophe mettre  
 Apostrofatamente *adv* with an apostrophe  
 avec apostrophe  
 Apostrofatura, Apostrofazione *af* the act of  
 putting apostrophes l'action de mettre  
 des apostrophes  
 Apotegma *af* apothegm apothégme *m*  
 Apotoma *af* apothemias apothémie *f*  
 Appacianito *sm* pacifying pacification *f*  
 Appaciere *va* to pacify assuager pacifier  
 Appadigliare *ta* to encamp camper  
 dresser des tentes [peut satisfaire  
 Appagabile *adv* that may be satisfied qui on  
 Appagamento *sm* satisfaction satisfaction *f*  
 Appagante *adv* satisfying qui satisfait  
 Appagare *va* to satisfy, to satisfy contenter

Appago *sm* V Appagamento  
 Appajare *va* to join couple joindre, ac  
 coupler  
 Appajarsi *ref* to join one's self se joindre  
 Appalesare *va* to discover reveal découvrir  
 Appalesarsi *ref* to make one's self known  
 se donner à connaître [affirmer  
 Appaltare *ta* to let out farm out louer  
 Appaltatore *sm* a farmer a lessee fermier  
 amodiateur *m*  
 Appalto *sm* a farm subscription ferme *f*  
 abbonement *m*  
 Appaltone *sm* meddle oneself into  
 Appannare *ta* to darken tarnish dull  
 to fall in a snare obscurcir ternir ôter  
 le lustre tomber dans un piège  
 Appannato *a*, *adv* caught in a snare heavy  
 massive pris dans un piège lourd  
 massif [ce qui offusque la vue, m  
 Apparnato *sm* that which duns or dazzles  
 Apparivuto *af* V Apparnamento  
 Apparnamento *sm* ornament ornement, *m*  
 parure *f*  
 Appare *va* to prepare préparer disposer  
 Apparato *sm* decoration ornament prepara  
 tion décoration *f*, préparatif apprêt *m*  
 Apparechiamento *sm* V Apparecchiatura  
 Apparechiare *ta* to get ready préparer  
 préparer apprêter [mettre le couvert  
 Apparecchiare la tavola *ref* to lay the cloth  
 Apparecchiarsi *ref* to get one's self ready  
 to furnish one's self with se préparer  
 se munir se pourvoir  
 Apparecchiato *sm* toilet toilette *f*  
 Apparecchiatore *sm* he who prepares ap  
 prêtur *m*  
 Apparecchiatura *af* Apparecchio *sm* pre  
 paration disposition préparatifs ap  
 pareil *m* [familière  
 Apparentare *vn* to familiarize one's self se  
 Apparente *adv* apparent great illustrious  
 apparent, grand illustre [levé  
 Apparentemente *adv* probably probable  
 ment [m figure *f*  
 Apparenza *af* look aspect figure aspect,  
 Appare in V Apparire  
 Apparimento *sm* apparition aspect appari  
 tion *f* aspect *m*  
 Apparire *vn* to appear to show one's self  
 paraître se faire voir se présenter  
 Appariscente *adv* showy apparuit with  
 a handsome carriage apparent, avec  
 bonne mine d'un beau port  
 Appariscente *af* a noble presence a fine  
 carriage belle presence bonne façon  
 beauty *f* [parmi into  
 Apparità Apparizione Apparizione V Ap  
 Apparitore *sm* a bailiff sergent huissier *m*  
 Appartamento *sm* a suite of rooms apparte  
 ment *m* [salo, uer  
 Appartarsi *vn* to withdraw se retirer  
 Appartamente, *adv* separately separately  
 à part  
 Appartinenti Appartinenti *af* belonging  
 concerning, suitable propre apparti  
 nant concernant convenable propre  
 Appartenza *af* appurtenance de dépendence  
 appartenances *f*, dépendance d'une  
 chose *f*  
 Appartener *vn* to belong to concern  
 become appartenir regarder convenir  
 Appassare *vn* Appassarsi *ref* to tarnish to  
 fade flétrir lasser se flétrir  
 Appassionamento *af* passion, love passion  
 f amour *m*  
 Appassionarsi *vn* to have a strong passion  
 for anything se passionner se passion  
 nener de passion [moment vivement  
 Appassionatamente *adv* ardently ardem  
 Appassire, Appassarsi *vn* to wither lade  
 se sécher se flétrir  
 Appastarsi *vn* to stick s'attacher se coller  
 Appellabile *adv* that may be appealed dont  
 on peut appeler [pellation *f*  
 Appellazione *af* appellation appel *m* ap  
 pellante *adv* appellant appellante ap  
 pelant *c* *mf*





Arcañclo *sm* archbanc archange *m*  
 Arcaño *sm* a secret mystery secret mys-  
 tery *m* [mysterieux]  
 Arcano *a* *adj* hidden mysterious caché  
 Arcare *va* to dart shoot an arrow to de-  
 ceive cheat darder decocher une flèche  
 tromper attraper  
 Arcata, *sf* arrow shot trait d'arc *m* (Tirar  
 un arcata to pump out tirer les vers du  
 nez) [courbe en arc]  
 Arcato *a* *adj* arched vaulted arqué  
 Arcatore *V* Arcador [no ult *f*  
 Arcavola *sf* great great grandnephew  
 Arcivolo *sm* great grandfather tunc  
 aïeul *m*  
 Archegetra *va* to bend like an arch bander  
 en forme d'arc  
 Archetipo *sm* archetypic model archetype  
 modèle *m*  
 Archetino *sm* a violin bow arclet *m*  
 Archetto *sm* a bow arclet petit arc *m*  
 Archibuzare *va* to shoot with an arquebuse  
 arquebuser  
 Archibuzata Archibuzita *sf* arquebusade  
 coup d'arquebuse *m*  
 Archibuzira *sf* loop hole creneau *m*  
 Archibuziere *sm* arquebusier a gunsmith  
 arquebuser armurier *m*  
 Archibuso Archibuzo *sm* a gun fusil *m*  
 Archipuzolare *va* to take the level niveler  
 Archipuzolo *sm* a plummet plomb niveler  
 de menuis & *m*  
 Archittare *va* to build draw the plan of  
 a building bâtir donner le plan d'un  
 bâtiment  
 Architto *sm* an architect architecte *m*  
 Architto *a* Archittomica *a* *adj* belong-  
 ing to of architecture d'architecture *f*  
 Archittura *sf* architecture architecture *f*  
 Architrave *sm* architrave architrave *f*  
 Archivato *a* *adj* christened chrétien *m*  
 Archivio *sm* archives archives *m* pl  
 Archivista *sm* the keeper of the records  
 archiviste *m*  
 Arca (a) *a* *crick* particle used as a prefix  
 Archello *a* *adj* very handsome très beau  
 Archimismo *adj* exceedingly well ex-  
 ceedamment bien  
 Archione *sm* an arrant scoundrel frane-  
 coquin *m*  
 Archionolo *sm* first consul premier con-  
 sul [no ult *f* Babbuio]  
 Archiononto *sm* archdeaconship archidia-  
 conat *m*  
 Archioneo *sm* archdeacon archidacre *m*  
 Archivino *a* *adj* most divine très divin  
 Archida *sm* archiduc archiduc *m* [m  
 Archiducato *sm* an archiducedom archiduché  
 Archiduchia *a* *sf* archiduchess archiduch-  
 esse *f* [très éloquent  
 Archiloquentissimo *a* *adj* most eloquent  
 Archier Archiero *sm* a bowman archier  
 archer arbaltier *m*  
 Archibantak *sf* a shoe romancer habileuse *f*  
 Archibantare *va* to boast se vanter  
 Archibano *sm* a romancer a liar ba-  
 bleur *m* [dateur *m*  
 Archondatore *sm* first founder premier fon-  
 dateur  
 Archiballare *sm* a juggler a facetious fel-  
 low jouer de bobolète homme très  
 bouffon plaisant *m*  
 Archiamente *adj* sharply rudement  
 Archinezza *sf* sharpness rudeness rudesse  
 aigreur *f*  
 Archigno *a* *adj* sharp harsh rude Apré  
 Archimotono *a* *adj* most majestic très  
 majestueux [lent maître *m*  
 Archimastro *sm* an excellent master cyclé  
 Archimastro *sm* first master premier maître  
 m  
 Archimentire *va* to tell a most unpudent lie  
 mentir effrontément impudiquement  
 Archinto *a* *adj* saddled selle *e*  
 Archione *sm* a saddle bow arçon *m*  
 Archipancia *sf* first bow premier hanc *m*  
 Archipelago *sm* the Archipelago l'Archipel  
 m [prince des poëtes *m*  
 Archipoeta *sm* the first of poets archipoète  
 Archipoltrone *sm* very idle fellow a coward  
 très paresseux poltron *m*

Areipresbiterato Areiprizzato *sm* the dignity  
 office and jurisdiction of an arch priest  
 jurisdiction de l'archiprêtre *f*  
 Areiprêtre *sm* archpriest archiprêtre *m*  
 Areiprissimo *a* *adj* very opulent très  
 riche opulent  
 Areiprivato *sm* most affectionate servant  
 serviteur très affectionné [quis  
 Arequisito *a* *adj* very exquisite très ex-  
 quisito *a* *adj* most true très véritable  
 Arcivescovado *sm* archbishopric arche-  
 vèché *m*  
 Arcivescovato *adj* archiepiscopal archié-  
 piscopal [m  
 Arcivescovo *sm* an archbishop archevêque  
 Arco *sm* a bow arch arc *m* [trionphe *m*  
 Arcotondo *sm* a triumphal arch arc de  
 triomphe  
 Arcobaleno *sm* rainbow l'arc en ciel *m*  
 m *f*  
 Arcolio *sm* a sword blade a reel dévidoir *m*  
 Arcocillo *sm* a small bow petit arc *m*  
 Arcote *sm* Archonte Archonte (magis-  
 trat d'Athènes) *m* [rots  
 Arcotortuato *va* to belch roter fure des  
 Arcuto *a* *adj* crooked archid courbe  
 archie  
 Arcuto *sm* a sweating eradle archet *m*  
 Ardente *adj* ardent burning amoureux  
 desirous ardent brûlant c amoureux  
 desirueux *st*  
 Ardentement *adv* ardently with heat  
 ardemment avec chaleur  
 Ardenza *sf* great heat grande chaleur *f*  
 Ardere *va* to burn consumer to burn for  
 love bruler consumer brûler d'une  
 violente passion [dillou *m*  
 Ardimento *sm* the tongue of a buckle m  
 Ardimento *sm* boldness audaciousness  
 hardiesse audace *f* [hardiesse *f*  
 Ardire *sm* to dare to dare to dare  
 Ardire *va* to dare take the liberty ôser  
 prendre la liberté  
 Ardimentale *adv* boldly insolently hardi-  
 ment insolemment  
 Ardito *a* *adj* insolent bare faced bold  
 couraous insolent effronté hardi  
 couraous  
 Ardore *sm* heat scorching heat longue-  
 ardant desire chaleur extrême *f* [desir  
 ardant *m*  
 Arduamente *adv* with difficulty difficult  
 Arduità Arduitate Arduitate *sf* great diffi-  
 culty steepness of a mountain grande  
 difficulté roideur d'une montagne bien  
 escarpée *f*  
 Arduo *a* *adj* difficult dangerous difficile  
 dangereux  
 Arduus *sf* ardour heat ardeur chaleur *f*  
 Arduus *sf* sand sable *m* (loggia d'arena  
 sandpits sabbonniers *m* pl)  
 Arduoso *sm* indolent placiditer *m*  
 Arenosita Arenositate *sf* sandy matter  
 matière sablonneuse *f* [bloncu *m*  
 Arduo *a* *adj* sandy full of sand *sm*  
 Arcopacita *sm* Arcopacita Arcopacita *m*  
 Arcopacita *a* *adj* belonging to the Arc-  
 opacite qui regarde un Arcopacite  
 Arcopaco *sm* Arcopagus Arcopaco *m*  
 Arcasatello Arcasatello *sm* a mean base pit-  
 ful fellow homme de basant *m* [no ult *m*  
 Argano *sm* windlass vinda cabestan *m*  
 Argento *sm* a silversmith argentier *m*  
 Argenteale *adj* silver coloured argenté  
 Argentario *sm* V Argento  
 Argento *a* *adj* silvery argenté *c*  
 Argentero *sm* one who silvers qui argente  
 Argento *a* *adj* of silver d'argent [m  
 Argenteria *sf* silver plate argenterie vins  
 selle d'argent *f*  
 Argenteria *sf* silver mine mine d'argent *f*  
 Argenteria *V* Argento  
 Argento *a* *adj* as bright clear as silver  
 argenté de couleur d'argent  
 Argento *sm* silver money argent *m*  
 Argento solimato Argento vivo *sm* quick  
 silver vit argent mercurie sublimé *m*  
 Argilla *sm* Argilla *sf* clay potter's earth  
 no ult terre glaise *f*

Argilloso Argillos *adj* clayey full of white clay *argilloso dugile*  
 Argomento *sm* causeway the making of banks ditches *chansse l'action de faire des digues des chansses f*  
 Argonauta *va* to make banks faire des digues  
 Arguere *sm* bank causeway rampart digue *chansse levee*  
 Argosus *a* *adj* full of banks plein de digues  
 Argoglarsi *ref* to become proud s'enorgueillir  
 Argomentare *va* to argue argumenter  
 Argomentatore *sm* an arguer argumentateur *m* [mentation *f*  
 Argomentazione *sf* argumentation *argum*  
 Argomento *sm* argument reasoning argument *m* [caut  
 Argomentoso *a* *adj* convincing convaincant  
 Arguire *va* to conclude infer to reprimand threaten conclude inferre reprendre menacer [convinquant *m*  
 Argumentare *sm* opponent disputant *argumentaire* *v* Argomentare and its derivatives [adversaire avec esprit  
 Argummente *adj* cleverly wittily avec argutia *a* quibble pun wittily conceit bon mot *m* subtilité *f* [plaisant  
 Arguto *a* *adj* ingenious witty ingénieux  
 Arguta *sf* a joke pun plaisanterie *f* bon mot badinage *m*  
 Aria *sf* air look air *m* mine *f* (Far castelli in aria to build castles in the air l'air de schéti aux cils spine) [esse  
 Aridamente *adj* aridly dryly avec sécheresse  
 Aridità Aridità *sf* aridity dryness aridité  
 Arido *a* *adj* arid dry aride sic he  
 Arido, lare *va* to look like avoir l'air de quelqu'un  
 Ariete *sm* *v* Ariete [avec le bœuf  
 Ariete *va* to batter with a ram frapper  
 Ariete *va* Arica (battering ram) Bœuf m  
 Ariete *sf* a little sous ariete *f* air léger (dérivé) [thucap *m*  
 Ariete *sf* harangue a harangue harangue *f*  
 Arietante *sm* a discourse harangue *f*  
 Arietanti *va* to harangue haranguer  
 Arietatore *sm* an orator orateur *m*  
 Arietatore *sm* the rostrum la tribune aux harangues  
 Arino *e* *v* Armino *sm* lists pulpit bar harangue licc char *f* harangue *f*  
 Ariolo *sm* diviner soothsayer devin *m*  
 Arione *sf* noble air air noble *m*  
 Arione *a* *adj* airy light pitit charming, graceful quiescent bel air celaie charmant et gracieux *se* [tun *m*  
 Arismetria *sm* an arithmetician arithmétique  
 Aristarco *sm* a severe critic aristarque *m*  
 Aristocratico *a* *adj* aristocratic aristocratique  
 Aristocrata *sf* aristocracy aristocratie *f*  
 Aristolochia Aristolochia *sm* aristolochy aristoloche *f*  
 Aristotelico *a* *adj* belonging to Aristotle d'Aristote  
 Arithmetica *sf* arithmetic arithmétique *f*  
 Arithmetico *sm* an arithmetician arithmétique *m*  
 Arlecchino *sm* harlequin arlequin *m*  
 Arlotto *sm* a gaily filthy man louton malpropre  
 Arma *sf* arm arma *f* (in the ancient poets instead of) Arma arma sont aux  
 Armagello *adj* across (us a bandoleer) en bandolière  
 Armadio *sm* cupboard armoire *f*  
 Armadura *sf* armour armure *f* [f  
 Armaduretta *sf* light armour armure légère  
 Armaguello Armaguello *sm* an armoured armourier *m*  
 Armamentario *sm* an arsenal arsenal *m*  
 Armamento *sm* armament armement de vaisseaux *m*  
 Armare *va* to arm armer équiper  
 Armarsi *ref* to take up arms s'armer  
 Armata Armada *sm* a press cupboard armoire *f*  
 Armata *sf* navy a fleet an army la marine une flotte armée *f*

Armamento *adj* with arm in hand les armes à la main  
 Armato *a* *adj* armed armé *e*  
 Armatore *sm* a privateer ship broker armateur *m*  
 Armatura *sm* a cuirass cuirasse *f*  
 Arma *sf* arms weapons arme *f*  
 (Muover l'arma to declare war déclencher la guerre har d'arme to fight combattre (en venir aux mains)  
 Arme (in heraldry) coat of arms armes armoirs *f* *plur* [tournoi *m*  
 Armeggiare *sf* joust tournament joute *f*  
 Armeggiare *va* to joust tilt jouter  
 Armeggiatore *sm* a tilter gladiator jouteur gladiateur *m* [ros betail *m*  
 Armentario *sm* a cattle keeper gardien de bétail  
 Armentario *a* *adj* belonging to cattle de bétail [cows) gros troupeau *m*  
 Armuto *sm* drove of large cattle (as horses) [en armés  
 Armeria *sf* an arsenal arsenal *m*  
 Armeria *sf* a dreadful in arms terrible sous les armes  
 Armiro *a* *adj* warlike guerrier  
 Armigero *a* *adj* warlike guerrier bellicieux se vaillant *e*  
 Armilla *sf* a bracelet bracelet *m*  
 Armillare *adj* like a hollow sphere armillaire armillure *m* [en armés  
 Armipotente *adj* powerful in arms puissant  
 Armistizio *sm* armistice suspension of arms armistice *m* [union *f*  
 Armonia *sf* harmony union harmonie  
 Armonico *sm* and *adj* armoniac armonique  
 Armonico *a* *adj* armoniac di po *e*  
 Armonio *a* *adj* harmonious dispose d'  
 Armonico a Armonioso *a* *adj* harmonious harmonique [niquenut  
 Armoniosamente *adj* harmoniously harmonieusement  
 Armonizzare *va* to make harmony faire harmonie  
 Armonico *sm* horse radioli raifort *m*  
 Arnese *m* furniture ornamental equipage dress & menbers arneses (qui pates habits &c *mpl* (l'ordre bon en arnese to be in good order être en bon ordre l'ordre mal en arnese to be in a disorderly condition être mal en ordre)  
 Arno *sf* a hive ruche à miel *f*  
 Arnone Arnone *sm* kidney rognon *m*  
 Armatario *sm* a procurer procureur  
 Aromatichezza Aromaticita Aromaticide *ide*  
 Aromaticitate *sm* aromatic odorous quality of plants &c la qualité de ce qui est aromatique *f*  
 Aromatico *a* *adj* aromatic aromatic  
 Aromatico *sm* a mixture of all sweet smelling spices un mélange d'aromats *m*  
 Aromatizzare *va* to embalm perfume aromatiser [perleum aromatisé  
 Aromato Arromo *sm* sweet smelling spice  
 Arapa Arapa *sf* a harp harpe *f* [la harpe  
 Arpeggiare *va* to play on the harp jouer d'  
 Arpa *sf* harp where harpe putain *f*  
 Arpare *va* to climb up grimper  
 Arpicar col cervello to reflect mediter réfléchir  
 Arpione *sm* a hinge a hook un pivot *m*  
 Arpa *sf* current money pécuniaire *f*  
 Arrabattarsi *ref* to endeavor s'efforcer  
 Arrabattarsi *sm* race tury race furie *f*  
 Arrabbiare *va* to be enraged, to fly in a passion s'enrager entrer en fureur (Arrabbiare della fame to starve with hunger enragé de faim)  
 Arrabbiatissimo *adj* furiously avec rage  
 Arrabbiatillo *a* *adj* enraged mad furious enragé & furieux *se*  
 Arrabbiato *a* *adj* enraged lean enragé, maigre *se* he  
 Arraffare Arraffare *va* to snatch away to seize upon to tear with hooks arracher se saisir harper déclencher avec des cils *m* pour  
 Arramaccare *va* to drive in a sled, to train sur la traîne le traîner  
 Arrampicare *va* Arrampicare *ref* to climb to creep up grimper se hisser *se*  
 Arrampicare *v* Arraffare [traîner

**Arrancare** *a* to go lame to limp; boiter  
courir en boitant  
**Arrancato** *a*, *adj* (vôga arrancéda), hard  
rough; vague; forcé *f*  
**Arrancido** *a* *adj* rapid; rance  
**Arrancillare** *a* to bind fast; lier (croite-  
ment garrotter)  
**Arrangolare** *en* to fly in a passion; to be im-  
patient; s'enrager; s'impatience  
**Arrantolito** *a*, *adj* hoarse; enroué *f*  
**Arrapinato** *a*, *adj* passionate; trouble; some  
colérique; ennuieux; se fatiguant *f*  
**Arrappare** *V* **Arraffare** [voler *m*  
**Arrapatore** *sm* a ravisher; robber; ravisseur  
**Arretrare** *en* **Arretrarsi** *ref* to bring riduce  
to make it up; consent; apporter re-  
dite; s'accommoder; acquiescer  
**Arretratore** *sm* one who brings; bearer; qui  
apporte; porteur *m*  
**Arredare** *en* to equip; adorn; (quiper; orner  
**Arrenbucato** *sm* board; of a ship; aboard  
*age* *m*  
**Arredo** *sm* equipage; rigging; furniture  
équipement; *m* *arcs*, meubles *mpl*  
**Arrenbure** *a* to board a ship; s'boarder; un  
vaisseau  
**Arrenamento** *sm* the running aground  
échouement *m*  
**Arrenare** *a* to run around; échouer  
**Arrenamento** *sm* a race; bail; *m* ferme *f*  
**Arrendatore** *sm* a farmer; fermier *m*  
**Arrendarsi** *ref* to surrender; se rendre  
céder (surrendering of plants) to bend; ceder  
plier  
**Arrendevole** *adj* pliant; flexible; pliant  
**Arrendevolezza** *sf* flexibility; docility; doc-  
ility; docilité *f*  
**Arrendevolezza** *adv* submissively; souple-  
ment; docilement  
**Arrendevolezza** *V* **Arrendevolezza**  
**Arrendimento** *sm* surrendering; l'action de  
se rendre *f*  
**Arrenquiere** *a* to repose; se reposer  
**Arrenamento** *V* **Arren**  
**Arrestare** *a* to stop; arrêter; s'arrêter  
**Arrestare** la lancia to couch the lance;  
mettre la lance en arrêt *f* [*m*  
**Arrestatore** *sm* one who arrests; qui arrête  
**Arresto** *sm* an arrest; arrêt; *ar* *ct* *m*  
saisie; *f* retournement; délai *m*  
**Arreticato** *a* *adj* caught in a net; pris aux  
filets [*le* *pied*  
**Arreticare** *ref* to go back; reculer; lâcher  
**Arrezzare** *a* to shade; shadow; ombrager  
**Arrechimento** *sm* growing rich; l'action de  
s'enrichir *f* [*s* enrichir *f*  
**Arrechire** *en* to grow rich; devenir riche  
**Arrechimento** *sm* affright; affright; through  
which the hair stands on end; frisson  
*f* effroi; par lequel les cheveux se hérissent  
*m*  
**Arrechire** *en* to stand on end; to curl; crisp  
se hérisser; friser; crispier  
**Arrechire** *a* the rough east of a wall  
crépi *m* écusure *f*  
**Arrechimento** *sm* rain; rain; fissure *f*  
**Arrechire** *en* to laugh; favour; rire; *fa*  
voriser; aider (La fortuna assiste alle  
nostre imprese; fortune smiles on us; la  
fortune nous aide)  
**Arrechire** *en* to raffle; jouer à raffle  
**Arrechire** *sm* one who harangues; qui  
harangue *m*  
**Arrechire** *V* **Arrechire** and its derivatives  
**Arrechimento** *sm* risk; danger; risk  
danger *m*  
**Arrechire** *adj* bold; hard; hasardeux; se  
**Arrechire** *a* to hazard; venture; risk; to  
dare; hasarder; aventurer; oser; avoir la  
hardiesse [*de* *usement*  
**Arrechire** *adj* hazardous; perilous; ha-  
sardeux; périlleux; *se* [*deux*  
**Arrechire** *adj* bold; hazardous; hasar  
**Arrechire** *V* **Arrechire** and its derivatives  
**Arrechire** *en* to dispute; disputer  
**Arrechire** *ref* to venture one's self; se ha-  
sarder [*m*  
**Arrechimento** *sm* arrival; arrivée; *f*, arrivage,

**Arrivare** *a* to arrive; to land; to reach; over-  
take; arriver; aborder; atteindre; re-  
joindre  
**Arrivare** *en* to succeed; avoir bon succès  
**Arrivata** *sf* **Arrivo** *sm* *V* **Arrivamento**  
**Arrivare** *a* to castle (at chess); roquer  
**Arrivare** *a* to cut to pieces; tailler; en-  
pices [*homme* *tres* insolent *m*  
**Arrivante** *sm* a very insolent fellow  
**Arrivare** *en* *adj* insolent; arrogant; arrogant  
insolent *e* [*ment* effrontément  
**Arrivante** *adj* insolently; insolent  
**Arrivante** *adj* very arrogant; très arro-  
gant  
**Arrivanza** *sf* arrogance; pride; self-suffi-  
cency; arrogance; *f* orgueil, *m* suffi-  
sance *f*  
**Arrivare** *en* **Arrivarsi** *ref* to arrogate; to  
one's self; usurp; s'arroguer, usurper,  
s'approprier  
**Arrivare** *a* to adjust; add; ajouter; ajoûter  
**Arrivamento** *sm* addition; addition *f*  
**Arrivare** *a* to curl; caroler  
**Arrivare** *a* to retire; from; turn aside  
*s* longer; se détourner  
**Arrivare** *a* to weed; sarcler  
**Arrivamento** *sm* blushing; shame; con-  
fusion; honte *f* [*gir* avoir honte  
**Arrivare** *en* to blush; se rougir  
**Arrivare** *en* to strike; se débattre  
**Arrivamento** *sm* roasting; l'action de rôtir *f*  
**Arrivare** *a* to roast; rôtir  
**Arrivatura** *V* **Arrivamento**  
**Arrivato** *sm* roast meat; rôti; rôti, *m*  
**Arrivato** *sf* addition; increase; addition *f*  
surcroît *m*  
**Arrivamento** *sm* sharpening; aiguisement *m*  
**Arrivare** *sm* and *adj* one who grinds  
grinding; amolir; *m* aiguisant *e*  
**Arrivare** *a* to whet; sharpen; aiguiser  
**Arrivare** *ref* to be restless; être inquiet  
**Arrivato** *a* *adj* dapple; pommelé *e* [*m*  
**Arrivato** *Arroto* *sm* a grinder; amolir  
**Arroto** *sm* *V* **Arroto**  
**Arroto** *a* to roll; plier; enrouler  
**Arroto** *en* to fly in a passion; to make  
one's mind with anger; être transporté de  
colère; faire courger; quelqu'un  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *adj* furiously; furieuse  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *adj* furious; furieux [*ment*  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *adj* making red hot; l'action  
de rouger au feu *f* [*feu*  
**Arroto** *en* *a* to make red hot; rougir au  
**Arroto** *en* *sm* overthrow; destruction  
*f* renversement *m*  
**Arroto** *en* *a* to overthrow; destroy; ren-  
verser; détruire; démolir  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *V* **Arroto** *en* *sm*  
**Arroto** *en* *a* against the hair; the wrong  
way; side; à rebours  
**Arroto** *en* *a* to render rough; he  
come rough; rendre grossier; devenir  
grossier  
**Arroto** *en* *a* to give any thing the colour of  
a ruby; donner la couleur de rubis  
**Arroto** *en* *a* to dye; the hair; mettre les  
cheveux en couleur  
**Arroto** *en* *a* to dye; by the hair; se pren-  
dre aux cheveux  
**Arroto** *en* *a* who dishevels the hair; qui  
met les cheveux en désordre  
**Arroto** *en* *a* to pump; faire la maquerelle  
la maquerelle [*maquerelle* *se*  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *adj* pimping; qui fait le  
**Arroto** *en* *a* to grow rusty; se rouiller  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *sm* a grinder; émouleur  
**Arroto** *en* *V* **Arroto** [*gagn* petit *m*  
**Arroto** *en* *V* **Arroto**  
**Arroto** *en* *a* to grow coarse;  
rough; devenir rude; raboteux *se*  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *adj* coarse; harsh; rude  
raboteux *se*  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *sm* a muscle; moule *f*  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *sm* an arsenal; arsenal *m*  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *sm* arsenic; orpiment; orpine  
arsenic *m*  
**Arroto** *en* *a* *adj* combustible; combustible  
**Arroto** *en* *a* to dry by the sun; sécher au  
soleil [*e*  
**Arroto** *en* *a*, *adj* burnt; broiled; brûlé; grillé,





Aspettare a glória to expect with impatience  
attendre avec impatience  
Aspettatissimo *a* *adj* ardently wished for  
vivement souhaité, *e*  
Aspettativa *f* hope expectation espérance  
attente, *f* (*m*)  
Aspettatore *sm* who waits celui qui attend  
Aspettazione, *sf* expectation attente *f*  
Aspetto, *sm* delay look face aspect délai  
retardement *m* mine *f* visage *m* (Nel  
primo aspetto *adv* at first sight au pre  
mier abord)  
Aspide A spido, *sm* an asp asp asp *m*  
Aspirante *adj* aspiring sucking up aspi  
rant, *e*  
Aspirare *va* to wish for aspire after sou  
haïter aspirer  
Aspiratamente *adv* with aspiration avec  
aspiration  
Aspirativo *a* *adj* aspiring after qui aspire  
Aspirato *a*, *adj* aspirated aspiré *e*  
Aspirazione *f* aspiration aspiration *f*  
Aspo Náspo *sm* blade yarn windle reel  
dividoir *m*  
Aspramente *adv* harshly rudely àprement  
rudement (Combattere aspramente to  
fight obstinately combattre opiniâ  
tivement Vivere aspramente to live au  
tèrement vivre austèrement)  
Asprezzamento *sm* the action of provoking  
l'action d'irriter  
Asprezzante *adj* irritating qui irrite  
Asprezzare *va* to irritate irriter  
Aspetto *a* *adj* a little harsh un peu âpre  
Asprezza *f* harshness severity sourses  
adversity inconvenience âpreté acvèrite  
*f* adversité inconvénient  
Asprigno *a* *adj* sourish agrelet  
Asprità Aspritudine *V* Asprezza  
Aspro *a*, *adj* harsh sour severe intractable  
runtic rude au goût âcre sévère in  
traitable rustique (Lin, un aspro, *sf*  
satirical tongue langue satirique *f*)  
Assaggiamento *sm* the act of tasting l'ac  
tion de goûter *f*  
Assaggiare *va* to taste approve to sound  
to try goûter approuver sonder tenter  
Assaggiar loro to assay gold essayer lor  
Assaggiatore *sm* a wine conner taster an  
assayer gourmet essayeur *m*  
Assaggiatura *f* Assaggio *sm* tasting  
proof l'action d'essayer épreuve *f*  
Assai *adv* much several beaucoup plu  
sieurs  
Assai adi (for abbastanza) enough assez  
Assalimento *sm* an attack assault attaque  
*f* assaut *m*  
Assalire *va* to assault assaillir  
Assalita *V* Assalimento assaillant [seur *m*  
Assalitore *sm* aggressor assaillant *m*, *les*  
Assalente *adj* assailing assaillant  
Assalire *V* Assalire and its derivatives  
Assannare *va* to lute mordre  
Assanno *sm* biting coup d'dent *m*  
Assapéri *va* to let know faire savoir  
Assaporamento *V* Assaggiamento  
Assaporare *V* Assaggiare and its deriva  
tives [sant *m*  
Assassinamento *sm* assassination assassin  
Assassinare *va* to assassinate assassiner  
Assassinatura *V* Assassinamento [m  
Assassino *sm* an assassin assassin brigand  
Assé *sf* a plank board axis ais, *m*  
planche *f* axe *m*  
Assescondere *va* to second seconder  
Assedire *va* to sit by, with one s'asseoir  
auprès avec, quicquien [seur  
Assedera *trf* to sit one's self down s'as  
Assediamento *V* Assedio  
Assediante *s* and *adj* gli assediati the  
besiegers les assiégés, *m* *plur*  
Assediare *va* to besiege assiéger  
Assediatore *sm* a besieger assiégerant *m*  
Assedio *sm* a siege siège *m*  
Assegnabile *adj* that may be assigned qu'on  
peut assigner  
Assegnamento *sm* assignment an income  
assignation rente, *f* revenu, *m* (Far  
assegnamento, to depend upon compter  
sur)

Assegnare *va* to assign constitute to al  
legit assigner constituer allouer  
Assegnatamente *adv* sparingly specially  
avec épargne spécialement notamment  
Assegnatezza *f* savingness épargne *f*  
Assegnazione, Assegno *V* Assegnamento  
Asseguire *V* Eseguire, and its derivatives  
Assemiare, *va* to be like ressembler  
Assamblea, *sf* an assembly assemblée *f*  
Assembraglia *f* Assembramento *sm* onset  
attack choc de deux armées *m* attaque *f*  
Assembrare *va* to draw up an army in battle  
se mettre en ordre de bataille  
Assembrarsi *trf* to couple to resemble  
accoupler le mâle avec la femelle se  
ressembler [aviser  
Assennare *va* to advise warn avertir,  
Assennatamente *adv* wisely sagement  
Assennatezza *f* sense sensa  
Assennato *a* *adj* wise judicious sage  
judicieux *se* (*m*)  
Assenso *sm* consent assent consentement  
Assennamento *sm* absence absence *f*  
Assentare, *va* to keep off elouger écarter  
Assentarsi *trf* to be absent s'absenter  
Assente *adj* absent absent, éloigné, *e*  
Assennimento *V* Assento  
Assentire *va* to consent approve consentir  
Assentito *a* *adj* skilful prudent adroit  
prudent *e*  
Assentito *adj* (Stare assentito to be upon  
one's guard se tenir sur ses gardes)  
Assento *sm* consent consentement  
Assenza Assenzia *f* absence absence, *f*  
Assenzio *sm* abyss abyss *m*  
Asscrarsi *va* to grow late se faire tard  
Asserenare *va* to grow serene éclaircir  
Asserente *adj* ascribing qui affirme  
Asserire *va* to assert affirm assurer *sf*  
firme [se barricade]  
Asserragliarsi *trf* to barricade one's self  
Asserrare *va* to press squeeze presser  
Assertore *sm* a defender défenseur *m*  
Assertorio *a*, *adj* affirmative affirmative *f*  
Assertione *f* affirmation assertion affirm  
ation assertion  
Assessore *sm* an assessor assesseur *m*  
Assettare *va* to adjust to agree ajuster  
s'accorder s'accorder  
Asseture *va* to make thirsty altérer  
Assetato *a*, *adj* thirsty altéré *e* qui a soif  
Assetire *V* Assettare [ment *m*  
Assettamento *sm* arrangement arrange  
Assettare *va* to adjust arrange ajuster,  
arranger  
Assettatamente *adv* orderly avec ordre  
Assettatore *sm* who adjusts a follower qui  
ajuste pare *m* sectateur qui suit *m*  
Assettatura *f* decency beauty ornament  
bien-être *f* beauté ornement  
Assettato *sm* dressed with affectation  
pari *e* avec affectation [rangement *m*  
Assetto *sm* order arrangement ordre *sf*  
Assciare *va* to think too long for s'apai  
sir désirer avec avidité  
Assceveramento *V* Assceveranza  
Assceveratamente *adj* with constancy fer  
mement [tion *f*  
Assceveranza *f* assertion assurance affirma  
Assciare *va* to assure protest assurer  
protester [ve  
Assceverativo *a*, *adj* affirmative affirmati  
Assceverazione *V* Assceveranza  
Assicella *sf* stave of a cask douve *f*  
Assicuramento *sm* Assicuranza, *f* assurance  
certainty assurance certitude *f*  
Assicurare, *va* to insure assure assurer  
garantir  
Assicuratore *sm* insurer assureur *m*  
Assicurazione *f* insurance assurance as  
surance *f*  
Assiderare *va* to chill transir  
Assiderazione *f* chilliness transissement *m*  
Assidere *va* to besiege assiéger  
Assiduamente *adv* assiduously assidument  
Assiduità Assiduità Assiduité *f* ass  
iduity constant application assiduité  
application continue *f*  
Assiduo, *a*, *adj* assiduous assidu, *e*  
Assieme, *adv* together ensemble

Assièpare *va* to enclose with hedges entourer de haies  
 Assillare *va* to rage fume enrager s em  
 Assillo *sm* horse fly taon asille m  
 Assimilare *va* to assimilate imitate assuiler, imiter copier  
 Assimilazione *sf* assimilation assimilation f  
 Assioma, Assiomate *sm* an axiom axiome  
 Assian, *sf* a motto device f [m  
 Assiso *a* *adj* seated assis c  
 Assistent *sm* an assistant assistant m  
 Assistenza *sf* assistance assistance f  
 Assistere, *va* to assist to be present assister être présent  
 Assistitore *sm* a helper assistant m  
 Assito *sm* partition cloison, m  
 Assio *sm* an ace as m  
 Associare *va* to accompany accompagner  
 Associazione, *sf* funeral pomp convoi funebre m  
 Assodamento *sm* solidity firmness solidité f affermissement m  
 Assodare *va* to strengthen affermir  
 Assoggettare *va* to subdue assujettir  
 Assoggettamento *sm* subjection assujettissement m [au solcil  
 Assolito *a* *adj* exposed to the sun expose  
 Assolcare *va* to furrow sillonner  
 Assolcato *a* *adj* ploughed in furrows sillonné c [rôlement de soldats m  
 Assoldamento, *sm* enrolment of soldiers en  
 Assoldare *va* to enlist soldiers engager des soldats enrôler  
 Assolvere *va* to absolve absoudre  
 Assolutamente *adv* absolutely absolument  
 Assoluto *a* *adj* absolute absolu c  
 Assoluzione *sf* absolution absolution f  
 Assomare *va* to load charger  
 Assomigliagione *sf* Assomigliamento *sm* likeness conformity ressemblance conformité f  
 Assomigliante *adj* like ressemblant  
 Assomiglianza *sf* V Assomigliagione  
 Assomigliare *va* to be like confront ressembler confronter  
 Assommare *va* to finish perfect finir perfectionner [incomplexe c  
 Assonante *adj* harmonious consonant har  
 Assonanza *sf* consonance consonance f  
 Assonamento *sm* drowsiness sleep sommeil assoupissement m  
 Assoupire *va* to lull asleep assoupir  
 Assopito *a* *adj* drowsy assoupi c  
 Assorbire *adj* absorbent absorbant c  
 Assorbere *va* to absorb to swallow up absorber engloutir  
 Assorbimento *sm* absorption absorption f  
 Assorbito *a* *adj* absorbed absorbé c  
 Assordamento *sm* stunning giddiness étonnement m  
 Assordare *va* to deafen become deaf assourdir rendre sourd  
 Assortimento *sm* assortment election by lots assortiment m election par le sort, f  
 Assortire, *va* to sort match to draw lots assortir tirer au sort  
 Assorto V Assortito  
 Assottigliamento *sm* the act of making thinner perfection (in wines) l'action d'amincir raffinement m perfection f  
 Assottigliare *va* to make thin to enlighten the mind rendre mince raffiner éclaircir ouvrir l'esprit [nu  
 Assottigliatore *sm* one who thins qui diminue  
 Assottigliatura V Assottigliamento  
 Assozzarsi *vref* to grow filthy ugly devenir sale et laid [contumier  
 Assuefare *vref* to accustom oneself s acc  
 Assuefatto Assuetto *a* *adj* accustomed accustomed c  
 Assuefazione Assuetudine *sf* custom, habit coutume habitude f  
 Assuefettare *va* to subdue submit assuefetter soumettre  
 Assuefazione *sf* habit  
 Assumere *va* to undertake entreprendre  
 Assunto *sm* charge enterprise assertion proof charge enterprise assertion preuve f [juris elev c  
 Assunto, *a* *adj* undertaken exalted entre

Assunzione *sf* elevation promotion Assumption élévation promotion As  
 Assunzione *sf* elevation promotion As  
 Assuradamente *adv* absurdly absurdement  
 Assurdità, *sf* absurdity absurdité f  
 Assurdo *a* *adj* absurd absurde  
 Asta, Aste *sf* a stick handle bâton manche m  
 Astaco *sm* a kind of lobster homard m  
 Astallamento *sm* abode demeure f séjour m [demeure  
 Astallarsi *vref* to fix one's abode établir sa  
 Astante *smf* nurse (at an infirmary) infirmier garde-malade m [lunee m  
 Astata *sf* a blow with a lance coup de lance  
 Astato *a* *adj* armed with a lance armé de lance  
 Astemio *a* *adj* abstemious abstème  
 Astenersi *vref* to abstain from—s abstenir  
 Astergente *adj* abstergeive abstergeif v f  
 Astergere *va* to absterge cleanse absterger  
 Asterisco *sm* an asterisk astérisque m  
 Astrismo *sm* an asterism astérisme m  
 Astrionio *sm* abstersion abstersion f  
 Astersivo *a* *adj* abstergeive abstergeif v f  
 Astiare *va* to envy envier  
 Asticciola *sf* a little lance petite lance f  
 Asticulo *sm* an iron pin goujon bouloin m  
 Astiero *sm* a lance bearer lancier m  
 Astinente *adj* sober abstemious sobre abstinent  
 Astinenza, Astinenzia *sf* abstinence abstinence f  
 Astio *sm* envy spite rancour envie f de  
 Astioso *a* *adj* envious envieux se  
 Astore *sm* a goshawk autour m Astori celestial the angels (in poetry) les anges m pl  
 Astraente *adj* that abstracts qui abstrait  
 Astraire Astrinere *va* to abstract abstraire  
 Astrale *adj* starry astral des astres  
 Astrattagione *sf* distraction absence distraction absence d'esprit f  
 Astrattamente *adv* abstractedly par abstraction  
 Astratterza V Astrazione  
 Astratto *a* *adj* abstrait abstrait c  
 Astrazione *sf* abstraction abstraction f  
 Astratto *n*, *adj* forced constrained contraint c  
 Astrigere Astringere *va* to force contraindre  
 Astrinente *adj* stringent binding strict, contraindre Argumento astrinente un invincible argument argument fort m  
 Astringenza Astrinenzia *sf* constraint violence, contrainte violence, f  
 Astro *sm* a star astre m  
 Astrolábio *sm* astrolabe astrolabe m  
 Astrológare *va* to foretell to cast nativités prédire tirer l'horoscope  
 Astrológastro *sm* a bad astrologer mauvais astrologue m [tirologue m  
 Astrológia Astrologia, *sm* an astrology as Astrologia *sf* astrology, v astrologie f  
 Astrológico *a* *adj* astrological astrologique  
 Astronomia *sf* astronomy astronomie f  
 Astronomico *a* *adj* astronomical astronomique  
 Astrónomo *sm* an astronomer astronome  
 Astruso *a* *adj* abstruse obscure abstrus obscur c  
 Astuzia *sm* a case etui, m  
 Astuticio *a* *adj* & *sm* crafty an old fox fin vieux renard m  
 Astutissimo *adj* craftily subtilment avec ruse discret  
 Astutizza V Astutia  
 Astuto *a* *adj* cunning skilful discret fin rusé, fourbe adroit discret c  
 Astuzia *sf* craft deceit sagacity prudence ruse tromperie sagacité fin  
 Ataque *adj* robust robuste [dence, f  
 Atacismo *sm* athicism athicisme m  
 Ateista Ateo, *sm* an atheist athée m  
 Ateistico *adj* atheistical d'athée  
 Atlante *sm* an atlas atlas m  
 Atleta *sm* an athlete athlète luttteur, m.  
 Atlético *a* *adj* athletic d'athlète

Atmosfera, *sf* atmosphere atmosphere, *f*  
 A tomo *sm* an atom atome, *m*  
 Atrabile *sf* black choler atrabile *f*  
 Atrabiliario *a*, Atrabile *s* & *adj* troubled with the spleen melancholy atrabilare melancolique  
 Atrio *sm* a porch vestibule porche vestibule *m*  
 A'tro *a*, *adj* dark gloomy obscure sombre  
 Atroce *adj* atrocious cruel atroce cruel le  
 Atrocemente *adv* atrociously cruellement  
 Atrocità, *sf* atrocity cruelty atrocite cruauté, *f*  
 Atrofia, *sf* consumption consumption *f*  
 Attacamento *sm* union connexion attachement passion union liaison *f* attachment *m* passion *f*  
 Attaccare *va* to tie join to attack assaillir  
 Attacchiar joindre attaquer assaillir  
 Attaccar lite to pick a quarrel quereller  
 Attaccarsi *ref* to attach one's self s'attacher  
 Attaccatierlo, *a* *adj* viscous slimy gluant visqueux *se* [nexion *f*  
 Attaccatura *sf* sticking union union  
 Attaccatura del pane *sf* the kissing crust baiser du pain *f*  
 Attacco *sm* union, liaison *f* [aggrer  
 Attagliare Attalciare *van* to please plaire  
 Attanagliare *va* to tear off the flesh with red hot pincers to torment tourmenter  
 Attaplimento *sm* dejection abattement *m*  
 Attapnarsi *ref* to lament se plaindre  
 Attare *va* to adapt adapter  
 Attarsi *ref* to suit one's self s'accommoder  
 Attastare *va* to touch strike toucher frapper  
 Attaccimento *sm* growing accroissement, Attachir *va* to grow to set knit (speak of fruit) pousser nouer passer de fleur en fruit  
 Attadire *va* to weary ennuyer lasser  
 Attedarsi *ref* to grow weary s'ennuyer  
 Attigibile *adj* that pestilential qui est putride [m posture *f*  
 Attigimento, *sm* gesture posture geste  
 Attiggiante *sm* gesticulator gesticulateur, *m*  
 Attiggiare *van* to animate a statue a picture to be full of action animer une statue un tableau gesticuler  
 Attiggiamente *adv* being full of action en faisant des gestes [nu *f*  
 Attiggiante *sf* consanguinity consanguinité  
 Attigare *va* to draw up an army in battle ranger des troupes en bataille  
 Attigarsi *ref* to grow old vieillir  
 Attiggiato *a* *adj* oldish somewhat old vieillot te [vieux mais vigoureux  
 Attiggiato *a* *adj* old but vigorous  
 Attiggiante *adj* calming, soothing, calmant adoucissant e [prer adoucir  
 Attiggiare *va* to temperate soften tenir  
 Attiggiamento *sm* encampment campeement *m* [camper  
 Attigare *van* to encamp camper se  
 Attiggiare *s* & *adj* expecter waiting qui attend  
 Attigare *van* to mind s'appliquer faire attention [attendre son temps  
 Attiggiare il tempo to watch the opportunity  
 Attiggiamento V Attiggiare [tion  
 Attiggiare *sm* who minds qui fait attention  
 Attiggiare *adj* belonging appartenant e  
 Attiggiare Apparizione  
 Attiggiare *va* to keep one's word, promise tenir parole promettre [lavis  
 Attiggiare *ref* to follow one's advice suivre  
 Attiggiare d'una cosa, to abstain from a thing s'abstenir d'une chose [ment  
 Attiggiare *adv* attentively attentive  
 Attiggiare, *ref* to dare venture oser se hasarder  
 Attiggiare *sm* an attempt a crime guilt attentat crime délit *m*  
 Attiggiario, *a*, *adj* unlawful attentatoire  
 Attiggiare, *a*, *adj* attentive, diligent attentif ve diligent, e  
 Attiggiare, *sm* V Attiggiare  
 Attiggiare, *adj* attenuant, thin: atténuant

Attenuare *va* to attenuate, weaken: atténuer affaiblir [charné e  
 Attenuato *a*, *adj* lean thin amaigri dé  
 Attenuazione *sf* weakening atténuation *f* (in law) the diminution of a crime diminution d'un crime, *f* [f, solin m  
 Attiggiare *sf* attention diligence attention  
 Attiggiare, *va* to place behind mettre derrière  
 Attiggiare [ment, m, ruine, *f*  
 Attiggiare *sm*, overthrow ruin renverser  
 Attiggiare *va* to overthrow destroy to knock down, renverser détruire terrasser  
 Attiggiare *ref* to prostrate one's self to be frightened se prosterner prendre l'épouvante  
 Attiggiare *sm* a destroyer destructeur *m*  
 Attiggiare V Attiggiare [f  
 Attiggiare *sm* affright épouvante, frayeur, Attiggiare *va* to frighten épouvanter, in timider [être réduit au tiers  
 Attiggiare *va* to be reduced to a third part  
 Attiggiare V Attiggiare  
 Attiggiare V Attiggiare  
 Attiggiare *adv* seeing that attendu que  
 Attiggiare *adv* whereas attendu que vu que  
 Attiggiare *va* to attest testify attester témoigner [tion *f* témoignage *m*  
 Attiggiare *sm* attestation testimony attesta  
 Attiggiare *sm* a witness témoin *m*  
 Attiggiare *sf* V Attiggiare  
 Attiggiare *a* *adj* robust vigorous robuste vigoureux, se [Athénien  
 Attiggiare *a*, *adj* Attic Attique à la façon des  
 Attiggiare *va* to draw out penetrate the meaning puiser pénétrer dans le sens  
 Attiggiamento *sm* a drawing out l'action de puiser *f*  
 Attiggiare *sm* a bucket &c to draw waterseau &c pour tirer de l'eau *sm*  
 Attiggiare *a* *adj* contiguous near contigu e proche  
 Attiggiare *ref* to adorn one's self foolishly s'ornier avec trop d'affectation  
 Attiggiare *adv* very neatly avec une grande propreté  
 Attiggiare Attiggiare, *sf* a far fetched dre s'parure recherchée *f*  
 Attiggiare *sm* a moment an instant un moment un instant *m* [toucher  
 Attiggiare *va* to overtake touch atteindre  
 Attiggiare *sm* baggage equipage attirai' baggage *m*  
 Attiggiare *va* to draw attract attirer  
 Attiggiare to plead plaider  
 Attiggiare *sf* skill dexterity attitude adresse dextérité attitude *f*  
 Attiggiare *adv* actively activement  
 Attiggiare *sf* activity activité  
 Attiggiare *a*, *adj* active laborious actif ve laborieux se  
 Attiggiamento *sm* the act of stirring up provocation l'action d'attiser *f* provocation *f*  
 Attiggiare *va* to stir up the fire to irritate excite attiser irriter exciter  
 Attiggiare *sm* act operation acte, *m*, operation *f* Mettere in atto to put in execution mettre en (exécution) [habile  
 Attiggiare *a* *adj* fit, skilful adapted propre  
 Attiggiare Attiggiare, *adj* born for that né pour cela  
 Attiggiare *a* *adj* astonished giddy surpris étonné e  
 Attiggiare *a*, *adj* full of mirth plein de souris  
 Attiggiare *va* to twist wring torse tortiller  
 Attiggiare, *va* to wrap, roll about entor  
 Attiggiamento *sm* a winding about: entortillement *m*  
 Attiggiare *sm* an actor acteur *m*  
 Attiggiare *sf* administration administration *f*  
 Attiggiamento *sm* compass circuit enccinte *f* circuit *m*  
 Attiggiare, *va* to surround enclore entourer, ceindre [environs  
 Attiggiare, *adv* around about au tour, aux  
 Attiggiare V Attiggiare [till, e  
 Attiggiare, *adj* wrung twisted tors, entortiller  
 Attiggiare, *va* to poison empoisonner  
 Attiggiare, *a*, *adj* wanton, waggish badin folâtre

**Attossicamento, sm** poisoning empoisonnement *m*  
**Attossicante adj** poisonous qui empoisonne  
**Attossicare va** to poison empoisonner  
**Attossicatore, sm** a poisoner empoisonneur *m*  
**Attossicazione** *V* Attossicamento [ *e*  
**Attrainte, adj** attracting attirant attirant  
**Attraininto sm** attraction attraction *f*  
**Attrappare va** to deceive tromper séduire  
**Attrappato a adj** deceived trompé *e*  
**Cavállo attrappato** a foundered horse cheval fourbu [contraction des nerfs *f*  
**Attrapperia, sm** a contraction of the nerves  
**Attrarre, va** to draw entier attirer amorcer  
**Attrattabile adj** tractable traitable  
**Attrattiva sf** attraction attrait *m*  
**Attrattiva a, adj** attracting attirant, at-  
 traktif *ve* attirante attirant *f*  
**Attrattive sf** she who attracts allures  
**Attraversare, va** to cross bar traverser  
 barrer [traverse oppose *m*  
**Attraversatore sm** who crosses opposes qui  
**Attraverso Attraverso adv** across à travers  
 au milieu  
**Attrazione sf** attraction attraction, *f*  
**Attrazzare, va** to rig a ship aggrer un navire  
**Attrazzatore sm** a rigger aggrueur *m*  
**Attrazzo Attrrezzo sm** instrument tool in-  
 strument outil *m*  
**Attribuimento sm** accusation imputation  
 accusation imputation *f* [riciter  
**Attribuire va** to attribute rier attribuer  
**Attribuire sf** to attribute appropriate to  
 one's self attribuer s'approprier  
**Attributivo a, adj** attributive attributif *ve*  
**Attributo sm** an attribute attribut *m*  
 qualite *f*  
**Attribuzione sf** *V* Attribuimento  
**Attrice sf** an actress actrice *f*  
**Attristamento sm** sorrow displeasure cha-  
 grin *m* tristesse *f*  
**Attristare va** to afflict affligger  
**Attristare adj** to grieve afflict chagriner  
 attrister  
**Attristare ref** to grieve one's self se cha-  
 griner  
**Attristazione** *V* Attristamento  
**Attristare** *V* Attristare  
**Attrizione sf** attrition attrition *f*  
**Attruppare a, adj** gathered together at  
 troupe  
**Attuale adj** actual real actuel réel *li*  
**Attualità Attualità sf** actuality actu-  
 alité *f* [ment en effet  
**Attualmente adv** actually in fact actuelle  
**Attuari va** to do perform faire effectuer  
**Attuario sm** a registrar greffier *m*  
**Attuccio sm** a puerile action action puerile,  
 d'enfant *f*  
**Attuffamento sm** immersion immersion *f*  
**Attuffare va** to plunge duck plonger  
 tremper  
**Attuffarsi in vizi ne' diletti &c** to give one's  
 self up to vices pleasures s'abandon-  
 ner aux vices aux plaisirs [mento  
**Attuffatura, Attuffazione sf** *V* Attuffa  
**Attuffo a adj** active stirring actif *ve*  
 agissant *e* [mitiger  
**Attutare va** to soften mitigare adoucir  
**Attutarsi ref** to grow calm quiet se calmer  
**Attutire va** to impose silence imposer  
 silence [peaser pacificateur *m*  
**Attutatore, Attutatore sm** a pacifier au ap-  
 Avacero, *adv* quickly promptement  
**Avanguardia** *V* Vanguardia  
**Avania sf** oppression injury insult, wrong  
 avanie injure, *f* tort *m*  
**Avanotto sm** a simpleton bête simple *m*  
**Avante Avanti adv** before sooner avant  
 devant plutôt [bre *f*  
**Avantcamera, sm** anti-chamber anti-cham-  
 bre  
**Avantché adv** before that avant que  
**Avantguardia sf** van guard avant garde *f*  
**Avanzamento sm** progress advancement  
 avancement progrès *m*  
**Avanzante adj** surprising superfluous qui  
 surpasse superflu, *e*  
**Avanzare va** to advance increase to have  
 the start of avancer, augmenter, gagner  
 le devant

**Avanzarsi ref** to improve faire des progrès  
**Avanzaticcio sm** the remains remainder  
 reste restant *m*  
**Avanzato a adj** in years avancé en âge  
**Avanzo sm** remainder remnant profit, ad-  
 vantage reste gain avantage, *m*  
**Avára, sf** adj she miser avare *f*  
**Avaraccio a adj** stingy laire avare  
**Avaramente, adv** sordidly avec avarice, sor-  
 didement [m  
**Avareto sm** a little miser petit avareux  
**Avaria, sf** average avarie *f*  
**Avaria ordinaria, particolare grossa usual**  
 particular general average avarie mc  
 nue particulière grosse *f* [drenie *f*  
**Avanzia sf** avarice stinginess avarice la  
 varizzare *va* to be niggardly léner  
**Aváro sm** miser avare *m*  
**Aváro a adj** miserly sordid stingy  
 avare sordide [se ténéreux  
**Audaci adj** audacious rash audacieux  
**Audacemente, adv** rashly témérement  
**Audacia, sf** rashness temerity témérité  
 audace *f*  
**Audibile adj** audible qu'on peut entendre  
**Audienza Audienza, sf** hearing audience  
 a court of audience louie audience *f*  
 auditoire *m*  
**Audire va** to hear ouïr [auditeur *f*  
**Auditorato sm** auditorship la charge d'un  
 Auditor *sm* master of requests auditor  
 maître des requêtes auditeur *m*  
**Auditore sm** a hall of audience session,  
 house auditoire *m*  
**Avclenare** *V* Avvelenare  
**Avcllána, sf** a filbert aveline *f*  
**Avclláno sm** a nut tree noisetier *m*  
**Avcllo sm** a grave tomb tumbian *m*  
**Av. Maria Avemmaria, sf** Ave Mary morn-  
 ing noon and evening bell Ave Marie *f*  
**Avéna sm** oats reed, pipe avoine *f*  
 chalumneau *m*  
**Avéne part** having, ayant  
**Avére va** to have possess avoir posséder  
**Avéria con uno** to be angry with one être  
 fâché contre quelqu'un [tage *m*  
**Avère sm** estate issue stance l'avoir héri-  
 tement  
**Avérno sm** hell enfer *m*  
**Aversione sf** aversion reluctance aversion  
 répugnance *f*  
**Avértire va** to turn away avert détourner  
**Augi sf** nummit acme comble, *m*  
**Augellatore sm** a bird catcher oiseleur *m*  
**Augellito Augellino sm** a little bird petit  
 oiseau *m*  
**Augillo sm** a bird oiseau *m* [trivis  
**Augmentare** *V* Aumentare and its deriva-  
 tives  
**Augurale adj** of an augur augural *e*  
**Augurare van** to wish to augurate sou-  
 haiter augurer  
**Auguratore sm *V* Augure [gure *f*  
**Augurate sf** she who augurates qui au-  
 gure *sm* an augur soothsayer auguri  
*m* [présent *m*  
**Augurio sm** an augury presage augure  
**Auguro V** Augure [se  
**Auguro a adj** superstitious superstitieux  
**Auguroso (béné mal auguroso)** good ill  
 omened de bon mauvais augure  
**Augustare va** to make happy rendre heureux  
**Augusto sm** Augustus Auguste *m*  
**Augusto a, adj** respectable august, re-  
 spectable auguste  
**Avidamente adv** greedily avidement  
**Avidità sf** greediness avidité *f* [sireux *se*  
**Avido a, adj** greedy desirous avide de  
 vito *a, adj* hereditary héréditaire  
**Aula, sf** a royal palace palais royal *m*  
**Aulico a adj** aulic aulique  
**Aumentare va** to augment increase au-  
 gmenter [mentatif *sm*  
**Aumentativo a adj** augmentative aug-  
 mentative *sm* amplifier amplificateur *m*  
**Aumentatrice sf** a she-amplifier, amplifica-  
 trice *f*  
**Aumentazione, sf** Aumento *sm* augmenta-  
 tion, increase accroissement *m*  
**Aunciare va** to take away ravish enlever  
 ravir [courber  
**Auncinàre, ref** to bow bend se plier**



Avvillire *ia* to debase dishearten avilir  
décourager  
Avvillirsi *ref* to be disheartened perdre  
courage  
Avvilluppamento *sm* confusion embarrass  
ment confusion *f* embarras *m* mêlée, *f*  
Avvilluppàre *ra* to perplex confound to  
wrap up embrouiller envelopper en  
tourer  
Avvilluppatore *sm* a disturber brouillon *m*  
Avvilluppato *a, adj* drunk ivre  
Avvinàre, *ea* to mix wine with another liquor  
mélér du vin avec une autre liqueur  
Avvinacere Avvinchiàre *ia* to bind twist  
lier, entortiller  
Avvinchiàrsi *ref* to be entwined s'entor  
tiller  
Avvisaglia *sf* combat combat *m* attaque *f*  
Avvisamento *sm* advice news prudence  
raison *f* avis, *m* nouvelle prudence  
raison *f*  
Avvisàre *ran* to advise mind to perceive  
contrive aviser faire attention s'ap  
préhender inventer  
Avvisatamento *adv* prudently cleverly pru  
demment avec adresse  
Avvisatore *sm* adviser donneur d'avis *m*  
Avvisatura, *sf* look regard *m*  
Avviso, *sm* advice opinion notice avis *m*  
opinion *f*  
Avvisàre *ia* to observe attentively observer  
attentivement  
Avvischiamento *sm* twisting knot en  
tortillement nœud *m*  
Avviticchiàre *ia* to twine entortiller em  
brasser  
Avvitolato *a* *adj* rough rude tortu-  
e  
Avvivamento *sm* reviving lactou de rani  
mir *f*  
Avvivare *vu* to revive animate animer  
Avvizzare *in* to fade away se flétrir  
Avvocare *in* to follow the law faire l'avocat  
Avvocato Avvocatore *sm* a lawyer barriste  
avocat *m*  
Avvocatrice *sf* a she advocate protectress  
avocate protectrice *f*  
Avvolgente *adj* twining entortillant *e*  
Avvolgere *ran* to twine twist to roll rove  
entortiller envelopper rodre *ra* *cl* *la*  
Avvolgimento *sm* turn twist wrapping up  
detour *m* l'action d'envelopper *f*  
Avvolgente *sm* who wraps up qui enveloppe  
Avvolontamente *adv* rashly téméraire  
Avvolontato *a* *adj* rash strong headed  
téméraire têtù *e*  
Avvolpinare *ra* to dupe deceive duper  
tromper  
Avvoltare *ra* to encompass entourer  
Avvolatamento, *adv* hastily à la hâte  
Avvolture *sf* winding obscurity détour *m*  
obscurité *f*  
Azienda *sf* private affairs affaires par  
ticulières *f* plur [opération *f*  
Azione *sf* action operation share action  
Azionista *sm* shareholder actionnaire *m*  
Azzanpato *a, adj* that has claws qui a des  
griffes  
Azzanpiare *ia* to snare happen [griffer  
Azzardare *ia* to hazard hazarder [sm  
Azzardare Azzardo *sm* hazard chance hasard  
Azzardoso *a* *adj* dan,gerous périlleux se  
Azzecari *ia* to strike frapper et lever le  
bras pour frapper  
Azzicare *in* to stir shake bouger s'agiter  
Azzimarsi *ref* to adorn one self s'ornier  
se parer [sm  
Azzimella *sf* unleavened bread pain azim  
Azzimula *sf* a coat of mail cuirasse maillee *f*  
Azzimo *a* *adj* unleavened azime sans levain  
Azzoppare *ia* to grow lame devenir boiteux  
Azzuffarsi *ref* to come to blows to drink like  
a fish ou venir aux mains boire comme  
un trou [relleur *m*  
Azzuffatore *sm* a quarrelsome fellow que  
Azzuolo *sm* a deep blue bleu foncé *m*  
Azzureggiare *in* to be almost sky blue tirer  
sur le bleu céleste  
Azzuricio Azzurigno Azzurino Azzuro Az  
zurrognolo *a* *adj* coloured with azure  
blue sky coloured azuré qui est de  
couleur d'azur bleu *c*

BABBA CIO Bahbacone Babbione, *sm* a  
booby, simpleton badaud sot simple,  
nigaud *m*  
Babbo *sm* papa daddy papa, *m*  
Babbuassaggine *sf* stupidity balourdise  
stupidité *f*  
Babbuasso *sm* an awkward fellow a fool  
blockhead mal adroit mal bâti benêt  
maïs *ii*  
Babbuino *sm* a baboon babouin singe *m*  
Bacalàre *sm* a great wit (ironical) grand  
génie *m*  
Bacalaria *sf* good opinion of one self bonne  
opinion de soi même *f* [vireux  
Bacare *ia* to grow maggoty rotten devenir  
Bacaticcio Bacato *a* *adj* maggoty rotten  
vireux, *sc*  
Bacalà, Bacalòre *sf* stock fish morue  
sèche *f*  
Baccanali *sm* bacchanal bacchanales *f* pl  
Baccanilla, *sf* a rout mob cohue foule de  
people *f* [tumulte *m*  
Baccano *sm* noise uproar tumult vacarme  
Baccante *sf* a bacchant bacchante niénade, *f*  
Baccellaria *sf* bachelorship bachelaurat *m*  
Bacelliere Bacelliero *sm* a bachelor of  
arts bachelier *m* [f  
Bacello *sm* cod husk shell cosse gousse  
Bacellone *sm* a loggerhead lourdaud *m*  
Bacchetta *sf* a switch, rod baguette  
Bacciane *f* housane *f* [devote bigote *f*  
Bacchetta *sf* a hypocrite bigot fausse  
Bacchettone *a* *adj* somewhat hypo  
critical un peu hypocrite  
Bacchettone *sm* hypocrite bigot faux de  
vot bigot *m*  
Bacchettone *sf* Bacchettone *sm* bi  
gotry hypocrisy bigoterie hypocrite *f*  
Bacchiare *ia* to beat with a stick gauler  
Bacico *a* *adj* of Bacchus bachique  
Bacillone *sm* a fool booby badaud  
niais *m*  
Bacchio *sm* stick pole bâton *m* gaule *f*  
Bacica *sf* a glass box montre d'orfèvre,  
de coutelier &c  
Bacilasso *sm* a box reverence *f*  
Bacimano *sm* compliment baisemain  
compliment *m*  
Baciante *adj* kissing baisant  
Baciapic Baciapolvere *sm* a bigot canard *m*  
Bacire *ia* to kiss salute embrasser saluer  
Baciarsi *ref* to exchange kisses se baiser  
embrasser  
Baciatore *sm* a kisser baiseur *m*  
Bacile *sm* a basin bassin *m* [bassin *m*  
Bacilla Bacilla *sf* a little basin petit  
Bacino *sm* a basin bassin *m*  
Bacio *sm* a kiss baiser shady place north  
ward baiser embrassade lieu embrasé  
rituel au nord *m* [de *ca* *ur* *m*  
Baciozzo *sm* a hearty kiss baiser amoureux  
Bacineare Baciuchiare *ia* to be always  
kissing, baisotter baiser souvent  
Baciuchio *sm* a little kiss petit baiser *m*  
Bàco *sm* a worm a silk worm ver ver à  
soie *m*  
Bacoco *sm* apocot abricot *m* [seau *m*  
Bacolino *sm* a maggot petit ver vermis  
Bacolo *sm* a stick bâton *m*  
Bacero *sm* a cowl coqueluchon *m* [f  
Bacucola *sf* a hedge nut noisette sauvage  
Bada (used with verbs) as—stare a bada to  
dally trifle languir—tenère a bada to  
make one lose his time faire perdre le  
temps [amoureux *m*  
Bada, *to* *sm* an amorous look regard  
Badaloccare *in* to skinnish escarmonier  
pour amuser l'ennemi [dondon *f*  
Badalona, *sf* a good jolly woman une grosse  
Badalucca *v* Badaloccare [clieur *m*  
Badaluccatore *sm* a skinnisher escarmon  
Badalucco *sm* a skinnish game amuse  
ment *m* escarmouche *f* passe temps *m*  
Badamento *sm* delay retardement, délai *m*  
Badare *ia* to delay trifle to mind take  
care retarder languir faire attention  
prendre soin à [sotte *f*  
Badila *sf* a foolish woman bête, bête  
Badessa *sf* abbess abbess *f*

Badia, *sf* abbey abbaye *f*  
 Badiale *adj* great large grand ample  
 Badigliare *vn* to gaze bailler  
 Badile *sm* a mattock boyau *m*  
 Bâil, *sm pl* moustaches moustaches, *f pl*  
 Bagaglia, *sf* Bagaglia *sf pl* Bagaglio *sm*  
 baggage cloths bagage *m*, hardes  
 fournitures *f pl*  
 Bagaglione, *sm* a soldier a boy a blackguard  
 goujat *sm* homme de uant *m*  
 Bagaglione *sf* a heap of baggage quantité  
 de bagage *f*  
 Bagascia, *sf* a whore bad woman putain  
 fille de joie *f* [naur *m*  
 Bagascione, *sm* a whoremonger concubine  
 Bagattella, *sf* juggling, a trifle léger de  
 main batelage *m* bagatelle niaiserie *f*  
 Bagattelliere, *sm* a juggler bateleur *m*  
 Bagattelluccio Bagattellurza *sm* a small  
 trifle a toy petit bagatelle, *f*  
 Baggianaccio *sm* a great silly fellow grand  
 sot fat *m*  
 Baggianata *sf* nonsense sottise niaiserie, *f*  
 Bagriano *sm* a dunce sot nigaud *m*  
 Bagriolare *va* to prop appuyer  
 Baggiolo *sm* a prop support appui  
 soutien *m*  
 Bagliore *sm* lightning dazzling clair  
 éblouissement, *m* berlus *f*  
 Bagnajuolo *sm* a bather baigneur *m*  
 Bagnamento *sm* bathing l'action de se  
 baigner *f* [mouille  
 Bagnante *adj* bathing wetting qui baigne  
 Bagnare *va* to bathe water baigner ar  
 roser  
 Bagnarsi *vn* to bathe oneself se baigner  
 Bagnato *a* adj bathed baigné *e*  
 Bagnatore *sm* a bather baigneur *m*  
 Bagnatura *sf* bathing the bathing season  
 l'action de se baigner la saison des  
 bains *f*  
 Bagno *sm* a bathing place bath lieu  
 où on prend le bain bain *m*  
 Bagnuolo *sm* a little bath fomentation  
 petit bain *m* fomentation *f*  
 Ballo *sm* a ballist ballist *m* (Also title of the  
 Venetian ambassador to the Porte)  
 Bâia, *sf* derision raillery a bay dérision  
 railleurie bait, *f* (Far le baye to play  
 wag badiner) [oque *f*  
 Bajocco *sm* a Roman coin (so called) bai  
 Bajonaccio Bajone *sm* a mock railleur  
 railleur *m*  
 Bayonetta, *sf* a bayonet bayonette *f*  
 Bajuca, Bajuc *sf* a very frivolous thing  
 chose très invol *f*  
 Baladista Balauista *sf* Balauisto *sm* the  
 pomegranate bloom la fleur du grenade  
 tier *f* [trade *f* cancel, *m*  
 Balastrata *sf* balustrade rails balus  
 balbettante *adj* stuttering qui balbutie  
 Balbettare Balbutire *vn* to stammer stut  
 ter balbutier bégayer  
 Balbettatrice, *sf* a stuttering woman femme  
 bégue *f* [bégue  
 Balbo a Balbuziente, *adj* stammering  
 Balbuzie *sf* stuttering bégayement *m*  
 Balbuzzare, Balbuzzire, *vn* to stammer bal  
 butier bégayer  
 Balcone *sm* a balcony balcon *m*  
 Baldaerchio *sm* a canopy dais poêle *m*  
 Baldanza *sf* courage boldness courage, *m*  
 hardcase *f*  
 Baldanzosamente, *adv* boldly hardiment  
 Baldanzoso Baldo *a*, *adj* bold haughty  
 Baldoria, *sf* bonfire wildfire feu de joie  
 feu grégeois, *m* (Far Baldoria, to riot  
 feast faire bombance)  
 Baldracca, *sf* a prostitute putain courti  
 sane *f*  
 Balena, *sf* a whale baleine *f*  
 Balenamento *sm* lightning éclair *m*  
 Balenante *adj* that lightens wavering qui  
 éclaire qui balance chancelle  
 Balenare, *vn* to lighten to stagger waver  
 éclairer chanceler  
 Baleno *sm* lightning the he whale éclair,  
 foudre *m* le mâle de la baleine *m*

Balestra, *sf* a cross bow arbalète, *f*  
 Balestrajo *sm* a cross bow man maker  
 arbalétrier archer *m*  
 Balestrare *vn* to shoot with 'a cross bow  
 décocher des traits avec l'arbalète  
 Balistrata, *sf* a cross-bow shot, coup d'ar  
 balète *m* [troupe d'arbalétriers *f*  
 Balestria, *sf* a troop of cross bow men  
 Balestriera *sf* a loophole in a wall barba  
 Balestriere V Balestrajo [cane *f*  
 Baléstro, *sm* a cross-bow stone bow arba  
 lète, arbalète à jalet  
 Baléstro (andare su baléstri) *sm* to have spin  
 dleshanks avoir des jambes de fuseaux  
 Balia *sf* a nurse nourrice *f* [torité *f*  
 Balia *sf* power authority pouvoir, *m* au  
 Baliaccia *sf* a bad nurse mauvaise nourrice, *f*  
 Baliaggio Baliaio *sm* bailwick bailiage *m*  
 Bâio *sm* a tutor a foster father a bailiff  
 précepteur père nourricier bailli *m*  
 Baluoa *a* *adj* powerful robust puissant  
 robuste  
 Balire *vn* to bring up nurse to govern  
 élever nourrir gouverner commander  
 Balista, *sf* warlike engine so called baliste, *f*  
 Balla *sf* a bale ballot *m* balle *f* (Far  
 le balle to pack away plier bagage)  
 Ballare *vn* to dance danser  
 Ballata *sf* dancing song dance chanson à  
 danser danse *f*  
 Ballatoio *sm* a gallery galerie *f*  
 Ballatore *sm* a dancer danscur *m*  
 Ballatrice *sf* a female dancer danseuse, *f*  
 Ballarina *sf* dancing, girl danseuse *f*  
 Ballerino *sm* a dancer danseur *m*  
 Balletta *sf* a little bale petit ballot, *m*  
 Balletto *sm* a dance ballet danse *f* ballet  
*m* [danc *f*  
 Ballo (festa da ballo), *sm* a ball bal *m*  
 Ballone, *sm* a large ball grosse balle, *f*  
 Ballonzare Ballonzolare *vn* to dance with  
 out rule danser sans règle [f  
 Ballotta, *sf* boiled chestnut châtaigne  
 bouilli *f*  
 Ballottare *va* to ballot, vote by ballot  
 balloter  
 Ballottazione *sf* balloting ballottage *m*  
 Balocaggine *sf* trifles nonsense бага  
 telles niaiserie *f pl* [m  
 Balocamento *sm* amusement amusement  
 Baloccare *va* to trifle dally lanterner  
 vêtiller [niais *m*  
 Balocco *sm* a smpleton booby badaud  
 Balocco *adj* kiddly à l'ouïe  
 Balordaggine *sf* stupidity foolishness stu  
 pidité folie *f*  
 Balordamente *adv* stupidly stupidement  
 Balorderia, *sf* V Balordaggine [lic  
 Balordo *a* *adj* silly foolish not to fou  
 Balordico *a*, *adj* balseric balserique  
 Balsamino, *sm* balsam tree baume *m*  
 Balsamo Balsimo *sm* balsam baume *m*  
 Balsimare *va* to embalm embaumer  
 Balstro *sm* a belt baudrier, *m* [m  
 Baluardo *sm* a bulwark boulevard rempart  
 Balusante *adj* short sighted qui a la vue  
 basse  
 Balza Balzana *sf* a rock precipice a sounce  
 turbe low rocher precipice falaise, *m*  
 Balzano *a* *adj* white quoted qui a une  
 nuarque blanche (Cervel balzano a  
 strange capricious humour humeur  
 étrange capricieuse, *f*) [saut *e*  
 Balzante *adj* bounding leaping bondan  
 Balzare *vn* to bounce flap bondir, sauter  
 Balzatore *sm* a leaper sauteur *m*  
 Balzellare *vn* to skip frisk along sauteler  
 Balzellero *sm* subsidy subside *m*  
 Balzo *sm* rebound gambol bond *m*  
 Bambagia *sf* cotton, cotton tree coton  
 cotonnier *m* [comme le coton  
 Bambagioso, *a*, *adj* as soft as cotton souple  
 Bambinaggine Bambineria, *sf* a childish  
 action puérilité *f*  
 Bambinello *sm* a baby petit enfant, *m*  
 Bambinisco *a*, *adj* childish puéril, enfau  
 Bambinetto V Bambinello [tin *e*  
 Bambino *sm* an infant child petit enfant, *m*  
 Bambocceria V Bambineria  
 Bambocelo, *sf* Bambola, *sf* a doll poupée, *f*

Barbétta, *sf* a little beard *petite barbe, f*  
Barbaúento *sm* the act of taking root  
la *m* *on* de s'arracher *f*  
Barbicure *to* to take root *prendre racine*  
Barbicula Barbicina *sf* a little root *petite racine f*  
Barbière *sm* a barber *barbier m*  
Barberia *sf* a barber's shop *boutique de barbier f*  
Bárrio *sm* a barrel *barreau m* [*m*]  
Barbojo *sm* an old doltard *vieux radoteur, Barbone sm* he who has a great beard a water dog *barbu qui a beaucoup de barbe barbít m* [*m*], *m*]  
Barboglameúto *sm* stuttering *bredouille*  
Barbughière *ra* to stutter *bredouiller*  
Barbita *sm* a helmet *casque m*  
Barbuto *a, adj* bearded *barbu e*  
Bárca, *sf* a barge boat *slup barque f* na *vi* *m*  
Barcelo *Barcardoú* *sm* a sailor, barge man *boatman marinier batellier m*  
Barcáta *sf* a barge *tuil navée batelle f*  
Barcietta Barcettina *sf* a boat *barque f*  
batelt *m*  
Barco, *sm* a park *parc m* [*m*]  
Barcollamento *sm* wavering *chancellement*  
Barcollante *adj* wavering *chancelant*  
Barcollóre *ra* to stagger *waver vaciller*  
Barconi *sm* a transport ship *barque de transport f* [*barcade, m*]  
Barcásim Barbássa, *sm* a bardash, catamite  
Bárdila, *sf* the pannels of a saddle *pack saddle pannicu bardille f*  
Bardúco (a Bardosso) *adj* to ride without a saddle *monter un cheval a nu*  
Bardotto *sm* a little mule *barlot m* [*Passar per bardotto, to come off seat lire pas e pour barbot*]  
Bardella *sf* a land barrow *charr f*  
Bardella *sf* a cart to carry on a hand barrow *petit char ou civier m* [*dic police m*]  
Bardello *sm* lieutenant of police *lieutenant*  
Bardillo *sm* *plur* a cock's wattles *barbe d'un coq f*  
Bari, lione *sm* a barr *baril m*  
Baril *sm* a hogshed *barrique f*  
Barlotta *sm* a caç *caç f*  
Barlétajo *sm* a cooper *tonnelier m*  
Barlétto *sm* \ Barlotta (clarét faibic, *f*  
Barlunne *sm* a plimmering light *lueur*  
Báro Barro *sm* a cheat rogue *tripon m*  
Barocajo *sm* carnal *charutier m*  
Baroco (in *sm* a cart *charritto f* *chariot m*  
Barocculo *sm* usury *usuri f*  
Baroúntro *sm* a barometer *baromètre m*  
Barouia *sf* \ Barouissa  
Baronaglio *sm* a barony *baronnie f*  
Barouat *sf* roquetry *coquincerie f*  
Barouillo *sm* a little baron *petit baron m* [*il est un baron*], a little good for nothing, [*il est un petit vaillant m*]  
Baronico *sm* an idle slovenly boy *polichon*  
Baronc *sm* a baron a rogue *cheat baron un fripon coquin m*  
Barouissa *sf* a baroness *baronne f*  
Barouitto *sm* a baronet *baronet m*  
Baronia *sf* a barony *baronnie f*  
Bárra *sf* a bar spur *barri f* *eperon m*  
Barriáta *sf* a barriade *barriade f*  
Barriáta *sf*, *sf* barriers (a martial sport) a bar partition *barres barrière, palissade f*  
Barulfa *sf* Barulú *sm* wrangling dispute *chaumallus m querelle f*  
Barullári *ru* to retail *vendre en détail*  
Barulú *sm* a retailer *regrettant revendeur*  
Barullúta *sm* a jeer joke *badinage m* [*in* Bása Base *sf* basis *foundation trick at cards*], *base, f* *principe m* [*levé de cartes f*], [*basement m*]  
Basamento *sm* the basement of a pillar *sou*  
Basato *sm* a baselw *basche*  
Bascaúto *sm* a kúv *basenimasser*  
Bascia *sf* moustache *le moustache f*  
Basettone, *sm* who has long and fine moustaches *qui a de longues et belles moustaches*  
Basicha, *sf* a great church a court of justice *basiliqueglise principale*  
basilúse, *f*



Basilischio, Basilisco, *sm* a basilisk basilic  
*m*  
 Basimento *sm* fainting évanouissement *m*  
 Basimentaccio *sm* a swoon defaultance  
 faiblesse *f*  
 Bassamente, *adv* basely basement  
 Bassare *va* to lower abaisser [*nette f*]  
 Bassetta, *sf* basset (a game at cards)  
 Bassetto *sm* counter tenor basac taille *f*  
 Bassézza, *sf* baseness bassesse, petitesse *f*  
 Basilico *sm* sweet basil basilic *m*  
 Basso *sm* depth a bass bass viol profon-  
 deur basse basse de viole *f*  
 Basso *a, adv* low deep bas profond *c*  
 Bassorilievo *sm* basso rilievo bas relief *m*  
 Bassotto *sm* a short man courtaud *m*  
 Basta *sf* basting stitch couture a long's  
 points *f*  
 Bâta, *adv* enough assez [suffisant]  
 Bastabile *adv* sufficient lasting durable  
 Bastaja *sm* a pack saddle maker bâtier *m*  
 Bastalina *adv* with all one's might de  
 toutes ses forces  
 Bastante *adv* sufficient qui suffit  
 Bastantimente *adv* sufficiently sufficiam-  
 ment [continuation] suffisance *f*  
 Bastanza *sf* duration sufficiency durée  
 Bastarda *sf* a shire bastard bâtarde *f*  
 Bastardaggine *sf* bastardy bâtardise  
 Bastardella *sm* a copper pan casserole *f*  
 Bastardigia, *sf* V Bastardaggine  
 Bastardo *sm* a bastard bâtard *m*  
 Bastardume *sf* illegitimacy, race race de  
 Bastare *vm* to suffice suffire [bâtard *f*]  
 Bastevole *adv* sufficient suffisant  
 Bastovolmente *adv* sufficiently suffisam-  
 ment  
 Bastia *sf* a bastion bastion *m*  
 Bastice *sm* V Bastia  
 Bastimento *sm* a ship bâtiment navire *m*  
 Bastionare *va* to fortify with bastions munir  
 de bastions [bastion fort *m*]  
 Bastione Bastita *sm* bastion rampart  
 Bato *sm* a pack saddle baste (at ombre)  
 bât baate *m*  
 Bastonaccio *sm* a cudgel gourdin *m*  
 Bastonare *va* to cudgel one donner des  
 coups de bâton  
 Bastonata Bastonatura, *sf* bastinado blows  
 with a stick coups de bâton *m plur*  
 Bastoncillo Bastoncino *sm* a little stick a  
 canic petit bâton *m* canne *f*  
 Bastone *sm* a stick canic cudgel the staff  
 of command bâton *m* canne *f* gour-  
 din, bâton de commandement *m*  
 Batacchio *va* V Bastonare  
 Batocchio *sm* a stick staff bâton gourdin, *sm*  
 Bastierio *sm* V Bastierio  
 Batocchio *sm* a blind man's stick bâton  
 d'un aveugle *m*  
 Bâto *sm* a hood ehause *f*, chaperon *m*  
 Batonta *sf* a dispute dispute *f*  
 Batostare *vm* to quarrel dispute [*m*]  
 Battadore *sm* a thrasher batteur en grange  
 Battaglia *sf* a battle combat bataille *f*  
 combat, *m*  
 Battaglia navale *adv* sea fight bataille  
 Battagliare *vm* to combat combattre  
 Battagliatore *sm* a combatant combattant *m*  
 Battaglieresco *a* *adv* warlike de combat  
 de guerre [moyen d'une bataille]  
 Battaglievolmente *adv* by a battle par le  
 Battaglio *sm* a bell clapper battant *m*  
 Battaglione *sm* a battalion bataillon *m*  
 Battagliuola Battagliuzza *sm* a skirmish  
 escarmouche *f*  
 Battellito *sm* a little boat batelet *m*  
 Battello *sm* a boat bargi batcau *m*  
 barque *f*  
 Bâtere *va* to strike battre frapper  
 Batteria, *sf* a battery batterie, *f*  
 Battors *vsg* to fight a duel se battre en duel  
 Battesimo, *adv* baptismal baptismal *e*  
 Battesimo Battismo *sm* baptism le bap-  
 tême *m*  
 Battessamento *sm* christening, baptism  
 baptême *m*, l'action de baptiser *f*  
 Battizzare *va* to baptize baptiser  
 Battizzatore *sm* a baptizer celui qui bap-  
 tise *m* [tation, *f*]  
 Batticuore, *sm* palpitation, panting palpi-

Batticuore *sm* steel fusil briquet, *m*  
 Battiglia, *sf* the falling sickness le mal  
 caduc *m*  
 Battiloro *sm* a gold beater batteur d'or *m*  
 Battimento *sm* striking battement *m*  
 Battimento di mani clapping of the hands  
 battement de mains *m*  
 Battimento di cuore V Batticuore  
 Battinzéca, *sm* a coiner monnayeur *m*  
 Battiporto *sm* beating into port entrée  
 dans le port *f*  
 Battioffia, Battioffiola, *sf* fright start of  
 fear tressaillement de peur *m*  
 Battistério, Battistiro *sm* the baptistery  
 le baptistère [*porte m*]  
 Battuto *sm* rabbit of a door battant d'une  
 Batture *sm* a beater batteur celui qui  
 bat *m* [trada, *m*]  
 Battitore di strada, *adv* scout battur des  
 Battitura, *sf* beating l'action de battre *f*  
 Battuta, *sf* the beating of time (in music)  
 la mesure que l'on bat dans la musique *f*  
 Battuta di polso the beating of the pulse  
 le pouls *m*  
 Battuto *sm* a platform plate forme, *f*  
 Battuto *a* *adv* beaten battu *e* (Via bat-  
 tuta *adv* beaten path chemin battu *m*)  
 Battufolo *sm* a heap pile, *f* avas mon-  
 ceau *m*  
 Baule *sm* a trunk malle, *f* coffre *m*  
 Bava, *sf* foam slabbering bave écume *f*  
 Bavaglio *sm* bib slabbering bib bavette *f*  
 Bavery *sm* the cape of a cloak &c collet de  
 manteau *m* [d'un casque *f*]  
 Baviera *sf* the visor of a head piece visière  
 Bavono *a* *adv* slabbering bavoue se  
 Baza *sf* good luck bonheur *m*  
 Bazzica *sf* conversation conversation *f*  
 Bazzicare *vm* to frequent fréquenter  
 Bazzicare *sf* *plur* trifles babioles *f pl*  
 Bear *va* to bless rendre heureux  
 Beatamente *adv* happily blessedly heu-  
 reusement  
 Beatificare *va* to make happy to beatify  
 rendre heureux beatifier  
 Beatificatore *sm* Beatificatrice *sf* he or  
 she that makes happy qui rend heureux  
 Beatificazione *sf* beatification beatifica-  
 tion *f*  
 Beatifico *a* *adv* beatifical beatifique  
 Beatitudine *sf* beatitude bliss béatitude *f*  
 Beato *a* *adv* happy blessed heureux  
 bien heureux *se*  
 Beccaccia, *sf* a woodcock becasse *f*  
 Beccardino *sm* a snipe becassine *f*  
 Beccafico *sm* a beccafico heron *m*  
 Beccajo *sm* a butcher boucher *m*  
 Beccante *sm* a pettiogger a litigious man  
 chicaneur *m* [queter *f*]  
 Beccamento *sm* pecking l'action de bec-  
 cacciare *m* a trawdigger fossoyeur *m*  
 Beccare *va* to pick becqueter  
 Beccarello *sm* a kid chevreau *m*  
 Beccaro *sm* V Beccajo  
 Beccastro *sm* a mackerel hoyau *m*  
 Beccata *sf* a pick bite coup de bec, *m*  
 morsure *f*  
 Beccatella *sf* a trifle bagatelle *f* [get *m*]  
 Beccato *sm* the drawer of a bird cage au  
 Beccerello *sm* V Beccarello  
 Becheria *sf* a butcher's shop slaughter  
 massacre boucherie *f* carnage *m*  
 Bechétto *sm* a band bandiette *f*  
 Becco *sm* the bill of a bird a be goat bec  
 d'oiseau *m* bouc *m*  
 Becco cornuto a cuckold cornard cornu *m*  
 Becone *sm* a large goat, a castrato grand  
 bouc châtré *m*  
 Beccuone *sm* the gullet of a ewer &c le  
 bec d'une aiguière &c *m*  
 Befana, *sf* a puppet doll a plain woman  
 marionnette poupée guenon guenuche, *f*  
 Befanaccia *sf* a frightful phantom fantôme  
 épouvantable *m*  
 Befana *sf* epiphany l'épiphanie *f*  
 Befia, *sf* a trick joke niche *f* tour *m*  
 gauaserie *f*  
 Befardo *sm* a railler, jester railleur ber-  
 neur *m* [ner se moquer  
 Befare *va* to rail at make a fool of ber

Beffatore V Beffardo [gaussacuse f]  
 Beffatrice *sf* she who laughs at railkuse  
 Biffe *sf pl* trides baguettes *f pl*  
 Beffeggiare V Beffare and its derivatives  
 Beghino *sm* a biggin beguin *m*  
 Bégoie *sf pl* trides baguettes *f pl*  
 Belamento *sm* bleating bêlement *m*  
 Belante *adj* bleating bêlant  
 Bêlar, *va* to bleat bêler [ment  
 Belbêlo *adv* fair and softly tout douce  
 Bellamente *adv* softly doucement  
 Bellêta, *sf* mud dirt bourbe fange *f*  
 Bellêto *sm* paint (rouge) fard *v*  
 Bellêto *a, adj* pretty bellot *ttc f*  
 Bellêza, *sf* beauty beauté *f* [centre  
 Bellêzato *adj* placed in the centre placé au  
 Bellico *sm* the navel nombril, *m*  
 Bellico dello scudo the nombril of an escut  
 cheon nombril de l'escusson, *m*  
 Bêllico *a adj* warlike guerrier  
 Bellicone, *sm* a large drinking pot grand  
 goblet, *m*  
 Bellicosamente *adv* valantly vaillamment  
 Bellicoso *a* Belligero *a adj* warlike mar  
 tial guerrier martial [te  
 Bellino *a, adj* pretty neat bellot joliet  
 Bello *sm* (Bellêza), useful suitable utile  
 convenable *m* (Sul bello dell'età in the  
 prime of one's years à la fleur de son  
 âge [gentil le  
 Bêlo *a, adj* handsome beautiful beau  
 Bellone *adj* very loudsome très beau  
 Bellunore *adj* facetious facétieux  
 Bêlo *sm* bleating bêlement *m* [m  
 Bêlone *sm* one that bleats qui bêle crieur  
 Bêsebu V Lucifero  
 Bêta, Bêlêda Bêlêta *sf* beauty beauté *f*  
 Bêva *sf* a wild beast bête sauvage *f*  
 Bênacconciamente *adv* very reasonably  
 fort à propos [e  
 Benaffetto *a adj* affectionate affectionné  
 Benauratamente *adv* with a good omen  
 en bon augure  
 Benavêluto *a adj* well bred bien élevé *e*  
 Benavventurante *adv* happily heu  
 reusement [fortunate fortuné *e*  
 Benavventurato *a* Benavventuroso *a adj*  
 Ben bene *adj* very well très bien  
 Benêchê *adv* although quoique  
 Bencreato *a, adj* well bred bien élevé *e*  
 Bênda, *sf* a band veil bandeau voile  
 Bêndare *va* to blindfold bander les yeux  
 Bêndatura, *sf* binding l'action de bander *f*  
 Bêndella Bêndêlla *sf* a little fillet ban  
 delette *f* [de cou d'enfant  
 Bênduccio *sm* a child's neckerchief tour  
 Bêne *sm* good advantage riches wealth  
 bien avantage *m* biens, *m pl* rich  
 [sses *f pl*  
 Bene *adv* well justly bien justement  
 Bênedicênt *adj* speaking well of qui dit  
 du bien  
 Bênedicte *sm* grace bênédicte *m*  
 Bênedicere Bêndire *va* to bless bênr  
 Bênedictore Bêneditore *sm* a blessor who  
 speaks well of qui benit dit du bien  
 Bênediczione *sf* a blessing, bênediction *f*  
 Bênefattore *sm* a benefactor bienfaiteur *m*  
 Bênefattire *sf* a benefactress bienfaitrice *f*  
 Bêneficiare *va* to do one good faire du bien  
 à quelqu'un  
 Bêneficiatore, *sm* V Bênefattore  
 Bêneficienza, *sf* beneficence bienfaisance *f*  
 Bêneficiêle *adj* relating to a benefice bèn  
 ficial  
 Bêneficiato *sm* an incumbent bêneficier *m*  
 Bêneficio *sm* a favour kindness a church  
 dignity a living benefice bienfait *m*  
 grace favour *f* bneficio *m* [e  
 Bêneficio *a adj* kind obliging bienfaisant  
 Bênefizio V Bêneficio  
 Bêneficienza, *sf* desert mérite *m*  
 Bêneficiato *a adj* deserving a reward  
 digne de récompense [m  
 Bêneficiato *sm* good will bon plaisir grê  
 Bênefesso *adv* very often bien souvent  
 Bênestante *adj* healthy in easy circum  
 stances sain, qui est à son aise  
 Bênevivere *va* to live happily vivre bien  
 Bênevolênte *adj* benevolent bienveillant

Bênevoglianza V Bênevolênza  
 Bênevolentemênte *adv* kindly avec bonté  
 de bon cœur [veillance *f*  
 Bênevolênza *sf* benevolence bonté bien  
 Bênévlo *a adj* V Bênevolênte  
 Bêneficiênte *adj* kind bienfaisant bien  
 faisant *e*  
 Bênefatto *a adj* well made bien fait *e*  
 Bêneficiate *adj* beneficent bienfaisant *e*  
 Bêneficienza *sf* beneficence generosity in  
 clination bienfaisance, générosité, *f*  
 Bêneficiamênte *adv* kindly benignly bèn  
 niquement  
 Bêneficiato *sf* benignity bounty bènificité *f*  
 Bêneficio *a, adj* gentle benign bènin  
 obligant, *e*  
 Bêneficienze *sm* the whole of l'ensemble *m*  
 Bêneficiato *adv* well understood bien en  
 tendu *e*  
 Bêneficiato *adv* very well fort bien  
 Bênevolênte V Bênevolênte and deri  
 vatives [lontiers  
 Bênevolênti *adj* very willingly très vo  
 Bênevolênte V Bênevolênza  
 Bênevolêto *a adj* well done bienfait *e*  
 Bênevolêto *a adj* well mounted bien  
 monté *e*  
 Bênevolêto *a adj* noble de naissance noble  
 Bênevolêto *sm* will good pleasure volenté  
 bon plaisir *m* [ment  
 Bênevolêto *adv* yes certainly oui certain  
 Bênevolêto *sm* a discharge congé *m*  
 Bênevolêto *adv* certainly certainement  
 Bênevolêto *adv* well kept bien tenu bien  
 entretenu *e*  
 Bênevolêto V Bênevolêto  
 Bênevolêto *sm* siate il ben tornato you are  
 welcome soyez le bien venu  
 Bênevolêto *sm* a drunkard biberon ivrogne *m*  
 Bênevolêto *sm* one who is squint [yid  
 louche *m*  
 Bêre Bêvere *va* to drink boire  
 Bêre *sm* drink boisson  
 Bêrengato *sm* bergamot bergamote *f*  
 Bêrengato *sm* bergamot izza, *sf* a mean wo  
 man fâmelette calette *f*  
 Bêrengato *va* to make puns s'amuser à  
 des jeux de mots  
 Bêrengato *adj* light voluble léger changeant  
 Bêrillo *sm* beryl beril *m*  
 Bêrilingo *sm* a table dining room table  
 salle à manger *f*  
 Bêrilingo *sm* the pillory a berlin (a coach)  
 pilori carcan *m* berline *f* [gras *m*  
 Bêrilingo *sm* Shrove Tuesday le Jeudi  
 Bêrilingamento *sm* chat chat babill caquet  
 Bêrilingare *va* to chatter babiller [m  
 Bêrilingatore *sm* a chatterer babillard *m*  
 Bêrilinguere, *sf* a babbler gossip babillarde, *f*  
 Bênevolêto Bênevolêto *sm* a bunch lump  
 boss endure *f*  
 Bênevolêto *a, adj* full of bumps plein de  
 Bêrêta, *sf* a cap bonnet m casquette *f*  
 Bêrêttore *sm* a cap maker bonnetier *m*  
 Bêrêttore *sm* a calotte small cap calotte *f*  
 Bêrêttore *sm* a little cap petit bonnet *m*  
 Bêrêttore *sm* a built thief catcher ser  
 gent *m*  
 Bêrêttore *sm* a butt mark but *m*  
 Bêta, *sf* a joke trick pailleur's beetle  
 gaussier *f* tour *m* hic *f*  
 Bêrêttore *sm* derision raillerie de  
 rision raillerie *f* [railler  
 Bêrêttore *va* to laugh at rail se moquer  
 Bêrêttore V Bêffardo  
 Bêrtolotto *sm* a sponger parasite qui ne  
 paie pas son (cot parasite *m*  
 Bêrtone *sm* one who keeps a mistress celui  
 qui entretient une fille publique, *m*  
 Bêrtolotto *sm* a bow net nasse *f*  
 Bêrtolotto *sm* Bertuccio *sm* an ape un  
 singe *m*  
 Bêrtolotto *sm* a baboon gros singe  
 Bêrtolotto *sm* (mettre à bertaglio) to expose  
 to danger mettre en danger  
 Bêrtolotto Bêrtolotto, *sf* blockiness dul  
 ness lourdisse sottise niaiserie *f*  
 Bêrtolotto *sf* blasphemy blasphème *m*  
 Bêrtolotto *sm* impious language  
 langage impie, *m*



[illegible][illegible]

Bordáta, *ef* a broad side bordée *f*  
 Bordáto, *sm* striped linen bordat *m* toile, *f*  
 Bordeggiare, *vm* to board louveroy  
 Bordellare, *vm* to frequent brothels fr-  
 quenter les bordels  
 Bordellière, *sm* a whoremonger putassier, *m*  
 Bordello, *sm* a brothel bordel, *m*  
 Bordo *sm* border edge, brim bord, *m*,  
 bordure, *f*  
 Bordone *sm* a pilgrim's staff bourdon, *m*  
 Borea, *sm* the north wind vent du nord *m*  
 Boréale, Boréo, *adj* northern boréal, sep-  
 tentrional  
 Borgáta, *ef* a borough bourg *m*  
 Borgese, Borghese *sm* a citizen bourgeois  
 bourgeois, citoyen, *m*  
 Borghesia, *ef* burghership bourgeoisie *f*  
 Borghetto, *sm* a village hamlet bourgade *f*  
 Borghigiano *sm* a peasant villageois *m*  
 Bórko, *sm* a suburb village faubourg village  
 [tre *m*  
 Borgomástro, *sm* a burgo-master bourgmest-  
 re  
 Boria, *ef* ambition vain glory ambition  
 vaine gloire *f* [gueiller  
 Boríare *vm* Boríarsi *ref* to be proud a enor  
 Boríoso, *a, adj* proud vain orgueilleux se  
 vain *e*  
 Bórra, *ef* cow's hair &c (to stuff saddles &c)  
 Bórra di lana, flocks of wool bourre lanice  
 Bórrace, *ef* borax borax *m* [f  
 Bórro Horrón, *sm* a gutter made by a water  
 flood ravin *m* [la Bourse *f*  
 Bórsa *ef* a purse the Exchange bourse  
 Borájo *sm* a purse maker boursier *m*  
 Borsajuolo *sm* a pick pocket coupeur de  
 bourse *m*  
 Borrellina, *ef* Borrellino *sm* a pocket fob  
 poche *f* gousset *m* pochette *f*  
 Boracchino *sm* a buskin brodequin *m*  
 Boscaglia, *ef* a forest forêt *f* bois *m*  
 Boscagliaccia, *ef* a large forest grande  
 forêt *f* [bucheron garde bois *m*  
 Boscajuolo *sm* a wood cutter wood keeper  
 Boscata, *ef* a grove bocage, *m* [boise *e*  
 Boscato *a, adj* woody couvert de bois  
 Boschericcio *a, adj* rural champêtre, bo-  
 caie  
 Boschettino *sm* a thicket bosquet *m*  
 Boschitto *sm* a grove bocage *m*  
 Bosco *sm* a wood bois *m* [e  
 Boscoso, *a, adj* woody plein de bois boisé  
 Bósso, Bósosolo *sm* box (shrub) buis *m*  
 Bososolo *sm* box boîte *f* cornet *m*  
 Botánica *ef* botany la botanique *f*  
 Botánico, *a, adj* botanical botanique  
 Botánico *sm* a botanist herbarist botaniste  
 Bótta *ef* a toad crapaud, *m* [m  
 Bottaccino *sm* a flask flacon, *m*  
 Bottaglie *ef* boots bottes *f* pl  
 Bottájo, *sm* a cooper tonnelier *m*  
 Bótte *sm* a tun cask tonneau *m* tonne *f*  
 Bottéga, *ef* a shop walter at a café boutique  
 [garçon de café *m*  
 Bottegaia, *ef* a retailer revendeuse *f*  
 Bottegaio *sm* a shopkeeper retailer mar-  
 chand en détail *m* [tique *f*  
 Botteghina, *ef* a small shop petite bou-  
 tique  
 Botteghino, *sm* a hand box malle, *f* porte-  
 valise *m*  
 Botticella, *ef* a little tun petit tonneau  
 Bottiglia *ef* a bottle bouteille *f*  
 Bottigliere *sm* a butler bouteillier, *m*  
 Bottiglieria, *ef* butler's pantry, buttery:  
 office *m* [ture, *f*  
 Bottino *sm* booty pillage butin, *m* cap  
 Bótto *sm* a blow stroke coup *m*  
 Bottonatura *f* Abbottonatura  
 Bottone, *sm* a button bouton, *m*  
 Bottume, *sm* cauls futailles, *f* pl  
 Bove, *sm* an ox boeuf *m* [m  
 Bovéida, *sm* an ox killer tueur de bœufs  
 Bovile, *sm* an ox stable étable à bœufs *f*  
 Bovino, *a, adj* of the ox breed de race de  
 bœuf  
 Bózza, *ef* bunch, swelling bosse enflure *f*  
 Bozzacchitto, *sm* an ugly dwarf homme  
 nain, mal fait *m*  
 Bozzetto *sm* a bud a rough sketch bouton,  
 [esquisse, *m* ébauche, *f*  
 Bózso, *sm* free stone pierre de taille, *f*

Bozzoläre *va* to taste goûter  
 Bózzolo *sm* the cod of a silk worm a bushel  
 la coque du ver à-sole, *f*, boisseau, *m*  
 Braccäre, *va* to quest (chase) quêter  
 Braccéggio, *sm* quest (chase) quête *f*  
 Braccheria, *ef* hounds chiens de chasse *m*, pl  
 Bracchiäre, *sm* a pricker piqueur *m*  
 Bracciäle *sm* armlet brassard *m*  
 Braccialetto *sm* a bracelet bracelet *m*  
 Braciäre, *sm* a lady's usher écuier *m*  
 Braccio *sm* an arm, a measure bras, *m*  
 mesure, *f*  
 Bracciolino, *sm* a little arm petit bras  
 Braccone *sm* a great arm gros bras, *m*  
 Braccuolo *sm* the arm of a chair bras de  
 chaise *m* (Sedia a braccioli an arm  
 chair fauteuil *m*)  
 Bracco *sm* a kind of setting dog bra-  
 que, *m* — da seguito, a blood hound  
 limier *m*, — da férno, a setter chien  
 couchant *m* — da léva, a hound chien  
 quêteur *m*  
 Bräce *ef* live coal burning coal braise, *f*  
 charbons ardents *m* pl  
 Bräche, Brachesse, *ef* pl breeches culotte *f*  
 haut-de-chausses *m* [brayers *m*  
 Brachlerajo *sm* a truss maker falseur de  
 Brachiäre *sm* a truss bandage brayer, *m*  
 Braciäre *sm*, a brasier brasier *m*  
 Bracimola *ef* a chop cutlet cotelette *f*  
 Braccone *sm* breeches haut de chausses, *m*  
 culotte, *f*  
 Brädo *sm* a bull taureau *m* [m pl  
 Brädme *sm* bulls calves taureaux veaux  
 Braghésse *V* Brachésse  
 Braghiera *sm* a bandage bandage *m*  
 Bräma, *ef* an ardent wish greediness désir  
 ardent, *m* avidité cupidité *f*  
 Bramante *adj* wishing sohalant  
 Bramäre *va* to desire ardently désirer ar-  
 dement  
 Bramosamente *adv* ardently greedily pas-  
 sionément avidement  
 Bramosia, Bramosità *ef* a longing désir  
 ardent, *m*  
 Brämöso, *a, adj* desirous désireux *se*  
 Bränca, *ef* claw nail a sprig branch serre  
 griffe *f*, ongle, rejeon, *m*, branche *f*  
 Brancicare *va* to handle feel manier  
 toucher  
 Branciatöre, *sm* who handles qui manie *m*  
 Bränco *sm* a flock troupeau *m*  
 Brancolare *vm* to grope along aller à tâtons  
 Brancolone Brancoloni, *adv* groping along  
 à tâtons  
 Bränca, *ef* a hammock branle hamac *m*  
 Brandiméto *sm* shaking brandishing  
 l'action de branler *f* [branler  
 Brandire *va* to shake brandish brandir  
 Brändo *sm* a sword brand épée *f*  
 Brandone *sm* a piece bit inorceau lam-  
 Bräsa *ef* a cabbage chou, *m* [beau *m*  
 Brävaccio, Brävazzo *sm* a bully hector  
 bretteur, *m*  
 Bravaméto *adv* bravely bravement  
 Bräväre, *va* to brave threaten braver  
 menacer  
 Brävata, *ef* a bravado bravade *f*  
 Bravatörío *a, adj* threatening menaçant  
 Braveggiare, *vm* to bluster faire le brave  
 Braveria *V* Brävata  
 Brävo, *a, adj* brave, bold learned skilful  
 brave, hardi, courageux savant habile  
 Brävo, Brävone *sm* a bully, ruffian coupe  
 jarret, bretteur *m*  
 Brävra, *ef* courage courage, *m*, bravoure *f*  
 Brécia, *ef* a branch brèche, *f*  
 Bränna, *ef* a jade a poor horse rosse, *f*  
 Brétto *a, adj* sterile barren stingy, wordy  
 stérile avare chiche  
 Bréve Bréve, *sm* a brief a shrine for relics:  
 bref du pape, *m* reliquaire *m*  
 Bréve Bréve, *adv* short brief, court  
 Bréveméto, *adv* briefly, in a word, in short  
 brièvement, en peu de mots, en un mot  
 en fin. [m  
 Brévétto *sm* a writ, brief of the crown brevet,  
 Bréviário Bréviäre, *sm* a breviary bré-  
 viare, *m* [cours, *m*  
 Bréviloquio, *sm* a short discourse court dis

Brevità, Brevitate, *cf* concision brevity  
brévété *f*  
Brézza, Bressolina, *cf* a breeze brise *f*  
Brichessa, *cf* drunkenness: ivrognerie, *f*  
Bríaco, *a*, *adj* drunk: ivre  
Bríacón *sm* a drunkard ivrogne, *m*  
Bríca, *cf* a steep wild place place sauvage  
escarpée, *f* [frípon, *m*  
Brícone, *sm* a rogue, scoundrel coquin  
Bríconeggiare, *va* to lead a wicked life  
vivre en coquin [nerie *f*  
Bríconeria, *cf* roguery coquinerie frípon  
Bríca, Bríciola, *cf*, Bríciolo *m* rum mi  
Bríevemente *V* Bríevemente [ette, *f*  
Bríga, *cf* sorrow, care quarrel noise chagrin  
souci, ennui *m*, querelle *f* bruit *m*.  
Brigadière, *sm* a brigadier brigadier *m*  
Brigante *adj* industrious intriguing in  
dustrieux intrigant, *m*  
Brigante *sm* busy body importun qui se  
mêle de tout, *m*  
Brigantino *sm* a brig brigantin brick *m*  
Brigare, *va* to endeavour strive tâcher de  
faire procurer  
Brigata *cf* a troop brigade compauy  
troupe brigade *f* (Andár di brigata to  
go together aller de compagnie)  
Brigataccia, *cf* bad company mauvaise com  
pagnie *f*  
Brigatore, *sm* a cavalier brigueur *m*  
Brigla *cf* a bride bride, *f* (Correre a  
tutta brigla to run full speed courir  
à bride abattue — lasciàr la brigla sul  
còllo to let one take his own course  
lâcher la bride à quelqu'un — tiràr la  
brigla to keep one under tenir quel  
qu'un en bride [brides *m*  
Briglajo *sm* a bride maker faiseur de  
Brioso *a* *adj* litigious querelleur chi  
caneur se [deur, *f* éclat *m*  
Brillamento *sm* lustre, brightness spleu  
Brillante *adj* shining brillant éclatant *e*  
Brillare *va* to shine to cap for joy briller  
lure tressaillir de joie  
Brillo *a* *adj* tipsy merry qui est en  
pointe de vin [f  
Brina, Brinata *cf* a white frost gelée blanche  
Brinato *a* *adj* grey gris, blanchissant *e*  
Brincoli, *sm* *pl* counters at cards jetons  
*m* *pl*  
Brindisi *sm* toast toast *m* (Far brindisi  
to drink somebody's health boire à la  
santé de quelqu'un)  
Bríoso *a* *adj* hoary white pleinde gelée  
Brío *sm* vivacity gaiety vivacité gaieté, *f*  
Bríoso *a*, *adj* lively gay vif, piquant, *e*  
Brívdo *a* sharp cold froid aigu *m*  
Brocca, *cf* a pitcher broc *m* cruche *f*  
Broccata *cf* a encounter combat ren  
contre *f* combat *m*  
Broccato *sm* a pallisade brocade palis *m*  
pallisade, *f* brocart, *m*  
Brocco Broccolo *sm* a sprout broccoli  
rejeton, tendron, brocoli *m*  
Broccoloso, *a*, Broccoso *a*, *adj*, knotty  
noux qui a des nœuds  
Bróda, *cf* dirt mud bout fange, *f*  
Broddajo *sm* one who likes broth sauce ami  
du bouillon, de la sauce *m*  
Brodetajo, *cf*, *adj* done in broth cult dans  
du bouillon, *m*  
Brodetto Bródo, *sm* broth bouillon, *m*  
Brodoloso *a*, *adj* dirty greasy ful of  
broth sale grasé plein de bouillon  
Broglíare *va* to rise as soulever  
Broglío *sm* an insurrection soulèvement *m*  
Brónico *sm* anger colère *f* (Iglai il  
brónico to fly in a passion enter en  
fureur) [*m*  
Brónico *sm* a stump of a tree tronc d'arbre,  
Brocone, *sm* a branch branche, *f* [*m*  
Broctolio *sm* murmuring sound bruit sourd,  
Brontolare, *va* to grumble murmurer grog  
ner  
Bronzino *a*, *adj* sun burnt hâlé brûlé, *e*  
Bronzista, *sm* a founder fondeur, *m*  
Bronzo, *sm* bronze bronze *m*  
Bruciare, *va* to burn brûler  
Brúcio, *sm* a caterpillar chenille, *f*  
Bruciore, *sm* smart cuisson, *f*

Brúco *V* Brúclo  
Brullchio *sm* a buzzing bourdonnement, *m*.  
Brullamente *adv* poorly pauvrement  
Brúlo *a*, *adj* ragged déguenillé délabré, *e*  
Brúlotto *sm* a fire ship brûlot *m*  
Brúna, *cf* the heart of winter ship moussé  
le milieu de l'hiver, moussé de vaisseau, *f*  
Brumale, *adj* brumal, wintery brumal  
d'hiver  
Brunazzo *a*, Brunetto, *a*, *adj* brownish  
brunet un peu brun *e*  
Brunezza, *cf* brown colour couleur brune, *f*  
Brunire *va* to polish burnish polir, liser  
Brunitojo *sm* a burnishing stick brunis  
soir *m*  
Bruntore *sm* a burnisher brunisseur, *m*  
Bruntura, *cf* burnishing brunissage, *m*  
Brúno, *sm* mourning, brow deuil habit  
de deuil *m* couleur brune *f* (Essere  
a brúno to be in mourning être en deuil)  
Brúno *a*, *adj* brown black brun noir  
Bruscamente, *adv* rudely brusquement  
Bruschetto, *a*, *adj* sourish aigrié  
Bruschizza, *cf* roughness grossièreté brus  
querie *f*  
Brúco, *a* *adj* sour stern, blunt aigre  
Apré sévère brusque  
Brúcolo *sm* a straw brin de paille *m*  
Brustolare *va* to scorch toast rôtir  
Brutale *adj* brutish brutal brutal féroce  
Brutalità, *cf* brutality brutalité *f*  
Brutalmente *adv* brutally brutally bru  
talement  
Bruteggiare *va* to use roughly brutaiser  
Brúto *sm* a brute brute, *f*  
Brutamente *adv* shamefully honteusement  
Bruttare *va* to soil make ugly souiller  
Bruttizza, *cf* ugliness laideur [enlaidir  
Brúto *a*, *adj* ugly — disfigured laid dif  
forme  
Bruttura *cf* filthiness ordure saleté *f*  
Bruzzaglia *cf* populace populace canaille  
Bubolare *va* to steal dérober [*f*  
Bubolóni *sm* a rancor aliar hableur *m*  
Bubbone *sm* a bubo bubon *m*, tumeur  
maligne *f*  
Babulca, Bubalcata *cf* an acre of land ar  
pent de terre *m*  
Búca, *cf* a hole trou creux *m*  
Bucare *va* to bore a hole trouer percer  
Bucato *sm* lye washing lessive *f*  
Buccia *cf* bark skin pail écorce peau *f*  
Buccina, *cf* a trumpet trompette *f*  
Buccinare *va* to proclaim by sound of trum  
pet trompeter  
Buccinatore *sm* a slanderer médisant, *m*.  
Buciaccio *sm* a bullock bouvillon *m*  
Bucinamento, *sm* a buzzing bourdonne  
ment *m*  
Bucinare *va* to buzz whisper bourdonner  
Bucinatore *V* Surratore  
Buccolica, *cf* bucolic bucolique, *f* poème  
pastoral, *m*  
Buco *sm* a hole cavity trou *m* cavité *f*  
Budellame *sm* *pl* the bowels les en  
traîles *f* *pl* [*m*  
Budello *sm* (*pl* *f* budella) a gut boyau  
Budiare *sm* a baldric belt baudrier cein  
Buc *sm* an ox bovin [*m*  
Búca, *sm* a cow vache [*f*  
Búca, *sm* a hurricane ouragan, *m*  
Búca *cf* idle stuff sottises balivernes, *f* *pl*  
Búffare, *va* to tell idle stories dire des ba  
Búffito, *sm* a buffet buffet *m* [gallette  
Búffo *sm* a gust of wind: bouffée de vent *f*  
Búffo *a* *adj* comic comique  
Búffonare, *va* to play the buffoon bouffonner  
Búffone *sm* a buffoon bouffon plaisant  
Búffoneggiare *V* Búffonare  
Búffoneria, *cf* buffoonery bouffonnerie *f*  
Búffonescamente, *adv* pleasantly en bouf  
fon plaisamment  
Búffonéro *a*, *adj* droll jesting de bouffon  
Búfalo, *sm* a buffalo buffe, *m*  
Búgia, *cf* a lie mensonge *m*  
Búgiardamente *adv* falsely fausement  
Búgiardo *sm* a liar menteur *m*  
Búgiare, *va* to pierce a hole trouer  
Búgio, *sm* a hole trou, creux, *m*  
Búgióne, *sm* a great lie grand mensonge, *m*

Bugno, *sm.* a bee hive *ruche, f*  
 Búgnolo, *qf* Búgnolo, *sm* a straw basket  
 panier de paille, *m* corbeille *f*  
 Bújo *sm* darkness obscurity ténébreux, *pl*  
 obscurité, *f* (Al bújo, *adv* in the dark  
 dans l'obscurité) [obscur  
 Bújo, *a*, *adj* dark obscure ténébreux  
 Búlbo, *sm* a scallion bulbous root bulbe  
*f*, oignon, *m*  
 Bulbozo, *a*, *adj* bulbous bulbeux  
 Bulicame, *sm* spring source source d'eau *f*  
 Bulima, *qf* crowd: foule, presse (In bulima,  
 in a crowd en foule)  
 Bulimo, *sm* canine appetite boulimie *f*  
 Bulino *sm* a burin burin, *m*  
 Bulleta, *qf* a pass port, lottery ticket  
 passeport, billet de loterie, *m*  
 Bulletino, *sm* a bill, safe conduct billet  
 sauf conduite, *m*  
 Buonamente, *adv* certainly certainement  
 Buonavogliu, *sm* a volunteer volontaire, *m*  
 Buono *a*, *adj* good bon *ne*  
 Buono, *sm* (li bene) what is good ce qui  
 est bon, bien, *m*  
 Burattello, *sm* a bolter sieve blateau, *m*  
 Burattino, *sm* a puppet marionnette, *f*  
 Buratto *sm* V Burattello  
 Burbansa, *qf* ambition ambition vaine  
 gloire *f*  
 Burbanzesco, Burbanzoso, *a*, *adj* vain am  
 bitious proud vain orgueilleux am  
 bitieux, *se* [ment  
 Burbansamente *adv* proudly superbe  
 Bárbero *a*, *adj* wild, austere farouche,  
 houreux *m*  
 Burchia, *qf* plagiarism plagiat *m* (André  
 alla burchia) to rob the verses thoughts,  
 &c, of other people voler les vers, les  
 pensées &c des autres  
 Burchello, *sm* a boat petit bateau *m*  
 Burchio, *sm* a barge barque, *f*  
 Buriasso, *sm* a herald héraut, *m*  
 Búria, *qf* a joke trick plaisanterie niche, *f*  
 Burlare *va* to joke, laugh at badiner, *se*  
 [m  
 Burlatore *sm* a jester railler rieur railleur,  
 Burlacamente *adv* burlesquely burlesque  
 ment [lesque  
 Burlasco *a*, *adj* burlesque, comical bur  
 Burletta, *qf* a comic opera opéra bouffon, *m*  
 Burlévole, *adj* wretched, despicable misé  
 rable méprisable  
 Burlone *sm* V Burlatore  
 Hurraca, *qf* a storm hurricane tempête, *f*  
 ouragan, *m*  
 Hurracoso, *a*, *adj* stormy orageux, *se*  
 Hurrattare *va*, to discuss discuter  
 Búrro, *sm* butter beurre *m*  
 Burrone, *sm* a precipice précipice *m*  
 Busbaccare *va* to deceive tromper duper  
 Busbaccaria, *qf* cheat tricherie duperie *f*  
 Busbacco, Busbaccone, *sm* a cheat, knave  
 trompeur, *m*  
 Búscia, *qf* a search quête, recherche, *f*  
 Busbachiare, Busciare *va* to procure by ad  
 dress trick procurer par adresse, *es*  
 croquer  
 Buscatore *sm* a searcher chercheur, *m*  
 Buschétta, *qf* pl (giuocare alle buschétte, to  
 draw lots tirer à la courte paille)  
 Búso, *a*, *adj* empty bored vide percé, *e*  
 Bússa, *qf* sorrow pain chagrin, *m* peine, *f*  
 Busamento, *sm* a blow, knock coup,  
 choc, *m*  
 Busare, *va* to knock frapper, heurter  
 Busatore, *sm* a knocker frappeur *m*  
 Bússola, *qf* a mariner's compass cadran de  
 mer, *m*, boussole, *f*  
 Busto, *sm* a bust a pair of stays buste;  
 tronc de corps humain, corset, *m*  
 Butirro, *sm* butter beurre, *m*  
 Buttare, *va* to throw: faire sortir jeter  
 Buttarò, *a*, *adj* pitted with the small pox:  
 piqué de petite vérole  
 Bussiccare, *sm* to stir gently se remuer douce  
 ment  
 Bussicchio, *sm* a noise bruit, *m*  
 Búzzo, *sm* the belly, pincushion le ventre,  
*m*, peloton *m*, pelote, *f*  
 Búzzoso, *sm* big bellied ventru, *m*

CABALA, *qf* cabala cabale, *f*  
 Cabalista, *sm* a cabalist; cabaliste, *m*  
 Cabalistico, *a*, *adj* cabalistic cabalistique  
 Cabottaggio *sm* cruising cabotage, *m*  
 Cacauiola, *qf* diarrhoea: cour de ventre, *m*  
 Cacao, *sm* cocoa nut cacao *m*  
 Cacapensieri, *sm* a man of difficulties: homme  
 difficileux  
 Cacare, *va* to go to stool: aller à la selle  
 Cacastecchi, *sm* a stingy man crasseux  
 ladre, *m*  
 Cacata, *qf* ill success mauvaise réussite, *f*  
 Cacatojo *sm* the necessary lieu d'aisance, *m*  
 Cacazibetto, *adj* beautiful, nice poupin  
 Caccabaldole *qf* pl carcasses carcasses, en  
 joleries, *f* pl  
 Caccáo, *sm*, V Cacao  
 Caccia, *qf* chase, hunting, the game that is  
 killed chasse quête, *f*, gibier  
 Cacciafanni, *adj* merry réjouissant; qui  
 réjouit  
 Cacciagione *qf* game gibier, *m* chase, *f*  
 Cacciamento *sm* expulsion expulsion, *f*  
 Cacciamento, *sm* a fly trap (mouchoir)  
 Cacciare *va* to expel, turn away, chase  
 hunt, sport expulser renvoyer chasser  
 Cacciata V Cacciamento [chasseur, *m*  
 Cacciatore *sm* a huntsman, sportsman,  
 Cacciatrice, *qf* a huntress chasseresse, *f*  
 Cacciale *qf* blearedness chassale, *f*  
 Caccioloso *a*, *adj* blear eyed chassieux  
 Cachello *sm* dung of a rabbit, hare, &c  
 croûton de lapin, lièvre, &c *m*  
 Cachello *a*, *adj* loosening qui cause un  
 dévoiement [mignon *ne*  
 Cacheroso *a*, *adj* pretty, delicate nice  
 Caciauolo, *sm* cheesemonger: fromager, *m*  
 Cacio, *sm* cheese: fromage *m*  
 Cacofonia, *qf* cacophony cacophonie, *f*  
 Cacografia, *qf* false orthography cacogra  
 phie *f* [fautes d'orthographe  
 Cacografizzare *va* to spell wrong faire des  
 Caciune *sm* top cume, *f*, sommet *m*  
 Cadavere Cadavero, *sm* corpse cadavre, *m*  
 Cadaverico, a, Cadaveroso *a*, *adj* cadave  
 rous cadavereux, *se*  
 Cadenza, *qf* a cadence pause cadence,  
 pause *f*  
 Cadere, *vn* to fall tomber  
 Cadetto, *sm* a younger brother, a cadet  
 puiñé *m* cadet *m* [périssable  
 Cadevole *adj* transitory frail passager,  
 Cadiménto *sm* a fall chute culbute, *f*  
 Caducéo *sm* Caducéus, Mercury's wand  
 caducée *m*  
 Caducità, *qf* weakness caducité, *f*  
 Cadúco, *a*, *adj* weak decaying caduc  
 que (Mal cadúco, the falling  
 sickness mal caduc haut-mal *m*)  
 Cadúta, V Cadiménto  
 Caffè *sm* coffee coffee house café *m*  
 Caffelista, *sm*, a coffee drinker preneur de  
 café, *m*  
 Caffettiera *qf* a coffee pot cafetière, *f*  
 Caffettiere *sm* a coffee house keeper maître  
 de café, *m* [occasion, *f*  
 Cagionamento *sm* cause occasion cause  
 Cagionare, *va* to cause, produce causer  
 produire  
 Cagionatore, *sm* author auteur qui cause,  
 Cagione, *qf* cause reason: cause raison, *f*  
 Cagionevole, *adj* infirm, sickly: infirme  
 malade *ve*  
 Cagna, *qf* a bitch chienne, *f*  
 Cagneggiare, *vn* to gnash the teeth grinocer  
 les dents [traversièrement  
 Cagnescamente, *adv* askew fiercely de  
 Cagnesco, *a*, *adj* dog like de chien (Guar  
 dare in cagnesco, to look askew regarder  
 de travers)  
 Cagnetto, Cagnolétto, Cagnolino *sm* a little  
 dog, a puppy petit chien barblechon, *m*  
 Cagnotto, *sm* a bully hector breuteur fan  
 Caga, *qf* a creek ducking cale *f* [faron, *m*  
 Calabrone, *sm* a hornet: frelon, *m*  
 Calafato, Calafato, *sm* a calker, calking:  
 calfat, *m*  
 Calafatare, *va* to calk a ship calfater  
 Calamajo, *sm* an inkstand: écritoire, *m*

Calameggiare *va* to whistle, be idle  
suffer ne rien faire  
Calamita, *cf* a loadstone aimant *m*.  
Calamità, *cf* calamity calamité, *f* fléau *m*.  
Calamitäre, *va* to touch with a loadstone:  
aimer  
Calamitosamente, *adv* unhappily, malheur  
Calamitoso, *a, adj* calamitous calamiteux  
Calamo *sm* a cane read a pen quill  
canne, *f*, canon, *m* plume  
Calappio, *sm* a net a bird trap lacs, *m*. *pl*  
trappe *f*, trébuchet *m*  
Caläre, *va* to let down, lower, strike sail, de  
crease baliser, caler les voiles, diminuer  
Caläta, *cf* a descent descente *f*  
Cälca, *cf* a crowd, foule, presse *f*  
Calcagno *sm* heel talon, *m*  
Calcaménto *sm* treading l'action de fouler  
aux pieds, *f*  
Calcare, *va* to tread upon oppress trace  
a drawing by chalking the reverse side  
fouler aux pieds opprimer calquer  
Calcatore, *sm* who treads qui foule *m*  
Calcedónio *sm* a calcedony calcédoine, *f*  
Calcestruzzo, *sm* a cement ciment *m*  
Calcetto *sm* a sock pump light shoe  
chausson escarpin *m*  
Calcina, *cf* lime chaux, *f*  
Calcinäre *va* to calcine calciner  
Calcinitura, Calcimazione, *cf* calcination,  
calcination, *f*  
Cälco, *sm* a kick coup de pied, *m*  
Calciträre, *va* to kick ruer régrimber  
Calciträsione, *cf* kicking ruade *f*  
Calcitröso, *a, adj* apt to kick sujet à ruer  
Cälco, *sm* chalking a design calque, *m*  
Calcolajuolo *sm* a weaver tisserand, *m*.  
Calcoläre Calcoläre, *va* to calculate calculer  
Calcolatore, *sm* a calculator calculateur, *m*  
Calcolazione, *cf* calculation calcul, *m*  
Calcole *cf* *pl* the treadle of a weaver's loom  
marches du métier de tisserand *f* *pl*  
Calcoleria *cf* the art of calculating l'art de  
calculer *m*  
Cälcolo Cälculo *sm* calculation, the stone  
gravel calcul, *m*, supputation, pierre  
la gravelle, *f* [stone graveleux, *se*  
Calcoloso *a, adj* troubled with the gravel or  
Calculäre V Calcoläre, and its derivatives  
Calcolazione, *cf* calculation calcul, compte,  
*m*  
Caldäja, Caldajuola, *cf*, Caldäjo, *sm* a kettle  
boiler chaudron, *m* chaudière *f*  
Caldamente *adv* warmly chaudement  
(Fregarä caldamente, to entreat earnestly  
prier instamment)  
(aldäna, *cf* mid day heat a pleurisy cha  
leur du midi pleurésie, *f*, mal de côté  
*m*  
Caldäno, *sm* a stove fire box (for warming  
the hands feet, &c) poêle, chauffe  
rette, *f*  
Caldäro, *sm*. V Caldäja  
Caldeggiäre, *va* to protect protéger  
Calderäjo, Calderöno, *sm* a boiler chaud  
ière, *f*  
Calderötto, *sm* a tea kettle bouilloire *f*  
Caldezza Calditi, *cf* heat warmth chaleur  
ardeur chaleur naturelle, *f*  
Cäldo, *sm* the heat le chaud *m*  
Cälido, *a, adj* warm hot chaud, *e*  
Cäldo cälido *adv* immediately aussitôt, sur  
l'heure, sur le champ  
Caldüccio *a, adj* luke warm tiède  
Calendärio, Calendäro, *sm* a calendar calen  
drier *m*  
Caléndä, *cf* *pl* calends; women's monthly  
courses; calendes, *f* *pl*, les ordinaires  
des femmes, *m*. *pl* [chalaut  
Caléntä, *adj* (non caléntä) careless non  
Calépio, *sm* a note book calepin, *m*  
Caläre, *vimp* to care; se soucier, importer  
Calésso, *sm* a calash, chaise calèche, *f*  
Calibe, *sm* steel; acier, *m*  
Calibräre *va* to dispar; to calibrer  
Calibro, *sm* the bore of a gun caliber; the  
merit of a person &c; calibre, *m*, qualité  
d'une personne, *f*  
Cälce, *sm* a calix calice, *m*  
Caliditi, *cf* V Caldézza

Cälido, *a, adj* warm, hot chaud, *e*  
Califfo *sm*. a caliph calife, *m*  
Caligäre, *va* to be dimighted avoir la berlus  
Caligäre, *cf* darkness thick fog obscurité,  
brouillard épais *m*.  
Caliginöso *a, adj* dark ténébreux, sombre  
Cälia, Cälälja *cf* a gap (in a hedge) trouée, *f*  
Cälle, *cf* a way road chemin, *m* route, *f*  
Caliditi, *cf* craft, cunning finesse ruse, *f*  
Cälido *a, adj* crafty; rusé fin subtil, *e*  
Calligrafia *cf* calligraphy calligraphic, *f*  
Calligrafo, *sm* a writing master calligraphe,  
*m*  
Cällo *sm* a corn hardness cor calus, *m*  
Callosità, *cf* callosity callosité *f*  
Cälloso *a, adj* callous hard calleux, dur  
Cälma, *cf* a calm calme *m*, bonace *f*  
Calmäre *va* to calm, appease calmer ap  
paiser  
Cälö *sm* a descent stream abatement fall  
of money &c descente, *f*, torrent  
rabaiss de la monnaie, &c  
Calonniatöre V Calunniatöre  
Calöre, *sm* heat chaleur *f*  
Calorifico *a, adj* warming échauffant  
Calorosamente *adv* ardently ardemment  
avec chaleur  
Caloroso *a, adj* that has a great stock of  
natural warmth chaleureux *se*  
Calpestaménto, Calpestio *sm* trampling  
l'action de fouler aux pieds, *f*  
Calpestäre Calpisträre *va* to trample on  
fouler aux pieds  
Calpestätä, *cf* a beaten road chemin battu, *m*  
Calpestatöre *sm* a trampler qui foule aux  
pieds, *m*  
Calteritüre, *cf* a scratch égratignure *f*  
Calväre, *va* to make bald to grow bald  
peler la tête devenir chauve  
Calvézza, *cf* baldness calvitie, *f*, manque  
de cheveux *m*  
Calügine Caluggine, *cf* down duvet poil  
Calvinismo *sm* Calvinism Calvinisme  
Calvinista, *sm* a Calvinist Calviniste, *m*  
Calvizio V Calvezza  
Calunnia, *cf* slander calomnie *f*  
Calunniäre *va* to slander calomnier [*m*  
Calunniatöre, *sm* a slanderer calomniateur  
Calunniosamente, *adv* falsely fausement  
Calunniöso, *a, adj* calumnious calomnieux  
Cälvo *sm* the bald part of the head le crâne  
pelé *m*  
Cälvo, *a, adj* bald chauve  
Caluria, *cf* manuring engrais, *m*  
Cälza, *cf* a stocking bas, *m*.  
Cälzajuolo *sm* a hosiery chaussetier, *m*  
Calzamentö, *sm* shoes and stockings chaus  
sure *f*  
Calzänte *adj* easy to put on chaussant  
Calzäre *va* to put on shoes &c chausser  
Calzarétto, *sm* half boots bottines *f* *pl*  
Calzarino *sm* buskin brodequin *m* [*m*  
Calzatoja, *cf* a shoeing horn chausse pied,  
Calzätura, *cf* V Calzamento  
Calzetta, *cf* fine stockings of silk, &c bas  
fins de soie &c *pl* [*se*  
Calzettajo *sm* a stocking mender ravaudeur  
Calzölajo Calzöläro a shoe maker cordon  
nier *m*  
Calzoleria, *cf* a shoe maker's shop; cordon  
Calzöni *sm* *pl* breeches culotte *f*  
Calzuoto, *sm* the shape of a scabbard boutte  
rolle, *f* [maille, *f*  
Camägio *sm* a coat of mail chemise de  
Camälonte *sm* a camelion caméléon *m*  
Camamilla, Camomilla, *cf* camomile: camo  
mille, *f*  
Camangiäre, *sm* pulse, dishes légume, *m*  
méta, *m*. *pl*  
Camarlingatö *sm* the Pope's high chamber  
lain's office cameringat, *m*  
Camarlingo, *sm* the Pope's high chamber  
lain cameringue, *m*. [guette *f*  
Camäto, *sm* a brush; stick housine, ba  
Camäuro, *sm* the Pope's cap bonnet du  
Pape, *m*  
Cambellötto, *sm* camelot camelot, *m*  
Cambiable *adj* inconstant; changeant; in  
constant [change, *m*.  
Cambiale, *cf* a bill of exchange billet de



[illegible]

(annoniera *sf* a port hole embrasure de canon *f*)  
 (annoniere *sm* gunner canonier *m*)  
 (annoso *a* *adj* full of reeds plein de roseaux)  
 (anosa *sm* a canoe canot *m*)  
 (anocchiale *v* cannochiade)  
 (anone *sm* canon canon *m*, *strument m*)  
 (anonica *sf* canonical house la maison canoniale *f*)  
 (canonica *adj* canonical canonical  
 Canonically *adv* canonically canoniquement  
 (canonica *sf* a canonics chanonice *f*)  
 (canonico *sm* a canon chanon *m*)  
 (canonico *a* *adj* (canonical) canonical (ore canoniche the canonical hours heures canonicales *f pl*)  
 (canonista *sm* a canonist canoniste *m*)  
 (canonizzare *va* to canonize canoniser *v*)  
 (canonizzazione *sf* canonization canonisation *f*)  
 (canopi *sm* a sofa canapé *m*) [*sonori*]  
 (canoro *a* *adj* harmonious harmonieux)  
 (canova *sf* a cellar wine shop cellier *m* cave *f*)  
 (canovajo *sm* a butler sommelier *m*)  
 (cassai *va* to remove cleaver *v*)  
 (cassaro di pericolo to secure save from danger mettre la barre)  
 (cantabile *adj* that may be sung chantable)  
 (cantacehiare *va* to sing, with a low voice chanter à basse note)  
 (cantavola *sf* an idle tale conte bleu conte bougre *m*)  
 (cantambone *v* Grammatica etc)  
 (cantante *sm* a singer chanteur *m*)  
 (cantate *adj* simple, that may be easily sung, chantant qu'on peut aisément chanter *va* to sing, chanter [*chanteur*]  
 (cantare *sm* singing, le chant *m*)  
 (cantaro *sm* a quintal (weight) quintal *m*)  
 (cantata, *sf* a cantata (cantate) cantatille *f*)  
 (cantato *a* *adj* (qui sa cantata) highly mass grande messe *f*)  
 (cantatore *sm* a singer chanteur *m*)  
 (cantatrice *sf* a female singer chanteuse *f*)  
 (cantarella *sf* a cantharide Spanish fly cantharide *f*) [*bas*]  
 (cantarellare *va* to sing softly chanter tout bas)  
 (cantarina *sf* a singing woman chanteuse *f*)  
 (cantarino Cantarino *sm* a singer, one who likes to sing, chanteur *m* un homme qui se plaît à chanter *m*)  
 (cantaruto *n* *adj* angular anguleux qui a plusieurs angles [*sonor*], *cantique m*)  
 (cántica *sf* Cantica *sm* a title a spiritual)  
 (cantilena *sf* a song, singing, toni chanson *f* ton melodieux *m*)  
 (cantilure *va* to sing, chanter)  
 (cantimplora *sf* a great bottle carafan *m*)  
 (cantina *sf* a cellar cave cantine cave *f*)  
 (cantinella *sf* a little cellar au cell-pail caveau carafan *m*)  
 (cantinieri Cantiniero *sm* cellar keeper butler sommelier *m*)  
 (cantino *sm* a treble string chanterelle *f*)  
 (canto *sm* singing, side part chant *m* côté *m* partie *part*)  
 (cantina *sm* corner au, le coin angle *m*)  
 (cantone *sm* (sasso) angle, (corner) stone canton pierre angleure *f* canton *m*)  
 (cantonica *sf* a street walker caniveau *f*)  
 (cantore *sm* a singer musicien chanteur musicien *m*) [*sonor*]  
 (cantucchio *sm* a pastry cook biscuit baker)  
 (cantuccio *sm* a biscuit little corner biscuit petit coin *m*)  
 (cantutamente *adv* discreetly prudement)  
 (cantuzza *sf* a hair bar cheveux gris *m pl*)  
 (cantuzza *sf* a tinzel cantatille *f*)  
 (cantuta *a* *adj* gray headed hoary cheveu e)  
 (canzone canzone *sf* a song ode chanson ode *f*)  
 (cauzzone *va* to tell idle stories to laugh at conter des sottises se moquer muer [*netti* *f*]  
 (canzonetta *sf* a little song, a lay chanson)  
 (canzoniere *sm* a collection of lyric poems recueil de poésies lyriques, *m*)

(nos *sm* chaos confusion chao *m* confusion *f*)  
 (Capaci *adj* able capable ample spacious vast capable propre habile ample spacieux vaste)  
 (Capacità, (capacità *sf* capacity ability aptness (capacità) habilité aptitude intelligence étendue de l'esprit *f*)  
 (capacitare *va* to capacitate rendre capable)  
 (Capacitarsi *ref* to be persuaded convinced se persuader être convaincu)  
 (Capacito *a* *adj* pointed harp pointu e)  
 (Capanna *sf* a cottage hut cabane cahutte *f*)  
 (Capanna del cammiao a mantel piece mantle in de chemise *m*)  
 (Capannella Capannetta *sf* a little hut cot lodge petite cabane *f* logis *m*)  
 (Capanno *sm* a thatched house cottaie cheumire caban *f*)  
 (Capannoli *sf* assembly club assembly)  
 (Capannoli *sf* a tower, crèche *f*)  
 (Capannoli *sm* a booth feu de joie *m*)  
 (Capannoli *sf* a cottage hut cheumire cahutte *f*)  
 (Caparbia *sf* (caparbia, *sf* obstinate stubbornness entêtement *m* opiniâtreté obstination *f*)  
 (Caparbio *a* *adj* obstinate strong-headed fierce brutish obstin entête leïce brutal)  
 (Caparzio *adj* foolish stupid lourdeau)  
 (Caparra *sf* Caparramento *sm* earnest money nœy nœy *m pl*)  
 (Caparra *va* to give earnest money donner des nœys [*netti* *m*])  
 (Capata *sf* a blow with the head coup de capata *sm* a cow's head flock bourre *f*)  
 (Capellamento *sm* Capellatura *sf* head of hair chevelure *f* les cheveux de la tête *m pl*)  
 (Capelliera *sf* false hair cheveux postiches)  
 (Capello *sm* hair cheveux poil *m*)  
 (Capelluto *a* *adj* hairy long haired chevelu)  
 (Capelluto *sm* Capelluto *sm* manly hair diant *f*)  
 (Capestro *sm* a cord halter a scoundrel villain corde *f* licou *m* pendard habier de potence *m*)  
 (Capestuzzo *sm* a rascal rogue bêtire petit hippon *m*)  
 (Capetta *sm* a little head petite tête *f*)  
 (Capivoli *adj* capable capable)  
 (Capivoli *sm* a neckerchief lachu mou chon de cou *m*)  
 (Capizzale di letto a bolster chevet *m* (Es. *si* al capizzale to lie at the point of death être au lit de la mort)  
 (Capizzolo *sm* the nipple tétin mamelon *m*)  
 (Capicchio *sm* a vestry keeper chevier *m*)  
 (Capillizio *sm* a head of hair chevelure *f*)  
 (Capimanto *sm* a capaciousness capacité étendue *f*)  
 (Capiscante *sm* a wit, sorte de perruque *f*)  
 (Capipate (Capipolate) *sm* the head of a party chef de parti *m*)  
 (Capire *va* to continue to comprehend continuer à comprendre comprendre)  
 (Capitolo *sm* body of authority gradica tion *f*)  
 (Capitale *sm* a stock capital capital *m* fonds *sm pl* (l'ur capitale) to depend upon compter sur - to increase one's stock augmenter ses fonds)  
 (Capitale *adj* capital principal capital principal *e*)  
 (Capitalista, *sm* capitalist capitaliste *m*)  
 (Capitalmente *adv* la punto capitalmente he suffered death il fut puni de mort)  
 (Capitana *sf* (navé capit ma) the command ei a ship la capitaine *f*)  
 (Capitananza, *sf* the command of an army commandement d'une armée *m*)  
 (Capitanare *va* to give leave capitaine don ter avoir capitaines)  
 (Capitanato *a* *adj* provided with captains pourvu de capitaines)  
 (Capitanare *va* to command troops commander des troupes)  
 (Capitaneria *sf* Capitananza

Capitáno, *sm* a captain capitaine, *m*.  
 Capitáre, *vsm* to arrive, to conclude, termi-  
 nate arriver venir finir, terminer  
 Capitasióne, *cf* poll money capitación *f*  
 Capitáilo, *sm* the capital of a pillar, the  
 head band of a book chapiteau, *m*  
 tranchefile, *f*  
 Capitólánte, *sm*, a member of a chapter  
 capitulant, qui a voix au chapitre *m*  
 Capitóláre *va* to capitulate, to divide into  
 chapters capituler, diviser en chapitres  
 Capitólasióne, *cf* capitulation capitulation, *f*  
 Capitólo, *sm* a chapter chapitre, *m*  
 Capitómboláre, *va* to fall upside down cul-  
 buter  
 Capitómbolo, *sm* a somersault culbute, *f*  
 Capítóso, *a*, *adj* obstinate, strong headed  
 obstiné, entêté, opiniâtre  
 Cápo *sm* head chief tête, *f* chef con-  
 ducteur, *m* (Venire a capo to bring  
 about venir about-irirre a capo, to ter-  
 minate achever Dar il cápo d'anno to  
 wish a happy new year souhaiter un  
 bon jour de l'an —Da cápo *adv* over-  
 again de rechef de nouveau. —Da cápo  
 a pié, from top to bottom de pied en cap  
 d'un bout à l'autre (baudita, *m*)  
 Capobandito, *sm* a chief of banditti chef de  
 Capobombardiére, *sm* a commander of bomb  
 bardiers commandant des bombardiers,  
*m*. [vendeur, *m*]  
 Capocácia, *sm* a grand huntsman, grand  
 capochio, *a*, *adj* silly, dull lourdeau, fou.  
 Capocénso, *sm* poll money capitación, *f*  
 Caporóce, *sm* a cross way street carrefour  
*m*  
 Caposóco *sm* clerk of the kitchen écuyer  
 Capo d'anno, *sm* new year's day le jour de  
 l'an, *m* [vrs *m*]  
 Capo d'opera, *sm* a master piece chef d'œu  
 Capogátto *sm* the staggers vertigo *m*.  
 Capogiro *sm* a dizziness giddiness frolic,  
 crochet, whim vertige caprice, *m*  
 fantasia, extravagance, *f* [m.  
 Capolavuro *sm* a master piece chef d'œuvre  
 Capoleváre, *va* to fall head foremost tomber  
 la tête devant  
 Capolino *sm* a little head petite tête *f*  
 Capólo, *sm* handle manche *m* poignée, *f*  
 Capomaestro, *sm* an architect a chief, sur-  
 penintendent architecte, chef sur-  
 intendant, *m*  
 Capóna, *cf* a stubborn woman femme en  
 tête *f*  
 Caponágine *V* Caponería  
 Caponáménte *adv* obstinately obstinément  
 Capón *sm* a large thick head a strong  
 headed obstinate man grosse tête, *f*  
 opiniâtre, têtú, *m*  
 Caponería, *cf* obstinacy entêtement, *m*  
 opiniâtreté, *f*  
 Cápo per cápo *adv* minutely en détail, ar-  
 ticle par article  
 Capopiéde *sm* folly error sottise, erreur  
 grossière, *f*  
 Caporále, *sm* a commander, captain a cor-  
 poral: commandant capitaine caporal  
 Caporóné, *sm* a chief chef, *m* [m.  
 Caposólo *sm* a bounty gratification, *f*  
 Caposquádra, *sm*, a commodore chef d'esca-  
 dre, *m*  
 Capovólgere Capovoltare, *va*, to overturn  
 turn upside down renverser tourner  
 sens dessus dessous  
 Cáppe, *cf* a Spanish cape a churchman's  
 cape cape *f*; manteau à capuchon, *m*,  
 chape, *f*  
 Cappáre, *va* to choose: choisir  
 Cappella, *cf* a chapel chapelle, *f*  
 Cappellájo, *sm* a hatter chapelier, *m*  
 Cappellánía, *cf* a chaplainship chapellanía, *f*  
 Cappelláno, *sm* a chaplain chapelain,  
 aumonier, *m*. [m.  
 Cappellínérá, *cf* a hat box carton de chapeau,  
 Cappellínájo, *sm* a hat stand ratelier, *m*  
 Cappéllo *sm*, a hat chapeau, *m*  
 Cappellúto, *a*, *adj* tufted, crested huppé e  
 Cápper! *interj* a fig for him, for it, &c  
 nargue! nargue de lui! [cápre, *m*]  
 Cáppero, *sm* a caper tree, caper caprier,

Capperóné, Capperácio, *sm* a capuch; cape,  
 a domino, hood coqueluchon, *m*, cape,  
*f* canal, *m*  
 Cápio, *sm* a knot un nœud, *m*  
 Cápio coráojo, scorsójo, a running knot  
 nœud coulant, *m*  
 Capponája, *cf* a mew, coop *mng*, *f*  
 Capponáre, to capon chaponner, châtrer  
 Cappóné, *sm* a capon: chapon, *m*  
 Capponiéra, *cf* a covered lodgment: cha-  
 ponnierie *f*  
 Cappóto, *sm* a cloak, riding hood manteau,  
*m* capote *f*  
 Cappuccino, *sm* a capuchin friar capucin, *m*  
 Cappuccio, *sm* a capuche, cowl capuce  
 domino, *m*.  
 Cápra, *cf* a she goat chèvre *f*  
 Caprájo, Capráro *sm* a goat herd chévrier,  
 gardien de chèvres, *m*. [frisque *f*  
 Caprestería, *cf* a frolic trick gaillardise,  
 Caprésto, *V* Capéstro  
 Caprettina, *cf* Caprettino, *sm* a young goat  
 a kid jeune chèvre petite chèvre, *f*,  
 chéveau, *m*  
 Capréto *sm*, a goat chéveau, *m*  
 Cappriciáre *va* to shiver, tremble fris-  
 sonner de peur  
 Capriccio, *sm* a shivering, a caprice whim  
 frisson caprice, *m*, folie bizarrerie *f*  
 Capricciosaménte, *adv* whimsically capri-  
 cleusement  
 Capriccioso, *a*, *adj* whimsical, capricious  
 capricieux, bizarre  
 Capricórno, *sm* Capricorn Capricorne, *m*  
 Caprifógho Caprifóho, *sm* honey-suckle  
 shrub-trefoil chèvrefeuille, *m* *f*  
 Capriola, *cf* a caper cabriol saut, *m* cabriole  
 Caprioláre, *va* to cut capers cabrioler, sauter  
 Capriolétto, *sm* a fawn chevillard, faon, *m*  
 Capriolo Capriuolo, *sm* a roebuck chéveau,  
 Capruola, *cf* a roe chevrette, *f* [m.  
 Cápro, *sm* goat bouc *m*  
 Capróne, *sm*, a large nasty goat, an old  
 fornicator gros vilain bouc, *m*, bouquin  
 débauché, *m*. [sule, *f*  
 Cápsola, *cf* capsule percussion cap cap  
 Capúccio, *sm* a little head: petite tête, *f*  
 Carabáttole *cf* pl riff raffa trifles minutes  
 fanfreluches vètilles *f* pl  
 Carabina, *cf* a carbine carabine, *f*  
 Carabinére *sm* carabiniér carabinier, *m*  
 Caracolláre *va* to caracol, wheel about  
 caracoler [caracole *f*  
 Caracillo, *sm* a caracolling wheeling about  
 Caráta, *cf* a flagon carafe, *f*  
 Caraffina, *cf* a glass bottle burette, *f*  
 Caraffóne *cf* a great bottle carafon, *m*  
 Caraménte *adv* affectionately, dearly chère  
 ment avec beaucoup d'affection  
 Caraménte *adv* (a prézzo cáro) at a dear  
 rate dearly à haut prix chèrement  
 Caramógio, *sm* a shrimp, a dwarf courtaud  
 petit nain, *m*  
 Caratáre, *va* to weigh very minutely peser  
 avec la plus grande justesse  
 Caratéllo *sm* a cask caque, *f*, baril, *m*  
 Carátó, *sm* a carat carat *m*  
 Caráttere *sm* character, type, letters, style  
 caractéri caractères pl, style, *m*, façon  
 d'écrire de parler, *f*  
 Caratterístico, *a*, *adj* characteristic carac-  
 téristique [térrier  
 Caraténizáre, *va* to characterise carac-  
 tériser  
 Carbonájo, *cf* a coal pit charbonnière *f*  
 Carbonájo *sm* a coal, charcoal merchant  
 charbonnier *m*  
 Carbonéillo Carbonéchio, *sm* a carbuncle  
 escarboucle, *f* [brulé trop cuit  
 Carbonchíoso, *a*, *adj* burnt, over done  
 Carbone, *sm* charcoal charbon de bois, *m*  
 Carbon fósile, *sm* coal charbon de terre,  
*m*, houille, *f*  
 Carbuncolo *V* Carbónello  
 Carcáme, *sm* a carcass; skeleton a carcanet  
 carcasse, *f* squelette, carcan, *m*  
 Cacáre, *va* to load charger  
 Carcasa. *V* Carcáme [neant, *m*  
 Carceraménte *sm* imprisonment emprison  
 Carceráre, *va* to imprison emprisonner  
 Carcerátó, *sm* a prisoner prisonnier, *m*

Carceratère, *sm* he who imprisons: sergent, qui emprisonne, *m*  
 Carcerazione *V* Carceramento  
 Carcere *sm* a jail, prison prison, la con-  
 ciergerie, *f* (de la prison *m*)  
 Carcerière *sm*, a jailor geolier, concierge  
 Carciófano Carciólo, *sm* an artichoke  
 artichaut, *m*, *m*  
 Cáreo, *sm* a load burden poids fardeau  
 Cardare, *va* to card carder peigner avec  
 des chardons  
 Cardatère, *sm* a carder cardeur, laineur, *m*  
 Cardatura, *f* carding cardage *m*  
 Cardeggiare, *va* to jeer, to banter carder,  
 déchirer à belles dents  
 Cardellétto Cardellino *sm* a goldfinch was  
 thercock chardonneret, *m* grouette, *f*  
 Cardinalato *sm* cardinalship cardinalat, *m*  
 Cardinale *sm* a cardinal cardinal, *m*  
 Cardinale, *adj* cardinal, principal cardinal  
 principal, *e*  
 Cardinalesco, *a*, *adj* belonging to a cardinal  
 purple scarlet de cardinal pourpre,  
 écarlate  
 Cardinalizo -a. *V* Cardinalesco  
 Cardine *sm* a hinge gond, pivot *m*  
 Cáro, Cardone, *sm* a thistle; fuller's thistle  
 chardon chardon à foulon *m*  
 Cardosanto *sm* a holy thistle chardon béni  
 Careggiare *va* to caress cajole entertain  
 a woman with amorous expressions set  
 a great value on anything caresser  
 cajoler flatter en conter à une femme,  
 lui conter fleurettes estimer beaucoup  
 quelque chose  
 Caréna, *f* the sides and keel of a ship carène  
 quille de navire *f* [carénage *m*  
 Carénaggio, *sm* careening, careening place  
 Carénare *va* to careen caréner *f*  
 Carestia, *f* famine scarcity famine disette  
 Caréze *f* pl caresses kindness caresses  
 amitiés douceurs, *f* pl  
 Carezzamento, *sm* caressing, flattening ca-  
 resse flattérie *f* [cajoler  
 Carezzare *va* to caress cajole caresser  
 Carezzevole *adj* caressing flattering,  
 alluring caressant attrayant, *e*  
 Carezzevolmente *adv* tenderly tendrement,  
 flatteusement  
 Carezzina, *f* kind caresses caresses tendres  
 douceurs, *f* pl [de paysan *f*  
 Carezzedda, *f* clownish caresses caresses  
 Carica, *f* load, burden, charge care, com-  
 mission office place fardeau *m*  
 charge *f* soin *m* commission, *f*  
 office, *m* poste place *f*  
 Caricare, *va* to load, charge to exaggerate  
 amplifier charger, accuse, exagérer  
 amplifier [charger  
 Caricarsi, *va* to take upon one's self *se*  
 Caricatamente, *adv* with exaggeration avec  
 caricature  
 Caricatore *sm* a loader chargeur, *m* *f*  
 Caricatura, *f* a caricature caricature, charge  
 Caricaturista, *sm* a caricaturist, un cari-  
 caturiste *m*  
 Cárico *sm* a load burden an office com-  
 mission care poids faix fardeau *m*,  
 office *m*, commission *f* soin *m*  
 Cárico, *a*, *adj* loaded chargé *e*  
 Carie *f* rottenness carie carie, *f*  
 Carioso *a*, *adj* rotten worm eaten carié *e*  
 Carisma *f* grace favour grace faveur *f*  
 don qui réjouit, *m*  
 Carino, *sm* Carina, *f* my dear, my love mon  
 cher ma chère, mon mignou ma  
 mignonne  
 Carità, Caritàde *f* charity compassion,  
 mercy charité, compassion, miséri-  
 corde *f*  
 Caritativo, *adj* charitable charitable  
 Caritevolmente, *adj* charitably charita-  
 blement [rité  
 Caritativamente, *adv* out of charity par cha-  
 Caritativo, *a*, *adj* charitable charitable  
 Carlona (alla Carlona), *adj* negligently  
 négligemment  
 Carme, *sm* verse: vers *m*  
 Carmelitano, *sm* a Carmelite Carme, *m*  
 Carmínio, *f* carmine carmin, *m*.

Carnacciolo, *a*, Carnacciolo, -a, *adj* fleshy  
 bloated chubby charnu, jofuif, potelé,  
 Carnaggio, *sm* meat viande à manger [-e,  
 Carnagione, *f* carnation, flesh, complexion  
 carnation, charnu, *f* teint, *m*,  
 Carnajo, *sm* a charnel yard, church yard;  
 charnier, cimetière, *m* [libidineux, -se  
 Carnale *adj* sensual libidinous charnel  
 Carnalita, *f* sensual *y*, voluptuousness  
 sensualité lasciveté  
 Carnalmente, *adv* carnally sensually char-  
 nellement avec sensualité  
 Carne, *f* flesh char, *f*  
 Carnéce, *sm*, the hangman a cruel blood  
 thirsty man le bourreau, *m*, homme  
 cruel et sanguinaire *m*  
 Carnesalata, Carnesécca, *f* salted meat  
 viande conservée dans le sel, *f*  
 Carnevale *V* Carnovale  
 Carnificina, *f* torment place of execution  
 tourment, supplice *m*, le lieu du sup-  
 plice *m* [carnassier  
 Carnívoro *a*, *adj* voracious, flesh devouring  
 Carnosità, *f* a good state of body, carnosity  
 embonpoint, *m* carnosité, *f*  
 Carnoso -a, *adj* fleshy charnu, plein de chair  
 Carnovale *sm* the carnival le carnaval *m*  
 Carnovalesco, *a*, *adj* of the carnival du  
 carnaval  
 Carnuto *a*, *adj* fleshy charnu, dodu, *e*  
 Cáro, *sm* dearth cherté des vivres, disette, *f*  
 Cáro *a*, *adj* dear precious cher précieux  
 se  
 Carogna, *f* carrion a nasty slut charogne  
 [m  
 Carola, *f* brawl (a sort of dance) branle  
 Carota, *f* a carrot a lie, story carotte *f*  
 mensonge, *m* bourde, hablerie, *f*  
 Carotajo, *sm* a carrot seller a romancer,  
 liar vendeur de carottes, *m* hableur,  
 menteur, *m* [fausses mentir  
 Carotare *va* to tell idle stories conter des  
 Carovana, *f* a caravan caravane *f*  
 Carpare *va* to snap, seize upon, to walk  
 upon all fours gripper se saisir marcher  
 à quatre pattes [pentier, *m*.  
 Carpentiere, *sm* a cartwright charrou char  
 Carpiccio *sm* a great quantity grande quan-  
 tité *f* (Dare un buon carpiccio, to thrash  
 one soundly donner une volée de coups  
 de bâton)  
 Cárpine *sm* lime tree charme, *m* (arbre)  
 Carplone *sm* a carp carpe *f* (derober)  
 Carpire *va* to snatch away steal arracher  
 Carpône, *adv* (andare a carpône) to walk  
 upon all fours marcher à quatre pattes  
 Carrata, *f* a cart load charretée *f*  
 Carreggiare, *ta* to drive a cart conduire un  
 char [rois, *m*  
 Carreggiata, *f* a cart road chemin de char  
 Carreggiatore *sm* a carter charretier *m*.  
 Carretta, *f* a cart charrette *f* [m  
 Carrettajo *sm* a carter charretier roulier,  
 Carrettata, *f* a cart load charretée *f*  
 Carrettiera, *V* Carreggiatore  
 Carrétto *sm* a wheelbarrow a little cart  
 brouette, carriole *f*  
 Carrattone *sm* a sort of waggon covered  
 fourgon *m* [équipement *m*  
 Carriaggio *sm* baggage equipage bagage  
 Carriera *f* career, race carrière course *f*  
 Carriola, *f* a kind of calash carriole, *f*  
 Cárro *sm* a cart chariot char chariot *m*  
 Carrózza, *sm* a coach, carriage carrosse;  
 équipage *m*  
 Carrozzajo *sm* a coach maker carrossier, *m*  
 Carrozzata, *f* a coach full of people un  
 carrosse plein de personnes *m*  
 Carroziere *sm* a coachman cocher, *m*  
 Carriicola *f* a pulley poulie *f*  
 Carriolare, *va* to draw with a pulley tirer  
 avec une poulie  
 Carta *f* paper bill of fare, card papier, *m*  
 carte *f* [bro, *m*.  
 Carta amarezata, marble paper papier mar-  
 Cartabélio *sm* a manuscript loose sheet of  
 a book: manuscript cahier *m*  
 Cartaccia *f* waste paper, a waste sheet of  
 printed paper mauvais papier, *m*, pa-  
 perasse, maculature, *f*

Cartanonnáta, *cf* virgin parchment: parche min vierge, *m*.  
 Cartapécora, *cf* parchment parchemin, *m*.  
 Cartapéstá, *cf* papier maché papier maché, *m* [veur, *m*.]  
 Carta sugante *cf* blotting paper papier bu  
 Cardáta, *cf* a page page, *f*.  
 Cartegárra, *van* to turn over, peruse a book to play at cards to keep a correspondence with one feuilletter un livre jouer aux cartes, être en correspondance de lettres.  
 Cartéggro, *sm* a correspondence correspond ance de lettres *f*.  
 Cartélla, *cf* a cartridge inscription car touche inscription *f* portefeuille *m*.  
 Cartelláre, *va* to publish manifestos publier des manifestes  
 Cartélló, *sm* a bill manifesto a challenge affiche *f* cartel, *m* [à papier, *m*.]  
 Cartiera, *cf* a paper mill papeterie, *f* moulin  
 Cartocio, *sm* a cornet angular roll of paper cartouch cornet de papier, *m* car touche *f*.  
 Cartilágine *cf* cartilage cartilage *m*.  
 Cartocière *cf* a cartouch box gargous [tier, *m*.]  
 Cartolájo *sm* a stationer marchand pape  
 Cartoláre, *va* to number pages numéroter les pages  
 Cartoláre, *sm* a day book journal diary journal cartulaire *m*.  
 Cartóne *sm* pasteboard carton *m*.  
 Cása, *cf* house family maison famille, *f*.  
 Cása di campagna, a country house maison de campagne de plaisance *f*.  
 Casácca *cf* a surtout casaque, *f* (Voltár casácca, to turn one's coat tourner casaque)  
 Casáccia, *cf* a dirty house vilaine maison, *f*.  
 Casáccio *sm* a disastrous event événement fâcheux, *m*.  
 Casále *sm* a hamlet hameau, village, *m*.  
 Casalingo, *a, adj* household sedentary domestique sédentaire (Páne casalingo, household bread pain de ménage *m*).  
 Casamátta *cf* a case mate a jail for soldiers casemate prison de soldats *f*.  
 Casamento *sm* a large house house grande maison *f* logement *m*.  
 Casáta, *cf* Casató *sm* family progeny family name famille, race, *f*, nom de famille, *m*.  
 Casággine, *cf* a drowsiness assoupissement, Casaménto, *sm* a fall chute *f*.  
 Casamórtó, *sm* (far il casamórtó) to be sweet upon a woman to make love to her faire les yeux doux à une femme  
 Casáre, *va* to fall tomber  
 Cascáta *cf* a fall cascade chute cascade, *f*.  
 Cascaticcio, *a, adj* weak fragile faible fragile [qui s'amourache facilement  
 Cascatójo, *a, adj* one who easily falls in love Caschéto *sm* a head piece: casque *m*.  
 Cascina, *cf* a dairy fromagerie laiterie, *f*.  
 Cascio *sm* cheese fromage *m*.  
 Casérma, *cf* a barrack caserne, *f*.  
 Casiera *cf* a housekeeper a servant maid concierge, femme à qui on donne une maison à garder, servante *f*.  
 Casière, the keeper of a house prison &c concierge *m*.  
 Casina, *cf* Casino *sm* a country house villa club house casine maison de campagne maison de plaisance *f*.  
 Casista, *sm* a casualist casuiste, *m*.  
 Caso *sm* a case accident adventure: cas accident, *m* aventure *f*. (Fár caso di úna cosa, to value a thing estimer une chose)  
 A caso, *adv* by chance accidentally par hazard fortuitement  
 Casone, *sm* a large house grande maison, *f*.  
 Casoso, *a, adj* fearful, fretful peureux, in quiet  
 Casóta, *cf* Casóto, *sm* a sentry box: gue rite *f*.  
 Cása, *cf* a box trunk, coffin, shrine caisse *f* coffre, cercueil, *m*, chasé, *f*.  
 Cassáre *va* to abolish, annul abolir au nuler [lition, cassation *f*.  
 Cassióne, *cf* abolishment, extinction abo

Cássero, *sm* a citadel fort citadelle, *f*.  
 fortin château, *m*.  
 Casseróla, *cf* a copper pan casserole poêle,  
 Cassétta, *cf* a casket, small trunk cassette, *f* petit coffre *m*.  
 Cassettájo *sm* a trunk maker bahutier, *m*.  
 Cassettina, *cf* Cassettino, *sm* a little box for rings, &c cassette, *f*, baquet coffre, *m*. [mode *f* bureau *m*.  
 Cassetóne *sm* a commodore bureau: com  
 Cássia, *cf* cassia (drug) casse, *f*.  
 Cásière *sm* a cashier caissier, *m* [ron, *m*.  
 Castágná, *cf* a chestnut châtaigne, *f*, mar  
 Castagnáccio *sm* chestnut-bread pain de châtaigne *m*.  
 Castagnétta, *cf* castanet castagnette, *f*.  
 Castáño *sm* a chestnut tree châtaignier marronnier *m*.  
 Castaguólo *a, adj* chestnut coloured couleur de châtaigne châtain  
 Castáldo *sm* steward factor intendant *m*.  
 Castaménto *adv* chaste purely chaste ment purement  
 Castellanía, *cf* a castle ward châtellenie juridiction du châtelain *f*.  
 Castelláno *sm* a castellan lord of the manor the judge of a castle ward the keeper, governor, &c, of a castle châtelain juge châtelain concierge, *m*.  
 Castelláno *a, adj* of or like a castle de, ou semblable à un château  
 Castelláre, *sm* an old ruined castle vieux château qui tombe en ruine  
 Castílo, *sm* a castle borough burgh château village, petit village *m*.  
 Castellotto, *sm* a large borough gros village, *m*.  
 Castigaménto V Gastigaménto  
 Castigáre V Gastigáre [pudicité, *f*.  
 Castita, Castitáde *cf* chastity chasteté,  
 Cástro *a, adj* chaste chaste, pudique  
 Castone *sm* the collet of a ring chaton d'une bague *m*.  
 Castoro Castóre *sm* a beaver castor, *m*.  
 Castraporcélli Castraporci, *sm* a gelder châtreur *m*.  
 Castráre, *va* to geld castrate châtreur mu  
 Castráto *sm* a eunuch, a sheep castrat eunuque mouton *m*.  
 Castrátura, Castrazione *cf* castration gelding castration, *f*.  
 Castronáccio, *sm* an errant fool sot fiéffé, *m*.  
 Cástrone *sm* a large wether a dull, silly fellow gros mouton, lourdeau imbécille, *m*.  
 Castonería, *cf* V Balordággine  
 Casuale *adj* casual casuel éventuel, le  
 Casualità, *cf* casualty casualité, *f*.  
 Casualménte *adv* accidentally by chance casuellement par hasard  
 Casuccia *cf* a hut cottage cahutte, chaumière *f*.  
 Catacómbs, *cf* catacomb catacombe *f*.  
 Catafálco *sm* funeral canopy catafalque, *m*.  
 Catafrátta, *sm* a coat of mail cotte de maille *f*.  
 Catalétto *sm* a coffin cercueil *m* bière, *f*.  
 Catálogo *sm* a catalogue catalogue, *m*.  
 Catapécchia, *cf* a wild barren place lieu sauvage, stérile *m*. [taplasme, *m*.  
 Cataplásmo, *sm* a cataplasm poultice ca  
 Catapulta *cf* a catapult catapulte *f*.  
 Catarro *sm* catarrh, rheum catarrhe, *m*.  
 Catarro, *a, adj* rheumatic catarreux se  
 Catástá, *cf* a pile measure of wood heap pile mesure de bois *f*. tas monceau *m*.  
 Catásto, *sm* poll money, land tax the land tax book la taille, *f* impôt, cueillieret, *m*.  
 Catástrofe, *sm* a catastrophe catastrophie, *f*.  
 Catechismo, *sm*, a catechism catéchisme, *m*.  
 Catechista, *sm* a catechist catéchiste *m*.  
 Catechístico, *a, adj* instructive instructif  
 Catechizzáre, *va* to catechise catéchiser  
 Catecúmeno *sm* a catechumen catécúmen même *m*.  
 Categoria *cf* category predicament catégorique *f*.

Categoricaménte *adv* categorically form ally catégoriquement  
 Categorico *a, adj* categorical catégorique  
 Catédo *sm* a little dog, a puppy petit chien jeune chien *m*  
 Caténa *sf* a chain fetters, bolt chaîne, *f* chaînon, lien, *m* (verrou *m*)  
 Caténaccio *sm* a pallock a bolt cadenas  
 Catenare *va* to chain enchaîner  
 Cateratta *sf* a cataract cascade aluice cataracte cascade écluse *f*  
 Catérva, *sf* a crowd troop foule troupe *f*  
 Catinajo *sm* a potter potier fai ncier *m*  
 Catiméla, *sf* Catino *sm* a basin bassin, *m*  
 Catrafosso *sm* a precipice précipice fosse très profond, *m*  
 Catrame, *sm* tar goudron *m* [*m*]  
 Cattabriga *sm* a litigious fellow querelleur  
 Catiano *sm* lord of a manor seigneur d'un château châtelain *m*  
 Cattedra, *sf* a pulpit chaire *f*  
 Cattedrale, *sf* a cathedral cathédrale *f*  
 Cattedrático *sm* a lecturer, professor ca thédrant professeur *m*  
 Cattivaménte *adv* unjustly perfidiously injustement perfidieusement  
 Cattivare *va* to enslave chain fetter faire esclave captiver enchaîner  
 Cattivegnare, *va* to live wickedly vivre dans la débauche [*m*ain méchant *m*]  
 Cattivello *sm* a little cunning fellow petit cattivello *a, adj* miserable unhappy in fortuné e malheureux, *se* [fiable]  
 Cattivellucca, *adj* lean weak maigre  
 Cattiverra Cattivezza *sf* knavery wicked ness friponnerie, méchanceté *f*  
 Cattività, *sf* captivity slavery wickedness malice captivité *f* esclavage *m* mé chanceté malignité *f* [prisonnier]  
 Cattivo, *n sm* *f* captive prisoner captif  
 Cattivo *a, adj* bad wicked méchant e mauvais e [liquement]  
 Cattolicaménte *adv* like a catholic catho  
 Cattolicità *sf* catholicism catholicité *f*  
 Cattolico, *a, adj* catholic catholique  
 Cattura *sf* a capture capture appréhen sion *f* [saisir]  
 Catturare *va* to arrest seize arreter  
 Cava, *sf* a ditch mine stone quarry fosse mine carrière de pierres, *f*  
 Cava del marmo a marble quarry carrière de marbre  
 Cavadenti *sm* a dentist dentiste *m*  
 Cavalcare, *va* to ride on horseback monter à cheval  
 Cavalcata, *sf* a cavalcade, riding cavalcade troupe de gens à cheval chevauchée l'action d'être à cheval *f*  
 Cavalcatojo, *sm* a horse block montoir *m*  
 Cavalcatore *sm* a rider, horseman a riding master un cavalier écuyer *m*  
 Cavalcatura, *sf* a beast for the saddle mon Cavalière *V* Accavalière (ture *f*)  
 Cavalcione Cavalcioni *adv* (a cavalcioni) a straddle à califourchon  
 Cavaleggiare Cavaleggiero *sm* a light horse cheval léger *m* [mité de chevalier, *f*]  
 Cavallerato, *sm* knighthood chevalerie dlig  
 Cavalière, *sm* a knight chevalier cavalier *m*  
 Cavalier servente *m* a lover, un amant *m*  
 Cavalier d'industrie, *sm* a sharper fortune hunter chevalier d'industrie *m*  
 Cavalla *sf* a mare jument *f*  
 Cavallaro *sm* a muleteer horse driver mule tier voiturier *m*  
 Cavallerescaménte *adv* gallantly gentleman like genteely, generously de bonne grace, généreusement  
 Cavalleresco *a, adj* chivalrous noble che valeresque noble  
 Cavalleria, *sf* knight hood horse, cavalry chevalerie cavalerie *f*  
 Cavallerizza, *sf* a riding school manège *m*  
 Cavallerizzo *sm* a master of the horse a riding master grand écuyer, écuyer, *m*  
 Cavallina *sf* Cavallino, *sm* a colt, cob poulain *f* poulain, *sm*  
 Cavallivendolo, *sm* a horsedealer maquignon, vendeur de chevaux, *m*  
 Cavillo, *sm* a horse cheval, *m*

Cavillo Bárbero a Barbary horse Barbe, cheval Barbe, *m* [marin *m*]  
 Cavillo marino, *sm* a sea horse cheval  
 Cavallone *sm* a large horse gros cheval, *m*  
 Cavalocchio *sm* a wasp guêpe *f*  
 Cavamécchie, *sm* a scourer dégraisseur *m*  
 Cavamento *sm* a cavity a hollow ditch trench: fouille *f* creux *m* fosse *f* <sup>ff</sup>  
 Cavare *va* to pull, take out to search into dig up ôter tirer, retirer chercher fouiller creuser  
 Cavata *V* Cavamento  
 Cavata di sangue a bleeding une saignée *f*  
 Cavatina, *sf* a musical air song cavatine *f*  
 Cavator di denti a tooth drawer arracheur de dents *m*  
 Cavatore *sm* a ditcher fossoyeur, *m*  
 Cavatura *V* Cavamento  
 Caverna, *sf* a cavern cave den antre *m*, cavernic tanière *f* [concauté *f*]  
 Cavernosità, *sf* depth concavity profondeur, Cavernoso *a, adj* full of dens hollow ca verneux, *se*  
 Cavézza, *sf* a halter licol *m* chèvrete, *f* (Rompre la cavézza, to addict one's self to debauchery se livrer au libertinage)  
 Cavezzine, *sf pl* reins rênes, *f pl*  
 Caverzone *sm* cavesson snaffle cavesson *m*  
 Caviale *sm* caviar caviar, *m*  
 Cavicchia, Caviglia, *sf* Cavicchio, *sm* a peg stake cheville *f* pieu *m*  
 Cavillare *va* to contest upon trifles chicane cavil véciller, chicaner pointiller  
 Cavillatore *sm* a punctilious man chican neur vécilleux *m*  
 Cavillazione Cavillata, *sf* pettifoggling cavilling chicane pointillerie *f*  
 Cavillosaménte *adv* captiously captieuse ment  
 Cavilloso *a, adj* captious cavilling cap tieux se chicaneux, se tracasser ére  
 Cavità, *sf* cavity cavité *f* creux, *m*  
 Cavo *a, adj* hollow deep creux e pro  
 Cavo *sm* a mould moule *m* [fond, e]  
 Cavofo *sm* a cabbage chou *m*  
 Cavofo flore a cauliflower chou fleur *m*  
 Cavritto *V* Capretto (saut *m*)  
 Cavriola, *sf* a caper leap cabriole, *f*  
 Causa *sf* a cause suit a reason, ground cause *f* procès, *m* raison, *f* fondement sujet *m* [raison cause]  
 Causaménte *adv* with reason cause avec  
 Causare *va* to cause, occasion causer oc casionner [auteur *m*]  
 Causatore *sm* causer author qui cause  
 Caustico *adj* & *sm* caustic caustique *m*  
 Cautaménte *adv* artfully, warily discreetly wisely finement prudemment sagement  
 Cautela, *sf* cautiousness caution caution money craft, cunning précaution cau tion ruse finesse, *f*  
 Cautelare *va* to answer for bail répondre pour quelqu'un  
 Cautelarsi *refl* to take provident care se précautionner  
 Cautioner *sm* cautioner cauteur, *m*  
 Cauto *a, adj* cautious prudent avisé *e*  
 Cauto *sm* a circumspect e [garant *f*]  
 Cauziona *sf* bail security caution caution  
 Cauzioso *a, adj* captious cap tieux, *se*  
 Cazza, *sf* a crucible creuset *m*  
 Cazzare *va* to pull drag tirer tirer à soi  
 Cazzarola, *sf* *V* Casserola (de poing, *m*)  
 Cazzotto *sm* a cuff box on the ear, &c coup  
 Cazzuola, *sf* a trowel truelle, *f*  
 Cecaggine *V* Cecità  
 Cecat, *va* to blind aveugler  
 Cécé *sm* wood or heath pea pois chiche  
 Cechézza. *V* Cecità. (pois gris *m*)  
 Cecino *sm* a little wood pea, an artful sel low petit pois chiche, matois, mali cieux, *m* [*m*]  
 Cecità, Cecitade, *sf* blindness aveuglement, Cecenza, *sf* Cecedolezza  
 Cédere, *va* to yield, submit: céder fléchir plier  
 Cedérole *adj* flexible, pliant flexible, pli  
 Cedolezza *sf* suppleness souplesse, *f*  
 Cédola *sf* schedule, note, bill cédula, note bill *f* *m*

Cedraie, *va* to season with lemon: assaison  
ner avec du citron [drat, *m*]  
Cedraie, *sm* lime citron tree, wafer *c*  
Cedrina, *a, adv* made of cedar fait de cèdre  
Cedriolo, *sm* a cucumber concombre, *m*  
Cédro, *sm* a cedar, a citron tree cédre, *c*  
tronnier, *m* (Legname del cédro, cedar  
wood bois de cèdre, *m*)  
Ceffata, *af* a box on the ear soufflet *m*,  
gourmade, *f* [pide, *m*]  
Ceffatto *sm* a fool blockhead sot stu  
Céffo, *sm* muzzle snout: museau muse *m*  
(Far céffo, to make faces faire la grimace.)  
Celamento, *sm* concealing, concealment  
l'action de cacher, *f* [guiser  
Celare, *va* to hide: cacher cacher *m*  
Celata, *af* an ambush ambuscade embus  
cade, *f* [crètement à la dérobée  
Celatamente, *adv* secretly by stealth sé  
Celato, *a, adv* latent, concealed caché, *e*  
Celebramento, *sm* celebration, celebrity re  
putation célébration célébrité réputa  
tion *f* [louer  
Celebrare, *va* to celebrate praise célébrer  
Celebratore, *sm* a great talker one that cries  
up, extols prôneur qui loue, *m*  
Celebrazione *af* V Celebramento  
Celebre *adv* famous celebrated illustrious  
fameux *se*, célèbre illustre  
Celebrevole, *adv* worthy to be celebrated  
digne d'être célébré  
Celebrita, Celebritade *af* celebrity solem  
nity célébrité solennité gloire *f*  
Célere, *adv* swift nimble alerte rapide  
Celerita, *af* rapidity quickness célérité  
vitesse, *f*  
Celeste, Celestiale, *adv* celestial divine  
blue céleste, divin *e* azur, *e*  
Celestialmente, *adv* divinely divinement  
Celestino, Celestrino V Cilestro  
Cella, *sm* a trick joke badinage *m* raillerie,  
Celare, *va* to joke put a trick upon, rail  
faire quelque badinage, faire une pièce  
plaisanter [plaisant railleur, *m*  
Cellatore *sm* a joker a pleasant fellow  
Cellato *sm* celibacy célibat, *m*  
Celibe *sm* unmarried man or woman celi  
bataire *m*  
Cella, *af* cell cellar cellule *f*, cellier, *m*  
Cellaraja, *af* Cellarario *sm* a cellarist cel  
lerier *m* cellierero *f*  
Celliere, *sm* a cellar storehouse celier *m*  
Celitudine, *af* height eminence grandeur  
elevation *f*  
Celtico *a, adv* Celtic: Celtique  
Cémbalo, Cémbolo, *sm* a tabor cymbal  
tambour de basque cymbale *m*  
Cembanelia, *af* V Cennanella  
Céna, *af* supper souper *m*  
Cenare *va* to sup souper  
Cencija, *af* rags chiffons, haillons *m* pl  
Cenciajo *sm* rag picker chiffonnier *m*  
Cencinquanta, *adv* hundred and fifty cent  
cinquante  
Céncio *sm* a rag, tatter chiffon, haillon, *m*  
Cenciato, *a, adv* torn, in rags déchuré dé  
guenillé, *e*  
Cénere, *af* ashes, cinders cendres, *f* pl  
Cencerella, Cencetta, *af* a scanty supper  
maigre, petit souper, *m*  
Cennamella, *af* a reed pipe chalumeau, *m*  
Cénnano, *sm* cinnamon canelle, *f*  
Cénno, *sm* sign, nod signe indice, *m*  
Cennovanta, *adv* a hundred and ninety cent  
quatrevingt-dix [vent *m*  
Cenobio *sm* a monastery monastère, cou  
Cenquaranta, *adv* a hundred and forty cent  
quarante [soixante  
Cenossanta, *adv* a hundred and sixty cent  
centsoixante, *adv* a hundred and seventy  
cent soixante-et-dix  
Céno, *sm* rent, tax rente taxe *f*  
Censore, *sm* a censor censeur *m*  
Censuario, *sm* tributary tributaire *m*  
Censura, *af* censure: censure, critique, *f*  
Censurare *va* to censure censurer  
Censuratore, *sm* a censor censeur, *m*  
Centaro, *sm* a Centaur: Centaure, *m*  
Centellare, *va* to sip, tipple: bavoter: boire  
peu à la fois

Centellino, *sm* a sip essai, un petit trait de  
vin, *m*  
Centenario, *a, adv* centenary centenaire  
Centesimo, *a, adv* & *sm* a hundredth, cent  
centième, centime, *m*  
Centinajo, *sm* a hundred, centaine, *f*  
Centinare *va* to vault, to make an arch roof  
Cento, *sm* a hundred cent, *m* [voter  
Centomila, *adv* a hundred thousand cent  
Centrale, *adv* central centrale [mille  
Centrifugo, *a, adv* centrifugal centrifuge  
Centripeta, *adv* centripetal centripète  
Cénro, *sm* the centre centre, *m* [vira, *m* pl  
Centumviri *sm* pl the centumvirs centum  
Céntuplo, *sm* a hundred fold centuple *m*  
Centuria, *sm* a century, hundred, a company  
of a hundred foot soldiers centurie,  
compagnie de cent hommes à pied, *f*  
Centurione *sm* a centurion centurion,  
centenier, *m*  
Céppo *sm* the trunk of a tree a beheading  
block, Christmas tronç d'un arbre, billot  
noël, *m* (Céppi amorali, the chains of  
love chaînes d'amour, *f* pl)  
Céra, *af* wax face, aspect cire, *f*, visage  
*m* mine, *f* [chand de cire *m*  
Cerauolo *sm* a wax chandler crier *m*  
Ceralacca *af* sealing wax cire à cacheter, *f*  
Cerasa *af* a cherry cerise, *f*  
Cérasta, Céraste *af* horned snakes céraсте  
Cérbero *sm* Cerberus Cérèbre *m*  
Cérbio, *sm* a sing hart cerf, *m*  
Cérca, *af* Cercamento *sm* a search, inquest  
enquête recherche, quête, *f*  
Cercare *va* to search chercher rechercher  
Cercata V Cerca [tâcher  
Cercatore *sm* a searcher chercheur, *m*  
Cercatura *af* research perquisition re  
cherche perquisition *f*  
Cercijajo, *sm* a cooper: tonnellier *m*  
Cerciamiento, *sm* hooping l'action de  
cercier, *f*  
Cerciare, *va* to hoop to surround cerceler  
relier fretter entourer environner  
Cérchio, *sm* a circle, hoop cercle, tour  
circuit, *m*  
Cerebne *sm* dead wine vin gaté *m*  
Cerebrale *adv* cerebral cerebral, *e*  
Cerebro *sm* the brains cerveau *m*  
Cerebral, *af* ceremony form cérémonie  
[monial *m*  
Cerebralmente *sm* ceremonial, ritual cér  
Cerebrone *sm* a master of ceremonies  
maître de cérémonies, *m*  
Cerebrionalmente *adv* ceremoniously en  
cérémonie, avec beaucoup de cérémonie  
Cervifoglio *sm* chervil cerfeuil *m*  
Cerimonia *af* V Ceremonia, and derivativ  
Cerimonioso *a, adv* ceremonious cér  
monieux, *se*  
Cérpene Cernire *va* to choose pick, sepa  
rate choisir trier séparer  
Céro, *sm* a wax candle cerce *m*  
Cérone, *af* a large face gros visage, *m*  
Cérotto *sm* a wax taper a plaster cerge, *m*  
bougie, *f* cérat, emplâtre, *m*  
Céro, *sm* an oak chêne *m*  
Cértame *sm* a combat combat *m*  
Cértamente, *adv* certainly certainement.  
Cértare, *va* to combat combattre  
Cértexa, *af* certainty, assurance certitude  
assurance *f*  
Certificaménto, *sm* assurance, confirmation  
assurance confirmation *f*  
Certificare *va* to certify, attest certifier,  
attester [attestation, *f*  
Certificato *sm* a certificate certificat *m*  
Certificazione, *af* advising, certifying l'action  
d'avertir, de certifier quelqu'un, *f*  
Certitudine V Cértexa [e *m*  
Certo, *sm* a certainty certitude, *f*, le certain  
Certo (un certo), a certain man, somebody  
un certain, quelqu'un [positif *ve*  
Certo, *a, adv* certain, positive certain, *e*  
Certo, *adv* certainly: certainement, en vérité  
Cértosa *af* a charter house, Carthusian  
monastery chartreuse, *f*  
Cérva, *af* a hind biche, *f*  
Cervellaggine, *af* a whim, folly, extravagance  
caprice, *m*; folie; extravagance, *f*

**Cervelliera**, *cf* a head piece: casque, heaume, *m*.  
**Cervellinaggine**, *cf* vivacity, blundering: *m*.  
**Cervellino**, *a*, *adj* giddy, wild étourdi, *e*, égaré, *e*, ébriété *a*.  
**Cervello** *sm* the brain cerveau, *m*, cervelle, *f*.  
**Cervellone**, *sm* a great wit; genius, a strange, odd fellow grand esprit, génie, *m*, un original, fantaisie, *m*.  
**Cervia**, *cf* *V* Cerva.  
**Cervice**, *cf* nape of the neck la nuque, *f*.  
**Cervio** *sm* a stag hart cerf, *m*.  
**Ceruleo**, *a*, *adj* cerulean, sky blue bleu.  
**Cervo**, *sm* *V* Cervo [azuré bleu celeste].  
**Cervo volante** paper kite cerf volant, *m*.  
**Cervogia**, *cf* beer bière, cervoise *f*.  
**Cerusico** *sm* a surgeon chirurgien, *m*.  
**Césare** *sm* Caesar César *m*.  
**Césaro**, *a*, *adj* imperial: impérial, de César (Opération césaire, *cf* the caesarian operation) l'opération césarienne *f*.  
**Cesellare**, *va* to chase, carve ciseler.  
**Cesello**, *sm* a chisel, graver ciseau, ciseau d'orfèvre, ciseaulet graveur, burin, *m*.  
**Cesio**, *a*, *adj* blue-eyed qu'aux yeux bleus.  
**Cespite**, *cf* *pl* a pair of scissors ciseaux, *m*, *pl*.  
**Cespite Cespo**, *sm* a turf a little bush gazon petit buisson, *m*.  
**Cespugliato** *a*, *adj* tufted like a bush touffu comme un buisson.  
**Cespuglio** *sm* *V* Cespite.  
**Cessazione** *cf* interruption cessation de parture distance interruption, *f* de part, éloignement, *m*.  
**Cesare**, *sm* filthiness ordures, vilainies.  
**Cesare** *va* to cease discontinue cessar.  
**Cessazione**, *cf* *V* Cessazione [discontinuer].  
**Cessionario**, *sm* cessionary grantee cession naire *m*.  
**Cesione**, *cf* cession grant resignation.  
**Cesta** *f* a basket panier *m*, corbeille *f*.  
**Cestaro** *sm* a basket maker vannier, *m*.  
**Cestella** *cf* Cestillo *sm* a basket small panier petit panier corbillon, *m*.  
**Cesto**, *sm* a bush cestus buisson touffe, *m*.  
**Cestruto**, *a*, *adj* tufted touffu, *e* [ceste *m*].  
**Cetra**, *f* a lyre cithern cithare espèce de lyre *f*.  
**Ceterograda** *va* to play on a lyre jouer de l'eto *sm* a whale baleine *f*.  
**Cetruolo** *sm* a cucumber concombre *m*.  
**Che**, *pro* who, whom what which qui, quel lequel, laquelle.  
**Che**, *adv* because unti that car que.  
**Che**, *adv* after than après que (non) only not but not forgetting as well as besides ne que aussi bien que, de plus.  
**Chérere** *V* Domandare, Volere.  
**Chérica** *cf* a tonsure priest's tonsure tonsure couronne, *f*.  
**Chericale** *adj* clerical cléricale, *e*.  
**Chericamente**, *adv* clerically; as a priest cléricalement en prêtre.  
**Chericato**, *sm* the condition of a clergyman the clergy cléricature *f* le clergé *m*.  
**Chérico Chérico** *sm* a clerk clergyman a learned man clerc ecclésiastique lettré, savant *m*. [méprisable *m*].  
**Chericuzzo**, *sm* a despicable priest prêtre.  
**Chermia**, **Chermiano**, *sm* crimson cramoisi *m*. [hue cramoisi *e*].  
**Chermisno**, *a*, *adj* crimson, of a crimson Cherubino *sm* a cherub chérubin, *m*.  
**Chetamente** *adv* quietly tranquillement.  
**Chetare**, *va* to appease, calm appaiser calmer [tranquillité *f*].  
**Chetése**, *cf* silence, tranquillity silence *m*.  
**Cheto** *a*, *adj* quiet easy tranquille paisible.  
**Cih**, *pro* *mf* who, he who whom that qui celui celle qui [pl].  
**Chiachiera**, *cf* chat-chat babil, *m* sornettes, Chiachieramento, *sm* prattling babil, *m*, parlerie, *f*.  
**Chiachierare** *va* to tattle jaser babiller.  
**Chiachierata**, *cf* tittle-tattle babil, caquet, *m*. [causeur, *m*].  
**Chiachieratore**, *sm* a tattler: babillard, Chiachierella, *cf* idle talk sornettes, *f*, *pl*.  
**Chiachierone**, *sm* a tattler; romancer: causeur; hableur, *m*.

**Chiacchillare** *va* to tittle-tattle: caqueter.  
**Chiamamento** *sm* invocation invocation, *f*.  
**Chiamare**, *va* to call send for, to summon appeler, faire venir citer appeler en justice.  
**Chiamata**, *cf* appeal election; nomination appel, election nomination *f*.  
**Chiamatore** *sm* he who calls: celui qui appelle, *m*.  
**Chiappa**, *cf* buttocks, breech fesse, *f*.  
**Chiappare** *va* to catch, snap attraper; accrocher [inéprie bagatelle *f*].  
**Chiappola**, *cf* trifle, idle stuff vètille.  
**Chiappolare** *va* to throw out one's cards écarter.  
**Chiappolo**, *sm* a denial refusal rebut *m*.  
**Chiara**, *cf* the white of an egg blanc d'œuf, *m*.  
**Chiarante** *adv* clearly openly clair ment ouvertement.  
**Chiarare** *va* to clear up éclaircir.  
**Chiarata**, *cf* light, a clearing up, explanation lumière, clarté *f*, éclaircissement *m*.  
**Chiarificare**, *va* to clear clear up, to clarify éclaircir tirer de doute clarifier.  
**Chiarificazione** *cf* an explanation clearing: éclaircissement *m* clarification *f*.  
**Chiariglione Chiarimento**, *sm* a clearing up éclaircissement *m*.  
**Chiarimento**, *sm* a declaration déclaration *f*.  
**Chiarina** *cf* clarion, hautboy claron, haut bois *m*.  
**Chiarire** *va* to grow clear to clarify clear up a éclaircir devenir clair, clarifier éclaircir rendre évident [deur *f*].  
**Chiarità**, *cf* light splendor clarté splen.  
**Chiarito**, *a*, *adj* bright clear éclatant, *e* brillant *e* clair *e*.  
**Chiáro**, *sm* light lumière clarté *f*.  
**Chiáro**, *a*, *adj* clear bright evident, *e*, manifest, visible illustrious, noble, celebrated clear *e* éclatant, *e* évident, *e* manifeste visible illustre noble célèbre.  
**Chiáro**, *adv* plainly, evidently: clairement évidemment.  
**Chiaroscuro** *sm* light and shade (in painting) clair-obscur *m*.  
**Chiassata**, *cf* a row, a dreadful noise a clatter charivari tapage vacarme *m*.  
**Chiasso**, *sm* a brothel noise, rout, clatter bordel, fracas, tintamarre *m*.  
**Chiassuolo** *sm* a street lane that has no thoroughfare cul de sac, *m* impasse, *f*.  
**Chiajavuolo** *sm* a locksmith serrurier *m*.  
**Chiaviare** *va* to fasten with nails to lock up to be connected with a woman enclouer fermer sous cle avoir commerce avec une femme.  
**Chiavature** *cf* nailing l'action de clouer, *f*.  
**Chiave**, *cf* a key clé *f*.  
**Chiavello** *sm* a nail un clou *m*.  
**Chiavica**, *cf* a sink sewer égout cloaque *m*.  
**Chiavistello** *sm* a padlock bolt cadenas verrou *m*.  
**Chicchera**, *cf* a cup tasse *f*. [ce soit].  
**Chiche** *pro* whosoever quiconque, qui que.  
**Chicnessa** *pro* anybody whoever qui que ce soit [querir].  
**Chiedere** *va* to ask require demander *r*.  
**Chiedere** in prestito to borrow emprunter.  
**Chiedimento** *sm* a demand demande, l'action de demander *f*. [mandeur *m*].  
**Chieditore**, *sm* he who asks, demands *m*.  
**Chierico**, *cf* a priest's shaven crown ton sure, *f*.  
**Chiericale** *V* Chericale, and derivatives.  
**Chiesa** *cf* a church église, *f*.  
**Chiesastra**, *cf* a devotee dévoté, *f*.  
**Chiesettina**, *cf* a chapel chapelle, très petite église *f*.  
**Chiesolastro**, *sm* a bigot faux dévot, *m*.  
**Chiesta**, *cf* a question, request demande, *f*.  
**Chiglia**, *cf* keel of a ship quille, *f*.  
**Chilo**, *sm* chyle chyle, *m*.  
**Chiloso**, *a*, *adj* chylous: de chyle.  
**Chimera**, *cf* a chimera, illusion chimère illusion, *f*. [rique, idéal, *e*, vain, *e*].  
**Chimerico**, *a*, *adj* chimerical vain: chimérique.  
**Chimerizare**, *va* to build castles in the air faire des châteaux en Espagne.



Chimica, *cf* chemistry chimie, *f*  
 Chimicamente *adv* chemically: par le moyen de la chimie  
 Chimico *adj & sm* chemical, chemist *chi mique chimiste, m*  
 China, *cf* declivity déclivité, pente, *f*  
 Chinchina, *cf* bark quinquina, *f*  
 Chinare, *va* to bend stoop down baisser pencher  
 Chinata, *cf* a descent descente *f*  
 Chinatura, *cf* bend crookedness courbure *cf* [caillerie, *f*  
 Chincaglia, Chincagliaria *cf* iron ware quin  
 China, *cf* an ambling nag haquenée *f*  
 Chino, *sm*, a descent declivity pente descente, *f* [baissé *e*  
 Chino, *a*, *adj* bent stooped courbé, *e*  
 Chiocla, *cf* a setting hen poule couveuse, *f*  
 Chiocciare *va* to cluck glousser  
 Chiocciola, *cf* a snail escargot limaçon *m* (Scala *a*) *cf* winding staircase escalier à limaçon  
 Chiodare, *va* to nail clouer  
 Chiodo, *sm* a nail clou, *m*. [tête, *f*  
 Chioma, *cf* head of hair head chevelure  
 Chioma, *cf* a glass exposition gloce ex plication, *f* [expliquer  
 Chiosare, *va* to gloss comment upon gloser  
 Chiosatore *sm* a glosser commentator fault finder, censor gloser, paraphrastic, qui gloce sur tout, *m*  
 Chiostra *cf* Chiostro *sm* a cloister monas tery cloître couvent monastère *m*  
 Chiovrare *va* to lame a horse in shoeing en clouer un cheval  
 Chiovrare l'artiglierie, to spike a piece of ordnance enclouer un canon  
 Chiovo, *sm* a nail un clou *m*  
 Chirurgia, *cf* surgery chirurgie, *f*  
 Chirurgo *sm* a surgeon chirurgien *m*  
 Chitara *va* to quit cease quitter ceaser  
 Chitara, *cf* a guitar guitare *f*  
 Chiodenza *cf* an inclosure palissade pales clature *f* échaller *m*, palissade *f*  
 Chiodere *va* to close, shut up to enclose with hedges ditches, &c clorre en fermer barrer environner de haies, de fosses, &c  
 Chiunque *pro* whosoever quiconque  
 Chiusa, *cf* V Chiusenza  
 Chiusamente *adv* secretly by stealth sé crètement, *en* cachette  
 Chiuso *sm* an inclosure clos, *m* clature *f*  
 Chiuso *a*, *adj* enclosed, shut enclos fermé enfermé *e*  
 Chiusura, *cf* V Chiusenza  
 Ci *pron* us, to us nous  
 Ci, *Cè*, *adv* there is il y a  
 Ciabatta *cf* an old shoe savate *f*, vieux soulier *m*  
 Ciabattino, *sm* a cobbler savetier, *m*  
 Ciacco, *sm* a hog a sponger cochon pour ceau, parasite *m* [chaconne *f*  
 Ciaccóna *cf* a chaconne (a Spanish dance)  
 Cialdóna *sm* wafer thin cake gaufre *m*  
 Cialtrona, *cf* a roguish woman coquine friponne, *f*, *m*  
 Cialtrone *cf* a rogue, knave fripon coquin  
 Ciambella, *cf* form of loaf so called chandé *m*  
 Ciambellano *sm* a chamberlain chambellan, Ciambellotto, *sm* camelot camelot, *m*  
 Ciammengola, *cf* a trifle bagatelle, fanfre luche *f*  
 Ciampandella *cf* (dare in ciampandelle), to make blunders faire des sottises  
 Ciampare V Inciampare  
 Ciampificare, *va* to stumble broncher  
 Ciampicella, Ciampetta, *cf* a bauble toy trifle babiole fausse bagatelle, *f*  
 Ciancia, *cf* foolery, fiddle fiddle trifles fades balverne niaiseries sornettes  
 Ciancaménto, *sm* a joke, prattling badinage babill, *m*, [diner conter des sornettes  
 Cianciare, *sm* to joke, tell idle stories ba  
 Cianciatore, *sm* a joker, romancer tattler badinier; diseur de sornettes, de baka telles, *m* [femme folâtre, babillarde, *f*  
 Cianciatrice, *cf* a wanton woman, tattler  
 Cianciatore *cf* Cianciara

Cianciéro, *a*, *adj* wanton chattering folâtre babillard, *e* [en badinant  
 Cianciosamente *adv* wantonly en folâtrant,  
 Ciancioso *a* V Cianciéro  
 Cianfrusaglia, *cf* trash riff raff racailles, *f*  
 Ciappola, *cf* a round, flat graver échoppe *f*, ciselet, *m*  
 Ciarameila, *smf* a tattler babbler, idle talker babillard diseur de rien, *m*, causeuse conteuse *f*  
 Ciarameillare *va* to tattle caqueter parler à tort et à travers  
 Ciarla, *cf* idle talk babill, *m* caqueterie, *f*  
 Ciarlare *va* to prattle jaser, étourdir de son caquet  
 Ciarlataneria *cf* quackery charlatanerie, *f*  
 Ciarlatanismo, *sm* charlatanism charlatan isme, *m*  
 Ciarlatano *sm*, a quack, mountebank: charlatan vendeur d'ordres, *m*  
 Ciarlatore, *sm* a tattler, romancer babillard hableur, bavard *m*  
 Ciarlatrice V Ciarameila  
 Ciarleria, *cf* chat chat babill caquet *m*  
 Ciarli(ra), *cf* a talkative gossip caquetteuse *f*  
 Ciarliero, *sm* a great talker caqueteur, *m*  
 Ciarlone V Ciarlatore  
 Ciarpa *cf* rags tatters old clothes, a scarf guenilles friperie, *f*, chiffons, *m pl* écharpe *f*  
 Ciarpame, *sm* a heap of rags quantité de guenilles, *f* rebut, *m*  
 Ciarpiera Ciarpone *sm* a busy body, shuffling fellow brouillon fourbe *m*  
 Ciascheduno Ciascuno, *pro* *m* everybody chacun, chaque  
 Cibacio *cf* bad food mauvais aliment, *m*  
 Cibale, *adj* nutritious, nourishing nutritif *ve*  
 Cibamento *sm* nourishment nourriture, *f*  
 Cibare *va* to nourish nourrir  
 Cibarsi *refl* to eat, feed oneself manger se nourrir  
 Cibazione V Cibamento [ture *f*  
 Cibo *sm* food victuals aliment, *m*, nourri  
 Cibo *sm* a pyx box ciboire *m*  
 Cibréo *sm* a sort of fricassee fricassee *f*  
 Cicada Cicala *cf* a kind of grasshopper cigale *f*  
 Cicalaccia *cf* idle gossip grande causeuse *f*  
 Cicalamento *sm* prattling babill caquet, *m*  
 Cicalare *va* to tattle prattle jaser babiller  
 Cicalatore *sm* a great talker grand parleur  
 Cicalata *cf* V Cicalamento [m  
 Cicalatorio *a* *adj* chattering qui jase babille [babillarde *f*  
 Cicalatrice Cicaliera, *cf* a prattling gossip  
 Cicaleria, *cf* V Cicalamento [m  
 Cicalio, *sm* idle talk babill discours frivole  
 Cicalone *sm* an idle talker grand causeur, *m*  
 Cicalatrice *cf* a scar cicatrice *f*  
 Cicatrizzare *va* to cicatrize cicatrizer  
 Cicantone *sm* a quack charlatan *m*  
 Ciccia, *cf* flesh meat chair viande *f*  
 Cicerone *sm* pica a guide cicero cicerone  
 Cicisbea *cf* a coquet coquette *f*, [m  
 Cicisbeare *va* to court the ladies courtoiser les dames  
 Cicisbeato *sm* coquetry coquetterie, *f*  
 Cicisbeatura, *cf* courtship, intrigue amour, *m*, galanterie, *f* [galant *m*  
 Cicisbeo *sm* a squire of dames lover coquet  
 Cicimetria, *cf* cyclometry ciclométrie, *f*  
 Cicogna, *cf* a stork cigogne *f*  
 Cicorea Cicoria *cf* chicory chicorée, *f*  
 Ciccaménto *adv* blindly inconsiderately aveuglement, à l'aveuglette inconsidérément  
 Ciecare *va* to blind aveugler  
 Cierita, *cf* blindness aveuglement, *m*  
 Cieco *a*, *adj* blind aveugle  
 Cieco d'un occhio one eyed borgne  
 Cieo *sm* the sky heaven daylight le ciel, le jour, *m*, la lumière *f*  
 Ciera, *cf* the look face: mine, *f* visage, *m*  
 Ciera, Cifra *cf* a cypher chiffre *m*  
 Ciglio *sm* the eyebrow the eye; sight sourcil cil, *m*, les yeux, *m pl* la vue, *f* (Aguzzar le ciglia, to look steadfastly regarder fixement)

Ciglione *sm* a ridge of land between two furrows *ailon*, *m*  
 Cighito, *a* *adj* that has thick eyebrows qui a les cils épais  
 Cigna, *sf* a girth saigle *f*  
 Cignale *sm* wild boar sanglier *m*  
 Cignere *van* to go to embrace, to en close surround cendire, embrasser entourer environner  
 Cigno *sm* a swan cygne *m*  
 Cigolare *va* to crack, crackle craquer  
 Cigolio, *sm* cracking craquement *m*  
 Cilestro, *a* *adj* blue bleu, bleu mourant *m*  
 Cilestro azzurro *adj* sky blue bleu céleste  
 Cillégia, *sf* a cherry cerise *f*  
 Cilligio *sm* a cherry tree cerisier *m*  
 Ciliccio, Cilicio *sm* hair cloth cilice *m*  
 Cilimonia *sf* ceremony (in joke) cérémonie *f*  
 Cilindrico *a*, *adj* cylindrical cylindrique  
 Cilindro, *sm* a cylinder cylindre *m*  
 Ciliso *sm* *V* Cilicio  
 Cima, *sf* height top summit faite comble  
 Cimare *va* to cut off the head to shear cloth écorner couper la tête, la cime, tondre le drap  
 Cimatore *sm* a cloth shearer tondeur de drap *m*  
 Cimatura, *sf* shearing cloth l'action de tondre des draps *f*  
 Cimbalo *sm* a tabor cymbal tambour de basque cymbale, *m*  
 Cimberli (esserc andare in cimberli) to be merry être en belle humeur, gai, e  
 Cimbottolare *va* to fall tomber  
 Cimbottolo *sm* a fall chute, *f* coup qu'on se donne en tombant *m*  
 Cimentare *va* to attempt venture try tenter hazarder essayer  
 Cimento *sm* an attempt trial essai, *m*, épreuve *f*  
 Cimice *sf* a bug punaise *f*  
 Cimiere Cimici *sm* the crest of a head piece cimier timbre *m* [tière *f*  
 Cimiterio Cimitro *sm* a cemetery cime  
 Cimiro *sm* the strangles gourme *f*  
 Cinabro *sm* cinabar cinabre *m*  
 Cincinno *sm* a hair curl boucle de cheveux  
 Cingere *va* *V* Cingere  
 Cinghia, *sf* a girth sangle *f*  
 Cinghiare *sm* a wild boar sanglier *m*  
 Cinghiare *va* to gird sangler, ceindre  
 Cinghiatura *sf* a girding l'action de sangler  
 Cinghio *V* Cinghio  
 Cingolo *sm* a girdle waist belt ceinture *f*  
 Cinturon *m*  
 Cinguettare *va* to stutter to clurp chatter (as birds) bégayer balbutier ga zoniller  
 Cinguettatore *sm* a chatterer babillard *m*  
 Cinguettura, *sf* a chattering gossip ba billarde *f*  
 Cinico *adj* & *sm* cynic cinique *m* [m  
 Cinismo *sm* the sect of the cynics cynisme,  
 Cinnamo Cinnamomo *sm* cinnamon tree cinnamon cinnamome *m* cannelle *f*  
 Cinquanta *adj* fifty cinquante  
 Cinquantésimo *adj* fiftieth cinquantième  
 Cinque *adj* & *sm* five a five cinque un cinque *m*  
 Cinquecento *adj* five hundred cinq cents  
 Cinquefole *f* cinquefoil quintefeuille *f*  
 Cinquennio *sm* the space of five years l'espace de cinq ans, *m*  
 Circa *sf* a circuit cincture, *f* circuit *m*  
 Cinta di spada *adj* waist belt baudrier ceinturon *m*  
 Cintola *sf* a girdle sash ceinture *f*  
 Cintolo *sm* [intura *sf* a girdle string ceinture *f* cordon *m* [m  
 Cinturino della spada a sword belt ceinturon  
 Cio pro that what cela ça ce que (Con tutto ciò ciò non ostante after all and yet au reste cependant)  
 Ciocca *sf* a cluster of flowers fruit &c a tuft of hair grappe de fleurs de fruits, &c *m* touffe de cheveux, *f*  
 Ciochè *pro* what ce que  
 Ciocco *sm* a billet-block log a block head billot *m* une bûche à brûler, *f*, une bûche *f*, un homme stupide, *m*

Ciocolata, *sf* Cioccolâte, *sm* chocolate cho colat *m* [latière *f*  
 Ciocolattiera, *sf* a chocolate pot choco Cioè, *adv* viz that is to say savoir, c'est-à-dire [et méprisable, *f*  
 Ciomperia, *sf* a low mean action action vile  
 Ciompo, *sm* a carder a mean fellow cardeur frelampier homme de rien *m* [stér  
 Cioncare *va* to tittle get drunk godailler,  
 Cioncatore *sm* a tippler biberon, ivrogne, *m*  
 Ciondolare, *va* to hang, shake pendre branler  
 Ciondolino *sm* an ear ring pendant d'oreille, *m*  
 Ciondolo, *sm* anything that floats shakes, &c tout ce qui flotte, branle &c  
 Ciondolone *sm* a trifter lanternier *m*  
 Cionta, *sf* a bastinado bastonnade *f*  
 Cioppa *sf* an under petticoat cotte *f* cotillon *m*  
 Ciótola *sf* a goblet gobele *m* coupe *f*  
 Ciottare *va* to whip fouetter  
 Ciotto, *sm* a pebble stone caillou *m* pierre  
 Ciottolare *va* to throw stones at one to pave jeter des pierres à quelqu'un paver  
 Ciottolata, *sf* a blow with a stone coup de pierre *m* [pierre, *f*  
 Ciottolo *sm* a pebble stone caillou, *m*  
 Cipighiare *va* to frown froncer les sourcils  
 Cipiglio *sm* frown frowning froncement de sourcils *m*  
 Cipighoso *a* *adj* passionate hasty em porté aisé à se fâcher  
 Cipolla, *sf* an onion bulb oignon  
 Cipollata *sf* a scallion chives ciboule ciboulette *f*  
 Cipollina *sf* a shallot échalotte ciboulotte *f*  
 Cipressato *sm* cypress wood bois de cy pres, *m*  
 Cipresso *sm* cypress cyprès *m*  
 Circa *prep* near concerning, près touchant au sujet de—  
 Circa *adv* about thereabouts environ à peu près  
 Circantellezione, *sf* a perfect comprehen sion compréhension entière *f*  
 Circo, *sm* the circus cirque *m*  
 Cireolare *va* to circulate circuler rouler tourner  
 Cireolare *sm* circular circulaire *m*  
 Cireolare *adj* circular round [circularment  
 Cireolare *sm* circular round [circularment  
 Cireolarmente *adv* circle wise round circon  
 Cireolazioe *sf* circulation circulation *f*  
 Cireolo *sm* a circle hoop circle road *m*  
 Circondere *va* to circumscribe circoncrire  
 Circondimento *sm* Circondizione *sf* cir cumfencing circonscision circonscision *f*  
 Circosciso *a*, *adj* circumscribed circonscis  
 Circondamento *sm* a surrounding l'action d'environner *f*  
 Circondante *adj* surrounding qui environne  
 Circondare *va* to enclose ceindre com prendre dans un espace  
 Circondazione *sf* amplification, surround ing amplification l'action d'entourer *f*  
 Circonferenza *sf* circumference circonfer ence *f*  
 Circonflettere, *va* to fold again turn in e plier  
 Circonflesso *a* *adj* circumflex circonflexe  
 Circonfulgere *va* to shine around reluire de tous côtés  
 Circonfusio *n* *adj* spread around répandu alentour [location *f*  
 Circinlocuzione *sf* circumlocution circon  
 Circinscrivere *va* to circumscribe circon scrire [circinspect discret *e*  
 Circinspetto *a* *adj* circumspect discret  
 Circinspezione *sf* circumspection circon  
 Circinspezione *sf* inspection [au tour  
 Circostante *adj* present around présent  
 Circostante, *sm* spectator, beholder spec tateur *m*  
 Circostanza, *sf* circumstance neighbour hood circonstance *f* voisinage *m* les environs *mpl* [salation, *f*  
 Circinvallazione *sf* circumvallation circon  
 Circinvenire, *va* to circumvent to seduce, abuse circonvenir, séduire abuser

Circoversione, *cf* circumvention deceit, fraud: *circuvention*, *tromperie*, *fourberie*, *f*.  
 Circovicino, -a, *adj* near, adjacent. voisin.  
 Circoscrivere *V* Circoscrivere.  
 Circostante, *adj* assistant, present assistant, présent. *V* Circostante.  
 Circostanza, *V* Circostanza.  
 Circostanzare, *va* to circumstantiate: *circostancer*.  
 Circuire *va*, to surround to ramble about environner, entourer *rodér* alentour.  
 Circuito, *sm*, a circuit, circle, circuit, tour, cercle, *m*.  
 Circuito di parole, *adj* compass of words détour de paroles, *m*.  
 Circazione, *cf* circuit surrounding circuit, environnement, *m*.  
 Circulare. *V* Circulare and its derivatives.  
 Circuclodere *V* Circuclodere, &c.  
 Circuclugere *V* Circuclugere.  
 Ciriegia, *cf* a cherry cerise, *f*.  
 Ciriegio, *sm* a cherry tree cerisier, *m*.  
 Cirimolia *V* Ceremonia.  
 Cirindone, *sm* a new year's gift present étrange *f* présent cadeau, *m*.  
 Cirugia, *cf* surgery chirurgie, *f*.  
 Cirulco, *sm* a surgeon chirurgien, *m*.  
 Cisma, *cf* schism, schisme, *m*.  
 Cisma, *cf* blearedness chassie *f*.  
 Cispicoso, *a*, *adj* blear eyed chassieux, *se*.  
 Cispita, Cispitade *cf* lippitude blearedness: lippitude *f*, écoulement de chassie, *m*.  
 Ciposo, *a* *V* Cispicoso.  
 Cisterna, *cf* a cistern citerne, *f*.  
 Citare *va* to cite quote to summon citer, alléguer sommer assigner.  
 Citatore, *sm* one who quotes celui qui cite des auteurs, *m*.  
 Citatoria, *sm* a summons sommation, *f*.  
 Citazione, *cf* citation, summons citation, assignation *f*.  
 Citraggine, *cf* balm mint mélisse, *f*.  
 Citrinizza, Citrinizza, *cf* the jaundice la jaunisse *f*. [citron]  
 Citrino, *a*, *adj* lemon colour couleur de citron.  
 Citrullo, *sm* a cucumber concombre, *m*.  
 Citrullo, *sm* a blockhead imbecile, stupide, *m*.  
 Città, Cittade *cf* a city town cité, ville, *f*.  
 Cittadella, *cf* a citadel a village small town citadelle, *f*, village, *m*, petite ville *f*.  
 Cittadina, *cf* a citizen's wife citoyenne, *f*.  
 Cittadinamente, *adv* citizen like bourgeoisement.  
 Cittadinanza, *cf* the citizens burghers, civility politeness the freedom of citizens la bourgeoisie civilité, politesse bourgeoisie, *f*.  
 Cittadinamente *V* Cittadinamente.  
 Cittadinisco *a*, *adj* of a citizen, polite de bourgeois, poli [m].  
 Cittadino, *sm* a citizen bourgeois, citoyen, Cittadino *a*, *adj* *V* Cittadinisco.  
 Civaja, *cf* pulse vegetables légumes, *m*, toute sorte de légumes, *f*. [m].  
 Civanza, *cf* benefit, profit bénéfice profit, Civanzare, *va* to provide, furnish pourvoir, fournir.  
 Civanzare, *va* to procure se pourvoir.  
 Civanzo *sm* interest intérêt *m*.  
 Civetta, *sm* an owl little owl chonette, *f*. (Far la civetta, to play the coquet faire la coquette) [quetter tromper].  
 Civettare, *va*, to be a coquet deceive co.  
 Civetteria, *cf* coquetry coquetterie, *f*.  
 Civettino, *sm* a spark bean, sop muguet, évaporé petit maître *m*.  
 Cluffare *va* to catch snap attraper, happer.  
 Cluffetto, Cluffo, *sm*, a tuft of hair toupet, toupillon, *m*.  
 Cluffole, *cf* pl trifles, nonsense, bagatelles, sottises *f*.  
 Civico, *a*, *adj* civic: civique.  
 Civile, *sm*, a register registre, contrôle, *m*.  
 Civile, *adv* civil political, polite, courteous civil politique, poli courtois.  
 Civiltà, *cf* civility, politeness civilité, politesse, *f*.  
 Civilizzare, *va* to civilise civiliser.

Civilmente, *adv* civilly, politely: civillement.  
 Civiltà. *V* Civiltà. [poliment].  
 Ciurma, *cf* the whole crew of slaves in a galley la chiourme, *f*; les forçats d'une galère, *mpl*.  
 Ciurmadore, *sm*, an enchanter *cf* cheat; knave enchanteur, trompeur; fourbe, *m*.  
 Ciurmaglia, *cf* blackguards; gangue, *f*.  
 Ciurmare, *va* to charm enchant, to deceive: charmer enchanter; tromper.  
 Ciurmatore *V* Ciurmadore.  
 Ciurmatrice, *cf* enchantress enchantresse, *f*.  
 Ciurmeria, *cf* a charm, enchantment; quack's tricks, cheating charme, enchantement, *m*. charlatanerie, *f*.  
 Ciuschero *a*, *adj* tipsy entre deux vins.  
 Clamare, *va* to cry aloud crier à haute voix.  
 Clamóre, *sm*, clamour, cry clameur, *f*; grand cri, *m*. [destinement].  
 Clandestinamente, *adv* clandestinely clandestinement.  
 Clandestino *a*, *adj* clandestine clandestin.  
 Claretto, *sm* claret claret, *m*.  
 Clarificatore *V* Chiarificatore.  
 Clarità, *V* Chiarezza.  
 Classe, *cf* a fleet class rank order armée navale, flotte classe, *f*, rang, ordre, *m*.  
 Classico *a*, *adj* classic classique.  
 Clava, *cf* a club massue, *f*.  
 Claddere *va*, to compromise, contain con tenir, comprendre.  
 Clavimbalo *sm* a harpsichord clavecin, *m*.  
 Clavicola, *sm*, the clavicula clavicule, *f*.  
 Clavicoordio *V* Clavimbalo.  
 Clavo *sm* rudder gouvernail *m*.  
 Clausola, Clausula, *cf* a clause clause, *f*.  
 Claustró *V* Chiostro.  
 Clausura, *cf* a cloister clôture, *f*, cloître, *m*.  
 Clemente, *adv* clement, merciful, humane élément human.  
 Clementemente, *adv* mercifully: avec clémence humanement.  
 Clemenza, Clemenzia, *cf* clemency, clémence, moderation, *f*.  
 Clero *sm* the clergy le clergé *m*.  
 Cliente, *sm*, a client client, cliente *f*. [f].  
 Clientela, *cf* patronage, connection clientèle, *f*.  
 Clima, *sm* climate climate climat, *m*.  
 Clipéo *sm* a shield bouclier *m*.  
 Clistere, Clistero *sm* a clyster lavement, *m*.  
 Clitoride, *sm* the clitoris clitoris, *m*.  
 Cloaca, *cf* a sink égout, *m*.  
 Coabitare, *va* to live together to cohabit: vivre ensemble, cohabiter.  
 Coabitazione, *cf* cohabitation cohabitation, *f*.  
 Coacademico, *sm* a fellow academician collègue, *m*.  
 Coacervare, *va* to heap up amonceler.  
 Coadjutore, *sm* a coadjutor coadjuteur, *m*.  
 Coadjutoria, *cf* a coadjutorship coadjutorerie *f*.  
 Coadjuvare, *va* to help, assist aider assister.  
 Coadunare, *va*, to hoard up, heap up amasser, entasser.  
 Coadunazione, *cf* assemblage assemblage, *m*.  
 Coagulabile, *adj* that can coagulate qui peut se coaguler.  
 Coagulare, *va* to coagulate, curdle, coaguler cailler.  
 Coagulative, *va* a coagulating qui a la force de coaguler.  
 Coagulazione, *cf* coagulation curdling; coagulation, *f*, caillage, *m*.  
 Coartare, *va* to limit limiter, resserrer [m].  
 Coartazione, *cf* a straitening étrecissement.  
 Coattivo, *va* a coercive coactif, qui contraint.  
 Coazione, *cf* coercion, constraint: coaction, contrainte, *f*.  
 Cobalto, *sm* cobalt cobalt, *m*.  
 Coeca, *cf* the notch of an arrow: coche d'une flèche, *f*.  
 Coccare, *va* to charge a bow with an arrow: enocheer une flèche.  
 Cocchetta, *cf* a little notch; coche, *f*.  
 Cocchiere, *sm*, a coachman cocher, *m*.  
 Cocchio, *sm* a chariot: char carrosse, *m*.  
 Cocchino, *sm* a bung, bung hole: le bondon; trou du bondon, *m*.  
 Coccia, *cf* a little swelling the hilt of a sword petite enflure, garde d'épée, *f*.

Cocconigila, *cf* cochineal: cochenille *f*  
 Cócoco *sm* cocoa coco, *m* L'albero del  
 edoco, a cocoa-tree cocotier, *m*  
 Cococodrillo, *sm* a crocodile crocodile, *m*  
 Cocótar, *adv* smarting, burning: cuisant,  
 brillant  
 Cócere, *va* to cook: cuire  
 Cochiglia, Cochilla, *sm* shells: coquillage,  
*m* coquille, *f* (brûlure, *f*)  
 Cociménto *sm* smart burning: cuisson  
 Cocitára, *cf* decoction décoction, *f*  
 Cocólla, *cf* a cowl coqueluchon *m*  
 Cocóma, *cf* a boiler coquemar, *m*  
 Cocomerájo, *sm* water melon seller melon  
 nier *m*  
 Cocómero, *sm* a water melon melon d'eau  
 Cocózso, Cocózzolo *sm* conic top of a moun-  
 tain, &c ríme conique d'une montagne  
 Códá, *cf* a tail, train queue *f*  
 Codardamente *adv* cowardly lâchement  
 Codardía, *cf* cowardice poltronnerie, lâch-  
 età *f*  
 Codárdo, *a, adv* toward poltron lâche  
 Codázso *sm* retinue suite, *f* cortège, *m*  
 Códice *sm* a code of laws code, *m*  
 Codicillo *sm* a codicil codicille *m*  
 Codíone Codríone, *sm* rump croupion, *m*  
 Coegualé, *adv* coequal coégal  
 Coeréde *sm* coheir cohéritier *m*  
 Coerénte, *adv* coherent joined joint attaché  
 Coerénza, *cf* coherence cohérence liaison  
 Coesíone *cf* cohesion cohésion *f*  
 Coetáneo, *a, adv* contemporary conten-  
 porain, *e*  
 Coetérno *a, adv* coeternal coéternel *le*  
 Coefacia *cf* a cake gâteau *m* (vettier *m*)  
 Cofandío *sm* a trunk maker bahutier coff  
 Cófano *sm* a basket, trunk corbeille *f*  
 panier, coffre, *m* [réveur *se*  
 Cogitabóndo, *a, adv* thoughtful pensif, *va*  
 Cogitáre *va* to cogitate muse méditer  
 Cogitazíone, *cf* cogitation méditation, *f*  
 Cógila, *cf* the scrotum le scrotum, *m*  
 Cógilere *va* to gather cueillir  
 Cogilonáre *va* to make game of railler  
 se moquer de [railleur *m*  
 Cogilonatóre *sm* a mocker railler moqueur  
 Cogilonatúra, *cf* derision dérision raillerie *f*  
 Cogiloncello, *sm* a little silly fellow petit  
 sot, *m*  
 Coglíone *sm* testicle genital a blockhead  
 testicule génitoire *m* sot stupide *m*  
 Coglonería, *cf* silliness, idle stuff sottise  
 fatuité, niaiserie, *f*  
 Coglítóre, *sm* a gatherer cueilleur, *m*  
 Cognáta, *cf* a sister in law belle sœur *f*  
 Cognáto, *sm* a brother in law beau frère *m*  
 Cognazíone, *cf* alliance kindred alliance,  
 parenté, *f*  
 Cógno, *a, adv* known connu, *e*  
 Cognizíone *cf* knowledge cognisance con-  
 naissance, faculté de prendre connaís-  
 sance *f* (famille, *m*)  
 Cognóme, *cf* surname surnom, nom *de*  
 Cognomináre, *va* to surname surnommer  
 Cognoscére *v* Cognoscere, and its deri-  
 natives without the *g*  
 Coincidénte *adv* coincident coincident,  
 Coincidénza *cf* coincidence coincidence, *f*  
 Coincidere *va* to coincide coïncider  
 Cojájo, *sm* a tanner, leather seller tanneur  
 vendeur de cuir *m*  
 Cojáme *sm* leather cuir *m*  
 Coito *sm* coition copulation, *f* [se  
 Coitoso, *a, adv* thoughtful pensif réveur,  
 Coia, *ad* there about là environ vers  
 Coia, *cf* a strainer cullender couloir *m*  
 Colaggitú, Colaggitúdo *ad* yonder là-bas  
 Colaménto, *sm* a running flux écoulement  
 flux *m*  
 Coláre, *va* to flow run couler s'écouler  
 (Colar a fondo to sink couler à fond)  
 Colasár, Colasáns, *ad* up there above:  
 là-haut [passoir, *m*  
 Colatájo *sm* a strainer, cullender couloir,  
 Colasíone *cf* breakfast déjeuné, *m*  
 Coláre *va* to lie down coucher  
 Colé, *pron* she her celle, celle là  
 Coléndissimo, *a, adv* most honoured très  
 honouré

Colére *va* to honour, reverse honorer,  
 révéler [tion, *f*  
 Colezióné, *cf* breakfast: déjeuné, *m* colla-  
 Colibri, *sm* humming bird colibri, *m*  
 Cólíca, *cf* the colic: la colique, *f*  
 Cólía, *cf* glus colle *f*  
 Collána, *cf* a necklace: collier, *m*  
 Colláre *va* to give the strapado glue: don-  
 ner l'estrapade collier  
 Colláral, *va* to descend with a rope descendre  
 par le moyen d'une corde  
 Colláre *sm* a dog's collar collar band: col-  
 lier de chien, rabat collet *m*  
 Collaretájo, *sm* a band maker faiseur de  
 rabats *m*  
 Collatérale *sm* a paymaster, judge, delegate,  
 commissary commissaire de guerre  
 Collatérale *adv* collateral collatéral  
 Collatóre *sm* a patron collateur *m*  
 Collattánc, *sm* a foster brother frère de  
 lait, *m*  
 Collaudáre, *va* to praise louer  
 Collazíone, *va* to compare collate: col-  
 lationner  
 Collazíone *cf* a conférence comparison  
 conférence comparaison, *f*  
 Cólle *sm* a hill coteau *m*, colline *f*  
 Colléga, *sm* a colleague, fellow collègue  
 compagnon *m*  
 Collegaménto, *sm* union, connection: union  
 liaison, *f*  
 Collegánza *cf* confederacy confédération *f*  
 Collegáre, *va* to unite join unir joindre,  
 hier [confédéré, *m*  
 Collegátó *sm* an ally, confederate allié,  
 Collegazíone *cf* union connection union,  
 liaison *f*  
 Collegialmente, *adv* in common with the  
 consent of the whole college en com-  
 mun, avec consentement de tout le  
 collège  
 Collegiáre, *va* to decide in a consultation:  
 décider en consultation  
 Collegiáta, *cf* a collegiate church église  
 collégiale, *f*  
 Collégio *sm* a college collège *m* [Joie  
 Collepoláre, *va* to leap for joy tréssallir de  
 Cóllera *cf* anger wrath colère *f* courroux,  
 Coltercaménte, *adv* angrily en colère [m  
 Colérico, *a, adv* bilious passionate hasty  
 bilieux se colérique, emporté, *e*  
 Coléttá, *cf* collection heaps collect in  
 divine service ramaas, *m* cueillette,  
 collecte, *f* [ment  
 Collectivaménte, *adv* collectively collective  
 Collectivo *a, adv* collective collectif *va*  
 Collettó *sm* a hill colline *f*, coteau *m*  
 Collettóre *sm* collector collecteur exac-  
 teur *m*  
 Collettoría, *cf* a collectorship tax levying,  
 gathering la charge de collecteur *f*,  
 impôt, *m* levée des deniers *f*  
 Collezióne *cf* gathering levying of a tax  
 collecte *f* impôt *m*  
 Collibéto, *sm* a collection recueil *m*  
 Collirásáre *va* to lie down se coucher  
 Colligáno *sm* a mountainer highlander  
 montagnard, *m*  
 Collimáre *va* to aim at pointer viser  
 Collína, *cf* a hill: colline, *f*, coteau, *m*  
 Colligúáre, *va* to liquify liquéfier  
 Collisióne *cf* collision collision, *f*, frotte-  
 ment, *m*  
 Cóllo *sm* neck cou, col *m* [f  
 Collocaménto *sm* placing l'action de placer  
 Collocáre, *va* to place, put, arrange placer,  
 mettre arranger  
 Colloczióné, *cf* collocation, arrangement:  
 collocation, arrangement, *m*  
 Collocuzióné, *cf* conference conference *f*  
 Colloquó, *sm* a discourse colloque, discours,  
 Colloza, *cf* anger colère, *f* [m  
 Colloróso *a, adv* V Colérico [m  
 Collotórto *sm* hypocrite hypocrite, cagot,  
 Collidém, *va* to collide colluder  
 Colluzióné, *cf* collusion collusion *f*  
 Collusivaménte, *adv* collusively collusoire-  
 ment, [soire  
 Collusivo, *-a, adv* done by collusion: collu-

**Compatrióta, Compatriótta, *f*** one's country  
**Compatriota, *f*** compatriote  
**Compatriótta, *sm*** one's countryman **com**  
**patriot, *m***  
**Compácto, *a, adj*** compact, solid: compacte  
**Compacientemente, *adv*** patiently **pacien**  
**ment**  
**Compendiáre, *va*** to abridge **abréger**  
**Compendio, *sm*** an abridgment **abrége, m**  
**Compendiosamente, *adv*** summarily **som**  
**mairement**  
**Compendioso, *a, adj*** abridged **short**  
**abrége court, e**  
**Compensación, *f*** **Compensamento *sm***  
**compensation reward atonement com**  
**pensation, récompense, f** **dédommage**  
**ment m.**  
**Compensare *va*** to compensate to atone  
**compensar réparer dédommager**  
**Compensatōre *sm*** who compensates **qui**  
**compense m**  
**Compensación *f*** **V Compensación**  
**Compēso *sm*** expedient remedy **expé**  
**diēt remède m.** (Donna di compēsa a  
**charwoman femme de ménage, f**)  
**Cómpera, *f*** **Comperamento, *sm*** a purchase  
**achat m** **emplette, f**  
**Comperare *va*** to buy purchase **acheter**  
**Comperatore *sm*** a buyer purchaser **ache**  
**teur m**  
**Comperazione *V*** **Cómpera.** [péteut  
**Competēte *adj*** competent sufficient **com**  
**Competentemente, *adv*** competently **com**  
**pétètement**  
**Competēza *f*** competence **compétence, f**  
**Competere *van*** to contest dispute **be**  
**long conterster disputer, appartenir**  
**Competitōre *sm*** competitor, rival **compéti**  
**teur rival m**  
**Compiciante *adj*** complaisant **complaisant**  
**Compicienza, *f*** complaisance **compla**  
**cience complaisance, f**, **amour propre**  
**m**  
**Compiciare *va*** to please comply with **com**  
**plaire se conformer** [lectable  
**Compiciavoli *adj*** agreeable **agréable de**  
**Compiciamento *V*** **Compicienza**  
**Compigliare *van*** to pity  
**lament complain avoir pitié plaindre,**  
**lamentar se plaindre**  
**Compianto *sm*** a complaint **lamentation**  
**complainte lamentation f**  
**Compiere *va*** to fulfil finish **accomplir**  
**Compieta, *f*** evening prayers **complies *fp***  
**Compiigliare *van*** to embrace **extend eni**  
**brasser s'étendre**  
**Compilare *va*** to compile **compiler**  
**Compilamento *V*** **Computura.**  
**Compilatore *sm*** a compiler **compilateur m**  
**Computura Compilazione, *f*** compilation  
**compilation f**  
**Compiōto, *sm*** a fulfilling **accomplish**  
**ment accomplissement, achèvement, m**  
**Compire *V*** **Compiere**  
**Compitamente *adv*** politely **civilement**  
**Compitare *va*** to calculate, spell **calculer**  
**épeler** [f  
**Compitazione, *f*** spelling **l'action d'épeler,**  
**Compitēza, *f*** politeness **politesse f**  
**Compto *sm*** a task reckoning **tâche f**  
**Compto *a, adj*** complete, whole **accom**  
**plished, polite complet, entier accom**  
**pli poli e**  
**Comptore *sm*** a finisher **celui qui finit m**  
**Computura *f*** seed **sperm sémence f**  
**sperme m** [ment.  
**Compiutamente *adv*** completely **complete**  
**Compiuto *a, adj*** finished perfect, **achevé**  
**parfait, e** [ment, m  
**Complemento *sm*** complement **complé**  
**Complementato, *a, adj*** complexioned **com**  
**plexioné**  
**Complezione *f*** **Complezione *tmper*** **com**  
**plexion f** **tempérament m**  
**Complezo *sm*** complication **arremblage**  
**complication, f**, **assemblage m**  
**Complezzo, *a, adj*** strong, well limbed  
**membre, qui a del embonpoint**  
**Completivo *a, adj*** completing **qui accom**  
**plitt**

Completo, *a*, *adj* complete full: complet  
 parfait.  
 Complexo, *a*, *adj* complex; complicated:  
 compiqué, *e* [tion, *f*].  
 Complicação, *sf* complication complica-  
 ção.  
 Complice, *sm*, *accomplice* complice, *m*.  
 (complicia, *f*) complicity complicité, *f*.  
 Complementar, *a* to complement compli-  
 menter [ment *m*].  
 Complemento, *sm* complement compli-  
 mento.  
 Complementoso, *a*, *adj* full of compliments  
 complimentueux, *se*.  
 Comprimir *V* Comprimetare  
 Componente, *adj* composing, component  
 composant.  
 Comporre *V* Comporre [sition, *f*].  
 Compositivo, *sm* a composition compo-  
 sition.  
 Compositor, *sm* an author composer com-  
 positor: auteur, qui compose compo-  
 sateur *m*.  
 Comporre, *va* to compose order, adjust,  
 reconcile composer ranger, ajuster,  
 reconcilier.  
 Comportable *V* Comportevole  
 Comportare, *va* to tolerate endure tolérer,  
 supporter.  
 Comportarsi, *refl* to behave oneself se com-  
 porter se conduire.  
 Comportevole, *adj* tolerable tolérable,  
 supportable.  
 Comportevolmente, *adv* tolerably well sup-  
 portablement.  
 Composito *V* (composizione)  
 Compositio *sm* a composing stick compo-  
 sition *m*.  
 Compositore *V* Compositore  
 Compositura Composizione *sf* a composition  
 agreement composition *f*, accommo-  
 dement *m*.  
 Composto *sf* a mixture stewed fruits com-  
 posé mélange, *m* compôte confiture de  
 fruits *f*.  
 Compostamente *adv* properly politely  
 proprement poliment.  
 Compostezza *sf* modesty modestie, *f*,  
 maintien *m*.  
 Composto *V* Composizione  
 Compra *sf* Compramento, *sm* a purchase  
 achat *m* emplette *f*.  
 Comprare, *va*, to buy purchase acheter  
 faire une emplette.  
 Compratore *sm* a purchaser acheteur *m*.  
 Compréndente *adj* comprising contenant  
 qui comprend.  
 Compréndente *V* Comprénsione  
 Compréndere, *va* to comprehend to contain  
 comprae comprendre conténer ren-  
 fermer.  
 Compréndibile, *adj* compréhensible com-  
 prehensible.  
 Compréndimento *V* Comprénsione  
 Comprénditore *sm* who comprehends qui  
 comprend *m*.  
 Comprénditico *a*, *adj* witty spirituel.  
 Compréndio *sm* wit good sense esprit  
 bon sens *m*.  
 Comprénsibile, *adj* compréhensible compré-  
 hensibile.  
 Comprénsione Comprénsiva, *sf* comprehen-  
 sion comprehension perception *f*.  
 Comprénsivamente *adv* with comprehension  
 avec intelligence.  
 Comprése, *sf* Comprése *m* circuit, circuit  
 serce extant circuit, *m*, circuité  
 rence, étendue *f*.  
 Comprésione *sf* compression, compressure  
 compression, *f*.  
 Comprése, *a*, *adj* thickset well limbed  
 membru, ramassé, *e*.  
 Compringere, *va* to press strain together  
 comprimer, presser.  
 Comprorare *V* Comprorare  
 Comprorésario, *sm* an umpire, arbitrator  
 arbitre, *m*.  
 Comprorésio *sm* a compromise compromis,  
 Comprorésio, *va* to compromise compro-  
 mettre.  
 Comprorésario *V* Comprorésario  
 Comprorésario, *sm*, co-proprietor co-pro-  
 priétaire *m*.  
 Comproramento *sm* approbation approb-  
 ation *f*.

**Comprovaré, sm.** to approve approuver  
**Comprovação, sm.** an approver approbateur  
**Comprovação, sf.** V **Comprovação** [m]  
**Compungere, va** to afflict affliger  
**Compungimento** V **Compunção**  
**Compulsar, va** to compel compulser  
**Compulsoria** *sf* compulsion warrant: com-  
 pulsor m  
**Compungere.** V **Compungere**  
**Compunctivo, a, adj** affecting qui touche  
**Compunto, a, adj** repentant repentant  
**Compunção, sf** compunction compunc-  
 tion, f  
**Computamento, sm.** calculation calcul, m  
**Computare, va** to calculate, to reckon  
 amongst calculer mettre au nombre  
**Computista, sm** a computist, reckoner com-  
 putiste, m  
**Compúto** V **Computamento**  
**Comunale adj** common vulgar commun  
 vulgaire  
**Comunalmente adv** commonly communé  
 (ment)  
**Comune, sm** the commonality la commu-  
 nauté, f  
**Comune adj** common ordinary commun  
 ordinaire  
**Comunella, sf** community communauté f  
**Comunemente adv** commonly vulgarly  
 communément vulgairement  
**Comunicabile adj** communicable com-  
 municable  
**Comunicabile, sf** sociable communicable  
 communicatif, ve sociable  
**Comunicamento** V **Comunicação**  
**Comunicar, va** to communicate impart  
 receive, administer the sacrament com-  
 muniqner communier  
**Comunicativa, sf** a facility of teaching or  
 communicating something facilité  
 d'enseigner ou de communiquer quelque  
 chose, f  
**Comunicativo a adj** communicative com-  
 municatif ve  
**Comunicatore sm** he who communicates  
 celui qui communique m  
**Comunicação, sf** communication com-  
 munication f  
**Comunichino sm** the host hostile la sainte  
 hostile f  
**Comunione, sf** of the communion participa-  
 tion communication communion f  
 participation f  
**Comunidade, Communidade, sf** community  
 communauté, f le commun m  
**Comúno a, adj** common commun  
**Comúnque adv** howsoever it be as in such  
 manner en quelque façon que ce soit  
 comme de telle façon  
**Con, prep** with against avec contre  
 (Without the n as meco teço seco  
 &c with me with thee with him avec  
 moi avec toi avec lui)  
**Conato sm** effort effort m  
**Côncav, sf** a bucket vase trough shell  
 baquet, vase, m, auge, f coquille,  
 conque f  
**Concatenamento V** **Concatenação**  
**Concatenare, va** to tie join chain lier  
 joindre enchaîner  
**Concatenação, sf** concatenation concaté-  
 nation, f  
**Concavato adj V** **Concavo**  
**Concavità, sf** concavity concavité cavité f  
**Concavo, sm** a concave cavity, f le creux  
 d'un corps m  
**Concavo a, adj** concave concave creux se  
**Concedente, sf** conceding qui concède  
**Concedere, va** to grant concede concéder  
 accorder  
**Concedibile adj** allowable qu'on peut ac-  
 corder V **Concessão**  
**Conceditor, sm** he who grants celui qui  
 accorde, m  
**Concêto sm** harmony concert harmonie f  
**Concentramento, sm.** concentration concen-  
 tration, f  
**Concentrare, va** to concentrate concentrer  
**Concentração V** **Concentramento**  
**Concentrico a, adj** concentric concentrique  
**Conceperé, va** to conceive, comprehend  
 concevoir, comprendre

**Conceplibile adj** conceivable conceivable  
**Concepimento sm** conception conception  
**Concepire V** **Conceperé**  
**Concernente, adj** concerning touching  
 concernant touchant  
**Concernenza, sf** relation affinity relation,  
 f, rapport m [rapport a-  
**Concernere, va** to relate to concern, avoir  
**Concernevole adj V** **Concernente**  
**Concertare, va.** to concert concerter  
**Concertato sm** consent, agreement concert,  
 accord, m  
**Concerto, sm** a concert, harmony concert,  
 m harmonie, f (In concerto *adv*  
 unanimously de concert d'accord)  
**Concessionário, sm** a grantee concession-  
 aire m [cession f  
**Concessione sf** concession grant con-  
 cession, a, *adv* granted accordé concédé.  
**Concettare, va** to invent jests inventer de  
 bons mots  
**Concetto, sm** conception thought, a jest  
 witty repartee conception, pensée, f  
 bon mot, m pointe d'esprit f  
**Corcettoso a, adj** full of jests plein de  
 bons mots  
**Concezione, sf** V **Concepimento** [m  
**Conchiglia, sf** shells coquille, f coquillage  
**Concludente adj** conclusive concluant, e  
**Concludere va** to conclude conclure  
**Conclusione, sf** conclusion conclusion, f  
**Concia, sf** a tan house tannerie f  
**Conciacalçete, smf** a botcher ravaudeur,  
 euse f  
**Conciamento sm** mending adorning, rac-  
 commodement ajustement m  
**Conciare va** to dress skins adorn to spoil  
 damage tanner parer, gâter, endom-  
 mager  
**Conciatetti sm** a tiler couvreur, m  
**Conciatore sm** a currier tanner corroyeur,  
 tanner m  
**Conciatura, sf** dressing ajustement m  
**Conciéro sm** mending, raccommodage, m  
**Conciglio sm** a council concile conseil m  
**Conciliabile adj** that may be conciliated  
 qu'on peut concilier  
**Conciliábulo, Conciliábulo sm** a conventicle,  
 unlawful assembly of divines concilia-  
 bule m, assemblée de prêtres hérétiques,  
 f [tion, f  
**Conciliamento sm** reconciliation concilia-  
 tion, f  
**Conciliare, va** to conciliate reconcile con-  
 cilier reconcilier  
**Conciliarsi vrf** to get one's good will se  
 concilier s'attirer  
**Conciliatore sm** a reconciler conciliateur  
 médiateur m  
**Conciliazione sf** reconciliation reconcilia-  
 tion, f  
**Concilio sm** a council concile, m [tion, f  
**Concilium sm** a synod synode m  
**Conciare sm** to manure fumer amend  
**Concime sm** mending manure raccom-  
 modage m fumer engrais m  
**Concinnità sf** elegance, beauty élégance  
 beauté f  
**Concio sm** agreement paint, ornament  
 accord m convention f s'ard orne-  
 ment m parure f  
**Concio a adj** fit adjusted elegant propre  
 ajuste élégant e  
**Conciosiache Concioliascachè, adv** since  
 seeing that vu que puisque  
**Concionare, va** to preach harangue prêcher  
 haranguer [sermon m  
**Conción, sf** a discourse sermon discours  
**Conción, sf** concession concession f  
**Conciso, a, adj** concise laconic concis  
 laconique  
**Concistoriale adj** concistorial concistorial  
**Concistorio sm** consistory concistorio m  
**Concittamento sm** agitation, trouble agita-  
 tion, f [animer  
**Concittare, va** to instigate spur instiguer  
**Concittativo, a, adj** apt to instigate qui sou-  
 leve  
**Concittatore sm** instigator instigateur, m  
**Concittazione V** **Concittamento**  
**Concittadino a, adj & sm** fellow citizen  
 concitoyen, m

Conclavé Conclavi, *sm* a conclave: conclave  
 Conclavio *sm* a closet cabinet, *m* [m]  
 Conclavista, *sm* a conclavist conclaviste, *m*  
 Concludente, *adj* concluding concluant, *e*  
 Concludementé, *adv* conclusively d'une  
 manière concluanté  
 Conclûdere *va* to conclude conclure  
 Conclusiône, *sf* conclusion conclusion *f*  
 Conclusivaménte V Concludementé  
 Conclusivo -a, *adj* conclusive, convincing  
 concluant, *e*  
 Conclûso -a, *adj* concluded conclu, arrêté  
 Concomitante, *adj* concomitant concomi-  
 tant [tauce *f*]  
 Concomitânza, *sf* concomitancy concomi-  
 tant  
 Concordagione V Concordânza  
 Concordante *adj* conformable, like con  
 forme semblable  
 Concordânza *sf* concordance relation  
 concordance *f* rapport, *m*  
 Concordâre *van* to reconcile make friends  
 to agree conform accorder mettre  
 d'accord s'accorder se conformer  
 Concordataménte, *adv* unanimously una-  
 nîmement  
 Concordato, *sm* a concordate compact  
 concordat accord *m* [de concert  
 Concordato -a, *adj* unanimous unanime  
 Concordâ ad conformable conforme [Es-  
 sere concorde, to agree être d'accord,  
 conforme  
 Concordeménte *adv* V Concordataménte  
 Concordévole *adj* corresponding corre-  
 spondant *e*  
 Concordevoléménte V Concordataménte  
 Concórdia *sf* concord union concorde *f*  
 accord, *m* [e  
 Concorporato -a, *adj* incorporated incorporé  
 Concorrente, *sm* a competitor rival con-  
 current rival, *m* [concurrénc *f*]  
 Concorréncza *sf* competition opposition  
 Concorrere *va* to contend co-operate to  
 flock to a place concourir coopérer,  
 affluer s'assembler au même endroit  
 Concorriménte *sm* concourse, resort con-  
 cours, *m* affluence *f*  
 Concórso *sm* a crowd throng foule presse  
 Concozione *sf* concoction digestion coc-  
 tion concoction *f*  
 Concreâre, *va* to produce create together  
 produire créer ensemble  
 Concrédere *va* to believe croire  
 Concréto -a *adj* concreted concret, *e*  
 Concrexiône *sf* concretization concrétion, *f*  
 Concubina, *sf* a concubine concubine *f*  
 Concubindio, *sm* one who keeps a concubine  
 concubinaire *m* [e  
 Concubinâto *sm* concubinage concubinage  
 Concubinéco -a, *adj* of belonging to a con-  
 cubine de concubine  
 Concubito, *sm* a lying together l'action de  
 coucher ensemble *f*  
 Conculaménte Conculaciône *sm* a tramp-  
 ling on l'action de fouler aux pieds *f*  
 Conculâre, *va* to trample on fouler aux  
 pieds [qui foule  
 Conculatôre, *sm* he who tramples on celui  
 Concuocere *va* to concoct digest cuire  
 digérer  
 Concupire *va* to desire désirer  
 Concupiscénza, Concupiscénzia, *sf* concu-  
 piscence lust concupiscence, rapidité, *f*  
 Concupiscert, *va* to long for désirer ardem-  
 ment  
 Concupiscévole Concupiscible, *adj* con-  
 cupiscible concupiscible  
 Concupiscibilitâ, *sf* concupiscence, lust  
 concupiscence, *f*  
 Concupiscivo -a, *adj* concupiscible con-  
 cupiscible [agiter  
 Concussâre, *va* to shake agitate secouer,  
 Concussatôre, *sm* he who shakes secoueur, *m*  
 Concussionario, *sm* concussionary con-  
 cussionnaire, *m* [exaction *f*]  
 Concussione, *sf* concussion concussion,  
 Concussivo, -a, *adj* shaking qui secoue,  
 ébranle  
 Condâna, *sf* condemnation condemnation  
 Condannabile, *adj* condemnable condam-  
 nable  
 Condannagione V Condâna. [nable

Condannaménte, *sm* condemnation: sentence  
 portant condamnation *f*  
 Coudannâre, *va* to condemn to blame dis-  
 approve condamner, blâmer désap-  
 prouver [qui condamne, *m*  
 Condannatôre, *sm* he who condemns celui  
 Condannaziône V Condannaménte  
 Condannévole, *adj* condemnable: qui mérite  
 d'être condamné  
 Condecénte, *adj* decent, becoming: décent  
 bienséant, *e*  
 Condecementénte, *adv* decently: décemment  
 Condecévole V Condecénte  
 Condeceménte, *adv* worthily dignement  
 Condecignitâ, *sf* dignity merit: condignité, *f*  
 Condecigno -a, *adj* condign, worthy: condigne,  
 digne  
 Condecinnagione V Condannaménte  
 Condennâre V Condannâre [sation *f*  
 Condensaménte *sm* condensation: conden-  
 sation  
 Condensante, *adj* that condenses: qui con-  
 dense  
 Condensâre, *va* to condense condenser  
 Condensaziône V Condensaménte [se  
 Condénso -a, *adj* dense thick dense épais,  
 Condéscénte, *adj* condescendant, con-  
 descending condescendant *e*  
 Condéscéncza, *sf* condescendance con-  
 descendance *f*  
 Condéscéndere *va* to condescend condes-  
 cendement *m*  
 Condéscénciône *sm* Condescénciône, *sf*  
 condescendance condescendance, com-  
 plaisance *f*  
 Condéscensivo -a, *adj* easy to condescend  
 facile à plier  
 Condíménte *sm* a seasoning condiment  
 assaisonnement *m*  
 Condire *va* to season assaisonner  
 Condiscéndere V Condéscéndere and its  
 derivatives [clipe *m*  
 Condiscépolo, *sm* a school fellow condiscip-  
 Condîtore *sm* a founder author fondateur  
 auteur *m*  
 Condîtura V Condíménte [le  
 Condiziônale *adj* conditional conditionnel  
 Condizionaléménte *adv* conditionally con-  
 ditionnellement [propre  
 Condizionâre *va* to make fit able rendre  
 Condizionataménte V Condizionaléménte  
 Condizionato -a, *adj* proper fit able pro-  
 pre convenable  
 Condiziône *sf* condition, quality condition,  
 qualité *f* (A condiziône che *adv* on  
 condition, provided that pourvu que)  
 Condolénza *sf* condolence condolence *f*  
 Condolérâ, *verf* to condole faire des compî-  
 mens de condoléance  
 Condonâbile *adj* excusable excusable  
 Condonâre *va* to pardon excuse pardonner  
 Condonatôre *sm* he who pardons celui qui  
 pardonne, *m*  
 Condonazione *sf* pardon pardon, *m*  
 Condotta, *sf* conduct conduite *f* déportement  
 m [teur guide, *m*  
 Condottière, *sm* a conductor guide conduc-  
 Condotto *sm* a conduit canal conduit,  
 canal *m*  
 Conducénte, *adj* conducive qui conduit  
 Conducere *van* to conduct conduce conduire  
 Conducévole Conducibile *adj* conducive fit,  
 proper conduisible convenable propre  
 Conduciménte *sm* conduct direction con-  
 duite direction *f*  
 Conducitôre *sm* a leader conducteur *m*  
 Conduplicazione, *sf* repetition répétition, *f*  
 Condûrre *va* to conduct, steer: conduire  
 Condâtto *sm* V Condotto  
 Conduttôre V Condottière  
 Conduttura *sf* a journey, transport car-  
 riage voyage transport charroi *m*  
 Constâbile, *sm* a constable constable, *m*  
 Confabulâre, *va* to confabulate confabuler  
 Confabulatorio -a, *adj* of confabulation: de  
 confabulation  
 Confabulazione, *sf* confabulation confabu-  
 lation *f* entretien familier, *m*  
 Confacénte, *adj* suitable, fit convenable;  
 sortable  
 Confacénza, *sf* affinity likeness rapport,  
 m; resemblance, *f*

Confacévole, *adj* proper, just, suitable  
 propre juste convenable  
 Confacévoléza, *sf* V Confacéza  
 Confárai, *vref* to suit to agree to be con-  
 formable fit convenir être propre et  
 sortable s'accorder, être conforme  
 Confederaménto *sm* V Confederacióné  
 Confederárai, *vref* to confederate se con-  
 fédérer  
 Confederátó *sm* a confederate ally con-  
 fédéré allié *m*  
 Confederacióné *sf* confederacy, alliance:  
 confédération *f*, alliance  
 Conférenza, *sf* Conferiménto *sm* conference  
 interview conférence, entrevue, *f*, en-  
 tretien *m*  
 Conferire, *vm* to confer, communicate do  
 good be useful conférer communiquer,  
 faire du bien, être utile  
 Conférma, Confermazióne *sf* confirmation  
 approbation confirmation approbation,  
 sanction *f*  
 Confermánte, *adj* V Confermáto  
 Confermáre *va* to confirm ratify con-  
 firmer, ratifier  
 Confermáto *a* *adj* confirmatory con-  
 firmatif, *ve*  
 Confermátore *sm* a warrant, voucher garant  
 Confermazióne *sf* Conferma *f*  
 Confessaménto, *sm* a confession confession,  
 confessante *adj* confessing qui confesse  
 Confessáre, *va* to confess confesser avouer  
 Confessárai *vref* to confess to a priest se  
 confesser  
 Confessátore *sm* a confessor confesseur *m*  
 Confessionále (Confessionario, *sm* confes-  
 sional confessional *m* [aveu] *m*  
 Confessióne *sf* confession confession *f*  
 Confessóre Confessóro *sm* a father con-  
 fessor confesseur *m*  
 Confettáre *va* to preserve confect confire  
 Confettátore Confettóre *sm* a confectioner  
 confiturier confiseur *m*  
 Confetto *sm* Confectura *sf* comfits sweet-  
 meats a mixture confitures *f* *pl* con-  
 fection *f*  
 Confezióne *sf* a mixture composition com-  
 fits sweetmeats confection, composition  
*f* confitures *f* *pl* [clouer] *f*  
 Confecaménto *sm* nailing l'action de  
 conficétre *va* to nail clouer ficher des clous  
 conficcatúra. V Confecaménto  
 Conficere *va* to consecrate consacrer  
 Confidaménto *sm* Confidénsia *sf* confidence,  
 faith confiance, foi, expérience, *f*  
 Confidárai *vref* to trust depend upon one  
 se confier se fier, se reposer sur quel-  
 qu'un [saisir], *m*  
 Confidénce, *sm* a confidant confident, dépo-  
 sition Confidémenté *adj* confidently confidém-  
 ment  
 Confidénsia, *sf* confidence secrecy con-  
 fiance *f* secret *m*  
 Confidenziále *adj* familiar, secret, confi-  
 dential familier secret  
 Confidenziário *sm* he who holds in trust  
 confidentiaire *m*  
 Configere Configurare, *va* V Conficétre  
 Configuriménto V Confecaménto  
 Configurárai, *vref* to take the figure, form,  
 &c prendre la figure la forme  
 Configuráto *a*, *adj* like assemblable  
 Configurazióne *sf* configuration configura-  
 tion *f*  
 Confikánte, *adj* contiguous contigu voisin  
 Confináre, *va* to confine banish to set  
 bounds confiner, bannir, mettre des  
 termes terminer  
 Confine Confino *sm* confines bounds con-  
 fins *m*, *pl* bornes limites *f* *pl*  
 Confiscabile, *adj* confiscable confiscable  
 Confiscáre *va* to confiscate confisquer  
 Confiscacióné, *sf* confiscation confiscation *f*  
 Confiscagrazíone *sf* confiscation confisca-  
 tion incendie *f* [semble]  
 Confáto *a* *adj* joined together joint en  
 Confitto *sm* a conflict combat conflit, *m*;  
 bataille, *f*  
 Confluente *sm* confux confluent  
 Confondere, *va* to confound confondre

Confóndersi, *vref* to be confused se brouiller  
 Confondiménto *sm* a confusion confusion, *f*  
 Confonditóre, *sm* who confuses qui con-  
 fond *m* [dre conforme]  
 Conformáre *vm* to make conformable ren-  
 Conformárai *vref* to conform one's self; se  
 conformer [forme]  
 Conformativo *a*, *adj* conforming qui se con-  
 Conformazióne, *sf* conformation conforma-  
 tion *f* [semble]  
 Conforme, *adj* conformable like conforme  
 Conforme Conformémenté, *adv* conformably,  
 pursuant to conformément  
 Conformévole *adj* V Conforme  
 Conformézza, *sf* V Conformazióne  
 Conformista *sm* a conformist conformiste *m*  
 Conformita, Conformitáde *sf* conformity:  
 conformité *f* (In conformita, *adv* con-  
 formably en conformité)  
 Confortagióne V Confortazióne  
 Confortaménto *sm* comfort, assistance: con-  
 fort secours *m* [solateur, se]  
 Confortánte, *adj* comforting confortant  
 Confortáre, *va* to comfort, invigorate re-  
 leve conforter, consoler recréer, sou-  
 lager  
 Confortivo *a*, *adj* strengthening confort-  
 atif *ve* [m]  
 Confortátore, *sm* a comforter consolateur,  
*m*  
 Confortatório *a* *adj* comforting consolant  
 Confortatrice *sf* a comforter consolatrice *f*  
 Confortazióne *sf* consolation consolation, *f*  
 Confortévole *adv* comfortable consolant  
 Confortinajo *sm* a gingerbread baker faiseur  
 de pain d'épices *m*  
 Confortino *sm* gingerbread pain d'épices *m*  
 Conforto *sm* corroboration encouragement  
 exhortation comfort corroboration *f*  
 encouragement, *m*, exhortation conso-  
 lation *f*, conforter insole *m*  
 Confráte Confratello, *sm* a brother friar  
 Confraternita *sf* brotherhood confraternité,  
 confrérie *f*  
 Confrazzióne *sf* friction friction *f*  
 Confrontaménto *sm* V Confrontazióne  
 Confrontáre *va* to confront confronter  
 comparer [ation] *f*  
 Confrontazióne *sf* confronting, confronta-  
 tion  
 Confrónto *sm* a comparing collation of  
 two writings confrontation comparai-  
 son d'écritures *f* (A confrónto *adv* in  
 comparison en comparaison)  
 Coniusaménté *adv* confusedly confusément  
 Confusióne *sf* confusion confusion *f* dés-  
 ordre *m*  
 Confuso *a*, *adj* confused confus brouillé  
 Confutábile *adj* that can be refuted qu'on  
 peut réfuter  
 Confutáre *va* to refute réfuter répliquer  
 Confutátore, *sm* a refuter réfuteur qui ré-  
 sute *m*  
 Confutazióne *sf* refutation refutation *f*  
 Congedáre *va* to dismiss congédier  
 Congédo *sm* leave congé licenciement, *m*  
 (Dar congédo, to dismiss renvoyer)  
 Congegnáménto *sm* assemblage union  
 assemblage, *m*, union *f*  
 Congegnáre *va* to assemble assembler  
 Congegnátura V Congegnáménto  
 Congeláménto, *sm* a congelating congela-  
 tion *f*  
 Congeláre *va* to congel congelé  
 Congelazióne *sf* V Congeláménto [tas, *m*  
 Congerie *sf* a heap pile amas, monceau  
 Congettúra V Conghiettúra  
 Congetturalménté, *adv* by guess, conjecture  
 conjecturalement  
 Congetturáre V Conghietturáre  
 Conghiettúra, *sf* conjecture conjecture *f*  
 Conghietturále *adj* conjectural conjectural  
 Conghietturáre, *va* to conjecture coniec-  
 turer [conjecture] *m*  
 Conghietturatóre, *sm* who conjectures qui  
 conjecture, *adj* conjugal conjugal  
 Congiugáre V Congiugare *f*  
 Congiugazióne *sf* conjugation conjugaison, *f*  
 Congiugáre V Congiugare  
 Congiugiménto, *sm* union, conjunction,  
 coition liaison conjunction *f*, coit, *m*



**Coniugator, sm.** he who joins celui qui joint, m.  
**Coniugatura, f.** jointure; joint, m.  
**Coniungere, va.** to join, annex, to cohabit together joindre, annexer s'accoupler [tion, f., coit, m.]  
**Coniungimento, sm.** junction, coition jonc  
**Coniugina, f.** wife épouse, f.  
**Coniungimento, adv.** jointly conjointement  
**Coniunctivo, sm.** the conjunctive mood le conjonctif, m.  
**Coniunctio, sm.** a relation parent, m.  
**Coniunctura, f.** union joint conjuncture opportunity liaison, jointure conjuncture f.  
**Coniunzione, f.** conjunction conjunction  
**Coniura, f.** Coniuramento sm conspiracy, plot (conspiration f., complot m.)  
**Coniurare, va.** to conspire conjurer, comploter  
**Coniuratio Coniuratore sm.** a conspirator conspirateur conjuré, conjurateur, m.  
**Coniuratio V Coniura**  
**Coniugazione, f.** Coniugazione sm conjugation conjugation f.  
**Coniugamento, sm.** conjugation conjugation f.  
**Coniugare va.** to glue conglutiner  
**Coniugazione V Coniugamento**  
**Coniugare, va.** to congratulate congratuler  
**Coniugatore sm.** who congratulates celui qui congratule, félicite  
**Coniugazione, f.** congratulation congratulation, f.  
**Coniugare, f.** (congruamento sm.) a congregation an assembly congrégation, assemblée f.  
**Coniugare, va.** to assemble assembler  
**Coniugazione, f.** congrégation congrégation f.  
**Coniugato, sm.** a congress congrès m., entrevue, f.  
**Coniugamento, adv.** congruently: congru  
**Coniugente, adv.** apt, fit congruous convenable, congru  
**Coniugenza, f.** affinity convenience rap  
**Coniugare, f.** convenience, f.  
**Coniugare, f.** congruity congruité f.  
**Coniugare, f.** becoming convenient, bienéant  
**Coniugare, va.** to equal égaler  
**Coniugare, sm.** a level, nivellement, m.  
**Coniugare, va.** to coin bind frapper de la monnaie lier serrir  
**Coniugare, sm.** a corner monnayeur, m.  
**Coniugare, a, adv.** conical conique  
**Coniugare V Coniugature, and its derivatives accordingly**  
**Coniugare Coniugare, f.** a warren, garenne, f., clapier m.  
**Coniugare, sm.** a rabbit lapin m.  
**Coniugare, sm.** a coin, wedge monnaie, f. coin à fendre, m.  
**Coniugare, adv.** conjugal, connubial conjugal  
**Coniugare, va.** to bind unite, conjugate lier unir, conjuguer  
**Coniugare, f.** conjugation conjugation, f.  
**Coniugare, sm.** matrimony marriage, m.  
**Coniugare, -a, adv.** conjunctive conjonctif ve  
**Coniugare, adv.** natural, suitable: naturel convenable conforme  
**Coniugare, va.** to make alike rendre semblable  
**Coniugare, adv.** national national.  
**Coniugare, f.** connection connection, liaison, f.  
**Coniugare, f.** affinity rapport m., connex  
**Coniugare, a, adv.** connected, relating connexe  
**Coniugare, va.** to join; unite chain, connect joindre, unir, enchaîner, attacher  
**Coniugare, f.** connivance connivence, f.  
**Coniugare, sm.** marriage marriage, m.  
**Coniugare, va.** to count, number compter  
**Coniugare, sm.** a cone: cône, m.  
**Coniugare, f.** a distaff quenouille, f.  
**Coniugare, adv.** knowing: connaissant.  
**Coniugare, adv.** gratefully, knowingly avec reconnaissance, connaissance

**Conoscenza, f.** knowledge connaissance, f.  
**Conoscere, va.** to know to take cognisance of connaître, concevoir, prendre connaissance d'une affaire  
**Conoscibile, adv.** knowable connaissable.  
**Conoscimento, sm.** knowledge, reason: connaissance raison f.  
**Conoscitore, sm.** a connoisseur connaisseur, Conoscitore. V Conoscimento  
**Conoscitamento, adv.** with reflection avec réflexion  
**Conquassamento, sm.** splitting to pieces l'action de fracasser, f.  
**Conquassare, va.** to break, split to pieces fracasser  
**Conquassazione, f.** Conquasso sm a shake, toss secousse f., ébranlement, m.  
**Conquidere, va.** to afflict affliger  
**Conquista, f.** Conquistamento, sm. a conquest conquête f.  
**Conquistare, va.** to conquer conquérir  
**Conquistatore, sm.** a conqueror conquérant, Conquistatore V Conquista.  
**Consecrare, va.** to consecrate consacrer, sacrer [tion f.]  
**Consecrazione, f.** consecration consécration  
**Conseguenza, a, adv.** near of kin consanguin  
**Conseguenza, f.** consanguinity consanguinité f.  
**Conseguere, adv.** conscious sharing com  
**Conseguere, f.** participant [Par consequent, to acquaint faire savoir]  
**Conseguere, f.** notice knowledge notice connaissance, f.  
**Conseguere, adv.** V Consequente  
**Conseguere, f.** conscience conscience f.  
**Conseguere, f.** [scrit, m.]  
**Conseguere, f.** a, adv. conscript, enrolled con  
**Conseguere, va.** to set down register écrire enregistrar [tives]  
**Conseguere V Consecrare and its deriva**  
**Conseguere, adv.** consecutively consécutivement [ve]  
**Conseguere, a, adv.** consecutive consécutif, Consequenza f. acquisition acquisition, f.  
**Conseguere, va.** to consign deposit, trust consign  
**Conseguere, f.** Consequenza, f. consignments consignation f.  
**Conseguere, sm.** a consequent conséquent [Par conséquent, adv. therefore donc, par conséquent]  
**Conseguere, adv.** consequently conséquent [suite f.]  
**Conseguere, f.** consequence conséquence  
**Conseguimento, sm.** acquisition acquisition f.  
**Conseguire, va.** to obtain acquire obtenir  
**Conseguire, va.** to follow, to acquire suivre venir après acquérir obtenir  
**Conseguire, sm.** who obtains celui qui obtient, m.  
**Conseguire, sm.** consent consentement, m.  
**Conseguire, a, adv.** suitable fit convenable  
**Conseguimento, sm.** acquiescence consent acquiescence f. consentement m.  
**Conseguire, va.** to consent consentir [m.]  
**Conseguire, sm.** who consents consentant, Consequente, adv. consequently conséquent  
**Conseguire V Conserio**  
**Conseguire, f.** a safe, pantry garde-manger, m., dépense, f.  
**Conseguire, f.** a, reservoir réservoir d'eau, m. (André di conseguire, to keep company together aller de conserve)  
**Conseguire, adv.** fit to be kept propre à être conservé.  
**Conseguire, sm.** conservator defender conservateur, m.  
**Conseguire V Conservazione**  
**Conseguire, sm.** conservation conservation f.  
**Conseguire, va.** to conserve: conserver  
**Conseguire, va.** to mind one's health se  
**Conseguire, [conserver]**  
**Conseguire, -a, adv.** fit to conserve propre à  
**Conseguire, a, reservoir réservoir, m.**

**Conservatore** *V* Conservadore  
**Conservatório, sm** a workshop: conserva-  
 toire *m*. [tion *f*]  
**Conservatione, sf** conservation conserva-  
**Conservo, sm** a fellow servant compagnon  
 de service *m*  
**Consesso, sm** an assembly assemblée *f*  
**Considerabile, adj** considerable considér-  
 able [sidérablement *m*]  
**Considerabilmente adv** considerably con-  
**Consideramento V** Considerazione  
**Considerare, va** to consider considérer,  
 songer [demment *m*]  
**Consideratamente adv** considerably pru-  
**Considerato a, adj** considerate, discreet  
 circumspect [sidère *m*]  
**Consideratore sm** who considers qui con-  
 siderazione *sf* consideration respect,  
 esteem considération *f* respect *m*  
**Consigliante adj** advising consillant  
**Consigliare va** to give advice to consult  
 discuss conseiller donner avis con-  
 sultar discuter  
**Consigliatamente, adv** prudently prudem-  
 ment [fréchéit *m*]  
**Consigliato a adj** prudent prudent qui  
**Consigliatore sm** adviser conseiller *m*  
**Consigliere sm** a counsellor conseiller *m*  
**Consiglio sm** counsel, advice conseil  
 avis *m* [d'état *m*]  
**Consiglio di stato** a council board conseil  
 di guerra, a court martial conseil  
 di guerra *m*  
**Consiguare va** to consign consigner *m*  
**Consignazione sf** consignment consigna-  
 tion *f*  
**Consiguere sm** a joint lord consigneur *m*  
**Consimigliare, va** to make alike rendre  
 semblable  
**Consimile adj** like semblable  
**Consistente adj** consistent consistant  
**Consistenza Consistenza, sf** consistence  
 thickness (of liquid things) consistence  
 solidité *f* [durer *m*]  
**Consistere va** to consist last consistere  
**Consistorio Consistório sm** a consistory  
 consistorio, *m*  
**Consociazione sf** association alliance  
 association alliance, *f*  
**Consolamento V** Consolazione  
**Consolante adj** comfortable consoling  
 consolant [soler conforter *m*]  
**Consolare, va** to comfort console con-  
**Consolare, adj** consular consulaire de  
 consul. [Dignità consolare, *sf* consular  
 dignity dignité consulaire *f*]  
**Consolarmente, adv** consularly consulaire-  
 ment [solation *m*]  
**Consolatamente adv** comfortably avec con-  
**Consolativo a, adj** comfortable consoling  
 consolant [consulat *m*]  
**Consolato sm** consular office  
**Consolatore, sm** a comforter consolateur, *m*  
**Consolatoriamente V** Consolatamente  
**Consolatorio a, adj** comforting consolatore  
**Consolazione sf** comfort, consolation con-  
 solation *f* [solidation, *f*]  
**Consolidamento, sm** consolidation con-  
**Consolidare, va** to consolidate, close up  
 consolidate  
**Consolidazione V** Consolidamento  
**Consolo, Console sm.** a consul consul, *m*  
**Concomigliare va** to conform conformer  
**Consonante sf** a consonant consonne, *f*  
**Consonantemente adj** conformably, pur-  
 suant conformément  
**Consonanza, sf** consonance, harmony con-  
 sonance *f* [corder les voix *m*]  
**Consonare, va** to sing several in tune ac-  
 corde, *smf* a consort spouse: époux, *se*  
**Consorteria, sf** a society company société, *f*  
**Consortio, sm** a companion: compagnon,  
 associé *m* [liaison, *f*]  
**Consortio, sm** society connexion société,  
**Conspicere, va** to discern: discernere  
**Conspicuo a, adj** conspicuous visible  
**Conspirante sm V** Conspiratore  
**Conspirare V** Conjurare. [*m*.]  
**Conspiratore, sm** a conspirator conspirateur,  
**Conspirazione, sf** conspiracy: conspiration, *f*

**Constare, vimp** to be plain, proved to sub-  
 sist consist conster être évident, sub-  
 sister consister [nation *f*]  
**Consternazione, sf** consternation conster-  
**Constituente adj** a constituent constituant  
**Constituere, va** to constitute constituer  
**Constitutore, sm** he who constitutes: qui  
 constitue, *m* [*f*]  
**Constituzione, sf** constitution constitution,  
**Constrignere V** Costringere and its de-  
 rivatives  
**Costruire, va** to build, construct to con-  
 strue words construire bâtir construire  
**Costrutto, Costruzione smf** gain utility  
 construction, framing gain, *m* utilité,  
 construction, *f*  
**Consuetudine adv** as usual à l'ordinaire  
**Consuetudo a, adj** usual accustomed ordinaire  
**Consuetudinario a adj** habitual habituel.  
**Consuetudine sf** habit custom habitude,  
 coutume *f*  
**Consulta, sf** a consultation consultation *f*  
**Consultare va** to consult deliberate con-  
 sultar, délibérer [*f*]  
**Consultazione, sf** deliberation délibération,  
**Consultivo a, adj** fit to consult propre à  
 consulter  
**Consulto sm** a consultation consultation, *f*  
**Consultore, sm** a counsel consultant *m*  
**Consumabile adj** consumable qui peut se  
 consumer  
**Consuma, Consumamento sm** consumption  
 consumption *f* [sumer détruire *m*]  
**Consumare va** to consume destroy con-  
**Consumarsi vref** to long for mourir d'avoir  
**Consumato, sm** a jelly broth consommé *m*.  
**Consumato a, adj** perfect accomplished  
 consommé parfait  
**Consumatore sm** a destroyer consumer  
 destructeur consommateur *m*  
**Consumazione sf** consumption wasting  
 consumption *f* [*m*.]  
**Consumo sm** waste decay dégât déchet,  
**Consumo a, adj** consumed destroyed con-  
 sommé détruit [nigque, *m*]  
**Consumo sm** a consumptive man pulmo  
**Consumione sf** consumption consumma-  
**Consumare V** Consumare [tion *f*]  
**Consustanzialità, sf** consubstantiality  
 consubstantialité, *f*  
**Consustanziale, adj** consubstantial con-  
 substantiel [consubstantiellement *m*]  
**Consustanzialmente adv** consubstantially  
**Consustanziazione sf** consubstantiation  
 consubstantiation *f*  
**Contadina, sf** a countrywoman paysanne *f*  
**Contadinesco, a, adj** rustic rural rustique  
 rural [paysan *m*]  
**Contadino, sm** a countryman: villageois,  
 Contadino a, *adj* V Contadinesco  
**Contadinotto, sf** a fine country fellow un  
 beau paysan *m*  
**Contado sm** a county the vicinity of a town  
 comté *m* les environs d'une ville, *mpl*.  
**Contagio, sm** Contagione *sf* a contagion  
 infection the plague contagion, in-  
 fection, la peste *f*  
**Contagioso -a, adj** contagious contagieux  
**Contamento, sm** an account compte reçu *m*  
**Contaminabile adj** that may be contami-  
 nated qu'on peut contaminer  
**Contaminamento sm** pollution, contamina-  
 tion contamination *f*  
**Contaminare, va** to contaminate contaminer  
**Contaminatore, sm** who pollutes qui souille,  
**Contaminazione V** Contaminamento. [*m*.]  
**Contante adj** (danaro contante) ready  
 money argent comptant *m*  
**Contare va** to count, reckon compter  
**Contatore, sm.** a computer comptiste, *m*.  
**Contatto, sm** contact contact *m*  
**Contazione V** Contamento  
**Conte, sm** a count, earl: comte, *m*  
**Contea, sf** a county comté, *m*  
**Conteggiare, va** to count, calculate: compter  
**Contegna, sf** a grave, proud countenance-  
 maintien grave, orgueilleux *m*  
**Contegno, sm.** a circuit, place countenance  
 circuit, endroit, *m*, contenance, *f*, main-  
 tien, *m*

Contegúoso *a, adj* shy, grave proud: retenu grave, fier  
 Contemperanza, *f* temper temperament, *m*  
 Contemperare, *va* to temper, moderate: tem-  
 pérer modérer  
 Contemperasione *V* Contemperamento  
 Contemplamento, *sm* contemplation con-  
 templation, *f*  
 Contemplare *va* to contemplate contempler  
 Contemplativo, *a, adj* contemplative con-  
 templatif, *ve* [plateur *m*  
 Contemplatore, *sm* a contemplator: contem-  
 plationnaire, *f*  
 Contemplasione, *f* *V* Contemplamento  
 Contemporáneo, *a, adj* contemporary con-  
 temporain  
 Contemprare *V* Contemperare  
 Contendente, *adj* contending contentant  
 Contendensa, *f* contention contention *f*  
 Contendere *ia* to contest to strive con-  
 tester s'efforcer tâcher  
 Contendevolemente *adv* with dispute avec  
 dispute  
 Contendin/nto *V* Contenzione  
 Contenditor *sm* a quarreller querelleur, *m*  
 Contendente *adj* containing contenant  
 Contenente *adv* directly tout de suite  
 Contenza *f* countenance, gravity con-  
 tenance gravité, *f*  
 Contenere *va* to hold contain keep short  
 tenir contenir retenir tenir de court  
 Contennimento *sm* capacity capaciousness  
 countenance looks capacité conte-  
 nance *f*, maluten *m*  
 Contennere *va* to despise mépriser [m  
 Contennimento *sm* content contentement  
 Contendare, *va* to content, gratify con-  
 tenter  
 Contentarsi *vref* to gratify oneself to con-  
 sent se satisfaire consentir agréer  
 Contentatura *V* Contentamento  
 Contentezza *f* satisfaction contentment  
 satisfaction *f*  
 Conteutibile *adj* contemptible méprisable  
 Contento *sm* content contentement, *m*  
 Contento *a* *adj* contented content satis-  
 fait content  
 Contento *sm* contents le contenu, *m*  
 Contenzione *f* contention contention, *f*  
 Contenziosamente *adv* contentiously con-  
 tentieusement  
 Contenzioso *a, adj* litigious litigieux *se*  
 Conteria *f* jet, glassware, jugs verroterie, *f*  
 Conterniale *adj* contiguous contigu  
 voisin  
 Conterninare *va* to border upon, confine  
 Conternino *adj* *V* Conterniale  
 Contesa, *f* a dispute debate dispute *f*  
 débat, *m*  
 Conteso *a, adj* hindered empêché  
 Contessa, *f* a countess comtesse *f*  
 Contessere, *va* to join warp joindre ourdir  
 Contestabile *sm* a constable constable *m*  
 Contestazione *V* Contenzione  
 Contesto, *sm* context tout le texte, *m*  
 Contezza, *f* knowledge, notice connais-  
 sance, notice *f*  
 Contiglio, *f* ornament ornament, *m*  
 Contigliato *a, adj* adorned orné paré  
 Contiguità, *f* contiguity contiguïté, *f*  
 Contiguo *a, adj* contiguous contigu  
 Continente *adj* chaste continent contain-  
 ing chaste continent contenant  
 Continente *sm* a continent continent, *m*  
 Continente *adv* chaste chaste  
 Continenza, *f* chastity chasteté *f*  
 Contingente, *adj* accidental contingent con-  
 tingent  
 Contingente, *sm* share quota dividend  
 contingent, *m*, portion *f*  
 Contingentemente, *adv* by chance par hazard  
 Contingenza, *f* contingency: contingence, *f*  
 Contingere, *va* to happen, occur arriver  
 Contingibile, *adj* casual: casual  
 Contingibilità, *f* causality: causalité, *f*  
 Continova, *f* continuation continuation, *f*  
 Continovamente, *adv* continually continuel-  
 lement  
 Continovamento. *V* Continova.  
 Continovare, *va* to continue continuer  
 Continua, *f* *V* Continova.

Continuamente, *adv* incessantly continually:  
 incessamment continuellement  
 Continuamento Continuanza. *V* Continua-  
 zione and Continova.  
 Continuatore, *sm* a continuator continua-  
 teur, *m*  
 Continuazione *f* continuation continua-  
 tion, *f*  
 Continuità, *sm* continuity continuité, *f*  
 Continuo, *sm* a close body le continu, *m*  
 Continuo *a, adj* continual continuuel.  
 Continuo, *adv* *V* Continuamente  
 Conto *sm* an account story: compte conte,  
 calcul *m* (Far conti to settle accounts:  
 régler ses comptes)  
 Conto *a* *adv* evident plain évident clair  
 Contorcere, *en* to turn against oneself:  
 tourner contre soi  
 Contorcersi *vref* to make wry faces se tortre  
 Contorcimento, *sm* contortion contortion *f*  
 Contornare *va* to draw the contours of a  
 picture contourner [tour, *m*  
 Contorno *sm* a circumference contour *m*  
 Contorni *plur* the outline of a picture les  
 contours d'un corps *m*, *pl*  
 Contoralone *f* *V* Contorcimento  
 Contra *pre* against facing contre vis à-vis  
 Contrabbandiere *sm* a smuggler contre-  
 bandier *m*  
 Contrabbando, *sm* contraband goods con-  
 trabande *f* (Par il contrabbando, to  
 smuggle faire la contrebande)  
 Contrabbasso, *sm* the bass (in music)  
 basse basse contre, *f*  
 Contrabbatteria, *f* counterbattery contre-  
 batterie *f*  
 Contrabbilanciare *va* to counter balance  
 contre balancer  
 Contraccambiare *va* to truck barter to re-  
 ward changer troquer récompenser  
 Contraccambio *sm* counterchange reward,  
 return contre-échange *m* recompense,  
*f* retour *m*  
 Contracchiave *f* a false key fausse clé *f*  
 Contraccifera, Contraccifra, *f* the key of a  
 cypher la clé d'un chiffre *f*  
 Contrachiglia *f* the keel of a ship fausse  
 quille *f* [gion, *f*  
 Contrada *f* country region contrée ré-  
 Contraddanza, *f* a country dance contre-  
 dance *f* [disant  
 Contraddicente *adj* contradicting contre-  
 Contraddicimento *V* Contraddizione  
 Contradditore, *sm* contradictor contradic-  
 teur *m*  
 Contraddire, *va* to contradict contredire  
 (o contraddirsi *vref* to falter se contredire  
 Contraddittorio, *sm* a fine amende peine  
 pécuniaire *f*  
 Contraddistinguere *va* to distinguish dis-  
 tinguere  
 Contraddistinguersi *vref* to signalise one  
 self se signaler [m.  
 Contradditore, *sm* antagonist antagoniste  
 Contraddittorio *a* *adj* contradictory con-  
 tradictoire  
 Contraddivieto *V* Contrabbando  
 Contraddizione *f* contradiction contradic-  
 tion *f* [position *f*  
 Contraddimento, *sm* opposition obstacle op-  
 Contradire *va* to oppose, contradict con-  
 trarier contredire  
 Contradio, *sm* adversary, offence alight,  
 shame adversary, rival, *m*, offence, *f*,  
 mépris, *m*, honte *f*  
 Contradio, *a, adj* *V* Contradio  
 Contraddittoriamente, *adv* contradictorily con-  
 tradictoirement  
 Contraddizione *V* Contraddizione  
 Contrare *V* Contrarre [façon, *f*  
 Contraffacimento, *sm* falsification: contre-  
 Contraffattore, *sm* a falsifier; imitator fal-  
 sificateur, imitateur *m*  
 Contraffare, *va* to counterfeit contre-faire.  
 Contraffarsi, *vref* to disguise oneself se  
 travestir, se déguiser  
 Contraffattore *V* Contraffattore  
 Contraffatura, Contraffazione, *f* counter-  
 feiting contrefaçon *f*  
 Contraffuga, *f* counterfuge in music: contre-  
 fuge, *f*

Contraggenio *sm* antipathy antipathie *f*  
 Contraguardia *sf* a counter guard contre garde, *f*  
 Contraimento *sm* an engagement contract engagement *m*  
 Contraire *va* to oppose resist opposer, résister  
 Contrall'ètera, *sm* a defeasance contre-lettre *f*  
 Contrallume *sm* a false light: contre jour *m*  
 Contralto *sm* contralto, counter tenor: contralto *m*  
 Contramalia, *sm* a counter charm contre charme *m*  
 Contramárca, *sf* a counter mark contre marque *f*  
 Contramandare, *va* to countermand contramander  
 Contramandato, *sm* a counter order contrordre *m*  
 Contramarchia, *sf* a counter march contre marche *f*  
 Contrammina, *sf* a counter mine [mine, *f* contre  
 Contramminare, *va* to counter mine contre miner  
 Contr'ammiraglio *sm* a rear admiral contre amiral, *m*  
 Contrammonto *sm* counter poise contrepoise *m*  
 Contraparte *sm* counter part contre parte, *f*  
 Contrapótenza *sf* resistance resistance *f*  
 Contrappello *sm* (andár contrappello) to go against the hair grain aller au rebours à contre poil au côté opposé.  
 Contrappesamento *sm* equilibrium equilibrium *m*  
 Contrappesare *va* to counter poise weigh examine contre peser, peser examiner  
 Contrappo *sm* counter poise weight contre poids *m*  
 Contrappomiento *sm* opposition opposition *m*  
 Contrapporre *va* to oppose opposer  
 Contrappórsi, *verf* to be against s'opposer traverser *f*  
 Contrapposizione *sf* contrariety contrariety  
 Contrapposto *sm* antithesis antithèse *f*  
 Contrapunto, *sm* counter point contre point, *m*  
 Contrariamente *adv* on the contrary au contraire  
 Contrariare, *va* to contradict, thwart contrarier *m*  
 Contrarietà, *sf* contrariety wickedness contrariété, *mechanceté* *f*  
 Contrário, *sm* the contrary le contraire, *m*  
 (Per contrario *adv* on the contrary au contraire)  
 Contrário *a, adj* contrary opposite hurtful unfavourable contraire opposé nuisible défavorable (Al contrario *adv* quite the contrary tout au contraire)  
 Contrarre Contrarre *va* to contract unite join contracter unir, joindre (Contrarre debiti, to run into debt contracter des dettes)  
 Contrarripondere *va* to rejoin dupliquer  
 Contrarriposta, *a* a rejoinder duplication duplicate, *reponse* *f*  
 Contrarsi *verf* to contract, shrink up: se retrécir  
 Contrascambiamento, *sm* a counter change contr'échange *m*  
 Contrascarpa, *sf* a counter scarp contre scarpe *f*  
 Contrascritta *sf* a written agreement: obligation reciproque *f*  
 Contrascrivere, *va* to write against écrire contre [signer  
 Contrassegnare *va* to counter sign contre  
 Contrassegnatura, *sf* a counter signature contre marque *f*  
 Contrastegno *sm* a mark note, pledge; testimony: marque, note, *f*, gage, témoignage, *m*  
 Contrastigliare, *va* to counter-seal: contre-sceller (seal, *m*)  
 Contrastigillo, *sm* a counter seal contre-contrastabile, *adj* contentious contentieux  
 Contrastamento, *sm* a dispute dispute, *f*, *contrasté*, *m*  
 Contrastansa. *V* Contrasto

Contrastare *va* to oppose resist, contest; dispute opposer résister, contester, disputer  
 Contrastatore, *sm* opposer opposant, qui dispute *m*  
 Contrasto *sm*, contestation opposition contrast contestation opposition, *f*;  
 contrasté débat *m*  
 Contràta, *sf* country pays, *m*  
 Contrattamento *V* Contrattazione  
 Contrattare, *va*, to contract negotiate né gocer, trafiquer  
 Contrattazione, *sf* a dealing trading né gocer commerce *m*  
 Contrattémpo *sm* a disappointment mischance contre temps *m* (Di contrattémpo *adv* unseasonably à contre temps) *m*  
 Contratto, *sm*, a contract contract accord  
 Contratto *a, adj* contracted contracté  
 Contrattura, *sf* contraction shrinking contraction *f*  
 Contratture, *va* to run against clioquer  
 Contravallazione *sf* contravallation contravallation, *f*  
 Contravvedere, *va* to look at one with an evil eye voir de mauvais œil  
 Contraveleno, *sm* counter poison contre poison *m*  
 Contravvenire, *va* to contravene contravene  
 Contravventore, *sm* offender contrevenant *m* [tion contrevention, *f*  
 Contravvenzione, *sf* transgression contravention  
 Contraversità, *sf* contrariety contrariety opposition *f*  
 Contrazione *sf* contraction contraction *f*  
 Contribuire *va* to contribute contribuer  
 Contributore, *sm* who contributes celui qui contribue *m*  
 Contribuzione *sf* Contributo *sm* contribution contribution *f*  
 Contr'impennata, Contr'invetriata, *sf* a window frame contre chassie *m* [ite  
 Contrisi *verf* to be contrite être contrit  
 Contristamento *sm* sadness sorrow tristesse *f* chagrin *m*  
 Contristare, *va* to grieve afflict contrister affliger  
 Contristativo, *a, adj* afflicting affligeant  
 Contristatore, *sm* who grieves celui qui chagrine *m*  
 Contristazione *V* Contristamento  
 Contritamente *adv* with contrition, aver contrition  
 Contritare, *va* to grind pound broyer réduire en poudre  
 Contrito *a, adj* contrite repentant contrit repentant  
 Contrizione *sf* contrition contrition *f*  
 Contro, *pron* against facin, contre vis à-vis (Darsi contro to falter contradict one's self se couper se contredire)  
 Contr'ordine, *sm* a counter order contordre *m*  
 Controstomaco *adv* unwillingly mal volen  
 Controversia *sf* controversy controverse dispute *f*  
 Controversista, *sm* a controversialist controversiste *m*  
 Controverso *a, adj* controversial contro-  
 Controvertere *va* to debate débattre  
 Controvertibile *adj* doubtful disputable douteux, se disputable  
 Contumace, *adj* stubborn rebellious, contumacious obstiné rebelle contumace  
 Contumacemente, *adv* obstinately: obstiné ment  
 Contumacia, *sf* obstinacy contumacy ob-  
 stination, contumace *f*  
 Contumelia, *sf* outrage contumely, offense, *f*, affront, *m*  
 Contumeliosamente, *adv* outrageously outrageusement [rageux  
 Contumelioso *a, adj* outrageous out-  
 Currezione *sf* Conturbamento, *sm* trouble disorder alarm trouble, désordre *m* alarme, *f*  
 Conturbare, *va* to trouble alarm to throw into confusion troubler, alarmer, mettre en confusion

**Conturbación** *f* V Conturbación  
**Contusión** *f* a contusion, bruise contusion *f*  
**Contuso**, -a, *adj* bruised: meurtri, contus.  
**Contutto**, **Contuttoché**, *adv* although, nevertheless quoique, néanmoins  
**Contuttoció**, *adv* however, notwithstanding cependant toutefois  
**Convalescente**, *adj* convalescent convalescent  
**Convalescenza**, *f* convalescence [escence, *f*  
**Convallidare**, *sm* to fortify make valid for tifier valider  
**Convallidarsi**, *trpf* to get strength recouvrer ses forces se rétablir  
**Convallée** *f* a valley vallée *f*, vallon *m*  
**Convengenza**, *f* Conveniente *sm* convention, agreement means, way pacte, *m* convention *f* accord moyen *m* voie *f*  
**Convenenza**, *f* proportion, conformity convention proportion, conformité, convention *f*  
**Convenevole** *adj* reasonable just convenient, becoming raisonnable, juste convenable bienséant  
**Convenevole**, *sm* what is just, reasonable: ce qui est juste raisonnable *m*  
**Convenevolezza** *f* decency *f*, propriety convenance bienséance *f*  
**Convenevolmente**, *adv* conveniently agree ably fitly convenablement, à propos, honnêtement  
**Conveniente** *sm* decency what is just decency *f* ce qui est juste *m*  
**Conveniente** *adj* convenient, proper fit convenable propre [venablement  
**Convenientemente**, *adv* conveniently con conveniensa V Convenevolezza  
**Convenimento** *sm* agreement, convention accord, pacte *m*  
**Convenire** *in* to agree suit, become must, to matter s'accorder convenir être convenable, falloir importer être nécessaire  
**Convenire** *va* to make one a doctor conférer le grade de docteur  
**Convenzionale** *f* coronation of poets couronnement des poètes *m*  
**Conventicola**, *f* Conventicolo *m* a conventicle secret assembly conventicule assemblée secrète *f*  
**Convento** *sm* a convent: couvent, *m*  
**Conventuale** *adj* conventual conventuel le  
**Convenzionale** *adj* conventional, by agreement appartenant à une convention  
**Convenzione** *f* a covenant convention convention *f* [sociable  
**Conversabile** *adj* sociable, conversable [verse *m*  
**Conversamente**, *adv* on the contrary au contraire  
**Conversamento** V Conversazione  
**Conversare** *va* to converse converser  
**Conversativo** *a*, *adj* sociable affable sociable, affable [verse *m*  
**Conversatore**, *sm* who converses qui converse  
**Conversazione**, *f* conversation assembly conversation assemblée *f*  
**Conversivole** *adj* tractable, sociable traitable sociable  
**Conversione** *f* conversion transmutation conversion, transmutation, *f*, change ment, *m*  
**Converso** *sm* a lay brother judge in a monastery convers frère lai *m*  
**Converso** *a*, *adj* turned converted tourné converti [Per converso, *adv* on the contrary au contraire)  
**Convertere** V Convertire.  
**Convertibile**, *adj* convertible convertible  
**Convertimento** V Conversazione.  
**Convertire**, *va* to convert convertir  
**Convertirsi**, *trpf* to be reclaimed, converted se convertir [m  
**Convertitore**, *sm*, a converter convertisseur  
**Convertita**, **Converso**, *f* convertity: convertité  
**Converso**, *a*, *adj* convert: converti [f  
**Conviare** *va* to accompany accompagner  
**Convicino**, *a*, *adj* neighbouring: voisin, contigu.  
**Convincente**, *adj* convincing convaincant

**Convincentemente**, *adv* evidently évidemment.  
**Convincere**, *va* to convince convaincre  
**Convinsione**, *f* conviction conviction, *f*  
**Convitiare** *va* to invite convier inviter  
**Convitare** (far conviti), to keep an open house tenir table ouverte  
**Convitato** *sm* a guest convive, convié, *m*  
**Convitatore**, *sm* the master of a feast maître de festin, *m*  
**Convito**, *sm* a banquet, feast banquet festin grand repas *m*  
**Convitto** *sm* conversation a place wherein several live together conversation place où l'on vit ensemble, *f*  
**Convivale**, *adj*, belonging to a feast, convivial de festin  
**Convivere**, *tr* to eat at the same table live together manger à la même table, vivre ensemble  
**Convivio**, *sm* V Convito [f  
**Convocamento** *sm* convocation convocation, [f  
**Convocare** *va* to convoke convoquer  
**Convocatore** *sm* who convokes qui convoque, *m*  
**Convocazione**, *f* a convocation convocation, [f  
**Convogliare** *va* to convoy guard convoier [escorter  
**Convoglio**, *sm*, a convoy convoi *m*, escorte, [f  
**Convogliare** V Convogliare  
**Convolare**, *tr* to marry again convoler  
**Convolvere**, *va* to roll turn rouler tourner  
**Convulsione**, *f* a convulsion convulsion *f*  
**Convulsivo**, *a*, *adj* convulsive convulsif ve  
**Cooperamento** V Cooperazione  
**Cooperaro**, *tr* to cooperate coopérer  
**Cooperatore** *sm*, cooperator coopérateur, *m*  
**Cooperazione** *f* cooperation coopération, *f*  
**Coordinato** *a*, *adj* set in good order, coordinate bien arrangé  
**Coordinazione**, *f* order coordination ordre arrangement de toutes les parties *m*  
**Copercchiare** *va* to cover couvrir avec un couvercle  
**Copercchiella**, *f* a cunning shift détour, *m*  
**Copercchio** *sm*, a cover lid couvercle *m*  
**Coperta**, *f* a cover covering, couverture couverture de lit, *f*  
**Coperto** *sm* a shade covered place lieu couvert, *m* [Metterli al coperto, to shelter oneself se mettre à couvert, à l'abri)  
**Copertojo** *sm* Copertura *f* a covering, lid couverture *f* couvercle *m*  
**Copia**, *f* abundance a copy abundance, *f* [exemplaire, *m*, copie  
**Copiare** *va* to transcribe copy to imitate counterfeiter transcrire copier, imiter, contrefaire  
**Copiatore** *sm*, a copier copiste *m*  
**Copiosamente** *adv* copiously copieusement  
**Copiosità**, *f* abundance abundance, *f*  
**Copioso** *a*, *adj* copious abundant copieux abondant  
**Copista**, *sm* a copier, transcriber copiste, *m*  
**Coppa**, *f* the hind part of the head a cup le derrière de la tête *m* coupe tasse *f* [Servir di coppa, to be a cup bearer servir d'échanson)  
**Copparda**, *f* copparsa vitriol couperose, *f*  
**Coppella**, *f* a cappel test crucible, [f  
**Coppelle**, *f*, creuset de fondeur *m* (Argento di coppella, fine silver argent de coppelle, *m*.)  
**Coppellare** *va* to try gold or silver by the cappel: coupler  
**Coppetta**, *f* a cupping glass ventouse, *f*  
**Coppia**, *f* a couple une couple, paire, *f*  
**Coppiere**, **Coppiéro**, *sm* a cup bearer, échan son *m*  
**Coppo**, *sm*, a jar jarre cruche *f*  
**Coppóni**, *sm* pl chips copeaux, *m* pl.  
**Coprimento**, *sm* a covering, the copulation of animals: l'action de couvrir, la couverture, *f* accouplement des animaux, [f  
**Coprire**, *va*, to cover couvrir  
**Copritore**, *sm* who covers a stallion or any other male that covers celui qui couvre *m*, étalon ou tout autre animal qui couvre la femelle, *m*.

Copritura *af* a cover, covering couverture, *f*  
 Cópula, *af* conjunction union coition con-  
 junction, union, copulation, *f* accou-  
 plement *m*  
 Copulâre, *va* to couple, join accoupler  
 unir  
 Copulativemente, *adv* copulatively copu-  
 lativement  
 Copulativo, *a, adv* copulative copulatif, *ive*  
 Coraggio *sm* courage courage cœur, *m*  
 Coraggiosamente, *adv* courageously coura-  
 geusement  
 Coraggioso *a, adv* courageous courageux  
 Corallina, *af* sea moss coralline *f*  
 Corallino *a, adv* coralline red as coral  
 corallin *c*  
 Corallo *sm* coral corail, *m*  
 Cordale *adv* cordially cordialement  
 Corâne, *sm* leather cuir *m* les cuirs, *mpl*  
 Corampópolo *adv* publicly publiquement  
 Coramvóbi *sm* a good looking man homme  
 de bonne mine, *m*  
 Coratella, *af* liver chitterlings fressure, *f*  
 Coratellina *af* the entrails les entrailles, *mpl*  
 Corazza *af* a cuirass cuirasse *f*  
 Corazzajo *sm* a cuirass maker fauteur de  
 cuirasses, *m*  
 Córba, *af* a basket corbeille *f*  
 Corbâre, *va* to be proud se enorgueillir  
 Corbellare *va* to rail, laugh at railler  
 se moquer de  
 Corbellatore *sm* a railer railleur moqueur  
 Corbellatura, *af* railery moquerie railleuse, *f*  
 Corbelleria *af* a trifle idle stuff bagatelle  
 lanternerie  
 Corbello *sm* a basket corbeille *f*, corbillon  
 Corbezzola *af* winter strawberry arboise, *f*  
 Corbezzolo *sm* the arbutus tree, strawberry  
 tree arbutus *m*  
 Corbóna *af* a purse bourse *f*  
 Corcâre *va* to go to bed se coucher  
 Córda *af* a cord string corde *f*  
 Cordame *sm* cordage rigging of a ship  
 cordage *m*  
 Cordeggure *va* to be in a line, even être  
 en ligne au niveau  
 Corderia *af* a rope yard corderie  
 Cordiale *adv* cordial cordial de cœur  
 Cordialità *af* cordiality cordialité *f*  
 Cordialemente *adv* cordially cordialement  
 Cordigliero *sm* a cordelier Franciscan friar,  
 cordelier *m*  
 Cordiglio *sm* a band, tie, string lien  
 cordou *m*  
 Cordoglio *sm* regret, sorrow regret chagrin  
 Cordogliosamente *adv* bitterly sorrowfully  
 sadly amèrement tristement  
 Cordoglioso *a, adv* pitiful painful triste  
 ment, pitoyable douloureux, *se*  
 Cordone *sm* a string hat band cordon  
 cordon de chapeau *m*  
 Cordovaniera *sm* a shoe maker cordonnier  
 Cordovano *sm* cordovan leather cordovan,  
 Core, *sm* the heart cœur *m*  
 Coréggia *af* a leather strap courroie, la  
 nière *f*  
 Correggajo *sm* a harness maker bourrelier,  
 Correggiato, *sm* flail fléau *m*  
 Coregrafia, *af* chorography chorographie *f*  
 Cornale *af* Cornúolo  
 Coricâre *va* to lie down, to go to bed se  
 coucher  
 Coricâri *ref* to stoop down se baisser so  
 Corifeo *sm* a chief, principal man cory-  
 phée *m*  
 Corinto Corinto *s & adv* Corinthian the  
 Corinthian order Corinthien l'ordre  
 Corinthien, *m*  
 Córlo *sm* the skin, hide la peau, *f*, le  
 cuir *m*  
 Corista, *sm* a chorister choriste, *m*  
 Corissa *af* a rheum cold in the head coryse,  
*f* enflurement, *m*  
 Cornaccia, *af* a crow a prattler corneille,  
*f*; babillard claquant, *m*  
 Cornacchiamento, *sm* chit-chat prattling  
 babill, *m*, jaserie caqueterie, *f*  
 Cornacchiare *va* to prattle: babiller  
 Cornacchino, *sm* a young crow cornillan, *m*  
 Cornacchiône, *sm* a prattler babillard, *m*

Cornamento *sm* a tingling, noise in one's  
 ears: tintouin bruit dans les oreilles, *m*  
 Cornamusa, *af* a bag pipe cornemuse *f*  
 Cornamuse, *va* to play on the bag pipe  
 jouer de la cornemuse  
 Cornâre, *va* to blow wind a horn: corner,  
 sonner du cornet.  
 Corneggiare, *va* to shoot out horns pousser  
 des cornes  
 Cornetta, *af* a horn the standard of a troop  
 of horse a troop of horse cornet, *m*,  
 cornette, compagnie de cavalerie *f*  
 Cornetto *sm* a little horn: cornichon, *m*  
 petite corne, *f*  
 Cornice *af* a cornice a picture frame cor-  
 niche bordure, *f*, cadre, *m*  
 Cornúolo *a, Cornia, smf* a cornelian the  
 cornet-tree cornaline *f* cornouiller *m*  
 Córno, *sm* (córna, *pl*), a horn, a hunter's  
 horn corne *f*, cor, *m*  
 Cornúto *a, adv* horned cornu encorné  
 Córno, *sm* chorus choir of a church chœur,  
 chœur d'église *m*  
 Corografia, *af* chorography chorographie *f*  
 Corográfico *a, adv* chorographical choro-  
 graphique  
 Corollario *sm* corollary, addition corollaire  
 Coróna *af* a crown couronne *f*  
 Coronale *adv* of a crown de couronne  
 Coronamento *sm* coronation couronnement  
 Coronare *va* to crown couronner  
 Coronazione *V* Coronamento  
 Corpacciata (far una corpacciata) to stuff  
 oneself se faire de quelque chose  
 manger a ventre déboutonné  
 Corpacciuto, *a, adv* burly, corpulent replet,  
 ventru  
 Córpo *sm* body belly corps ventre, *m*  
 Corporale *s & adv* corporal, bodily, cor-  
 poral *m* corporel  
 Corporalità, *af* corporeity corporeité *f*  
 Corporalmente *adv* corporally bodily cor-  
 porellement  
 Corporatura, *af* corpulence corpulence, *f*  
 Corporazione, *af* corporation corporation, *f*  
 Corporeità *V* Corporalità  
 Corporeo *a, adv* corporal corporel  
 Corpulento *a, adv* corpulent gros et gras.  
 Corpulenza *V* Corporatura  
 Corpúscolo, *sm* a corpuscle corpuscule *m*  
 Corpus Domini *sm* the Eucharist Corpus  
 Christi day l'eucharistie la fête dieu *f*  
 Corpúto *V* Corpacciuto  
 Córpuzo, *sm* a corpuscle corpuscule atome  
 Corredare, *va* to furnish equip adorn,  
 beautify garnir équiper orner  
 Corrédo *sm* furniture equipage garniture,  
*f* équipement meuble, *m*  
 Correggere *va* to correct chastise redress  
 corriger châtier redresser  
 Correggimento *sm* correction correction *f*  
 Correggitore *sm* a corrector correcteur *m*  
 Correlativo *a, adv* correlative corrélatif *ve*  
 Correlazione *af* correlation corrélation *f*  
 Corrente, *af* a stream a dance so called le  
 courant de l'eau *m* courante danse *f*  
 Corrente *adv* running usual current cou-  
 rant ordinaire  
 Corrente, *sm* the current month, instant  
 le courant, le mois courant *m*  
 Corrente *adv* fluently couramment  
 Correntemente *adv* currently couramment,  
 précipitamment.  
 Correntia, *af* the current stream le fil de  
 l'eau, le courant, *m*  
 Corrensia, *af* impetuosity: impétuosité *f*  
 Correo *sm* an accomplice complice, *m*  
 Correre, *va* to run courir  
 Correr dietro ad uno, to entreat one prier,  
 courir après quelqu'un  
 Correré addosso altrui to fall on assault  
 one assaillir courir sur  
 Correria, *af* incursion incursion *f*  
 Correttivamente, *adv* relatively relative-  
 ment  
 Corresponsività, *af* relation affinity rela-  
 tion, *f* rapport, *m*  
 Corresponsivo, *a, adv* equivalent corre-  
 sponding équivalent correspondant  
 Correttamente, *adv* correctly: correctement, *m*

Correttivo, *sm* a corrective correctif, *m*  
 Corretto *a, adj* correct corrigé correct  
 Corréctore, *sm* a corrector, reformer cor  
 recteur, réformateur *m*  
 Correttoris *cf* a correctorship charge de  
 correcteur, de réformateur, *f*  
 Correttrice, *cf* a fault finder she critic con  
 troleuse, *f*  
 Correzione, *cf* correction correction *f*  
 Corribo *sm* a simpleton ninny niais sot,  
 dupe, *m*  
 Corridôjo, Corridôre, *sm* a corridor corridor,  
*m* allée, *f*  
 Corridore, *sm* a scout a horse batteur d'es  
 trade, cheval coureur *m*  
 Corrière Corriero *sm* a courier messenger  
 courrier *m*  
 Corrigibile *adj* corrigible corrigible  
 Corrimento, *sm* a course, race course  
 carrière, *f* [spondant *m*]  
 Corrispondente *sm* correspondent corre  
 Corrispondente *adj* corresponding corre  
 spondant  
 Corrispondentemente *adv* proportionally  
 proportionnellement  
 Corrispondenza, *cf* correspondence connec  
 tion affinity correspondance liaison  
*f* rapport, *m* [spondre  
 Corrispondere, *va* to correspond corre  
 Corritôjo V Corridôjo [m  
 Corrivo, *sm* a silly fellow dupe dupe sot,  
 Corroborante *adj* corroborating corobo  
 ratif *ve*  
 Corroborare *va* to corroborate corroborer  
 fortifier  
 Corroborativo, *a* V Corroborante  
 Corroborazione *cf* strengthening, corbo  
 ration affermissement, *m*  
 Corrodimento, *sm* corrosion gnawing cor  
 rosion *f* [ronger  
 Corrodere *va* to gnaw corrode corroder  
 Corrompere *va* to corrupt debauch cor  
 rompre, débaucher séduire  
 Corrompibile, *adj* corruptible; corruptible  
 Corrompimento, *sm* corruption corrup  
 tion *f*  
 Corrompitore, *sm* a corrupter debaucher  
 corrupteur séducteur, *m*  
 Corrosione V Corrodimento  
 Corrosivo *a, adj* corrosive corrosif *ve* cor  
 rodant *e* [ronge, *e*  
 Corroso *a, adj* corroded, gnawed corrodé  
 Corrottamente *adv* corruptly d'une ma  
 nière dépravée, corrompue  
 Corrottille V Corrutibile  
 Corrotto *sm* mourning tears and groans  
 grief le deuil *m* pitié et gémissements,  
*m* [douleur, *f*  
 Corrotto, *a, adj* corrupted spoiled sub  
 orned corrompu gâté apost.  
 Corrottore V Corrompitore  
 Corrucciara, *vref* to be angry se fâcher se  
 courroucer  
 Corrucciamente, *adv* angrily avec colère  
 Corrucciato, *a, adj* angry wrathful fâché  
 irrité piqué  
 Corruccio, *sm* wrath spite courroux dé  
 pît *m*  
 Corrucciosamente V Corrucciamente  
 Corruccioso *a, adj* passionate emporté  
 Corrugare, *va* to contract one's brow, frown,  
 wrinkle froncer rider  
 Coruscare *vm* to flash, lighten briller,  
 éclairer  
 Corrutela, *cf* corruption corruption *f*  
 Corrutibile, *adj* corruptible corruptible  
 Corrutibilità, *cf* corruptibility corrupti  
 bilité, *f*  
 Corrutore V Corrompitore  
 Corruzione, *cf* corruption, a rape corrup  
 tion, *f*, viol, *m*  
 Corsa, *cf* a course, race course, *f*  
 Corsale *sm* a pirate corsair pirate *m*  
 Corsaletto, *sm* a cuirass cuirasse, *f*  
 Corsaire V Corsale  
 Corseggiare, *va* to exercise piracy pirater,  
 écumer les mers  
 Corsia, *cf* a stream le courant de l'eau, *m*  
 Corsière, Corsiero, *sm* a courser, racer cour  
 sier; cheval coureur, *m*

Corivamente, *adv* lightly unwarily lé  
 gèrement, sans faire beaucoup d'atten  
 tion [rant coulant  
 Corsivo, *a, adj* running flowing italique cou  
 Corso, *sm* a course, flux: cours, *m*, course,  
*f*, flux, *m*,  
 Corsojo, *a, adj* slippery, running glissant  
 coulant  
 Cortádo *sm* a cropped horse, bob tall: cour  
 taud, *m*  
 Cortamente *adv* shortly courtement.  
 Corte, *sm* a court yard court la cour  
 cour basse-cour *f* [ener corte, or  
 corte bandita, to keep open house tenir  
 table ouverte)  
 Cortesre, *va* to accompany a bride accom  
 pagner la nouvelle mariée  
 Cortecia, *cf* bark crust écruer croûte *f*  
 Corteggiamento *sm* a courting l'action de  
 faire sa cour *f*  
 Corteggiare, *va* to court: faire la cour  
 Corteggio, *sm* V Corteggiamento  
 Cortegianesco, *a, adj* of a courtier de  
 courtois  
 Cortegiana V Cortigianeria  
 Corteo, *sm* a train retinue cortège, *m*  
 Cortese *adj* kind courteous poli civil  
 Corteseggiamento *sm* generosity living at  
 a high rate générosité *f*, l'action de  
 donner à manger, belle dépense *f*  
 Corteseggiare *va* to spend high live nobly  
 faire belle dépense  
 Cortesemente *adv* politely courteously  
 poliment.  
 Cortesia *cf* civility courtesy civilité *f*  
 Cortezza *cf* shortness brièveté *f*  
 Cortigiana *cf* a court lady a prostitute  
 dame de la cour *f* courtisane putain *f*  
 Cortigianeria *cf* court intrigue intrigue  
 ruse finesse de cour, *f*  
 Cortigianesco *a, adj* belonging to a courtier  
 de courtois (Cérémonie compliments;  
 cortigianeschi fair empty words eau  
 bénite de cour *f*)  
 Cortigiana V Cortigianeria  
 Cortigiano *sm* a courtier magistrate cour  
 tisan magistrat *m*  
 Cortigiano, *a, adj* of belonging to a court  
 de cour de la cour  
 Cortile *sm* a yard court yard cour basse  
 cour, *f*  
 Cortina, *cf* curtain rideau de lit *m*  
 Cortinaggio *sm* bed curtains bonnet  
 rideau de lit *m*, bonne grace *f*  
 Cortinato *a, adj* hung with curtains en  
 touré de rideaux  
 Corto *sm* shortness: brièveté *f*  
 Corto *a, adj* short brief court bref  
 Corto *adv* shortly court brièvement  
 Corveta *cf* curvet corvet courbette cour  
 vette *f*  
 Corvetière, *va* to curvet, courbette  
 Corvo *sm* a raven corbeau *m*  
 Coruscare, *va* to lighten shine éclairer,  
 briller  
 Cosa, *cf* a thing chose, *f*  
 Cosciare curiose curiosities curiosité, *f* pl  
 Cosa di conseguenza, serious matter chose  
 sérieuse *f*  
 Cosa da nulla, bawbles trifles colifichets, *m*,  
 vœux *f*, brimborions, *m* pl  
 Coscendere V Coscendere [f  
 Coscia, *cf* a thigh haunch cuisse hanche,  
 Coscia di castrato, a leg of mutton gigot, *m*  
 Coscia di bue, a leg of beef trumeau, *m*  
 Cosciale, *sm* cuisases cuisart *m*  
 Coscienza, Coscienza, *cf* conscience: con  
 science *f*  
 Coscienzioso, *a, adj* conscientious con  
 scientieux, *se*  
 Coscenziosamente, *adv* conscientiously:  
 consciencieusement.  
 Cosinétto *sm* a small cushion, pad: cou  
 sinet *m*.  
 Cosellina, Coserella, *cf* a trifle: bagatelle,  
 vœuille, babiole, *f*  
 Così *adv* thus, as, so that, just so ainsi;  
 de même que, c'est ça  
 Così così, so so: comme ça.  
 Così come, *adv* just as: de même que, comme

*Cost fattamente, adv* in this manner de cette façon

*Cost fatto a, adj* such tel pareil

*Cosmético, a, s & adj* cosmetic: cosme- tique, *f*

*Cosmografia, af* cosmography cosmogra- mographie

*Cosmográfico, a, adj* cosmographical: cos- mographique

*Cosmógrafo, sm* a cosmographer cosmo- graphe *m*

*Cosmologia, af* cosmology cosmologie *f*

*Cosmologico, a, adj* cosmological cosmo- logique

*Cosmopolita, Cosmopolitano sm* a cosmopo- lite citizen of the world cosmopolite, citoyen du monde, *m*

*Cóso, sm* a ninny silly fellow: un benet un stupide *m*

*Cospargere va, to water* sprinkle arrosar, saupoudrer humecter

*Cospáro a, adj* watered arrosé parsemé

*Cospárti a, adj* scattered dispersé, épar-

*Cospargere V* Cospargere *[plie]*

*Cospetto sm* aspect, look aspect, *m* pré- sence *f*

*Cospétto interi sounds!* malepeste!

*Cospettone, sm* a bully, a hector rodomont fanfaron *m*

*Cospicuo a, adj* conspicuous illustrious considerable visible illustre, consider- able *[tives]*

*Cospirare V* Conspirare and its deriva

*Cospirazione, af* conspiracy conspiracy, *f*

*Cóso sm* a wart verrue, *f*

*Cósta sm* a rib coast hillock hill côte, colline *f* penchant, *m*

*Cósta cotta, adv* along the coast le long de la côte *[lieu] la*

*Costà, adv* there in that place là, en ce

*Costagiri, adv* yonder, there below: là-bas ici bas

*Costante adj* constant constant stable

*Costantemente adv* constantly constam- ment

*Costanza af* constancy constance *f*

*Costare va, to ro t* couter

*Costassù adv* above up there là haut

*Costato, sm* ribs side côte *m*

*Costeggiare va* to coast along côtoyer

*Costel pro f* this one she celle celle ci

*Costellazione af* a constellation constella- tion *f* *[colline] f*

*Costerella af* a hill côteau *m* petite,

*Costernale, vref* to be alarmed être con- stéré *[tion] f*

*Costernazione af* consternation consterna- tion *f*

*Costi, adv* here in this place ici, en ce lieu ci

*Costiere sm* a coasting pilot pilote côtier

*Costipamento, sm* costiveness constipa- tion *f* *[stiper]*

*Costipare va* to bind make costive con-

*Costipazione, af V* Costipamento

*Costituire va* to constitute constituer

*Costitutivo, a, adj* constitutive constitu- ti- ve

*Costituto, sm* examination of a criminal: interrogatoire, *m*

*Costituire, sm* he who constitutes qui consti- tute *m*

*Costituzione af* constitution complexion, temper constitution complexion, *f*

*Costo, sm* cost expense: frais, *m* dépense

*Costola af* a rib côte *f*

*Costolatura, af* all the ribs toutes les côtes *f* *[pi]*

*Costoliere sm* a wood knife hanger cou- teau de chasse, *m*

*Costoro prom/f pi* these ceux ci celles ci

*Costutivo, a, adj* astringent astringent e

*Costruttura, Costruzione, af* a structure construction structure construction, *f*

*Costà, prom. m* this man, person celui-ci, cet homme cette personne

*Costuma, Costumanza, af* custom civility, good manners coutume *f*, usage, *m*, civilité, politesse *f*

*Costumare, en* to accustom instruct polish, accoutumer, instruire polir

*Costumato a, adj* polite well bred poli, bien élevé

*Costumazione, af* instruction instruction, *f*

*Costima, sm V* Costuma

*Costura, af* a seam coutûre, *f*

*Cotàle pron rel* such a one such tel un certain

*Cotàle adv* so that de telle façon

*Cotanto a, adj* so much so great as much, so tant autant, si tellement à tel point

*Côte af* a bone, whetting stone queue, pierre à aiguiser *f*

*Cotèsta, fem* this celle ci

*Cotèsti, Cotèsto pro* this, this man celui ci, cet homme

*Cotestà pro* this one, man celui ci *[pl co- testoro] ceux ci* *[tudienne] f*

*Cotidiana, af* a quotidian ague fièvre quo-

*Cotidianamente adv* daily journellement

*Cotidiano, a, adj* daily journalier

*Cotogna, af* a quince coin, *m*

*Cotognato sm* a marmalade of quinces cotignac *m*

*Cotigno sm* a quince tree cognassier, *m*

*Cotone Cotôno sm* cotton coton, *m*

*Cotornice af* a quail caille *f*

*Cotta af* a gown petticoat a surplice: robe cotte de femme *f* surplis *m*

*Cotticcio, a, adj* tipsy qui est entre deux vins *[m]*

*Cotirno sm* a buskin cothurne brodequin

*Cova, af* a den hole lurking hole tanière *f*

*Covaccio Covacciolo sm* a den the form of a hare tanière *f* gîte repaire terrier, *m*

*Covare va* to set (a hen) couver *[m]*

*Covate, af* a course of eggs, a brood couvée, *f*

*Covatura, Covazione, af* incubation, incu- ture incubation, *f* le temps de la couvée d'une poule, *m*

*Coverchiare V* Coperchiare, and its de- rivatives accordingly

*Coverlina, af* a housing horse cloth housse

*Coviglio sm* a bee hive ruche, *f*

*Covile sm* a den, hole tanière, *f* gîte, *m*

*Covo Covolo V* Cova, Covaccio

*Covone af* a sheaf griffe *f* faisceau *m*

*Covrire V* Coprire and its derivatives

*Cozione af* boiling dressing cuisson, *f*

*Cozzare, va* to butt coarser heurter

*Cozzata, af* blow with the horn coup de corne, *m*

*Cózo sm* a butting l'action de cosser, *f* choc heurte *m*

*Cozzone sm* a jockey maquignon *m*

*Crânio, sm* the skull crân *m*

*Crápula, af* drunkenness crapule debauchée, *f*

*Crapulare va* to drink hard crapuler

*Crapulone sm* a,utton glutton crapuleux

*Crapulosta V* Crápula

*Crassizza, af* a thickening épaississement, *m*

*Crasso a, adj* thick gross épais, crasse

*(Ignoranza crassa, gross ignorance ignorance crasse *f*)*

*Cratère sm* crater of a volcano, ancient cup cratère *m* tasse, *f* *[col] m*

*Cravatta af* a cravat, stock cravati *f*

*Créanza, af* civility good breeding politesse civilité *f*

*Créante, a, adj* polite well bred poli

*Creare, va* to create to bring up instruct créer former, élever instruire

*Creato, sm* a servant, creature domestique, *m*, créature, *f*

*Creato (ben creato mal creato) well bred ill bred: bien élevé, mal-élevé poli*

*Creatore, sm. Creator Créateur m* (In

regno creatore, an original genius génie créateur, *m*)



Creatura, *cf* a creature: créature, *f* [cf  
 Création, *cf* creation: création, formation,  
 Crébro, *a, adj* thick épais, *a*  
 Crédeuse, *cf* belief, faith, a buffet croyance  
 fol, *f* buffet, office, *m*. (Dare o aver  
 credenza, to give credit: ajouter fo  
 donner croyance. Dare a credenza, to sell  
 on credit vendre a crédit Pigiare a  
 credenza, to buy on credit acheter a  
 crédit.)  
 Credenziale, *adj* of credit de crédit (Lét  
 tera credenziale, *cf* credentials lettre de  
 créance, *f*)  
 Credenziéra *cf* a buffet buffet, *m*.  
 Credenzière, *sm* a confidant, a butler con  
 fident, *m* sommelier, *m*  
 Crédiere *va* to believe, think croire penser  
 Crédevole Credibile, *adj* credible croyable,  
 digne d'être cru  
 Credibilità, *cf* credibility crédibilité, *f*  
 Credibilmente, *adv* credibly d'une manière  
 croyable  
 Crédito *sm* credit crédit, *m*, croyance, *f*  
 Creditójo *a, adj* V Credevole  
 Creditore *sm* a creditor créancier, *m*  
 Crédo *sm* the creed le crédo, *m*  
 Credulità, *cf* credulity crédulité, *f*  
 Créduolo, *a, adj* credulous crédule  
 Créma, *cf* cream crème, *f*  
 Crémaia, *sm* crimson cramoisi, *m*  
 Créolo *sm* a creole créole, *m*  
 Crepuscolo *sm* dusk crépuscule heart breaking  
 creux cœur *m* détresse, *f*  
 Crepare *va* to burst, split; crever, crévaaser  
 Crepatúra, *cf* a gap chunk rupture  
 crevasse fente descente rupture, *f*  
 Crepitare *va* to crackle (as fire) pétiller  
 Crepolare, *va* to burst crever  
 Crepuscolo *sm* twilight crépuscule, *m*  
 Crescente, *sm* crescent croissant, *m*  
 Crescenza, *cf* growth carnosity croissance  
 crue, *f* excoissance de chair dans  
 l'urètre, *f*  
 Créacere *va* to grow croître s'accroître  
 Crescimento *sm* growth increasing crois  
 sance crue *f* accroissement, *m*  
 Creclione *sm* creases creux, *m*  
 Créma *cf* cream crème, *m*  
 Cresimare *va* to confirm confirmer, con  
 férer le sacrement de confirmation  
 Crépa, *cf* a wrinkle, plait ride *f* froncis,  
*m* [cf froncis, *m*.  
 Crepamento, *sm* a crease, plait plissure,  
 Crepare *va* to crisp plait créper plisser  
 Crepellà, *cf* a kind of fritter sorte de beignet,  
*f* (Far crepellà delle ciglia, to contract  
 one's brows, frown froncer les sourcils.)  
 Crepèzza V Crepamento  
 Crépo *a, adj* crisped, frizzled crépu frisé  
 Créta *cf* a cock's comb; the top of trees  
 a lady's cap head dress crête la cime  
 des arbres, *coiffe, f*  
 Crestaja, *cf* a milliner faiseuse de mode *f*  
 Crestoso *a, Crestato, a, adj* that has a  
 comb tufted huppé créte  
 Créta, *cf* clay craie, *f*, argile, *m* terre  
 grasse, *f* [d'argille  
 Crétozo, *a, adj* clayey argilleux, *as* plein  
 Crére V Créare, and its derivatives.  
 Cribrare *va* to sift cribler vanner  
 Cribrazione *cf* sifting criblation, *f*  
 Cribro *sm* a sieve crible, *van, m*  
 Cricca, *cf* a flush (at cards): tricon, *m*  
 Cricchio *sm* whim, caprice: caprice, *m*.  
 Crimenlese *sm* high treason: crime de lèse  
 majesté, *m*  
 Criminale *adj* criminal criminel  
 Criminalista, *sm* one well versed in criminal  
 matters criminaliste, *m* [ment  
 Criminally, *adv* criminally criminellement  
 Criminare, *va* to prosecute one capitally  
 procéder criminellement  
 Criminazione *cf* accusation imputation  
 imputation, *f*  
 Crimine, *sm* a crime crime, *m*  
 Criminoso *a, adj* criminal criminel  
 Crinale, *sm* an ornament for the hair orne  
 ment de cheveux, *m*  
 Crine, *sm* hair cheveux, *crin, m*.  
 Crinière, *cf* a horse's mane crinière, *f*

Crinito, *a, Crinito, a, adj* hairy; long haired  
 cheveu plein de crin.  
 Crino V Crine  
 Cricea, *cf* a jovial crew bande joyeuse, *f*  
 Crise, Crisi, *cf* crisis, sudden change crise, *f*  
 Crisolito, *sm* chrysolite chrysolite, *f*  
 Crisopraso, *sm* a chrysoprase chrysoprase,  
 Cristallino, *a, adj* bright, crystalline: cris  
 tallin  
 Cristallizzare *va* to crystallise cristalliser  
 Cristallizzazione, *cf* crystallisation: cristal  
 lisation, *f*  
 Cristallo *sm* crystal cristall, *m*, glace, *f*  
 Cristeo, Cristere, *sm* a clyster injection:  
 clystare, lavement, *m*.  
 Cristianamente, *adv* christianly chrétienne  
 ment  
 Cristianella, *cf* a silly woman folie, *f*  
 Cristianello, *sm* a mean fellow homme de  
 rien, *m* [same, *m*  
 Cristianesimo, *sm* christianity le christian  
 Cristianità, *cf* christendom la chrétienté, *f*  
 Cristianò, *sm* a christian chrétien, *m*  
 Cristiano, *adj* christian chrétien, *ne*.  
 Cristiere, Cristiero V Cristico  
 Cristo, *sm* Christ Jésus-Christ, *m*  
 Critério, *sm* good sense, christian judgement,  
 bon sens, *m*  
 Critica, *cf* a criticism critique, *f*  
 Criticamente *adv* critically avec critique.  
 Criticare *va* to criticise critiquer  
 Criticatore *sm* a critic, censorer critique  
 censeur, *m*.  
 Criticazione V Critica  
 Critichetto *sm* an ignorant critic critique  
 ignorant, *m*.  
 Critico *sm* a critic critique censeur, *m*.  
 Critico, *a, adj* critical critique  
 Crivellare *va* to sift, to find fault with  
 cribler trouver à redire critiquer  
 Crivello *sm* a sieve crible, *m*  
 Croatta, *sm* V Cravatta  
 Crochiare, *va* to strike to tattle frapper  
 battre jaser babiller  
 Crochio *sm* assembly discourse, prattling  
 assemblée, *f* cercle propos babill, *m*  
 Crocchiare, *sm* a tattler babillard, jaseur,  
 Crociare V Crociolare [m  
 Croce, *sm* a cross croix, *f*  
 Crocignato *a, adj* marked with a cross  
 marqué d'une croix [m.  
 Crocivia *cf* a cross way street carrefour,  
 Crociamento *sm* affliction grief affliction, *f*  
 Crociare *va* to torment to cross one tour  
 menter signer quelqu'un avec le signe  
 de la croix  
 Crociata, *cf* a crusade a cross way croi  
 sade, *f* carrefour, *m*  
 Crociato *sm* torment tourment, *m*, peine, *f*  
 Crociolare *va* to croak crousser  
 Crocifiggere, *va* to crucify crucifier  
 Crocifiggimento *sm* Crocifissione *cf* cruci  
 fixing crucifixion crucifement, *m*  
 Crocifisso, *sm* a crucifix, cross crucifix, *m*.  
 Crocifisso *a, adj* crucified crucifié.  
 Crocifissore *sm* he who crucifies qui cru  
 Crociatà *va* V Crociolare [cife, *m*.  
 Crociuolo V Crogiuolo  
 Croco *sm* saffron safran, *m*  
 Crogiolarsi *oref* to dress boil nicely, pam  
 per make much of one's self cuire à  
 propos cuire bien, se dodelner prendre  
 ses aises  
 Crogiuolo *sm* crucible creuset, *m*  
 Crojo *a, adj* hard, rough dur, rude,  
 grossier  
 Crollamento *sm* a shaking secouement, *m*,  
 secousse, *f*  
 Crollare *va* to shake ébranler, secouer  
 Cróllo V Crollamento  
 Cróma, *cf* a crocheted quaver croche, *f*  
 Cromático, *a, adj* (canto cromático) *sm* chro  
 matic music chant chromatique, *m* [f  
 Crónaca, Crónica, *cf* a chronicle chronique,  
 Cronichista, *sm* a chronicler chroniqueur, *m*.  
 Cronico, *a, adj* chronicle chronique  
 Cronologia, *cf* chronology chronologie, *f*  
 Cronológico, *a, adj* chronological chrono  
 logique [liste, *m*.  
 Cronologista, *sm* chronologist chronolo

**Crocière**, *va.* to rain as fast as it can pour, to bubble up to spout pleuvor à verse, bouillonner  
**Crécio**, *sm* bubbling up bouillonnement  
**Crôta**, *f* crust crôte, crôte de pain, *f*  
**Crôstata**, *f* a fruit pie tourte de fruit, *f*  
**Crôstatura**, *f* pavement incrustation pavé *m* incrustation *f*  
**Crosetino**, *sm* a little crust crôtelette, *f*  
**Crosetoso**, *a*, **Crôstato**, *a*, *adj* crusty: plein de crôtes  
**Crucévoile** *adj* passionate emporté, colère  
**Crucévoilmente**, *adv* angrily: en colère  
**Crécia**, *f* a maddock hoyau, *m*  
**Cruciare**, *va* to exasperate irriter  
**Cruciaral vref** to fly in a passion: s'em porter  
**Cruciatamente** *V* **Crucévoilmente**  
**Cruciato**, *a*, *adj* angry fâché irrité  
**Crécio** *sm* wrath courroux, *m*, colère, *f*  
**Crocioso** - *a*, *V* **Cruciato**  
**Cruciaménto** *sm* torment tourment sup plice *m*  
**Cruciare** *va* to torment tourmenter  
**Cruciato** *V* **Cruciaménto**  
**Cruciato**, *a*, *adj* tormented tourmenté  
**Crucifigere** *V* **Crucifigere**, and its derivatives  
**Crudamente**, *adv* crudely, rashly cruelly crument cruellement durement  
**Crudelaccio**, *a*, *adj* cruel dénaturé cruel  
**Crudé**, *adj* cruel barbarous cruel bar bare  
**Crudelménte** *adv* cruelly cruellement  
**Crudeltà**, *f* crudity cruauté barbarie *f*  
**Crudézza**, **Crudità** *f* rawness crudity in digestion verdure crudité indigestion *f*  
**Crudo**, *a*, *adj* raw cruel hard cru qui n'est point cuit cruel dur barbare  
**Cruentare** *va* to smear with blood ensanglanter  
**Cruento**, *a*, *adj* bloody horrible frightful sanglant ensanglanté horrible épou vantable  
**Crina**, *f* the eye of a needle aiguille *m*  
**Crusa**, *f* bran the name of the Academy at Florence son, *m*, Académie de la Crusa, *f*  
**Cruscante** *adj* & *sm* purist puriste qui est trop attaché aux mots adoptés par l'Académie de la Crusa *m*  
**Cruscata** *f* nonsense coq à l'âne *m*  
**Cruscoso**, *a*, *adj* full of bran plein de son  
**Cubito** *sm* the elbow le coude, *m*  
**Cubo** *sm* a cube cube *m*  
**Cucagna**, *f* a fictitious land of happiness pleasured felicity cocagne, *f*, plaisir *m*, idéneré *f*  
**Cuechià**, *f* a charger for great guns a shovell chargeoir *m* pelle *f* puisoir *m*  
**Cucchiayata**, *f* a spoonful cuillerée *f*  
**Cucchiayera** *f* a spooncase étui à cuillères  
**Cucchiayo** *sm* a spoon cuillère *f* [*m*]  
**Cuechiara**, *f* a trowel charger for great guns truelle *f* chargeoir, *m*  
**Cuechiarata** *V* **Cucchiayata**  
**Cuccia**, *f* a couch sorte de couche, *f*  
**Cucciati**, *can* to lie lay down coucher étendre par terre  
**Cuccio** **Cucciolo** *sm* a little dog a puppy petit chien *m*  
**Cocco** (per uovo) *sm* an egg a favourite minion un œuf, enfant chéri, *m*  
**Cuciménto** *sm* *V* **Cucitura**  
**Cucina** *f* a kitchen cuisine, *f*  
**Cucinajo** *sm* *V* **Cucinière**  
**Cucinare** *va* to cook cuisiner faire la cuisine  
**Cuciniatore** *V* **Cucinière** [*cuisine*]  
**Cuciniera** *f* a woman cook cuisinière, *f*  
**Cuciniere** *sm* a cook cuisinier *m*  
**Cucino** *sm* a cushion pillow coussin oreiller *m*  
**Cucire** *va* to sew stitch coudre  
**Cucito** *sm* a sewing, couture *f*, ouvrage de couture, *m*  
**Cucitore** *sm* a tailor couturier tailleur *m*  
**Cucitrice** *f* a seamstress couturière *f*  
**Cucitura** *f* a sewing, seam suture couture, suture, *f*

**Cucillare**, *va.* to rail at railier, berner  
**Cucillatira**, *f* *V* **Corbellatira**  
**Cuculo**, *sm* a cuckoo coucou, *m*  
**Cucuzza** *f* a gourd citrouille, *f*  
**Cucuzzolo**, *sm* the top, peak: la cime, *f*, le sommet, *m*  
**Cúfia**, *f* a cap head-dress coiffe, coiffure, *f* bonnet, *m*  
**Cuffiàre**, *va* *V* **Scuffiàre**  
**Cugina**, *f* female cousin cousine *f*  
**Cugino** *sm* cousin cousin, *m*  
**Cui**, *pron rel.* of whom, whose duquel de la quelle  
**Culatta**, *f* (the hind part of several things) as Culatta d'un cannone &c the breech of a gun culasse d'un canon *f* culot *m*  
**Culliséo**, *sm* the collisium le colisée *m*  
**Culla**, *f* a cradle berceau *m* (E sere in culla, to be in infancy être dans l'enfance)  
**Cullare** *va* to rock bercer [*m*]  
**Cálmine** *sm* the top height cime faite  
**Culo** *sm* the breech the hind part the bottom of a glass pot, &c le cul le derrière le cul d'un verre, pot &c., *m*  
**Cultivamento** *sm* culture culture *f*  
**Cultivare** *V* **Coltivare**, and its derivatives  
**Culto** *sm* worship culte *m*  
**Cultore** *sm* cultivator cultivateur *m*  
**Cumulare** *va* to accumulate accumuler  
**Cumulatissimo** *adv* abundantly à foison  
**Cumulatiménte** *adv* accumulatively ac cumulativement [*inf* *ve*]  
**Cumulativo**, *a*, *adj* accumulative cumula  
**Cumulatore** *sm* who accumulates qui accumule *m*  
**Cumulazione** *f* accumulation accumula tion, *f*  
**Cumulo** *sm* a heap, pile tas amas *m*  
**Cuna** *f* a cradle berceau *m* manne denfant *f*  
**Cuoca**, *f* a female cook cuisinière *f*  
**Cuocere** *va* to do boil bake roast cuire  
**Cuociore** *sm* smart cuisinier brûlure, *f*  
**Cuoco** *sm* a cook cuisinier *m*  
**Cuoyajo** *sm* a leather dresser corroyeur *m*  
**Cuoyo** *sm* leather skin cuir *m* peau *f*  
**Cuoprire** *V* **Coprire**  
**Cuore** *sm* the heart cœur esprit *m* (Con gran cuore, courageously courageusement) A mal cuore, unwillingly à contre cœur à regret Di buon cuore heartily de bon cœur)  
**Cupézza** *f* depth profondeur *f*  
**Cupidamente** *adv* greedily eagerly avidement avec ardeur  
**Cupidigia**, *f* cupidity covetousness avidité immodérée convoitise *f*  
**Cupidine** *sm* Cupid Cupidon *m* [*f*]  
**Cupidità** *f* strong desire cupidity cupidité  
**Cupido**, *a*, *adj* greedy, desirous avid, dévireux *se* [*m*]  
**Cupido** *sm* Cupid, love Cupidon l'amour  
**Cupo** *sm* depth profondeur *f*  
**Cupo**, *a*, *adj* deep hollow, close saturnine profond creux, se sournois caché.  
**Cúpola** *f* a dome cupola dôme *m* cou pole, *f*  
**Cúra**, *f* care sollicitude, a parish curey soui souci, *m* sollicitude cure, paroisse, *f*  
**Curabile** *adj* curable curable guérissable.  
**Curación** *f* cure curing curation, *f*  
**Curandajo** *sm* a washer buandier *m*  
**Curare** *va* to take care to cure avoir soin soigner, traiter guérir une maladie  
**Curatella** *V* **Coratella** [*nal*]  
**Curativo**, *a*, *adj* curing curatif *ve*, médecin  
**Curato** *sm* a curate curé *m* [*m*]  
**Curatore** *sm* a guardian trustee curateur  
**Curatrice** *f* a guardian woman curatrice, *f*  
**Curazione** *f* cure curation *f*  
**Curia** *f* a court of justice cour, *f*, tribunal, barreau, *m*  
**Curiale**, *sm* a lawyer homme de palais praticien, *m*  
**Curiale**, *f* kindness civility bonté, ci vilité, *f*  
**Curíandolo**, *sm* coriander coriander-seed coriandre, semence de coriandre, *f*

Curiosamente, *adv* curiously curieusement  
Curiosità, *sf* curiosity curiosité, *f*  
Curioso, *a, adv* curious; facetious: curieux,  
plaisant, facétieux.  
Cursore *sm*, a runner: courrier, *m*.  
Cúva, *sf* a curve courbe *f*  
Curvare, *va* to bend plier courber  
Curvatura, Curvéssa, *sf* crookedness, bend  
ing courbure, cambrure, *f*  
Curvilineo, *a, adv* curvilinear curviligne  
Curvédó, *a, adv* cloven footed qui a les  
pieds courbes ou fendus.  
Curvità, *sf* V Curvatura  
Cúvo, *a, adv* bent courbé, courbe  
Cuscino, *sm* a pillow, cushion oreiller,  
cousin, *m*  
Custode, *sm*, a guardian, gate keeper gar  
dien *m*  
Custodia, *sf* custody keeping garde *f*  
Custodire, *va* to keep, take charge of  
garder conserver [ment].  
Custoditamente *adv* carefully soigneuse  
Custoditore V Custode  
Cutáneo, *a, adv* cutaneous cutané  
Cúte, *sf* skin (of human beings) peau *f*  
Cúvidoso *a, adv* greedy, covetous avide  
Csar, *sm* the Csar le Csar *m*  
Csarina, *sf* the Csarina la Csarine, *f*

**D**A, *prep* from, by at, for, as de, de la  
par en & comme  
Da per me, by myself par moi même  
Da uómo dabbene as aa honest man en  
homme de bien en honnête homme  
Dabbenná, *adv* simplicity goodness bon  
homie, bonté, *f*  
Dabbéne, *adv* good honest bon, honnête  
Dacché, Dacché, *adv* since depuis que,  
puisque [ment], tout de bon  
Daddóvó, *adv* really, in earnest réelle  
Dádo *sm* a die dé à jouer, *m*  
Dága, *sf* a dagger: dague, *f*  
Daina, *sf* a doe femelle du daim, *f*  
Daino, *sm* a buck daim *m*  
Dalláto *adv* aside, near à côté près  
Dáma, *sf* a lady dame dame, *f*  
Damásco, *sm* damask stuff damas *m*  
Dammeggiare, *va* to court the ladies faire aa  
cour aux dames  
Damerino *sm* a beau spark dameret, *m*.  
Damiella, *sf* a young lady: demoiselle *f*  
Dámo *sm* a lover amant galant *m*  
Dammúzza, *sf* a low woman femme de rien, *f*  
Danáto V Danáro  
Danájoso *a, adv* monied pécunieux *sm*  
Danáro *sm* money in general argent *m*  
Danaróso, *a, adv* rich in money, riche en  
argent  
Dannáble, *adv* blameable blâmable  
Dannabilmente *adv* blameably d'une ma  
nière blâmable  
Dannáre, *va*, to condemn blame con  
damner blâmer reprover  
Dannáral, *refl* to damn one s'elf se damner  
Dannárali *sm pl* the damned les damnés *pl*  
Dannazione *sf* condemnation, damnation  
condamnation, perte de l'ame *f*  
Danneggiamento, *sm* damage dommage, *m*  
Danneggiare *va* to hurt, damage nuire,  
endommager  
Dannévole *adv* blameable blâmable.  
Danuificáre, *va* V Danneggiare  
Dánno *sm* damage loss prejudice dom  
mage, *m* perte *f*, préjudice, *m*  
Dannosamente, *adv* hurtfully d'une manière  
nuisible, dommageable  
Dannóco, *a, adv* hurtful nuisible.  
Dánza, *sf* a dance danse *f*  
Danzáre, *va*, to dance danser  
Danzatore, *sm*, a dancer: danseur, *m*  
Danzatrice, *sf* a female dancer danseuse *f*  
Dappocaggine, Dappocchézza, *sf* idleness,  
cowardice paresse lâcheté, poltron  
nerie, *f*  
Dappóco, *a, adv* idle, cowardly paresseux  
*sm*, poltron [que]  
Dappoi Dappoiché, *adv* since: depuis, après

Dapprésso, da présso, *prep* near, hard by:  
près, de près.  
Dardeggiare, *va* to dart darder  
Dardiéro, *sm* a bow man: archer, *m*.  
Dárdo *sm*, a dart dard, *m*  
Dáre, *va* to give donner faire un don  
Darséna, *sf* a wet dock arsenal darse, *f*  
Dáta, *sf* date of a writing date, *f*  
Dataria, Datería, *sf* the datary's office at  
Rome: daterie, *f* office du dataire à  
Rome, *m*  
Datário, *sm* datary chancellor of Rome: da  
tario *sm*, the dative case le datif *m*  
Dativo, *a, adv* that gives qui donne  
Datóre *sm* a giver, donor donneur, *m*  
Datrice, *sf* she who gives donneuse, *f*  
Dáttero, *sm* date (fruit), datte *f*  
Dattilo *sm* a dactyle dactyle *m*  
Davánte Davánti, *adv* & *prep* before avant,  
devant auparavant, en présence  
Davidico *a, adv* of David: de David  
Davvantaggio, *adv* more moreover davan  
tage de plus [bon]  
Davvero *adv* truly, indeed de vrai tout de  
Dázio *sm* tax, tribute impôt, tribut *m*  
Dazíone, *sf* donation surrendering dona  
tion, l'action de se rendre, *f*  
Dés *sf* a goddess déesse, *f*  
Debaccáre *va* to storm fly in a passion  
tempêter s'emporter  
Debaccatore, *sm* a furious man furieux, *m*.  
Debelláre *va* to subdue subjuguer  
Debellazione, *sf* conquest conquête *f*  
Débile *adv* V Débole, and its derivatives  
Debilamento *sm* weakening affaiblisse  
ment, *m*.  
Debitáre *va* to weaken affaiblir  
Debitazione V Debitamento  
Debitamente *adv* duly dûment  
Débito, *sm* a debt conjugal duty dette,  
chose due, *f* devoir conjugal *m*  
Débito, *a, adv* due dû ce qui est dû  
Debitóre *sm* debtor débiteur *m*  
Débole *adv* weak faible, débile  
Debolézza, *sf* weakness faiblesse *f*  
Debolmente *adv* weakly faiblement  
Decadénza, *sf* decline décadence *f*  
Decadére, *va* to decay déchoir  
Decadíménto, *sm* a decay, decline décadence,  
*f* déclin *m*  
Decálogo *sm* the decalogue décalogue, *m*  
Decampaménto, *sm* decampment decampe  
ment, *m*  
Decampáre *va* to decamp décamper  
Decanató, *sm*, deanery decanat *m*  
Decáno, *sm* a dean doyen *m*  
Decantáre *va* to boast, extol vanter,  
prôner louer  
Decantáre *va*, to decant décanter  
Decapítáre *va*, to behead, decapitate dé  
capiter [décollation *f*]  
Decapitazione, *sf* beheading, decapitation  
Decémbré *sm* December Décembre [m]  
Decemvirato *sm* the decemvirat decemvirat  
Decemviri *sm pl* decemviri decemvirs *m pl*  
Decennále, *adv* decennial décennal  
Decennário, *a, adv* tenth dixième  
Decénio, *sm* the space of ten years l'espace  
de dix ans, *m*  
Decénte *adv* decent décent, bienséant.  
Decentemente *adv* decently décemment.  
Decénza, *sf* decency décence *f*  
Decévole, Dicevole V Decénte  
Deccévolézza, *sf* decency: décence, bien  
sance, *f*  
Declaráre V Dichiaráre, and its deriva  
Decidere, *va* to decide to cut, divide dé  
cider, couper diviser  
Deciferáre, *va* to decipher déchiffrer  
Décima, *sf* the tithe dime, décime, *f*  
Decimáble *adv* titheable décimable  
Decimale, *adv* decimal décimal  
Decimáre, *va* to lay the tithe, decimate; to  
gather tithes imposer la dime, décimer;  
dimer [m].  
Decimator *sm* a tithing man décimateur,  
Décimo, *sm* a tenth part: le dixième *m*  
Décimo, *a, adv* tenth dixième  
Decina, *sf* ten dizaine, *f*, dix, *m*  
Decisione, *sf* decision: décision, *f*

**Decisivamente**, *adv* decisively *décisivement*  
**Decisivo**, *a, adj* decisive *décisif, va*  
**Decisor**, *sm* who decides *qui décide m*  
**Declamare**, *va* to declaim to inveigh, rail at  
 one *déclamer, invectiver*  
**Declamator**, *sm* a declamator, orator *dé-*  
*clamateur, orateur m*  
**Declamatorio**, *a, adj* declamatory: *déclama-*  
*toire f*  
**Declamazione**, *f* declamation *déclama-*  
*tion f*  
**Declaratorio**, *a, adj* declaratory *déclara-*  
*toire*  
**Declinabile**, *adj* declinable *déclinable*  
**Declinare**, *va* to decline *décliner*  
**Declinazione**, *f* inclination, declension  
*penite, f* penchant *m* *déclinaison f*  
**Declive**, **Declivio**, *adj & s* shelving going  
 downward, declivity: *penchant, qui va*  
*en pente*  
**Declività**, *f* declivity *penite, déclivité f*  
**Decollare**, *va* to behead decapitate *décapiter*  
**Decollazione**, *f* beheading, decapitation *dé-*  
*collation f*  
**Decomposizione**, *f* decomposition *décom-*  
*position, f*  
**Decorare**, *va* to decorate adorn *décorer*  
*orner*  
**Decorazione**, *f* decoration *décoration f*  
**Decoro**, *sm* decency, reputation, dignity  
*decence bienséance réputation dignité f*  
**Decorosamente**, *adv* honourably *honorable-*  
*ment*  
**Decoro**, *a, adj* decent, becoming *décent*  
*bienséant*  
**Decorso**, *sm* lapse course *écoulement*  
*cours m*  
**Decotto**, *V* **Decozione**  
**Decottore**, *sm* a bankrupt *banqueroutier m*  
**Decozione**, *f* decotition bankruptcy *de-*  
*coction banqueroute, f* *[m]*  
**Decremento**, *sm* a decrease *décroissement*  
**Decrepità**, **Decrepitèzza**, *f* decrepitude *dé-*  
*crepit old age decrepitude f* *Age dé-*  
*crepit m*  
**Decrépito**, *a, adj* decrepit *décrepit e*  
**Decrescere**, *va* to decrease *decroître*  
**Decrescimento**, *V* **Decremento**  
**Decretale**, *f* decretals *les décrets, f pl*  
**Decretalente**, *V* **Decisivamente**  
**Decretare**, *va* to decree *décréter*  
**Decreto**, *sm* a decree *décret*  
**Decurione**, *sm* a decurion *décurion m*  
**Dedica**, *V* **Dedicazione**  
**Dedicare**, *va* to dedicate *dédier, vouer*  
**Dedicarsi**, *refl* to devote one's self *se dé-*  
*vouer*  
**Dedicatória**, *adj & f* dedicatory dedica-  
 tion *dedicatoire dédicace, f*  
**Dedicazione**, *f* dedication *dédicace f*  
**Dedito**, *a, adj* attached inclined *attaché*  
*enclin*  
**Dedizione**, *f* surrender *reddition f*  
**Dedurre**, *can* to infer deduce *inférer, dé-*  
*duire*  
**Dedursi**, *refl* to resolve *se résoudre*  
**Deduzione**, *f* inference deduction *consé-*  
*quence déduction f*  
**Defalcamento**, *sm* deduction, defalcation  
*déduction f*  
**Defalcare**, *V* **Diffalcare** and its derivatives  
**Defatigare**, *va* to fatigue *lasser fatiguer*  
**Defensore**, *sm*, a defender *défenseur m*  
**Deferenza**, *f* deference *déférence f*  
**Deferre**, *va* to condescend, defer *condes-*  
*cendre déferer*  
**Defesso**, *a, adj* tired weary *las fatigué*  
**Defettivo**, *a, adj* defective; defective  
**Definire**, *V* **Definire** and its derivatives  
**Definitivamente**, *adv* definitively *definitive-*  
*ment*  
**Definitivo**, *a, adj* definitive *définitif va*  
**Definizione**, *f* definition *définition f*  
**Defiorare**, *va* to deflower *déflorer*  
**Defiorazione**, *f* defloration, deflowering: *dé-*  
*floration f*  
**Deflusso**, *sm* flowing lapse *écoulement, m*  
**Deformare**, *V* **Difformare**  
**Deformazione**, *f* the growing ugly *en-*  
*laidissement m*  
**Deforme**, *adj* misshapen *difforme, défiguré*

**Defraudare**, *va* to defraud *frauder*  
**Defunto**, *sm*, a deceased person, *defunct*:  
*défunt, e*  
**Defunto**, *a, adj* lost *perdu*  
**Degenerare**, *va* to degenerate *dégénérer*  
**Degenerazione**, *f* degeneracy *abâtardisse-*  
*ment, m*  
**Degenerare**, *adj* that degenerates *qui dégé-*  
*néresc*  
**Degualmente**, *adv* worthily *dignement*  
**Deguarre**, *adj* affable *complaisant affable*  
**Degnare**, *va* **Deguarri**, *refl* to deign to be  
 pleased to daign, agréer, avoir la  
 bonté *de*  
**Degnazione**, *f* complaisance *complaisance*  
**Degnevole**, *adj* affable *bon affable f*  
**Degnevolmente**, *adv* worthily *dignement*  
**Degnificare**, *va* to make worthy *rendredigne*  
**Degnità**, *f* **Dignità**  
**Degno**, *a, adj* worthy *digne*  
**Degradare**, *V* **Digradare** and its derivatives.  
*Deh! mter, voucheafe de grace*  
**Dèi**, *sm pl* the Gods *les Dieux, m pl*  
**Deicide**, **Deicidio**, *sm* a deicide *déicide, m*  
**Deificamento**, *V* **Deificazione**  
**Deificare**, *va* to deify: *déifier*  
**Deificazione**, *f* deification, apotheosis *déi-*  
*fication f*  
**Deifico**, *a, adj* divine *divin e*  
**Deiforme**, *adj* god like *divin divin qui a*  
*la forme d un Dieu*  
**Deismo**, *sm* deism *déisme m*  
**Deista**, *sm* a deist *déiste m*  
**Deità**, *f* deity *divinité déité divinité f*  
**Dei, dello**, *gen. and part* of the some:  
*du dei f*  
**Delatore**, *sm* an informer *délateur, m*  
**Delegare**, *va* to delegate *déleguer*  
**Delegato**, *sm* a delegate *délegué m*  
**Delazione**, *f* delegation *délégation f*  
**Delettare**, *V* **Dilettare** and its derivatives  
**Deletto**, *sm* a choice *choix, m* *élite f*  
**Deismo**, *sm* the Dauphin *a dolphin le*  
*Dauphin, m* *un dauphin m*  
**Deliberare**, *V* **Diliberare**  
**Deliberazione**, *f* deliberation *délibération f*  
**Delicatamente**, *adv* delicately *délicatement*  
**Delicatezza**, *f* delicacy *délicatesse f*  
**Delicato**, *a, adj* delicate *weak délicat,*  
*faible*  
**Delimare**, *va* to corrode *corroder*  
**Delinamento**, *sm* delineation *délination f*  
**Delinare**, *va* to draw *sketch dessiner*  
*ebaucher* *[dessinateur m]*  
**Delinatore**, *sm* a designer *draughtman*  
**Delinquente**, *sm* delinquent *délinquant m*  
**Delinquere**, *va* to transgress *transgresser*  
**Deliquo**, *sm* a swoon *évanouissement m*  
**Delirante**, *adj* delirious *qui est en délire*  
**Delirare**, *va* to doat, to rave *extravaguer*  
**Delirio**, *sm* delirium *délire m* *reverie f*  
**Deluro**, *a, adj* mad *fou extravagant*  
**Delitto**, *sm*, crime *un crime peché m*  
**Delizia**, *f* delight *délices m pl* *(Avére in*  
*delizia, to doat on aimer beaucoup)*  
**Deliziare**, *va* **Deliziarisi**, *refl* to make merry  
*rejoice se réjouir vivre dans les délices*  
**Deliziosamente**, *adv* deliciously *délicieuse-*  
*ment*  
**Delizioso**, *a, adj* delicious *délicieux*  
**Delucidazione**, *f* clearing up *éclaircisse-*  
*ment, m*  
**Deludere**, *va*, to deceive, delude, to put a  
 trick upon *tromper faire un tour*  
**Deludimento**, *V* **Delusione**  
**Deluditore**, *sm* a deceiver *trompeur m*  
**Delusione**, *f* delusion *tromperie surprise f*  
**Demenza**, **Demenza**, *f* folly *démence, ex-*  
*travagance f*  
**Demeritare**, *va* to do amiss *dénigrer*  
**Demeritevole**, *adj* unworthy *indigne*  
**Demerito**, *sm* demerit, punishment *démérite,*  
*m* *punition f* *châtiment m*  
**Democratico**, *a, adj* democratical: *démoc-*  
*ratique*  
**Democrazia**, *f* democracy *démocratie f*  
**Demolire**, *va* to demolish *démolir*  
**Demolizione**, *f* demolishing *démolition f*  
**Demoniaco**, *a, adj* possessed of a devil *fu-*  
*rious; mad démoniaque, fureux,*  
*enragé*

**Demônio, sm.** a demon; devil: le démon, le diable, *m.*  
**Denáro** V **Danáro**  
**Denegare** V **Disnegare**, and its derivatives  
**Denigrare, va.** to slander, blacken: dénigrer, ternir  
**Denigrasione, cf** alandering dénigraton, *f*  
**Denodare, va.** to unite dénouer  
**Denominare, va.** to name dénommer  
**Denominativo, a, adj** denominative dénommatif  
**Denominatore, sm.** a denominator dénominateur, *m.*  
**Denominasione, cf** denomination: dénominaton, *f*  
**Denotare, va.** to mark out; denote: dénoter, marquer  
**Denotazione, cf** denotation denotation, *f*  
**Densare, va.** to condense condenser  
**Densità, cf** density, thickness densité, épaisseur, *f*  
**Denso, a, adj** thick dense épais condensé  
**Dentame sm** **Dentatura, f** a set of teeth denture, *f*, les dents, *cf pl*  
**Dente, sm** a tooth dent, *f*  
**Dentellato, -a, adj** dented, indented dentelé  
**Dentello, sm** denting notching purl, the edging of a lace dentelle engrêlure, *f*  
**Dentro, adv** within, in dedans *en*  
**Denudare va.** to strip bereave discover, expose dénuer découvrir, exposer  
**Denunziamento, sm** denunciation dénonciation, *f*  
**Denunziare va.** to inform against, denounce dénoncer  
**Denunziatore cf** an informer dénonciateur, *m.*  
**Denunziatore V** **Denunziamento**  
**Dipendente, adj & s** dependent, depending dépendant, *m*  
**Dipendere, va.** to depend dépendre  
**Deploabile** **Deploando, a, adj** deplorable, wretched déplorable misérable  
**Deploabilmente, adv** deplorably déplorablement  
**Deploare va.** to deplore, pity déplorer plaindre  
**Deploazione, cf** deploring lamentation *f*  
**Deponente adj & s** a deposing, deponent déposant déponent, *m*  
**Deposimento, sm.** deposition, evidence déposition, *f*  
**Depopulazione, cf** depopulation dépopulation  
**Deporre, va.** to depose, deprive quit, leave déposer priver quitter, laisser  
**Deportare va.** to transport déporter  
**Deportazione, cf** transportation déportation  
**Deposare va.** to intrust: confier à quelqu'un  
**Depositaria, cf** a depository, confidant dépositaire, *m.*  
**Depositario, sm.** a trustee dépositaire *m*  
**Depositeria, cf** trust, charge dépôt, *m*, charge *f*  
**Deposito, sm** a trust, thing deposited consignation, *f*  
**Deposizione, cf** depositions evidence: déposition *f* témoignage rendu en justice *m*  
**Deposto sm** attestation attestation *f*  
**Depravare, va.** to deprave, spoil dépraver, gâter  
**Depravatore, sm.** a corrupter corrupteur *m*  
**Depravazione, cf** depravation dépravation *f*  
**Deprecazione, cf** entreaty instantane prière *f*  
**Depredamento V** **Depredazione**  
**Depredare, va.** to ravage, ransack ravager, saccager  
**Depredatore sm** a ravager, depredator ravageur *m*  
**Depredamone, cf** depredation prédation *f*  
**Depressione, cf** abasement: abaissement *m*  
**Depresso, a, adj** low, vile bas vil abject  
**Deprimere, va.** to depress déprimer  
**Depurare, va.** to purify, depurate purger, dépurar  
**Depurazione, cf** depuration dépuraton, *f*  
**Deputare va.** to depute députer  
**Deputazione, cf** deputation: députation, *f*  
**Derelizione, cf** abandoning, dereliction abandon, *m*  
**Deridere, va.** to rail at, mock se moquer,

**Deriditore, sm.** a railler: railleur moqueur, *m.*  
**Derisibile, adj** ridiculous, laughable: ridicule, risible  
**Derisione, cf** derision dérision raillerie, *f*  
**Derisivamente, adv** through derision: par dérision  
**Derisore, Dirisore V** **Deriditore**  
**Derivare, va.** to derive: dériver, procéder  
**Derivativo, -a, adj** derivative dérivatif  
**Derivazione, cf** derivation: dérivation, *f*  
**Derogare, va.** to derogate: déroger  
**Derogatorio, a, adj** derogatory dérogoire  
**Derogazione, cf** derogation dérogoion, *f*  
**Derrata, cf** commodities denrée marchandise, *f*  
**Descendere V** **Discedere**, and its derivatives  
**Descenso, sm** a descent descente *f*  
**Désco, sm** a table table *f*  
**Descrittivo a, adj** descriptive descriptif  
**Descrittore, sm** a describer celui qui décrit  
**Descrivere, va.** to describe décrire *m.*  
**Descrivibile adj** that can be described: qu'on peut décrire  
**Descrizione, cf** a description description, *f*  
**Desertare V** **Disertare**, and its derivatives  
**Deserto sm.** a desert désert, *m.*  
**Deserto, a, adj** deserted déserta  
**Deserzione, cf** desertion: désertion *f*  
**Desiderabile adj** desirable désirable  
**Desiderabilmente, adv** ardently ardemment  
**Desiderante, adj** desirous désireux avide  
**Desiderare va.** to desire désirer, vouloir  
**Desiderativo a, adj** desirable souhaitable  
**Desideratore sm** a lover desirer désireur amateur passionné, *m.*  
**Desiderevole adj V** **Desiderabile**  
**Desiderio, sm** desire wish désir souhait, *m*  
**Desiderio di vendetta, resentment** resentment, *m*  
**Desiderosamente, adv** eagerly: avec empressement  
**Desideroso, a, adj** desirous, covetous: désireux convoiteux  
**Desidia, cf** idleness paresse, *f*  
**Designare va.** to design, intend désigner  
**Designazione, cf** design dessin, *m.*  
**Deinare va.** to dine dîner  
**Deinare sm** **Desinata, cf** a dinner diné, le dîner, *m*  
**Desio sm** a desire désir, *m.*  
**Desiosamente, adv** ardently ardemment.  
**Desioso V** **Desideroso**  
**Desirare, va.** to desire wish désirer souhaiter  
**Desistere va.** to desist se désister, renoncer *a*  
**Desolamento, sm.** desolation désolation, *f*, désât *m*  
**Desolare, va.** to desolate ruin désoler  
**Desolato -a, adj** desolated, ruined dolorful, disconsolate désolé ruiné attristé  
**Desolatore sm** a desolator désolateur *m*  
**Desolazione cf** V **Desolamento**  
**Desperazione cf** despair désespoir, *m.*  
**Despoticamente, adv** despotically despotiquement  
**Despoto, sm** a despot despote, *m*  
**Dessa, Desso. V** **Esso, Essa.**  
**Destamento, sm** awaking réveil, *m*  
**Destare va.** to awake éveiller réveiller  
**Destatogo, sm** alarmur réveille-matin, *m.*  
**Destatore, sm** who awakes qui réveille, *m.*  
**Dexterità, cf** dexterity dextérité adresse, *f*  
**Destinare va.** to destine destiner  
**Destinazione, cf** destination destination, *f*  
**Destino, sm** destiny, fate destinée, *f* sort, *m*  
**Destituto a, adj** destitute, abandoned: destitue abandonné  
**Desto, a, adj** lively éveillé, vigilant  
**Destra, cf** the right hand la main droite *f*  
**Destramente, adv** dexterously: adroitement.  
**Destregrare, va.** to act with dexterity: agir avec adresse  
**Destrezza, cf** V **Desterità**  
**Destriera, cf** a mare jument, cavale, *f*  
**Destriere, Destriero, sm** a courser, steed: beau couraier, *m.*

**Déstro**, *sm.* convenience, opportunity com-  
modité occasion favorable, *f*  
**Déstro**, *a, adj.* dextrous, crafty adroit, ma-  
lin, rusé.  
**Destruggere** *V* Distruggere and its deriva-  
tives *va* to infer inférer  
**Detenere** *va* to detain: retenir, arrêter  
**Detentore**, *sm.* one that keeps wrongfully  
another man's estate détenteur, pos-  
sesseur injuste, *m*  
**Detenzione**, *f* detention detention, *f*  
**Detergente** *adj* & *s* cleansing, detergent  
qui déterge, nettoie  
**Detessere** *va* to cleanse déterger: purger  
**Deterioramento**, *sm.* deterioration détério-  
ration, *f*  
**Deteriorare** *va* to deteriorate détériorer  
**Deteriorazione** *V* Deterioramento  
**Determinare**, *va* to determine to set bounds  
déterminer, mettre des bornes borner  
**Determinatamente**, *adv* determinately: dé-  
terminément.  
**Determinativo**, *a, adj.* decisive décisif.  
**Determinazione**, *f* determination détermi-  
nation *f* [ment].  
**Detestabilmente**, *adv* detestably détestable-  
ment.  
**Detestabile** *adj* detestable détestable  
**Detestare**, *va* to detest détester, haïr  
**Detestazione**, *f* detestation détestation, *f*  
**Detonazione**, *f* detonation détonation, *f*  
**Detraggere**, *Detrarre*, *va* to decrease, de-  
duct diminuer déduire rabattre.  
**Detrarre** *va* to slander détracter médire.  
**Detrattore**, *sm.* a slanderer détracteur *m*  
**Detrazione**, *f* slandering détraction, *f*  
**Detrimento**, *sm.* detriment détriment dom-  
mage *m*  
**Detrimento**, *a, adj.* detrimental préju-  
diciable  
**Detronizzare**, *va* to dethrone détrôner  
**Detta**, *f* a debt dette *f*  
**Detto**, *sm.* sentiment sentiment, *m*  
**Dettare** *va* to dictate dicter suggérer  
**Detto**, *sm.* style diction style, *m.* dic-  
tion *f*  
**Dettare** *sm.* who dictates, dictator qui  
dicte dictateur, *m*  
**Detteggiare**, *f* dictation dictating dictée *f*,  
l'action de dicter *f* et le style même, *m*  
**Dette**, *sm.* a word, witty conceit, compo-  
sition mot bon mot ouvrage de poëse  
ou autre, *m*  
**Detto**, *a, adj.* said uttered dit proféré.  
**Detto fatto**, *adv* directly aussitôt, d'abord  
**Deturpare** *va* to disfigure défigurer  
**Devastamento**, *adv* *V* Divastamento.  
**Devastare** *va* to ransack devastate sac-  
cager ravager  
**Devastazione**, *f* ravage, devastation devas-  
tation *f* [tour, *m*]  
**Deviamento**, *sm.* deviation égarment, dé-  
viare *va* to deviate s'égarer s'écarter  
**Devoluzione**, *f* devolution dévolution, *f*  
**Devotamente** *V* Divotamente  
**Devoto**, *a, adj.* devout devoted affection-  
ate dévot pieux dévoué, affectionné  
**Devozione**, *f* devotion dévotion *f*  
**Di**, *sm.* day jour *m* (A' gran di, in the  
summer dans les grands jours)  
**Di di in di**, from day to day de jour en jour  
**Diabolicamente**, *adv* diabolically diabo-  
liquement  
**Diabolico**, *a, adj.* diabolical diabolique  
**Diaconato**, *sm.* deaconship diaconat, *m*  
**Diaconessa**, *sm.* a deaconess diaconesse, *f*  
**Diacono**, *sm.* a deacon diacre *m*  
**Diadema**, *sm.* a diadem diadème *m*  
**Diáfano**, *a, adj.* diaphanous transparent  
diaphane, transparent  
**Diagonale**, *adj* & *s* diagonal diagonal, *m*  
**Dialécticamente**, *adv* like a logician: dialecti-  
quement.  
**Dialético**, *sm.* logician logicien, *m*  
**Dialeto**, *sm.* a dialect dialecte, *m*  
**Dialogista**, *sm.* a writer of dialogues auteur  
de dialogues, *m*  
**Diálogo**, *sm.* a dialogue dialogue, *m*  
**Diamante**, *sm.* a diamond diamant, *m*.

**Diamétrale**, *adj.* diametral: diamétral.  
**Diametralmente**, *adv* diametrically: diamé-  
tralement.  
**Dímetro**, *sm.* a diameter diamètre, *m*  
**Dianzi**, *adv* not long since il n'y pas long-  
temps.  
**Díario**, *sm.* diary, journal journal, *m*  
**Diarréa**, *f* a diarrhoea diarrhée, *f*, dévoie-  
ment, *m*  
**Diáscolo**, *sm.* the dence dianthe, *m*  
**Diáspiro**, *sm.* jasper: jaspe, *m*  
**Diávola**, *f* *V* Diavoléesa  
**Diavoleria**, *f* vexation, devilry fâcherie;  
diablerie, *f* [diablerie, furieuse *f*]  
**Diavoléesa**, *f* a female devil a shrew  
**Diavolo**, *sm.* the devil, demon diable, dé-  
mon, *m* (Far il diavolo, to play the  
devil faire le diable à quatre)  
**Dibarbare**, *va* to root up déraciner  
**Dibassare** *V* Abbassare, and its derivatives  
**Dibattere**, *va* to debate, contest pound  
débatte broyer battre  
**Dibattimento**, **Dibattito**, *sm.* shaking: agita-  
tion secouement, *m*, secousse, *f*  
**Dibattitore**, *sm.* who debates celui qui dis-  
pute *m*  
**Dibatto**, *sm.* a debate débat, *m*, dispute, *f*  
**Dibonarietà**, *f* affability douceur, bonté, *f*  
**Diboscamento**, *f* the cutting down of trees  
la coupe de bois, *f* [bois]  
**Diboscare**, *va* to cut down trees couper le  
bois  
**Dibruscare**, **Dibruscare**, *va* to lop, prune  
émonder élaguer les arbres.  
**Dibrucciare** *V* Abrucciare  
**Dicadere** *V* Decadere, and its derivatives  
**Dicapitare** *V* Decapitare, &c  
**Dicembre**, *sm.* December Décembre, *m* [*f*]  
**Diceria**, *f* an harangue discours harangue  
**Dicevolézza**, *f* convenience, decency con-  
venience décence, *f*  
**Dicevolmente**, *adv* decently décemment.  
**Dichiaramento**, *sm.* *V* Dichiarazione.  
**Dichiarare**, *va* to declare déclarer  
**Dichiaratamente**, *adv* plainly clairement  
**Dichiarativo**, *a, adj.* declaratory déclara-  
toire  
**Dichiarazione**, *f* declaration déclaration, *f*  
**Dichiarare**, *va* to clear up éclaircir  
**Dichinamento**, *sm.* stooping down descent  
declina l'action de se courber pente,  
décente, *f* déclin, *m*, diminution de  
forces, *f*  
**Dichinare**, *va* to decline to stoop down  
baisser, décliner: a abaisser plier  
**Diciannove**, *adj.* nineteen dix neuf  
**Diciannovesimo**, *a, adj.* nineteenth dix  
neuvième  
**Diciassette**, *adj.* seventeen dix-sept  
**Diciassettésimo**, *a, adj.* seventeenth dix  
septième.  
**Diciferare**, *va* to decipher déchiffrer [*m*]  
**Diciferatore**, *sm.* a decipherer déchiffreur,  
**Diclotto**, *adj.* eighteen dix huit.  
**Dichinare** *V* Declinare  
**Dicuocere**, *va* to make a decoction, to dry  
in the sun: faire une décoction sécher  
au soleil  
**Didacelare**, *va* to thaw dégeler, fondre.  
**Díce** **Dícei**, *adj.* ten dix  
**Díeresi**, *f* dieresis tréma, *m*  
**Díeta**, *f* diet a diet assembly diète, *f*,  
régime de vie, *m.* diète assemblée, *f*  
**Dietreggiare**, *va* to go back rétrograder  
chemin  
**Dietro**, *prep* behind, next to derrière, après.  
**Dietroguárdia**, *V* Retroguárdia  
**Difendente**, *adj* & *s* defendent soutenant,  
défenseur *m*  
**Difendere**, *va* to defend défendre  
**Difenditore**, *a, adj.* defensive défensif, *va*.  
Difenditore *V* Difensore  
**Difenditrice**, *f* a protectrix protectrice, *f*  
**Difensore**, *sm.* a defender défenseur *m*  
**Dífesa**, *f* defence défense *f*, soutien *m*  
**Difettare**, *va* to stand in need of manquer  
**Difetto**, *sm.* a fault, error défaut, *m*, imper-  
fection, faute, erreur, *f*  
**Difettosamente**, *adv* imperfectly: défec-  
tueusement

**Difetoso**, *a*, *adj* defective défectueux  
**Difettuosità**, *f* imperfection: défectuosité, *f*  
**Difalcare**, *va* to abate, deduct: défalquer, rabattre.  
**Difalco**, *sm* deduction diminution *f*  
**Difalta**, *f* fault; crime: faute, *f*, crime *m*  
**Difaltare**, *vn* to fail, decrease: manquer, diminuer  
**Difamamento**, *sm* V **Difamazione**  
**Difamare**, *va* to defame slander, diffamer  
**Difamatorio**, *a*, *adj* defamatory diffamatoire  
**Difamazione**, *f* defamation: diffamation *f*  
**Diferente**, *adj* different différent divers  
**Differentemente**, *adv* differently différemment  
**Differenza**, **Differenzia**, *f* difference dispute, *f*, débat, *m*  
**Differenziare** *va* to distinguish différencier  
**Differimento**, *sm* delay, deferment délai retard, *m*  
**Differire** *vn* to differ retard delay, defer différer; être divers retarder  
**Difformare** *va* to refuse refuser  
**Difficile** *adj* difficult, hard difficile  
**Difficilmente** *adv* hardly with difficulty difficilement  
**Difficoltà**, *f* difficulty difficulté *f*  
**Difficoltà** *va* to make difficult rendre difficile  
**Difficoltoso** *a* *adj* difficult difficile malaisé à contenter  
**Diffidamento**, *sm* **Diffidenza**, *f* V **Diffidenza**  
**Diffidare**, *va* to mistrust se méfier, se défier  
**Diffidente**, *adj* mistrustful méfiant, défiant  
**Diffidenza**, *f* mistrust défiance *f*  
**Diffinire**, *va* to define décider définir  
**Diffinitivamente**, *adv* definitively définitivement  
**Diffinitivo**, *a*, *adj* definitive définitif *ve*  
**Diffinitore**, *sm* a definitor one who defines définiteur, qui définit, *m*  
**Diffinitorio**, *a*, *adj* definitive définitif *ve*  
**Diffinizione** *f* definition définition *f*  
**Diffondere**, *va* to pour out, diffuse répandre épancher  
**Difformare** *va* to disfigure défigurer  
**Difformatamente** *adv* disagreeably désagréablement  
**Diformità**, *f* deformity difformité *f*  
**Diffusamente** *adv* diffusely diffusément  
**Diffusione** *f* diffuseness diffusion, *f*  
**Diffuso**, *a*, *adj* diffused diffus  
**Diffinire** V **Diffinire**, and its derivatives with double *f*  
**Diformare** V **Diformare** &c  
**Diga**, *f* a bank mole pier dyke digue *f*  
**Digenerare** *vn* to degenerate dégénérer  
**Digerire**, *va* to digest digérer  
**Digerir un affronto**, to brook an affront digérer un affront.  
**Digestibile**, *adj* that can be digested qui se peut digérer  
**Digestione**, *f* digestion: digestion *f*  
**Digestire** *va* to arrange, order study reflect arrange ordonner; étudier, réfléchir  
**Digestivo**, *a*, *adj* digestive digestif *ve*  
**Digesto** *sm* digesta, pandecta digeste *m*  
**Diglogar** *va* to unteam oxen dételier les boeufs  
**Digito** *sm* a finger doigt *m*  
**Digiugnare**, *va* to untie, undo, loosen dé-tacher  
**Digiugnarsi**, *vn* to come off leave off se détacher  
**Digiunare**, *vn* to fast jeûner  
**Digiunatore** *sm*, one who fasts jeûneur *m*  
**Digiuno**, *f* pl the ember week les quatre temps, *m*  
**Digiuno**, *sm*, a fast jeûne, *m*  
**Digiuno**, *adj* fasting à jeun  
**Dignità**, *f* dignity dignité, *f*, mérite, *m*  
**Dignitoso**, *a*, *adj* worthy digne  
**Digrociolare**, *va* to drop dégoûter  
**Digrossare** *va* to cut the throat égorger  
**Digradamento**, *sm*, a degrading, degradation dégradation, *f*

**Digradare**, *va*, to descend by degrees, to de grade: descendre peu à peu, dégrader, démettre d'un grade  
**Digradazione** V **Digradamento**  
**Digrassare**, *va* to take away the fat dégraisser  
**Digrassione**, *f* digression digression *f*  
**Digrasso**, *a*, *adj* wandering: dévoyé  
**Digrignare**, *va* to grind, gnash the teeth grincer les dents  
**Digrossamento**, *sm* the first sketch: première ébauche, *f*  
**Digrossare** *va* to sketch rough hew: ébaucher  
**Digrumare**, *va* to eat chew manger mâcher [miner, penser]  
**Digruminare**, *va* to ruminate consider ruminer  
**Diguaciare** *va* to shell écosser  
**Dilacciare**, *va* to unlace délacer  
**Dilaceramento**, *sm* laceration, tearing: déchirement, *m*  
**Dilacerare** *va* to tear to pieces déchirer  
**Dilagamento**, *adv* impetuously; impétueusement [dissiper son bien]  
**Dilapidare** *va* to dissipate one's estate dilapider  
**Dilargare** *va* V **Dilargare**  
**Dilata**, *f* delay délai *m* remise *f*  
**Dilatare** *va* to dilate widen dilater  
**Dilatazione**, *f* dilatation dilatation, *f*  
**Dilatario**, *a* *adj* dilatory dilatoire  
**Dilazione**, *f* delay délai, retardement, *m*  
**Dilegare** V **Dilegare**  
**Dileggiamento** *sm* derision dérision *f*  
**Dileggiare**, *va* to deride rail at se moquer  
**Dileggiatezza**, *f* impudence impudence *f*  
**Dileggiato**, *a*, *adj* disordered, impudent débordé impudent [m]  
**Dilegino** *sm* a spark a fop coquet muguet  
**Dilegione** *adj* weak soft faible, mou  
**Dilegione** V **Dileggiamento**  
**Dileguarsi**, *vn* to go off s'éloigner, disparaître  
**Dileguo** *sm* instance éloignement, *m*  
**Dilemma**, *sm* a dilemma dilemme, *m*  
**Dilettare** *va* to tickle chatouiller  
**Dileico** *sm* tickling chatouillement, *m*  
**Dilettabile** *adj* delightful d'lectable  
**Dilettabilità**, *f* delight délice, *m*  
**Dilettabilmente** *adv* agreeably agréablement  
**Dilettamento** V **Dilettazione**  
**Dilettante** *sm*, a dilettante lover of any art amateur, connaisseur, *m*  
**Dilettare** *va* to delight recreate délecter  
**Dilettarsi** *vn* to take delight in anything se délecter  
**Dilettatore** *sm* who delights qui délecte *m*  
**Dilettazione** *f* delectation délectation, *f*  
**Dilettévole**, *adj* V **Dilettabile**  
**Diletto** *sm* pleasure, delight plaisir, *m* délices *plur*  
**Diletto**, *a*, *adj* beloved bien aimé  
**Dilettoamente** V **Dilettabilmente**  
**Dilezione** *f* love kindness amour, *m* bienveillance *f*  
**Diliberamento** *sm* deliberation caution resolve délibération precaution, résolution *f*  
**Diliberare**, *va* to deliver to deliberate to resolve, propose délivrer, délibérer examiner résoudre décider  
**Diliberatamente**, *adv* on purpose de propos, délibéré *expres*  
**Diliberazione** *f* V **Diliberamento**  
**Diliberarsi**, *vn* to tumble trip trébucher  
**Dilicatamente** *adv* delicately délicatement  
**Dilicetza** *f* delicacy voluptuousness délicatesse; volupté, *f*  
**Dilicato**, *a*, *adj* delicate, soft weak délicat doux faible  
**Diligente** *adj* diligent diligent vigilant  
**Diligentemente** *adv* diligently: diligemment  
**Diligenza** *f* diligence diligences, *f*  
**Diliguare** *vn*, to liquify se liquéfier  
**Diliare** *va* to scale unscale écailler  
**Dilicicare** V **Dilicicare**  
**Diloggiare**, *vn* to remove to steal away deramp déloger, décamper, déloger sans trompette [s'éreinter]  
**Dilombarsi**, *vn* to break one's back

**Dilucidamente** *adv* plainly, clairement.  
**Dilucidare** *va* to clear, expliquer, éclaircir.  
**Dilucidación**, *f* a clearing, explanation; éclaircissement, *m*.  
**Dilungamento** *sm* distance, delay éloigne-ment délai, *m*.  
**Dilungarsi**, *vref* to remove to lengthen s'éloigner, allonger, étendre.  
**Diluviare** *va* to rain as fast as it can pour: to devour pleuvoir à verse, dévorer.  
**Diluviatore**, *sm* a greedy fellow glouton, *m*.  
**Diluvio**, *sm* deluge, flood, voraciousness deluge, *m*, voracité, *f*.  
**Diluvione**, *sm* a toss pot, glutton goître, glouton, *m*.  
**Dimagrire**, *va* to make lean, grow thin, amaigrir devenir maigre.  
**Dimagrimento** *f* leanness: maigreur, *f*.  
**Dimanda**, *f* a demand, question demande, *f*.  
**Dimandare** *va* to demand, question: de-mander questionner.  
**Dimandassera**, *adv* to-morrow night demain au soir [mande *m*].  
**Dimandatore** *sm* who demands qui de-mande.  
**Dimandagione** *V* Dimanda.  
**Dimane**, **Dimani** *adv* to-morrow demain.  
**Diman l'altro**, *adv* the day after to-morrow après demain.  
**Dimanieraché**, *adv* so that: de sorte que.  
**Dimaniera**, *adv* to-morrow night demain au soir.  
**Dimembrare**, *va* *V* Dilacerare.  
**Dimenamento**, *sm* agitation wagging (of the tail) agitation *f* remuement, *m*.  
**Dimenare** *va* to stir wag (the tail) dé-mener; remuer.  
**Dimensione**, *f* dimension dimension, *f*.  
**Dimentare** *va* to make foolish rendre fou.  
**Dimenticaggine**, **Dimenticanza**, *f* oblivion, forgetfulness oubli *m*.  
**Dimenticare** *va* to forget oublier.  
**Dimenticatoio** *sm* oblivion oubli *m*. (La-ciare nel dimenticatoio, to put in oblivion oublier mettre en oubli) [aisément].  
**Dimentico**, *a* *adj* forgetful qui oublie.  
**Dimentire** *va* to give the lie démentir.  
**Dimertare** *va* *V* Demeritare.  
**Dimissione**, *f* resignation démission *f*.  
**Dimesso**, *a* *adj* omitted humble, dejected omis laissé humble abattu.  
**Dimesticamente** *adv* familiarly familière-ment.  
**Dimesticare**, *va* to tame apprivoiser.  
**Dimesticarsi**, *vref* to grow intimate with devenir intime.  
**Dimesticazione** *f* a taming domestication apprivoisement, *m*, l'action d'appri-voiser *f*.  
**Dimestichezza**, *f* familiarity familiarité *f*.  
**Dimestico**, *a*, *adj* intimate familiar domes-tic household intimate, familiar domes-tique de ménage.  
**Dimettere**, *va* to forgive pardonner.  
**Dimizzare**, *va* to divide in two diviser par moitié.  
**Diminimento**, *sm* diminution diminution, *f*.  
**Diminuire**, *va* to diminish diminuer.  
**Diminutivo**, *a*, *adj* diminutive diminutif, *ve*.  
**Diminuzione**, *f* diminution diminution, *f*.  
**Dimissoria** *adj* dismissory dimissoire.  
**Dimodoché** *adv* so that: de sorte que.  
**Dimora** *f* abode dwelling delay demeure, *f* domicile retardement délai, *m*.  
**Dimoramento** *sm* residence séjour *m*.  
**Dimorante** *adj* & *s* residing, dwelling de-meurant.  
**Dimorare**, *va* to live dwell demeurer ha-biter.  
**Dimorare**, *va* to break with one's teeth rompre avec les dents.  
**Dimostrabile** *adj* demonstrable démon-strable.  
**Dimostrazione** *f* Dimostramento, *sm* de-monstration testimony: démonstration, *f*, témoignage, *m*.  
**Dimostratamente** *adv* demonstratively démonstrativement.  
**Dimostrare** *va* to demonstrate show, tes-tify démontrer, montrer, témoigner.

**Dimostrativo**, *a*, *adj* demonstrative: démon-stratif.  
**Dimostratore**, *sm* who demonstrates: dé-monstrateur, *m*.  
**Dimostrazione**, *f* demonstration: démon-stration, *f*.  
**Dinanzi**, *pron* & *adj* before preceding: de-vant en présence auparavant.  
**Dinastio**, *a*, *adj* without a nose: sans nez.  
**Dinastia**, *f* dynasty: dinastie *f*.  
**Dinegare** *va* to deny, dénier refuser.  
**Dinegazione** *f* denial: déni refus, *m*.  
**Dinervare** *va* to enervate énerver.  
**Diniego**, *sm* a denial refusal: déni *m*.  
**Dinigrare** *va* to blacken, slander, rail at noircir, dénigrer.  
**Dinoccare**, *va* to break the neck casser la nuque.  
**Dinoccolarsi**, *vref* to break one's neck: se rompre le cou.  
**Dinominare**, *va* to name denominate nom-mer faire mention [tion, *f*].  
**Diminuzione**, *f* denomination: dénomin-a-tion.  
**Dinunziare** *V* Dinunziare, and its derivatives.  
**Diutare** *V* Denotare.  
**Dintornamento** *sm* drawing an outline l'action de contourner, *f*.  
**Dintornare**, *va* to draw the outline of a pic-ture &c contourner.  
**Dintorno**, *sm* adjacent places the outline les environs, les contours *m* plur.  
**Dinudare**, *va* to strip undress dépouiller, déshabiller dénuder.  
**Dimunerare**, *va* to number: nombrer.  
**Dimuneratione**, *f* enumeration dénombre-ment, *m*.  
**Dinunzia** *f* declaration denunciation dé-claration dénonciation *f*.  
**Dinunziare**, *va* to denounce impeach dé-noncer, dénoncer en justice.  
**Dinunziatore**, *f* *V* Dinunzia.  
**Dio** *sm* God Dieu, l'Être Suprême *m*.  
**Diocesano** *a*, *adj* diocesan: diocésain.  
**Diocesi** *sm* diocese diocèse *m*.  
**Dipannare**, *va* to wind into a skein dévider.  
**Dipartenza** *f* departure départ *m*.  
**Dipartimento** *sm* division département de-partement.  
**Dipartire** *va* to divide depart diviser se-parer partir, s'éloigner.  
**Dipartita**, *f* *V* Dipartenza.  
**Dipelare** *va* to flay skin écorcher.  
**Dipendente**, *s* & *adj* depending dependent dé-pendant *m*.  
**Dipendentemente**, *adv* dependently dépen-damment.  
**Dipendenza**, *f* dependency dépendance *f*.  
**Dipennare** *va* to erase effacer.  
**Dipignere**, **Depingere**, *va* to paint draw describe, expose peindre représenter quelque chose décrire, exposer.  
**Dipignitore**, **Dipingitore** *V* Dipintore.  
**Dipinto** *sm* painting picture peinture, *f*.  
**Dipinto** *a*, *adj* painted peint colorié.  
**Dipintore** *sm* a painter peintre *m*.  
**Dipintura**, *f* painting a picture la pein-ture *f* tableau *m*.  
**Diploma**, *sm* a diploma diplôme, *m*.  
**Diplomatico**, *a*, *adj* diplomatic diploma-tique.  
**Dipopolare** *va* to depopulate dépeupler.  
**Dipartimento**, *sm* deportment déporte-ment *m*.  
**Diportarsi** *vref* to make merry, behave one's self se divertir se comporter.  
**Diportevole** *adj* diverting divertissant.  
**Diporto**, *sm* a diversion divertissement, *m*.  
**Dipositare** *V* Depositare and its derivatives.  
**Diradare**, *va* to thin, rarefy, éclaircir, rare-fier [ciner renverser].  
**Diradicare**, *va* to root up overthrow déra-dier.  
**Diramare** *va* to lop: ébrancher émonder.  
**Diramazione**, *f* division branching out: partage, *m*, séparation des branches, *f*.  
**Dire**, *va* to tell say dire, parler.  
**Diradare**, *va* to disinherite déshériter.  
**Diradato** *a* *adj* disinherited: déshérité.  
**Diradato**, *sm* the last, back le dernier, le der-rière *m*.  
**Direttamente**, *adv* directly: directement.  
**Diritto**, *a*, *adj* direct, direct, droit.



Discretamente, *adv* discreetly discrètement  
 Discreto *a, adj* discreet discret  
 Discrezione *f* discretion discrétion *f*  
 Descrivere *V* Descrivere, and its derivatives  
 Discuere *va* to unsew to rip up découdre  
 Discuoiare *va* to flay skin écorcher  
 Discursivo *a, adj* discursive discursif *f*  
 Discussare *va* to discuss discuter  
 Discussione, *f* discussion discussion *f*  
 Discutere *V* Discussare  
 Disdegnameuto, *sm* indignation indignation, *f*  
 Disdegnare, *vref* to disdain dédaigner  
 Disdegnarsi *vref* to be angry se fâcher  
 Disdegno, *sm* anger, spite disdain con  
 tempt colère, *f*, dépit *m* dédaign, mé  
 pris, *m*.  
 Disdegnoamente *adv* angrily avec colère  
 Disdegnooso *a, adj* disdainful irritated  
 furious dédaigneux irrité, furieux  
 Disdetta, *f* denial, forfeit refus dédit *m*  
 Disdetto *sm* bad luck misfortune guignon  
 malheur, *m*  
 Disdiciato *a, adj* unlucky at play mal  
 heureux au jeu  
 Disdicevole *adj* unbecoming mal séant  
 Disdicevolizza, *f* indecency indecence *f*  
 Disdire *va* to deny refuse nier refuser  
 Disdirai *vref* to go from one's word se  
 dédire  
 Disdire il fitto, to give warning donner  
 congé *f*  
 Disdizio Disdizio *sm* indecency indécence  
 Disdorare, *va* to unglad deplorer  
 Disebriare, *va* to make sobber again d'ce  
 niver  
 Disecamento *sm* a drying up dessèche  
 ment *m*  
 Diseccare *va* to dry up dessécher sécher  
 Dissecativo, *a, adj* apt to dry up dessicatif,  
*ve*  
 Disseccazione *V* Disecamento  
 Disegnamento *sm* design dessin *m*  
 Disegnare *va* to design draw to destine  
 choose desiner désigner choisir  
 Disegnatore *a, adj* a designer dessinateur *m*  
 Disegnatura *f* *V* Disegno  
 Disegnetto *sm* a sketch esquisse, *f* petit  
 dessin *m*  
 Disegno *sm* a design, drawing intention  
 dessin *m* intention, vue *m*  
 Disellare *va* to unsaddle desseller  
 Disenfiare *va* to remove a swelling dé  
 sensier  
 Disennato *a, adj* foolish stupid sense  
 less fou stupide insensé  
 Diseridare *va* to disinherit déshériter  
 Diseredazione, *f* disinheriting exhéreda  
 tion *f*  
 Diserrare *va* to open loosen ouvrir des  
 serrer  
 Disertamento *sm* desolation ruin, havoc  
 désolation *f* dégât *m*, ruine *f*  
 Disertare *va* to ransack desert depopulate  
 ravager désoler désertir depopuler  
 Disertatore *sm* a destroyer destructeur, *m*  
 Disertazione *f* *V* Disertamento  
 Diserto *a, adj* lost ruined deserted soli  
 tary perdu ruiné désert solitaire  
 Diserto *sm* a desert désert lieu désert *m*  
 Disertore, *sm* a deserter déserteur, trans  
 fuge, *m*  
 Diservigio *sm* ill service desservice *m*  
 Diservire *va* to do an ill service to desservir  
 Disfacimento *sm* destruction, ruin destruc  
 tion, *f*  
 Disfacitore, *sm* a destroyer destructeur, *m*  
 Disfamamento *V* Difamamento  
 Disfamare *va* to defame, to satisfy dif  
 famer, rassurer  
 Difare *va* to undo défaire  
 Difatta, *f* a defeat défaite d'une armée *f*  
 Difavillare, *va* to sparkle étinceler  
 Difavore *sm* disgrace, disfavour disgrâce,  
 défaveur, *f*  
 Disfavorevole, *adj* unfavourable défavorable  
 Disfavore, *va* to do an ill office to desservir  
 Disfermare, *va* to enervate énerver abatre.  
 Disfida, *f* a challenge défi, appel *m*  
 Disfidante, *adj* mistrustful; méfiant, défiant.

Disfidare *va* to mistrust, to challenge se  
 méfier défier  
 Disfigurare, *va* to disfigure défigurer  
 Disfigurazione *f* disfiguring: l'action de  
 défigurer *f*  
 Disfingere, *va* to dissemble dissimuler  
 Disfingimento *V* Dissimulazione  
 Disfinire, *va* to define, explain: définir, ex  
 pliquer  
 Disfinitore *sm* who defines qui définit *m*  
 Disforamento *sm* deflowering défloration, *f*  
 Disforare *va* to deflower défluer  
 Disforamento *sm* relief, soulagement, *m*  
 Disfogare to lighten relieve soulager  
 Disfoliare *va* to strip of its leaves effeuiller  
 Disfoliato, *a, adj* stripped of its leaves  
 sans feuilles  
 Disformare *va* to disfigure défigurer  
 Disformato *a, adj* deformed difforme laid  
 Disformazione *V* Distornita  
 Disforme *adj* different différent divers  
 Distornita *f* deformity difformité, *f*  
 Disformare *va* to take out of an oven dé  
 fourner  
 Disformire, *va* to unfurnish deprive of dé  
 garnir dépourvoir *[reux]*  
 Disfortunato *a, adj* unfortunate malheu  
 Disfrancare *va* to weaken affaiblir *[m]*  
 Disfrancamento *sm* profligacy débordement  
 Disfrancare *va* to unbridle débrider  
 Disgusto *sm* aversion répugnance aver  
 sion *f*  
 Disgustarsi *vref* to be disheartened se dé  
 courager *[parer]*  
 Disguignere *va* to disjoin déjoindre sé  
 Disguignimento, *sm* disjunction disjunc  
 tion *f*  
 Disguintamente *adv* separately séparément  
 Disguintivo *a, adj* disjunctive disjonctif  
*ve*  
 Disgiunzione *f* disjunction disjonction *f*  
 Disgombamento, *sm* removing démaga  
 ment *m*  
 Disgombare, *va* to remove discharge  
 empty démenager décharger viduer  
 Disgradiare *va* to forget despise mécon  
 naître mépriser  
 Disgradivole *adj* disagreeable désagréable  
 Disgradimento *sm* contempt mépris *m*  
 Disgradire *va* to dislike, dispense désa  
 gréer  
 Disgrato *a, adj* disagreeable désagréable  
 Disgravamento *sm* unloading décharge, *f*  
 Disgravare *va* to unload décharger  
 Disgravamento *sm* delivery of a child  
 accouchement *m* *[coucher]*  
 Disgravare *va* to be brought to bed ac  
 coucher  
 Disgrazia, *f* a disgrace misfortune disaster  
 disgrâce *f* malheur désastre *m* (Per  
 disgrazia *adv* unfortunately malheu  
 reusement par malheur) *[ver]*  
 Disgraziare *va* to put out of favour dis  
 gracier  
 Disgraziatamente, *adv* unhappily malheu  
 reusement  
 Disgraziato *a, adj* unhappy disagreeable  
 malheureux désagréable  
 Disgregare *va* to scatter, disperse disper  
 ser dissiper  
 Disgregazione *f* dissipation dissipation *f*  
 Disgroppare, *va* to untie dénouer  
 Disgroasare *va* to skittle ébaucher  
 Disguagliante, *adj* unlike dissemblable  
 Disguaglianza, *V* Disuguaglianza  
 Disguagliare, *va* to be unequal être inégal  
 Disguagliato, *-a, adj* unequal inégal dif  
 férent *[dégouter]*  
 Disguistare, *va* to put out of conceit disgust  
 Disguistarsi *vref* to begin to loathe se  
 dégoûter  
 Disgustivole *adj* disagreeable déplaissant  
 Disgusto *sm* disgust dégoût *m*  
 Disgustoso, *a, adj* loathsome, distasteful  
 dégoûtant  
 Disiare *V* Desiderare and its derivatives.  
 Disigliare *va* to unseal décaucher  
 Disimpacciato, *a, adj* disintricated dé  
 arrassé  
 Disimparare, *va* to unlearn désapprendre  
 Disimpedire *va* to remove obstacles ôter  
 les obstacles.

Disoccupare, *va* to let one free: laisser libre  
Disoccupare *vref* to free one's self from  
business: désemployer  
Disoccupato *a, adj* idle: oisif, désœuvré  
Disoccupazione, *f* idleness: retiring from  
business: oisiveté d'occupation  
Disolamento, *sm* desolation, ruin: désola-  
tion  
Disolare, *va* to desolate: désoler, ruiner  
Disolazione *sf* V Disolamento  
Disonestà, *sf* dishonesty, obscenity: lewd-  
ness, mal honnêteté, impudicité, ob-  
scénité, *f* [intement]  
Disonestamente, *adv* dishonestly: dishon-  
estement  
Disonestare *va* to dishonour: déshonorer  
Disonestezza, *sf* V Disonestà  
Disonesto *a, adj* dishonest: lewd, lac-  
civious: déshonnéte, obscène, lascive  
Disonoramento *sm* dishonouring: l'action de  
déshonorer  
Disonoranza, *sf* dishonour: déshonneur  
Disonorare *va* to dishonour: déshonorer  
Disonoratamente *v* Dishonorvolmente  
Disonorare *sm* dishonour: déshonneur  
Disonorabile *adj* dishonourable: dishonour-  
able [honorably] honteusement  
Disonorvolmente *adv* shamefully, dis  
Disorbitante *adj* excessive: excessif, ve  
Disorbitantemente *adv* excessively: ex-  
cessivement  
Disorbitanza, *sf* excess: excès  
Disordinanza, *sf* V Disordinazione  
Disordinare *va* to disorder: désordonner: dé-  
ranger [donnément]  
Disordinatamente *adv* disorderly: désor-  
dinato  
Disordinato *a, adj* disordered: débauché,  
dissolute: désordonné, débauché, dis-  
solu, dérangé  
Disordinazione, *sf* Désordre, *sm* disorder,  
confusion: débauchure, désordre, trouble,  
confusion: débauche, *f* débordre  
Disordine, *sm* excess  
Disordinare *va* to bode: unbode: désober  
Disottano *a, adj* inferior: inférieur  
Disotterrare *va* to dig out of the grave:  
d'ensevelir [démis]  
Disoluto *a, adj* dislocated: disloqué  
Dispacciare, *va* to deliver free: to dispatch  
away: délivrer: envoyer des dépêches  
Dispaccio *sm* a despatch: dépêche  
Dispajare *va* to unmatch: dépareiller  
Disparato, *a, adj* different, unlike: différent  
Dispari *cchi, pr pl* several: plusieurs: beau-  
coup  
Disparechiare *va* to clear the table: des  
Dispareuza, *sf* disappearing: disparition  
Disparire, *sm* a contest: difference: con-  
testation: différence  
Disparire *vn* to disappear: disparaître  
Disparirevole *adj* transitory: passager  
Disparire, *ere* *va* to disperse: scatter: dis-  
perser  
Disparire *vn* réparaître  
Disparire *sm* dispersing: dispersion  
Dispari *adj* different: unequal: divers  
Inégal  
Disparimente *adv* unequally: inégalement  
Disparire *va* to disappear: disparaître  
Disparicente *adj* disfigured: unbecoming  
ungraceful: défiguré: meschant qui n'a  
point de grace  
Disparità, *sf* disparity: disparité, inégalité  
Disparito, *a, adj* altered: pale: changé: pâle  
Disparite (in disparite), *ad* aside: à part, à  
l'écart  
Dispartire *va* to distribute, divide: dis-  
tribuer: partager  
Dispartitamente *adv* separately: séparé  
Dispartitore *sm* who divides: qui partage  
Inégalité  
Dispartitezza, *sf* leanness: maigre, *f* le  
Dispartito, *a, adj* thin: lean: maigre: dé-  
charné  
Dispassionamento *sm* apathy: apathie  
Dispastojare, *va* to take off the fetters from  
a horse's legs: ôter les entraves  
Dispendere, *va* to expend: dépenser  
Dispendio, *sm* expense: coût: dépense  
Dispendiosamente, *adv* costly: avec grande  
dépense  
Dispendioso *a, adj* expensive: coûteux

**Dispenditôre, sm** V **Spenditôre**.  
**Dispense, of** dispensation; distribution; ex pense, buttery, pantry; dispence, dis tribution; dépense, f, garde manger, m.  
**Dispensatione, of**, **Dispensamento, sm** a dis pensation; dispense; licence, f.  
**Dispensare, va** to dispense, distribute; dis penser  
**Dispensativa, of** the dispensing power; le pouvoir de dispenser, m [m  
**Dispensatôre, sm** a dispenser dispensateur,  
**Dispensations, of** V **Dispensa**.  
**Dispensiera, of** a she dispenser; dispensa trice, f.  
**Dispensiere, Dispensiero, sm** a purveyor, provider dépensier pourvoyeur, m.  
**Disperabile, adj** despaired of **désespéré**, sans espérance [perasione  
**Disperagione, of** **Disperamento, m** V **Dis**.  
**Disperare va** **Disperarai, vrf** to despair of **désespérer**, cesser d'espérer  
**Disperatamente, adv** desperately; **déses** **pérément**  
**Disperatessa, of** V **Disperazione**.  
**Disperato sm** a desperate man, **desperado**: un **désespéré**, m.  
**Disperato, a, adj** excessive, immoderate: excessif, immodéré.  
**Disperazione, of** despair, rage transport fury **désespoir**, m, rage, f, transport, m, fureur, f, [per, détruire  
**Disperdere, va** to dissipate destroy dissai  
**Disperdiménto, sm** V **Disperazione**  
**Dispergere, va** to scatter disperse to rout the enemy disperser mettre en déroute.  
**Dispergiúmento, sm** scattering, ruin rout defeat dispersion, ruine, déroute; de faite, f.  
**Dispergiútor, sm** a destroyer, destructeur, m.  
**Disperse, adv** separately: à part, séparé ment  
**Dispersione, of** dispersion: dispersion f.  
**Disperso, a, adj** scattered dispersed dissai

**Dispettabile, adj** despicable méprisable  
**Dispettare, van** to despise, to fret, be vexed mépriser se dépitier  
**Dispettevole, va** V **Dispettabile**  
**Dispettivamente, adv** disdainfully **dédaign** **eusement**  
**Dispetto, -a, adj** despised, vile méprisé, vil.  
**Dispetto, sm** an affront, spite affront dépit m (Avere in, a dispetto to despise mépriser In dispetto, adv in spite of, en dépit de, malgré)  
**Dispettosamente, adv** spitefully, angrily: avec dépit, rage.  
**Dispettoso, a, adj** spiteful qui se plaint à faire dépit  
**Dispiacénto, adj** displeasing déplaisant  
**Dispiacénsa, Dispiacénsia, of** displeasure, sorrow déplaisir, chagrin, m, afflic tion, f.  
**Dispiacére, sm** displeasure, disappointment: déplaisir chagrin, m.  
**Dispiacére, va** to displease déplaire  
**Dispiacévole, adj** displeasing déplaisant  
**Dispiacévoléssa, of** V **Dispiacénsa**  
**Dispiacévolmente, adv** disagreeably **désa** **gréablement**  
**Dispiandare, va** to stretch on the ground: coucher, étendre par terre  
**Dispiandarsi, vrf** to lay oneself down: s'étendre par terre  
**Dispiccare, va** to pull up, to dispatch arracher, dépêcher  
**Dispidare, va** to give a patient over for dead: **désespérer** de la guérison d'un malade  
**Dispietatamente, adv** cruelly cruellement.  
**Dispietato, -a, adj** cruel, barbarous cruel, barbare [rayer  
**Dispiquare, va** to blot out, erase effacer.  
**Dispodestare, va** to deprive of power ôter le pouvoir  
**Dispodestarsi, vrf** to resign one's power, authority: se démettre de son pouvoir, autorité [vatives  
**Disposibile, va, V** **Spogliare**, and its deri.  
**Disponibile, adj** disposable disponible  
**Disposiménto, sm** disposition, order dispo sition f, ordre m [m.

**Dispositôre, sm** who disposes: qui dispose  
**Dispopolatore, sm** a destroyer, destructeur, m.  
**Disporre, va** to dispose; prepare; persuade: disposer; préparer, persuader, engager à  
**Disposamento, sm** a betrothing: fiançailles, *spur*  
**Disposare va** to marry: épouser  
**Dispositôre sm**, who disposes qui dispose, m  
**Disposizióne, of** disposition, order; state; inclination aptness disposition, f; ordre, état, m. Inclination aptitude, f.  
**Disposessare va** to disposessa **déposéder**  
**Dispostamente, adv** orderly avec ordre  
**Dispostézza, of** disposition disposition f.  
**Disposticamente, adv** despotically: **despo** **tiquement**  
**Dispotico, a, adj** despotical: despotique.  
**Dispotismo, sm** despotism: despotisme, m.  
**Disputo sm** despot despotie m.  
**Dispregevole, adj** contemptible: méprisable  
**Dispregevolmente, adv** contemptuously: **dé** **daigneusement**  
**Dispregiamento, sm** contempt mépris, m.  
**Dispreiare, va** to despise mépriser  
**Dispregiatore, sm** a contemner **dédaigneux**, méprisant, m.  
**Dispreio, sm** disdain **dédain**, m.  
**Disprezzabile, adj** despicable méprisable  
**Disprezzamento, sm** despising: mépris, m.  
**Disprezzante, adj** disdainful **dédaigneux**,  
**Disprezzare, va** to despise mépriser [se  
**Disprezzativo a, adj** contemptuous: qui marque le mépris. [m  
**Disprezzatore, sm** a contemner: mépriser,  
**Disprezzévole, adj** despicable: digne de mépris  
**Disprezzo, sm** contempt: mépris, m.  
**Disprigionare, va** to free from prison **dé** **prisonner**  
**Disproporzionare, va** to disproportion dis proportionner [tion, f  
**Disproporzione, of** disproportion dispropor  
**Disprovedutamente, adv** unawares par mégarde [éptes  
**Disprunare, va** to cut thorns couper les  
**Dispulzellare, va** to deflower depuceler  
**Dispumato, a, adj** frothy mousseux, se  
**Dispuro, a, adj** impure impur  
**Disputa, of** a dispute dispute, f.  
**Disputabile, adj** disputable disputable  
**Disputamento sm** disputation dispute, f.  
**Disputare, va** to dispute dispute  
**Disputativo, a, adj** disputable disputable  
**Disputatore sm** a disputer disputeur, m.  
**Disputazione, of** disputation dispute, f.  
**Disquisitione, of** disquisition disquisition, f.  
**Disradicare, va** to root up déraciner  
**Disragione, of** want of reason défaut de raison m.  
**Disramare, va** to prune: émonder  
**Disregolatamente, adv** disorderly **dérégle** **ment**  
**Disrômpere va** to break rompre  
**Disrugginare, va** to get off the rust **dé** **rouiller**  
**Disruvidere va** to quicken **dégourdir**  
**Disrâgre, va** to profane, pollute profaner, souiller  
**Dissalare va** to unsalt dessaler  
**Dissanguinare, va** to take off the blood: dessaigner  
**Dissaporito, a, adj** insipid: insipide.  
**Dissavoreto, -a, adj** unsavoury: fade  
**Diseccazione, of** dissection dissection, f.  
**Diseccare, va** to dry up **désécher**  
**Diseccativo va** apt to dry: **déséchant**.  
**Disseminare, va** to sow up and down: **sé** **mer**, m.  
**Disseminatore, sm** a disseminator dogmati  
**Disseminazione, of** dissemination divul gation f.  
**Dissennare, va** to make mad: affoler  
**Disennato, adj** witless, mad fou, insensé  
**Disensione, of** dissemination disension, f.  
**Disenteria, of** dysentery dysenterie, f.  
**Disenterico, a, adj** troubled with a dy sentery dissenterique  
**Dissentire va** to dissent: ne s'accorder pas  
**Disseparare, va** to separate séparer

Diserrare, *va.* to open ouvrir [f]  
 Dissertazione, *f* a dissertation: dissertation,  
 Disservigio, *sm* an ill office mauvais office,  
*m*  
 Disservire, *va.* to do an ill office to desservir  
 Disservizio *sm* V Disservigio  
 Dissettare *va.* to disorder déranger  
 Dissettare *vn* Dissettarei, *vref* to quench the  
 thirst: désaltérer, ôter la soif  
 Dissessione, *f* dissection dissection, *f*  
 Dissigliare, *va.* to break the seal décacheter  
 Dissillabo *s* & *adj* dissyllable dissyllabe, *f*  
 Dissimbolo, *a.* *adj* different différent [f]  
 Dissimiglianza, *f* unlikeness dissemblance,  
 Dissimigliare, *vn* to differ différer  
 Dissimile, *adj* unlike dissemblable.  
 Dissimilitudine, *f* difference disparité, *f*  
 Dissimulare, *va.* to dissimble dissimuler  
 Dissimulatamente, *adv* dissimblingly avec  
 dissimulation  
 Dissimulatore, *sm* a dissembler dissimula-  
 teur, *m*  
 Dissimulazione, *f* dissimulation dissimula-  
 tion, *f*  
 Dissipamento, *sm* dissipation dissipation, *f*  
 Dissipare, *va.* to dissipate: dissiper  
 Dissipativo, *a.* *adj* dissolving, dissipating  
 qui dissipe.  
 Dissipatore, *sm* a spendthrift dissipateur, *m*.  
 Dissipazione, *f* a squandering, dissipation  
 dissipation, *f*  
 Dissipito, *a.* *adj* insipid: insipide, fade  
 Dissodare, *va.* to grub up, plough défricher,  
 labourer  
 Dissolubile, *adj* dissolving: dissoluble.  
 Dissolvere, *va.* to dissolve dissoudre  
 Dissolutamente, *adv* dissolutely dissolu-  
 tement  
 Dissolutezza, *f* depravity, dissoluteness  
 dérèglement, *m* dissolution, *f*  
 Dissolutivo, *a.* *adj* dissolving, dissolvent:  
 dissolvant  
 Dissoluto, *a.* *adj* lewd débanché  
 Dissoluzione, *f* dissolution, lewdness: dis-  
 solution, *f*, libertinage *m*  
 Dissomigliante, *adj* unlike dissemblable.  
 Dissomiglianza, *f* unlikeness dissem-  
 blance, *f*  
 Dissomigliare, *vn.* to vary, differ différer  
 Dissomiglievole *adj* different différent.  
 Dissonante, *adj* dissonant dissonant  
 Dissonanza, *f* dissonance dissonance, *f*  
 Dissonanziale, *vref* to awake s'éveiller  
 Dissotterrare, *va.* to dig out of the ground  
 déterrer  
 Dissovenire, *va.* to have forgotten avoir  
 oublié  
 Dissuadere, *va.* to dissuade dissuader  
 Dissuasione, *f* dissuasion dissuasion, *f*  
 Dissuasorio, *a.* *adj* dissuasive propre à  
 dissuader  
 Dissuetudine, *f* disuse désuétude, *f*  
 Dissugellare, *va.* to break the seal dé-  
 cacher  
 Dissuria, *f* dysuria dysurie, *f*  
 Distaccamento, *sm* a detaching pulling  
 away a detachment détachement, *m*  
 Distaccare, *va.* to pull away détacher  
 Distaccarsi, *vref* to part from se détacher  
 Distaccatura, *f* V Distaccamento  
 Distacco, *sm* alienation détachement, *m*  
 Distagliare, *va.* to cut in pieces, to divide  
 couper en pièces, diviser  
 Distagliatura, *f* separation: incision sépa-  
 ration, incision, *f*  
 Distante, *adj* distant: distant  
 Distanza, Distanzia, *f* distance, interval  
 distance, *f* intervalle, *m*  
 Distare, *vn.* to be distant: être distant.  
 Distassare, *va.* to unstop, déboucher  
 Distemperamento *sm* Distemperanza, *f* dis-  
 order, indisposition maladie, indis-  
 position, *f*  
 Distemperanza, *f* intemperance: intempe-  
 rance, *f*  
 Distemperare, *va.* to liquefy liquéfier  
 Distemperatezza, *f* V Distemperanza.  
 Distendere, *va.* to extend: étendre.  
 Distendimento, *sm.* Distenditura, *f* extensaion,  
 a stretching: extension, expansion, *f*  
 Distenebrare, *va.* to clear up: éclairer  
 Detenere, *va.* to detain détenir

Detenimento, *sm.* detention: détention, *f*  
 Distensione, *f* expansion: distension, *f*  
 Disternere, *va.* to exterminate exterminer,  
 Distesa, *f* a stretching, extension: ex-  
 tension, *f*  
 Distesamento, Disteso, *adv* at large au long,  
 Disteso, *a.* *adj* stretched, spacious: étendu;  
 vaste spacieux  
 Distico, *sm* a distich: distique, *m*  
 Distillamento, *sm.* V Distillazione  
 Distillare, *va.* to distil distiller  
 Distillato, *sm* a still alambic, *m*  
 Distillatore, *sm.* a distiller distillateur, *m*  
 Distillazione, *f* distillation distillation, *f*  
 Distinguere, *va.* to distinguish, to part  
 divide distinguer, séparer, diviser  
 Distinguersi, *vref* to signalise one's self: se  
 signaler  
 Distingimento *sm* V Distinzione  
 Destino, *sm* destiny destin, *m*  
 Distintamente, *adv* distinctly: distincte-  
 Distintiva, *f* Distintivo *sm* mark, token:  
 distinctif *m*, marque de distinction, *f*  
 Distinzione, *f* distinction: distinction, *f*  
 Distogliere, *va.* to divert from détourner  
 Distoglimento, *sm* the act of diverting:  
 détournement, *m*  
 Distonare *va.* to put out of tune: détonner  
 Distorcere, *va.* to twist torde  
 Distornamento, *sm* hindrance empêche-  
 ment, *m*  
 Distornare, *va.* to avert, divert from: diverter  
 Distorre, *va.* to dissuade dissuader  
 Distorto, *a.* *adj* crooked tortu  
 Distraçcare, *va.* to tear déchirer  
 Distraçco, *adv* by stealth à la dérobée  
 Distrazione, *f* separation séparation, *f*  
 Distrarre, *va.* to divert from détourner  
 Distratto, *a.* *adj* absent distrair  
 Distrazione, *f* distraction absence: dis-  
 traction, inapplication d'esprit, *f*  
 Distretta, *f* distress détresse, *f*  
 Distrettamente, *adv* rigorously sévèrement  
 Distrettezza, *f* severity sévérité, *f*  
 Distretto, *a.* *adj* severe, intimate sévère,  
 intime.  
 Distrétto, *sm* district district, *m*  
 Distribimento *sm* distribution, portion  
 distribution, portion, *f*  
 Distribuire *va.* to distribute distribuer  
 Distributore, *sm.* a distributor distributeur  
 Distributore, *va.* V Distributore  
 Distribuzione, *f* V Distribuzione  
 Distribuire, *va.* to distribute, to unfold,  
 dégarer, développer  
 Distringarsi, *vref* to disentangle one's self se  
 débarrasser [ment]  
 Distringere *va.* to bind close lier étroit  
 Distringimento, *sm.* fast binding resserre-  
 ment, *m*  
 Distruggere, *va.* to destroy détruire  
 Distruggersi, *vref* to melt se fondre, se  
 dissoudre [f]  
 Distruggimento, *sm* destruction destruction  
 Distruggitivo, *a.* *adj* destroying destructif  
 Distruggitore, *sm* a destroyer destructeur, *m*  
 Distruttivo, *a.* *adj* destroying destructif  
 Distruttore, *sm* a destroyer désolateur, *m*  
 Distruzione, *f* destruction overthrow: de-  
 struction, *f* renversement, *m*  
 Disturare, *va.* to open déboucher  
 Disturbamento *sm.* Disturbanza, *f* distur-  
 bance, confusion trouble, désordre, *m*  
 Disturbare, *vn* to disturb troubler  
 Disturbatore, *sm* a disturber brouillon, *m*  
 Disturbo, *sm.* disorder désordre, *m*  
 Disvalere, *vn.* to prejudice préjudicier  
 Disvalore, *sm* weakness trifling value  
 faiblesse, *f*, peu de valeur, *m* [m]  
 Disvantaggio, *sm.* disadvantage désavantage,  
 Disvariamiento, *sm* variation variation, *f*  
 Disvariare, *vn* to vary, to be different  
 varier être différent  
 Disvariato, *a.* *adj* different différent  
 Disubbidire, *adj* disobedient désobéissant  
 Disubbidienza, *f* disobedience désobé-  
 sance, *f*  
 Disubbidire, *va.* to disobey désobéir  
 Disvedere, *va.* to neglect négliger

Disvegliare, *va* to awake: éveiller  
 Disvegliare, *va* to pluck up: arracher  
 Disvelamento, *sm.* unveiling: discovering  
 dévoilement, *m.*; déconverte, *f*  
 Disvelare, *va* to unveil, to discover: dévoiler,  
 découvrir [couver, *m*  
 Disvelatore, *sm.* a discoverer: celui qui dé  
 Disvelare, *va* to pull up: arracher  
 Disvenire, *va* to faint away: s'évanouir  
 Disventura, *f* misfortune malheur, *m*  
 Disventuratamente, *adv* unhappily mal  
 heureusement  
 Disventurato, *a, adj* unhappy malheureux  
 Disverginiamento, *sm* the deflowering of a  
 virgin défloration, *f*  
 Disverginiare, *va* to deflower dépucler  
 Disverre, *va* to root up déraciner  
 Disvezzare, *va* to disuse désaccoutumer  
 Dissugellare, *va* to break the seal dé  
 cacheter  
 Disuguaglianza, *f* inequality inégalité, *f*  
 Disuguale, *adj* unequal inégal  
 Disugualità, *f* unevenness, disparity dis  
 parité inégalité, *f*  
 Disugualmente, *adv* unequally inégalement  
 Disviamento, *sm* a wandering égarment, *m*  
 Disviare, *va* to carry out of the way dérouter  
 Disviarsi, *ref* to wander s'égarer  
 Disviatessa, *f* straying égarment, *m*  
 Disviatore, *sm* a seducer séducteur, *m*  
 Disviluppare, *va* to unfold, develop, to ex  
 plain développer, éclaircir  
 Disviscerare, *va* to bowel éventrer  
 Disvischiare, *ref* to extricate oneself se  
 dégager  
 Disvilociare, *va* to unloose détortiller  
 Disvisare, *va* to reclaim, to purify mend  
 corriger, purifier [vice  
 Disvisarsi, *ref* to leave off vice quitter le  
 Disumanare, *va* to make inhuman, rendre  
 inhuman [venir inhumain  
 Disumanarsi, *ref* to become inhuman de  
 Disumano, *-a, adj* inhuman barbarous  
 barbare  
 Disunibile, *adj* divisible divisible  
 Disunire, *va* to disunite désunir  
 Disunitamente, *adv* separately séparément  
 Disunto, *a, adj* lean maigre  
 Disvolere, *va* to refuse refuser  
 Disusanza, *f* disuse désaccoutumance, *f*  
 Disusare, *va* to disuse désaccoutumer  
 Disusatamente, *adv* unusually contre la  
 coutume  
 Disusato, *a, adj* unusual inusité  
 Disutile, *adj* useless: inutile  
 Disutilità, *f* uselessness inutilité, *f*  
 Disutilmente, *adv* uselessly inutilement  
 Ditale, *sm.* a thimble dé à coudre, *m*  
 Ditello, *sm* the armpit aisselle, *f*  
 Ditenere, *va* to detain déténir  
 Determinare, *va* to determine décider  
 Determinato, *-a, adj* determinate, determined  
 déterminé [nation, *f*  
 Determinazione, *f* determination détermi  
 Destazione, *f* detestation: détestation, *f*  
 Ditto, *sm* a finger, toe doigt, *m* (Mostrare  
 alcuno a dito, to point at one montrer au  
 doigt)  
 Ditono, *sm* a ditone diton, *m*  
 Ditrappare, *va* to steal voler  
 Ditrarre, *va* to usurp usurper  
 Ditraxione, *f* detraction détraction, *f*  
 Ditrinciare, *va* to cut in pieces: couper en  
 pièces.  
 Ditto, *f* commercial firm raison de com  
 merce, *f*  
 Dittare, *va* to dictate dicter  
 Dittato, *sm* a dictate, precept: précepte, *m*  
 Dittatore, *sm.* a dictator dictateur, *m*  
 Dittatorio, *a, adj* dictatorial de dictateur  
 Dittatura, *f* a dictation dictature dictée, *f*  
 Dittongo, *sm* a diphthong diphthongue, *f*  
 Dituare, *va* to plunge plonger  
 Diturpare, *va* to disfigure défigurer  
 Diva, *f* a goddess, a mistress déesse,  
 maitresse, *f*  
 Divagamento, *sm.* a roving abroad, détour, *m*  
 Divagare, *va* to rove, wander errer  
 Divallamento, *sm* a descending descente, *f*  
 Divallare, *va* to descend descendre

Divampare, *va* to burn brûler  
 Divano, *sm* the Divan: le Divan, *m*  
 Divariare, *va* to diversify varier  
 Divario, *sm* variety: variété, *f*  
 Divastamento, *sm.* Divastazione, *f* devasta  
 tion destruction dévastation, *f*  
 Divastare, *va* to grow young: rajeunir  
 Divestimento, *sm* growing young rajeu  
 nissement, *m*  
 Divedere, *va* (used with dare, as dare a dive  
 dere) to show, let see faire voir, démon  
 trer  
 Divigliare, Divellere, *va* to pluck up, root  
 up arracher, déraciner  
 Divellimento, *sm* the act of pulling out: de  
 racinement  
 Divélto, *sm* ploughed ground terrelabourée,  
 Divenire, *va* to become happen, come: de  
 venir arriver, venir  
 Diventare, *va* to become devenir  
 Divenir di mille colori, to change colour:  
 changer de couleur  
 Diverbio, *sm* a dialogue dialogue, *m*  
 Divergente, *adj* divergent divergent  
 Divergenza, *f* divergence divergence, *f*  
 Divergere, *va* to diverge diverger  
 Diverre, *va* to pull out arracher  
 Diversamente, *adv* diversely, excessively  
 diversément excessivement  
 Diversare, *va* to vary différer, varier  
 Diversificamento, *sm* difference différence, *f*  
 Diversificare, *va* to diversify diversifier  
 Diversificazione, *f* diversity diversité, *f*  
 Diversifico, *a, adj* diversely différent  
 Diverzione, *f* diversion diversion, *f*  
 Diversità, *f* diversity diversité, *f*  
 Diverso, *a, adj* diverse, unlike divers, dif  
 férent  
 Divertere, *va* to divert divertir  
 Diverticolo, *sm* a digression digression, *f*  
 Divertimento, *sm* a diversion, interruption:  
 divertissement *m* interruption, *f*  
 Divertire, *va* to divert, interrupt divertir  
 détourner [récréer  
 Divertirsi, *ref* to take one's pleasure se  
 Divestire, *va* to undress déshabiller  
 Divestire, *va* to disuse désaccoutumer  
 Divizzo, *-a, adj* unaccustomed déshabitué.  
 Diviare, *va* to deviate distraire  
 Diviatamente, *adv* quickly promptement  
 Diviato, *a, adj* quick prompt  
 Dividendo, *sm* a dividend dividende, *m*  
 Dividere, *va* to divide diviser  
 Dividersi, *ref* to separate se séparer  
 Dividatore, *sm* a divider diviseur, *m*  
 Divietamento, *sm* prohibition prohibition, *f*  
 Divietare, *va* to forbid défendre  
 Divietazione, *f* Divieto, *sm* prohibition de  
 fense prohibition, *f*  
 Divinamente, *adv* divinely, excellently di  
 vinement excellentment  
 Divinamento, *sm* divination divination, *f*  
 Divinare, *va* to divine deviner  
 Divinatore, *sm* a diviner devin, *m*  
 Divinazione, *f* divination divination, *m*  
 Divincolamento, *sm* twist contorsion, *f*  
 Divincolare, *va* to twist tordre  
 Divincolazione, *f* V Divincolamento  
 Divinità, *f* Divinité, *f* divinity divinité, *f*  
 Divinizzare, *va* to make divine diviniser  
 Divinizzazione, *f* a deifying déification, *f*  
 Divino, *a, adj* divine divin, *e*  
 Divisa, *f* division, manner, way coat of  
 arms division, manière, *f*, ordre, *m*,  
 devise, *f*  
 Divisamente, *adv* separately séparément.  
 Divisamento, *sm* separation thought, pro  
 ject séparation pensée, *f*, projet, *m*  
 Divisare, *va* to think, invent décrire, di  
 vide part: penser, inventer, décrire, di  
 viser, séparer  
 Divisatamente, *adv* distinctly, by guess:  
 avec distinction, par conjecture.  
 Divisato, *a, adj* disfigured, of several colours:  
 défiguré; rayé, bigarré  
 Divisibile, *adj* divisible divisible  
 Divisibilità, *f* divisibility: divisibilité, *f*  
 Divisione, *f* division, disunion discord:  
 division, disunion, discord, *f*

**Diviso**, *sm* thought, order pensée, *f*, ordre  
**Divizia**, *cf* affluence affluence *f* [*m*]  
**Divizie** *cf pl* riches: richesses, *f pl*  
**Divizioso**, *a, adj* opulent, rich opulent, riche  
**Divo**, *a, adj* divine excellent, heavenly divin, *e* excellent, céleste  
**Divulgamento** *sm* divulging, divulgation, *f*  
**Divulgare** *va* to divulge divulguer  
**Dvulgazione**, *cf* divulgation publication, *f*  
**Dvulgere**, *va* to wrap up envelopper  
**Divoracità**, **Divoragione**, *cf* gluttony gourmandise, *f*  
**Divoramento**, *sm* greediness an abyss gloutonnerie *f*, abîme, gouffre, *m*.  
**Divoramonti**, *sm* a bulky hector mangeur de charrettes ferrées *m*  
**Divorante**, *adj* devouring dévorant  
**Divorare** *va* to devour dévorer  
**Divorativo** *a, adj* devouring dévorant  
**Divoratore** *sm* a devourer dévorateur, *m*  
**Divoratura**, **Divorazione**, *cf* the act of devouring l'action de dévorer *f*  
**Divorzio** *cf* a divorce departure divorce départ, *m*  
**Divotamente**, *adv* devoutly dévotement  
**Divoto** *a, adj* devout pious devoted dévot pieux, dévoué, affectionné  
**Divozione** *cf* devotion attachment dévotion *f* attachement *m*  
**Diurético** *a, adj* diuretic diurétique  
**Diurno** *a, adj* day, daily diurne d'un jour  
**Diuturnamente**, *adv* a long while long temps  
**Diuturnità**, *cf* long continuance longue  
**Diuturno**, *a, adj* lasting de longue durée  
**Divulgare** *va* to divulge divulguer  
**Dizionario**, *sm* a dictionary dictionnaire *m*  
**Dizione** *cf* diction dominion power diction *f* domaine district *m*  
**Doana** *cf* a custom house douane, *f*  
**Dobbie**, *cf* a pistol pistole *f* [*m*]  
**Dobblone** *sm* a Spanish doubloon doublon  
**Doccia** *cf* an earthen conduit conduit tuyau *m*  
**Dociare** *va* to pour verser couler  
**Dociatura**, *cf* the act of pouring l'action de verser *f*  
**Docio**, **Dociione** *sm* an earthen conduit pipe conduit, tuyau *m*  
**Dociile** *adj* tractable docile docile soumis  
**Dociità**, *cf* docility docilité, *f*  
**Documanto** *sm* instruction document instruction *f* document *m*  
**Dodicesimo** *a, Dodicesimo*, *a, adj* the twelfth douzième  
**Dodici**, *adj* & *sm* Dodicina, *cf* twelve douze *m* douzaine *f*  
**Dodrante** *sm* three quarters les trois quarts  
**Doga** *cf* a staff (for a caak) douve *f*  
**Dogamento**, *sm* the act of making staves l'action de raccommoder les douves, *f*  
**Dogana** *cf* a custom house custom house duty douane, *f* droit de la douane *m*  
**Doganiera** *sm* a custom house officer douanier *m*  
**Dognare** *va* to put mend staves to gird, gird about mettre, raccommoder les douves, entourer  
**Doge** **Dogio** *sm* doge captain, general doge capitaine, général *m*  
**Dogia**, *cf* sorrow, vexation chagrin *m* peine, *f* [*peine* complainte *f*]  
**Doglianza**, **Doglienza** *cf* grief complaint  
**Dogile** *cf pl* labour pains les douleurs de l'enfantement, *pl*  
**Doglio** *sm* a tun cask tonneau, *m*  
**Dogliosamente**, *adv* sorrowfully douloureusement  
**Doglioso**, *a, adj* sorrowful triste, affligé  
**Dugna**, *sm* a dogma dogme, *m*  
**Dognatico**, *a, adj* dogmatic dogmatique  
**Dognatizzare**, *va* to dogmatize dogmatiser  
**Dolce**, *sm* swine's blood sang de porc *m*  
**Dolce** *adj* sweet, soft, dear doux cher affable  
**Dolce dolce**, *adv* agreeably little by little agréablement, peu à peu  
**Dolcemente**, *adv* sweetly softly, foolishly doucement, sottement

**Dolcézza**, *cf* sweetness pleasure melody douceur *f* plaisir *m* mélodie *f*  
**Dolcia**, *cf* swine's blood sang de porc, *m*  
**Dolciato**, *a, adj* sweet, charming: doux, charming  
**Dolcicanoro**, *a, adj* melodious mélodieux  
**Dolcificare** *va* to sweeten to calm appaiser; adoucir calmer appaiser [*d* adoucir *f*]  
**Dolcificazione**, *cf* a sweetening l'action  
**Dolcigno**, *a, adj* sweetish douceâtre  
**Dolcione**, *adj* silly dull fat sot  
**Dolciore**, *sm* Dolcitudine, *cf* sweetness softness douceur suavité *f*  
**Dolco**, *a, adj* mild (of time only) doux.  
**Dolente** *adj* doleful miserable wicked pro filgate dolent infortuné scélérat  
**Dolentemente** *adv* dolefully dolement  
**Dolere** *va* to suffer ache to complain to pity souffrir sentir de la douleur se plaindre, gémir être touché de compassion  
**Dolo** *sm* fraud deceit tromperie *f*  
**Dolorare** *va* to be in pain être atteint de douleur [*peine* *f*]  
**Dolorazione**, *cf* grief pain chagrin *m*,  
**Dolore**, *sm* ache pain, affliction, anguish mal, *m* douleur affliction *f*  
**Dolori del parto** *mpf* pangs of child birth mal d'enfant *m*  
**Dolorifico** *a, adj* painful douloureux  
**Dolorosamente**, *adv* grievously douloureusement  
**Doloroso**, *a, adj* sorrowful painful sensible wicked unfortunate triste douloureux méchant malheureux [*ment*]  
**Dolosamente**, *adv* deceitfully frauduleuse  
**Doloso** *a, adj* deceitful trompeur  
**Domabile** *adj* tameable domptable  
**Domanda**, *cf* demand question demande *f*  
**Domandare** *va*, to demand ask a question: demander faire une demande  
**Domandassera**, *adv* to-morrow night de main au soir  
**Domandatore** *sm* a demander demandeur *m*  
**Domandazione** *cf* a request question de demande requête *f*  
**Domani** **Domane** *adv* to-morrow demain  
**Domare** *va* to tame, conquer, humbly dompter humilier  
**Domatizzare** *va* to dogmatize, to instruct dogmatiser instruire [*teur*, *m*]  
**Domatore** *sm* a tamer, conqueror dompteur  
**Domattina**, *adv* to-morrow morning demain  
**Domeneddio** *sm* God Dieu *m* [*matin*]  
**Doménica**, *cf* Sunday Dimanche, *m*  
**Domenicale** *sm* Sunday clothes l'habit du dimanche *m* [*m*]  
**Domenicano**, *sm* a Dominican dominicain  
**Domesticare** *va* to tame apprivoiser  
**Domestichezza**, *cf* familiarity kindness love familiarité bonté, *f*, amour *m*  
**Domestico** *sm* a servant domestique *m*  
**Domestico** *a, adj* familiar, tame familial apprivoisé  
**Domévole** *adj* tameable domptable  
**Domicilio**, *sm* abode, domicile demeure, *f*, domicile *m*  
**Dominiare**, *va* to rule, govern dominer  
**Dominatori** *sm* a ruler dominatur *m*  
**Dominatione** *cf* dominion rule power empire domination, *f*, gouvernement, pouvoir, empire, *m*  
**Domine** *sm* Lord Seigneur, *m*  
**Dominiacale** *adj* dominical dominical  
**Domino** **Domino**, *sm* V Dominatione  
**Dommasco**, *sm* damask damas, *m*  
**Domma**, *sm* a dogma dogme, *m*  
**Donagione** *cf* Donamento, *sm* a gift, present don présent, *m*  
**Donante** *adj* giving donnant  
**Donare**, *va* to give: donner  
**Donatario**, *sm* a donee donataire, *m*  
**Donativo**, *sm* a free gift don gratuit, *m*  
**Donatore**, *sm* a donor, giver donateur *m*  
**Donazione**, *cf* a donation donation *f*  
**Donde**, *adv* from whence, whereof of which, d'où de quoi, dont  
**Dondolare** *va* to swing tosse, to dally loiter, brandiller daudiner [*qui* brandille *f*]  
**Dondolo**, *sm* the thing swinging la chose

Dondolóna, *f* a jolly woman: grosse dondon.  
 Dondolón, *sm* an idle fellow dandin. *m*.  
 Donna, *f* a woman, a lady, mistress: femme, dame, maîtresse, *f*.  
 Donnajo, Donnajuolo, *sm* a man that runs after the fair sex dameret, adonné aux femmes, *m*.  
 Donné, *va* to court the ladies: faire l'amour aux dames.  
 Donnégirre, *sm* to domineer dominer.  
 Donnecamé, *adv* womanly en femme.  
 Donécco, *a*, *adv* effeminate, woman like efféminé de femme.  
 Donnétta, *f* a little woman: petite femme, *f*.  
 Donniciuolo, *f* a poor sorry woman femmelette, *f*.  
 Donnicina, *f* a poor little woman pauvre petite femme, *f*.  
 Donno, *sm* master lord maître, seigneur, *m*.  
 Donno, *a*, *adv* gentle kind gentil, bon.  
 Donnoia, *f* a weasel betlette *f*.  
 Donnóna, *f* a fat, jolly woman: une grosse dondon, *f*.  
 Dono, *sm* a gift present don, présent, *m*.  
 Donzella, *f* a virgin maid a waiting gentlewoman pucelle, vierge, *f*, fille de chambre, *f*.  
 Donzello *sm* a bachelor, servant, a knight a tip staff, baiiff garçon, domestique, *m*, chevalier huisaier, *m*.  
 Donzellone, *sm* an idle fellow faintant, *m*.  
 Dopo *prep* after since après ensuite.  
 Dopoché, *adv* after that, since: après que, depuis que.  
 Doppia, *f* a pistol a hem, dounce une pistole, *f* bord, falbala, *m*.  
 Doppiaménte, *adv* doubly maliciously doublement, malicieusement.  
 Doppilare, *va* to double, to increase: doubler, augmenter.  
 Doppilatre, *f* the act of doubling, augmentation duplicature *f*, accroissement, *m*.  
 Doppiere, Doppiero, *sm* a torch, taper, candlestick torche, *f*, chandelier, *m*.  
 Doppizza, *f* deceitfulness mauvaise foi, *f*.  
 Doppio *adv* as much again une fois autant.  
 Doppio *sm* a chime carillon, double-carillon, *m*.  
 Doppio, *a*, *adv* double, deceitful double.  
 Doppione, *sm* a Spanish pistol doublon, *m*.  
 Doramento, *sm* gilding dorure, *f*.  
 Dorare, *va* to gild dorer.  
 Doratore, *sm* a gilder doreur, *m*.  
 Doratura, *f* gilding dorure, *f*.  
 Doré, *adv* of a gold colour couleur d'or, *f*.  
 Doreria, *f* gold plate vaisselle d'or, *f*.  
 Doricismo, *sm* a Doric manner: maniere Dorique, *f*.  
 Dórico, *a*, *adv* Doric: Dorique.  
 Dormalfuoco, *sm* a sleepy, idle fellow dormeur, paresseux, *m*.  
 Dormitorio, Dormitorio, *sm* a dormitory: dortoir, *m*.  
 Dormicchiare, *va* to slumber: somnolier.  
 Dormigliare *va* to doze dormir légèrement.  
 Dormiglione, *sm* a great sleeper: dormeur, *m*.  
 Dormiglione, *a*, *adv* sleepy: assoupi.  
 Dormire, *va* to sleep dormir.  
 Dormitura, *f* sleeping time: le temps de dormir, *m*.  
 Dormitore *sm* a slumberer: dormeur, *m*.  
 Dormitore *adv* negligent; supine négligent, sans souci.  
 Dormitorio, Dormitorio, *sm* a dormitory: Dormitione, *f* sleep, rest le dormir, repos, *m*.  
 Dorsale, *adv* dorsal dorsal.  
 Doro, *sm* the back: le dos, *m*.  
 Dosa, Dosa, *f* a dose dose, *f*.  
 Dosal, *sm* *plur* skin of squirrels: petit gris, *m*.  
 Dosiere, Dosiero, *sm* a blanket; coverlet: couverture de lit, *f*.  
 Dosier, *m*.  
 Doso, *sm* the back le dos, *m*. (Lévarai da dosso, to get rid of se débarrasser de).  
 Dota, *f* a portion dowry dot, douaire, *m*.  
 Dotare, *va* to endow, bestow: doter, douer.  
 Dotazione, *f* dotation constitution de dot, *f*.  
 Dote, *f* a portion, dowry dot, privilege: dot, *f*, don; privilege, *m*.  
 Dotta, *f* an hour, a favorable opportunity: une heure, occasion favorable, *f*.

Dottamente, *adv* learnedly: doctement.  
 Dotto, *a*, *adv* learned savant.  
 Dottoriale, *adv* doctoral doctoral.  
 Dottorare, *va* to take or give the degree of a doctor passer docteur, ou donner le bonnet de docteur.  
 Dottorito, *sm* a doctorship: docteurat, *m*.  
 Dottorito, *adv* one made a doctor passé docteur.  
 Dottore, *sm* a doctor docteur, *m*.  
 Dottorello, *sm* a sorry doctor: mauvais docteur, *m*.  
 Dottorio, *sm* a doctor (in joke) docteur, *m*.  
 Dottrina, *f* doctrine, learning doctrine, *f*, savoir, *m*.  
 Dottrinamento, *sm* instruction instruction, *f*.  
 Dottrinare, *va* to instruct instruire.  
 Dottrinatore, *sm* an instructor, instituteur précepteur instituteur, *m*.  
 Dove *adv* where, whither, *if*, in case, when, whereas où, si, en cas que, pourvu que, quand au lieu que.  
 Dovechè, *adv* any where en quelque lieu.  
 Dovechea, *sm* a doctor: wherever: en quelque part que ce soit.  
 Doventare, *va* to become devenir.  
 Dovère *va* to owe, must devoir, falloir.  
 Dovère, *sm* duty: devoir, *m*, obligation, *f*.  
 Doveroso, *a*, *adv* due just: dû, juste.  
 Dividere, *va* to divide diviser.  
 Dovizia, *f* abundance riches abundance, *f*, richesses, *f* *plur*.  
 Doviziosamente *adv* abundantly abondamment.  
 Dovizioso, *a*, *adv* abundant rich, copious abondant, riche copieux.  
 Dovunque, *adv* wherever en quelque lieu que ce soit.  
 Dovutamente *V* Debitamente.  
 Dovuto, *sm* a debt dette, *f*. [ble  
 Dovuto, *a*, *adv* due, suitable: dû, convenable.  
 Dozzina, *f* a dozen douzaine, *f*. (Tenère a dozzina, to board tenir en pension.)  
 Dozzinale *adv* common commun.  
 Dozzinalmente, *adv* commonly: communément.  
 Dorsinante, *sm* a boarder: pensionnaire, *m*.  
 Draco, *sm* a dragon dragon, *m*. [dragante, *f*.  
 Dragante, *f* gum tragacanth la gomme d'a.  
 Draghinassa, *f* a rapier épée à giboyer, *f*.  
 Drago, *sm* a dragon, serpent dragon, *m*.  
 Dragonato, *a*, *adv* dragoned: dragonné.  
 Dragone, *sm* a dragon: dragon, *m*.  
 Dragontea, *f* glass plantain serpentine, *f*.  
 Dramma, *f* a drachm drachme, *f*.  
 Dramma, *sm* a drama drame, *m*.  
 Drammatico, *a*, *adv* dramatic: dramatique.  
 Drappella, *f* a spear head: pointe de lance, *f* *gant*, *f*.  
 Drappellare *va* to display the colours: déployer les drapeaux.  
 Drappello, *sm* a band troop colours, flag: bande; troupe, *f* étendard drapeau, *m*.  
 Drapperia, *f* silk stuffs: étoffes de soie *pl*.  
 Drapperia, *f* all sorts of drapery: draperie, *f*.  
 Drappiccello, *sm* light silk stuff étoffe légère de soie, *f*.  
 Drappiere, *sm* a silk weaver, silk mercer: fabricant d'étoffes de soie, marchand de soie, *m*.  
 Drappo *sm* silk stuff, clothes: étoffe de soie, *f* habit, vêtement, *m*.  
 Drappo d'oro, cloth of gold brocat d'or, *m*.  
 Drida, *f* a wood nymph dryad dryade, *f*.  
 Drieto, *adv* behind: derrière.  
 Dritamente, *adv* rightly: droitement.  
 Dritezza, *f* rectitude rectitude, *f*.  
 Dritto, *a*, *adv* right droit, debout.  
 Drizzare, *va* to raise erect dresser; élever.  
 Droga, *f* a drug drogue, *f*. [droguerie, *f*.  
 Drogheria, *f* drugs, a druggist's shop: droguerie, Droghiero, *sm* a druggist: droguiste, vendeur de drogues, *m*.  
 Dromedario, *sm* dromedary dromadaire, *m*.  
 Druda, *f* a sweetheart: maîtresse, *f*.  
 Druderia, *f* amorous caresses caresses d'amant, *f* *plur*.  
 Drudo, *sm* a lover amant, galant, *m*.  
 Drudo, *a*, *adv* skilful, valiant, amorous: adroit vaillant, amoureux.  
 Druido, *sm* a Druid Druide, *m*.

**Dubbiamente**, *adv* doubtfully: douteuse  
**Dubbiare**, *vn*, to doubt: douter {ment.  
**Dubbista**, *cf* doubt doute, *m*  
**Dubbissà**, *cf* doubt, scruple: doute, scrupule, *m*  
**Dubbio**, *sm*, uncertainty: suspicion, fear: incertitude, *f*, soupçon, *m*, crainte, *f* (In dubbio, in suspense en suspens)  
**Dubbiosamente**, *adv* doubtfully: douteuse  
**Dubbiosità**, *cf* **Dubbissà**  
**Dubbioso**, *a*, *adj* doubtful douteux, *se*  
**Dubitabile**, *adj* uncertain incertain  
**Dubitamento**, *sm*, doubt question doute, *m*  
**Dubitanza**, *cf* uncertainty incertitude, *f*  
**Dubitante**, *adj* dubious, irresolute douteux, irresolu  
**Dubitare**, *vn*, to doubt, fear, suspect douter craindre soupçonner  
**Dubitativo**, *a*, *adj* doubtful: douteux, *se*  
**Dubitazione**, *cf* uncertainty incertitude, *f*  
**Dubitvolmente**, *adv* doubtfully douteuse-  
**Dubitò**, *sm*, doubt doute, *m* {ment  
**Dubitoso**, *a*, *adj* dubious incertain  
**Duca**, *sm* a general chief leader, duke: général chef conducteur duc, *m*  
**Ducale**, *adj* ducal ducal  
**Ducato**, *sm* a dukedom duchy duché, *m*  
**Ducatone**, *sm* a ducat ducat ducaton, *m*  
**Ducato**, *sm* a ducat, or ducket (a coin) ducat, *m*  
**Duce**, *sm*, a general, chief général chef, *m*  
**Ducé**, *cf* a dukedom duchy duché, *m*  
**Ducere**, *va* to lead, conduct conduire  
**Duchés**, *cf* the territories of a duke duché, *m*  
**Duchéso**, *a*, *adj* ducal: ducal  
**Duchessa**, *cf* a duchess duchesse, *f*  
**Due**, *adj* two a couple deux, couple  
**Ducéto**, *sm*, two hundred: deux cents, *m*  
**Duellante**, *sm* a duellist duelliste, *m*  
**Duellare**, *va* to fight a duel se battre en duel  
**Duellatore**, *sm* a dueller, duellist duelliste, *m*  
**Duello**, *sm*, a duel: duel, combat singulier, *m*  
**Duetanti**, *adv* as many more deux fois  
**Duetto**, *sm* a duet duo, *m* {autant  
**Dugencinquante**, *cf* two hundred and fifty deux cents cinquante  
**Dugento**, *sm* two hundred: deux cents, *m*  
**Dulcendore**, *a*, *adj* melodious mélodieux  
**Dulciscente**, *adj* softening adoucissant  
**Dulcisfare**, *va* to soften adoucir  
**Dumila**, *sm* two thousand deux mille, *m*  
**Dúmo**, *sm*, a bush, thorn buisson, *m*  
**Dúna**, *cf* the downs dune, *f* {épine, *f*  
**Dunque**, *adv* then, what donc, quoi  
**Duodécimo**, *a*, *adj* & a twelfth douzième  
**Duolo**, *sm* pain, grief douleur, *f*, chagrin, *m*  
**Duomo**, *sm*, a cathedral cathédrale, *f*  
**Duplicare**, *va* to double doubler  
**Duplicatamente**, *adv* doubly doublement  
**Duplicato**, *sm* duplicate duplicata, *m*  
**Duplicazione**, *cf* a doubling duplication, *f*  
**Duplicità**, *cf* duplicity, *cf* dissimulation, du-  
**plicity** dissimulation duplicité, *f*  
**Durabile**, *adj* lasting durable durable  
**Durabilità**, *cf* duration durée, *f* {saisai.  
**Durabilmente**, *adv* for ever toujours, &  
**Duramente**, *adv* hardly, cruelly difficile-  
**ment**: cruellement difficilement.  
**Durante**, *adv* during: durant.  
**Durare**, *vn* to last, continue endure; resist  
**durer**, continuer, endurer, résister  
**Durata**, *cf* duration, conservation, durée,  
**conservation**, *f*  
**Durativo**, *a*, *adj* lasting, steady durable,  
**stable**  
**Durazione**, *cf* duration duration, *f*  
**Durevole**, *adj* durable durable  
**Durevolezza**, *cf* continuance: continuation, *f*  
**Durezza**, *cf* Durità, *cf* hardness, cru-  
**elty**, harshness: dureté; cruauté; ru-  
**desse**, *f*  
**Dúro**, *sm* what is hard: ce qui est dur, *m*  
**Dúro**, *a*, *adj* hard cruel, harsh, obstinate,  
**uneasy**, disagreeable dur: cruel rude,  
**obstinate**, incommode; désagréable  
**Duróto**, *a*, *adj* somewhat hard asser dur  
**Durtile**, *adj* malleable malléable, ductile  
**Durtilità**, *cf* ductility ductilité, *f*

**Duttore**, *sm*, a leader; guide: conducteur,  
**guide**, *m*  
**Duumvirato**, *sm*, duumvirate: duumvirat, *m*  
**Duumviri**, *sm*, *pl* duumvirs duumvirs, *m* *pl*.

**E**, *Ed*, *con*, and *et* {niste, *m*.  
**Ebanista**, *sm* an ebonist, cabinet-maker ébé-  
**E'bano**, *sm* an ebony tree ébénier, *m* (Léno  
**d'ébano** ebony l'ébène, le bois de l'ébé-  
**nier**, *m*)  
**Ebbrezza**, **Ebbriachézza**, *cf* drunkenness  
**ivresse**, *f* enivrement *m*  
**Ebbriaco**, *a*, *adj* drunk soulé, ivre  
**Ebbriaco**, *a*, *s* & *adj* drunkard, drunken  
**ivrogne**, *cf* sac à-vin  
**Ebbrietà**, *cf* drunkenness: ivrognerie *f*  
**Ebbrieto**, *a*, *adj* intoxicated enivré ivre.  
**Ebdomadario**, *sm* a septimarian semainier,  
**m**  
**Ebdomadario**, *a*, *adj* weekly hebdomadaire.  
**E'bere**, *vn* to grow weak s'affaiblir  
**E'bere**, *adj* weak: faible, débile  
**Ebollimento**, *sm*, **Ebollizione**, *cf* a boiling of  
**liquors** ébullition fermentation, *f*  
**Ebraico**, *a*, *adj* Hebrew, Jew Hébraïque  
**Juif**  
**Ebraismo**, *sm* Hebraism Hébraïsme *m*  
**Ebréo**, *a*, *adj* Hebrew, Jewish: Hébreu  
**Ebriaco**, *a*, *adj* fuddled ivre soulé  
**Ebrietà**, *cf* drunkenness ivresse, *f*, *emvire*  
**E'bre**, *sm* ivory ivoire *m* {ment, *m*  
**Eburneo**, *a*, **E'burno**, *a*, *adj* ivory, white as  
**ivory** d'ivoire blanc comme l'ivoire  
**Ecatombe**, **Ecatimbe**, *cf* a hecatomb, heca-  
**tombe** *f* {cessif, *ve*  
**Eccedente**, *adj* excessive, immoderate, *ex*  
**eccedentemente**, *adv* excessively excessive-  
**ment** {dant, *m*.  
**Eccedenza**, *cf* excess surplus excès, *excé*  
**eccedere**, *vn* to exceed excéder  
**Eccellente**, *adj* excellent excellent.  
**Eccellentemente**, *adv* excellently: excellen-  
**ment** {cellence perfection *f*  
**Eccellenza**, **Eccellenzia**, *cf* excellence *ex*  
**eccellere** *va* to excel exceller  
**Eccelsamente**, *adv* highly hautement  
**Eccelsitudine**, *cf* highness altesse, haut  
**cas** *f*  
**Eccelsio**, *a*, *adj* high, great haut {grand  
**eccentricità**, *cf* eccentricity excentricité, *f*  
**Eccentrico**, *a*, *adj* eccentric: excentrique  
**Eccesivamente**, *adv* excessively excessive-  
**ment**.  
**Eccessivo**, *a*, *adj* excessive excessif *ve*  
**eccesso**, *sm* excess: overplus excès, *l'excé*  
**dant**, *m*  
**Eccetera**, *cf* etcetera, &c. & cetera, & le  
**reste**  
**Eccettare**, *va* to except excepter  
**Eccetto**, **Eccetochè**, *adv* except, unless à  
**la réserve que**: hormis *que*  
**Eccettuato**, *va* to except excepter  
**Eccettuato**, *a*, *adj* excepted excepté  
**Eccettuazione**, **Eccettuone**, *cf* exception limi-  
**tation** restriction exception, prescrip-  
**tion** *f*  
**Eche**, *giante* *adj* resounding résonnant  
**echeggiare** *vn* to echo resound faire echo.  
**Eccidio**, *sm* slaughter ruin: destruction,  
**ruine**, *f*  
**Eccitamento**, *sm* instigation excitation, *f*  
**Eccitare**, *va* to excite, incite exciter *en*  
**courager** {citatif  
**Eccitativo**, *a*, *adj* exciting, provoking *ex*  
**Ecclesia**, *cf* a church: église, *f*  
**Ecclesiaste**, **Ecclesiastes**, *sm*, **Ecclesiastes**  
**l'Ecclesiaste**, *m*.  
**Ecclesiasticamente**, *adv* ecclesiastically  
**ecclesiastiquement** {tique, *m*.  
**Ecclesiastico**, *sm*, a clergyman ecclésiaste-  
**E'cco**, *sm* an echo echo, *m*.  
**E'cho**, *adv* there is, here is voilà *voilà*  
**E'chio**, *sm*, har's-tongue echium, *m*.  
**Eclissamento**, *sm* **V** Eclisse  
**Eclissare**, *vvf* to eclipse éclipser, s'éclipser.  
**Eclissato**, *a*, *adj* eclipsed éclipié, *caché*.  
**Eclisse**, **Eclissi**, *sm* an eclipse: éclipse, *f*



- Eclittica**, *f* the ecliptic: éclipse, *m*  
**E'co**, *m* echo écho, *m*  
**Economato**, *sm* stewardship, economy: écon-  
 oimat, *m*  
**Economia**, **Económica**, *f* economy, saving  
 ness économique, *f* (miquement)  
**Economicamente**, *adv* economically econo-  
 mico, *m*, *adv* economical: économique  
**Econoimo** *sm* an economist: économiste, *m*  
**Econverso**, *adv* on the contrary par contre,  
 au contraire  
**Ecumenico**, *a*, *adv* general écumenique,  
 universel  
**Edáce**, *adv* voracious vorace, dévorant  
**Edacità**, *f* greediness voracité, *f*, appétit  
 dévorant, *m*  
**Edera**, *f* ivy: lierre, *m*  
**Ederáceo**, *a*, *adv* of ivy de lierre  
**Ederoso**, *a*, *adv* covered with ivy de lierre,  
 couvert de lierre  
**Edificamento**, *sm* a building, edifying  
 action de bâtir: édification, *f*  
**Edificare**, *va* to build: bâtir: bâtir: édifier  
**Edificata**, *f* a building: édifice bâtiment,  
 édifice, *m*  
**Edificatore**, *sm* a builder: qui bâtit, *m*  
**Edificatorio**, *a*, *adv* edifying édifiant  
**Edificazioni**, *f* a building, construction  
 construction d'un bâtiment: édification, *f*  
**Edificio** **Edifizio**, *sm* an edifice, building  
 édifice bâtiment, *m*  
**Edile** *sm* an edile: édile, *m*  
**Edilizio**, *adv* of or belonging to ediles,  
 qui concerne les édiles  
**Edilità**, *f* edibility: édilité, *f*  
**Editore**, *sm* editor: éditeur, *m*  
**Editto**, *sm* an edict: édit, *m* ordonnance, *f*  
**Edizione**, *f* edition: édition, *f*  
**Edra**, *f* ivy: lierre, *m* [instruere  
**Educare**, *va* to educate, instruct élever,  
**Educazione**, *f* education: éducation, *f*  
**Effeminamento**, *sm* effeminacy: manières  
 efféminées, *fpl* (miner)  
**Effeminare**, *va* to render effeminate: effé-  
**Effeminataggine** **V** **Effeminatessa**  
**Effeminatamente**, *adv* effeminately d'une  
 manière efféminée  
**Effeminatessa**, *f* effeminacy: nature effé-  
 minée, *f*  
**Effeminato**, *a*, *adv* effeminate: efféminé  
**Effratamente**, *adv* inhumanly, cruelly: cru-  
 ellement  
**Effratà**, *f* cruelty: fierté, cruauté, *f*  
**Effratato**, *a*, *adv* cruel, inhuman: farouche,  
 cruel  
**Effrità**, *f* fierceness: fierté, *f*  
**Effervescenza**, *f* fervour, heat, boiling  
 effervescence: effervescence, *f*  
**Effettivamente**, *adv* effectually: effective  
 ment  
**Effettività**, *f* efficacy: réalité, *f*  
**Effettivo**, *a*, *adv* effective: effectif, *ve*  
**Effetto**, *sm* effect: success and effect, *m*  
 production fin: exécution, réussite  
*f* (in effetto, *adv* in fact: en effet  
 réellement) [qui produit  
**Effettore**, *sm* a maker: worker, qui fait  
**Effettuale**, *adv* effectual: effectif, réel  
**Effettivamente**, *adv* effectually: effective  
 ment  
**Effettuire**, *va* to effect: effectuer  
**Effettione**, *f* execution, effecting: exécu-  
 tion, *f*, effet, *m*  
**Efficace**, *adv* powerful: efficace: efficace  
**Effacemente**, *adv* effectually: efficacement  
**Efficacia**, *f* force: efficacy: efficace, *f*  
**Efficiente**, *adv* efficient: efficace: actif  
**Effigiale**, *va* to paint: form: figurer: peindre  
**Effigiale**, *a*, *adv* shaped: represented: re-  
 présenté, figuré  
**Effigie**, *f* an image: effigie: image, *f*  
**Effuso**, *sm* a flowing, flux: effusion,  
 effusion de sang, *f*  
**Effusivo**, *sm* evaporation, exhalation: evapo-  
 ration, exhalation, *f*  
**Effondere**, *va* to pour out: verser: épancher  
**Effondimento**, *sm* effusion: effusion, *f*,  
 épanchement, *m*  
**Effrenatamente**, *adv* excessively, rashly:  
 avec excès; d'une manière déréglée

- Effrenato**, *a*, *adv* immoderately; unruly:  
 déréglé: désordonné, [ment, *m*  
**Effusione**, *f* effusion: effusion, *f*, épanche-  
**Effusore**, *a*, **Effusore**, *a*, *adv* ephemeral:  
 éphémère  
**Effimera**, *f* an animal which lives but a day  
 quotidian fever: un animal qui ne vit  
 qu'un jour, *m*, fièvre quotidienne, *f*  
**Egestione**, *f* evacuation, excrements:  
 évacuation, *f*, les excréments, *mpl*  
**Egide**, **Egida**, *f* egis, shield: égide, *f*  
**Egil**, *pron*, *m* he li lui, *m*  
**Egli stesso**, *pron* himself: lui-même, *m*  
**Eglòga**, *f* an eclogue: eclogue, *f*  
**Egramente**, *adv* grievously: à regret, *a*  
 contre cœur  
**Egremente**, *adv* extraordinarily: egre-  
 giously: fort bien: excellentment  
**Egregio**, *a*, *adv* eminent, egregious: excel-  
 lent, parfait  
**Eguaglianza**, *f* equality: égalité, *f*  
**Eguale**, *adv* equal: just: égal, *juste*  
**Eguaglià**, *f* equality, proportion: égalité, *f*  
**Eguamente**, *adv* equally: également  
**El**, *pron*, *m* he li lui, *m*  
**Elmè**, *interj* alas! hélas!  
**Elaborare**, *va* to take pains with, elaborate  
 travailler avec soin  
**Elaborato**, *a*, *adv* elaborate, laboured  
 travaillé avec soin  
**Elasticità**, *f* elasticity: élasticité, *f*  
**Elastico**, *a*, *adv* elastic: élastique  
**Elazione**, *f* pride: vanity: orgueil, *m*,  
 vanité, *f*  
**Elce**, **Elice**, *f* the holm oak: yeuse, *f*, chêne  
**Elefante**, *f* elephant: éléphant, *m*  
**Elefantia**, *f* a leprosy: ladrerie: lèpre, *f*  
**Elegante**, *adv* elegant: élégant: bien fait  
**Elegantemente**, *adv* elegantly: élégamment  
**Eleganza**, **Eleganza**, *f* elegance, neatness  
 élégance: propreté, *f*  
**Eléggere**, *va* to choose: select: élire, choisir  
**Eleggimento**, *sm* election: élection, *f*, choix  
**Elegia**, *f* an elegy, elegie, *f* [m  
**Elegiaco**, *a*, *adv* elegiac: élégiaque  
**Elegiaco**, *sm* a writer of elegies: poète, *m*,  
**Elembico**, *sm* still: alembic, *m* [élégiac  
**Elementale**, *adv* elementary, élémentaire  
**Elementare**, *va* to compose: of elements  
 composer avec les éléments  
**Elementare**, *adv* elementary: élémentaire  
**Elemento**, *sm* an element: élément, *m*  
**Elemosina**, *f* alms: aumône, *f*  
**Elemosinario**, **Elemosiniere**, *adv* almsgiving  
 charitable: charitable, aumôlier  
**Elenco**, *sm* a table, index: indice, *m* table  
 d'un livre, *f*  
**Elettivo**, *a*, *adv* that may be elected, elective  
 qu'on peut élire: électif: éligible  
**Elitto**, *a*, *adv* elected: chosen: choisi, élu  
**Elettorale**, *adv* electoral: électoral  
**Elettorato**, *sm* electorship, electorate  
 electoral, *m*  
**Elettore**, *sm* an elector: électeur, qui élit, *m*  
**Elettorio**, **Elettorio**, *sm* an electuary  
 électuaire, *m*  
**Elettrice**, *f* an electress: électrice, *f*  
**Elettricità**, *f* electricity: électricité, *f*  
**Elettrico**, *a*, *adv* electric: électrique  
**Elletto**, *sm* amber: ambre: jaune, *m*  
**Elletuario**, *sm* an electuary: électuaire, *m*  
**Elevaré**, *va* to raise: lift up: élever, lever  
**Elevatessa**, **Elevazione**, *f* elevation, *em*  
 nence, exaltation: élévation, *f*  
**Elezione**, *f* election, choice: choix, *m*,  
 élection, *f*  
**Elidere**, *va* to retrench: retrancher, élider  
**Eligibile**, *adv* eligible: qui se peut élire,  
 éligible  
**Elimonia**, *f* pity, alms: aumône, *f*  
**Eliso**, *sm* the Elysian fields: les champs  
 élysées, *mpl*  
**Elisione**, *f* elision: élision, *f*  
**Elisire**, *sm* elixir, quintessence: élixir, *m*  
**Elisire**, *f* elixir of life: élixir de vie, *m*  
**Elisse**, *f* ellipsis: oval: ellipse, *f*  
**Elitropia**, *f* sapphire: jaspe oriental, *m*  
**Elitropio**, *sm* heliotrope, sundower: héli-  
 trope, tournesol, *m*

Ellittico, *a*, *adv* oval, elliptic elliptique  
 Ella, *prep* she: elle  
 Ella, *cf* ellicampare: auneé, *f*  
 Elleboro *sm* hellebore ellebore, *m*  
 Ellera, *cf* Ivy lierre, *m* [casque, *m*  
 Elmétto, Elmo, *sm*, a helmet heaume,  
 Elocución, *cf* elocution élocution, *f*  
 Elogio, *sm* an eulogium, panegyric éloge, *m*  
 Eloquente, *adv* eloquent: éloquent [ment  
 Eloquentemente, *adv* eloquently, eloquem  
 Eloquencia, *cf* eloquence éloquence, *f*  
 Elaa, *cf* Eliso, *sm* hilt of a sword garde  
 épée, *f*  
 Elucidario, *a*, *adv* explaining qui éclaire  
 Elucubrato, *a*, *adv* carefully wrought  
 travaillé avec grand soin  
 Elucubrazione, *cf* careful composition élu  
 cubration, *f*  
 Eldere, *va* to elude: éluder, esquiver  
 Emaciare, *va* to make lean maigrir amaigrir  
 Emaciato, *a*, *adv* emaciated lean maigre  
 maigr [maigreux, *f*  
 Emaciazione, *cf* leanness, emaciation  
 Emazuazione, *cf* emanation: émanation, *f*  
 Emanare, *va* to proceed from, emanate  
 émaner, *f*  
 Emancipare, Emancipare, *va* to emancipate,  
 set at liberty émanciper, *f*  
 Emancipazione, *cf* emancipation, setting at  
 liberty émancipation, *f*  
 Ematita, *cf* bloodstone pierre hématite, *f*  
 Emblema, *sm* an emblem emblème, *m*,  
 devise, *f* [blématique,  
 Emblemático, *a*, *adv* emblematic em  
 Embrice, *cf* a ridge tile gutter tile faîtière, *f*  
 Embrione, *cf* an embryo embrion, *m*  
 Embrocare, *va* to make an embrocation  
 faire une embrocation, *f*  
 Emenda, *cf* amendment correction, réforme,  
 Emendabile, *adv* easy to be corrected corn  
 rible  
 Emendamento, *sm* a correction, amendment  
 amendement, *m* correction, *f*  
 Emendare, *va* to correct, amend amender,  
 corriger  
 Emendatore, *sm* a corrector correcteur, *m*  
 Emendazione, *cf* a correction correction, *f*  
 Emergente, *adv* emergent provenant  
 Emergenza, *sm* Emergenza, *cf* an emergency,  
 accident occurrence, occasion, *f*, ac  
 cident, *m*  
 Emergere, *va* to emerge a elever, se retirer  
 Emético, *sm* vomit, emetic émétique, *m*  
 Emigratio, *cf* a head ache migraine, *f*  
 Emigrare, *va* to emigrate émigrer  
 Emigración, *cf* emigration émigration, *f*  
 Emigrazione, *cf* emigration émigration, *f*  
 Emmentemente, *adv* extraordinary, emi  
 nently excellentment [uence, *f*  
 Eminenza, *cf* eminence exaltation, émi  
 Eminero, Eminéro, *sm* hemisphere hémis  
 phère, *m*  
 Emisario, *sm* a stallion, an emissary, apy  
 étalon émissaire, *m*  
 Emisio, *cf* a bleeding, emission saignée  
 émission, *f* [fièvre demi tierce, *f*  
 Emittito, *sm* a semitarian fever, ague  
 Emolumento, *sm* emolument, advantage  
 émolument profit, *f*  
 Emorragia, *cf* hemorrhage hemorrhage, *f*  
 Emorroidale, *adv* of, belonging to the piles  
 ce qui regarde les hémorroides  
 Emorroidi, *cf* pl hemorroids, piles les  
 hémorroides, *pl*  
 Emozione, *cf* emotion émotion, *f*  
 Empetigine, *cf* a ringworm tetter dartre, *f*  
 Empiamente, *adv* wickedly, cruelly d'une  
 manière imple [ua emplâtre  
 Emplastrare, to apply a plaster appliquer  
 Emplastro, *sm*, a plaster: emplâtre, *m*  
 Empléa, *sm* an imposthumation, gathering  
 of matter empyème, *f*  
 Emplere, *va* to fill to accomplish remplir,  
 remplir, accomplir  
 Empletà, Empléa, *cf* impiety implété, *f*,  
 libertinage, *m* [accomplissement, *m*  
 Empléa, *cf* an accomplishing, performance  
 Emplément, *sm* completion filling up,  
 l'action de remplir, *f*, remplissement, *m*  
 Empio, *a*, *adv* cruel, wicked, cruel, imple

Empire, *va* to fill up remplir  
 Empiro, *a*, *adv* & *sm* empyreal, highest  
 heaven empyrée, *f* [m.  
 Empirico, *sm* empiric empirique, charlatan,  
 Empito, *sm* force, impetuosity impetu  
 osité, *f*  
 Empitura, *cf* filling furniture ornament  
 remplissement, *m* touriture façon, *f*  
 Emporio, *sm*, a market place emporium  
 place, *f* marché, *m*  
 Emulare, *va* to emulate avoir del émulation  
 Emulatore, *sm* an emulator competitor  
 émule rival concurrent, *m* [f  
 Emulazione, *cf* emulation émulation, rivalité,  
 Emulo, *sm* a rival, competitor compéti  
 teur, *m*  
 Emulsione, *cf* an emulsion émulsion, *f*  
 Enciclopedia, *cf* encyclopedia encyclope  
 die, *f*  
 Encomiare, *va* to praise louer exalter  
 Encómio, *sm* encomium, praise louange, *m*  
 Endica, *cf* a purchasing of merchandise  
 emplette de marchandises, *f* [nir, *f*  
 Endice, *cf* an index marque pour se souve  
 Endivia, *cf* endive chicoree blanche, *f*  
 Energia, *cf* energy énergie, *f*  
 Enérgico, *a*, *adv* energetic énergique  
 Energenéno, *sm* one possessed of a devil  
 énerguène, *m*  
 Enervare, *va* to enervate: énerver  
 Enfasi, *cf* emphasis emphase, *f*  
 Enfático, *a*, *adv* emphatic emphatique  
 Enfiagione, *cf* a tumor swelling enfure, *f*  
 Enfiamento, *sm* a swelling pride vanity  
 gonflement, orgueil, *m*, vanité, *f*  
 Enfiare, *va* to be puffed up enfler, s'enor  
 gueillir [ment  
 Enfiatamente, *adv* proudly orgueilleuse  
 Enfiativo, *a*, *adv* swelling qui fait enfler  
 Enfiato, *sm*, a swelling tumeur enfure, *f*  
 Enfiatura, Enfiatura, *cf* Enfiatura, *sm* tumor  
 imposthume swelling enfure, *f* gon  
 flement, *m* tumeur, *m*  
 Enfiatura, *sm* a grafting planting emphyté  
 Enigma, *sm* a riddle énigme, *f* [ose, *f*  
 Enigmático, *adv* enigmatical énigmatique  
 Enigma, *cf* an enigma énigme, *f*  
 Ennico, *a*, *adv* heathen païen payen  
 Enorme, *adv* enormous énorme démesuré  
 Enormemente, *adv* enormously, d'une mani  
 ère énorme  
 Enormezza Enormità, *cf* enormity énormité  
 grandeur démesurée, *f*  
 Ente, *sm* a being être, ce qui existe, *m*  
 Entità, *cf* entity entité, existence, *f*  
 Entomata, *sm* an insect insect, *m*  
 Entomologia, *cf* entomology entomologie, *f*  
 Entragno, *sm* the bowels, les entrailles, *pl*  
 Entrambi Entrambo, *adv* both tous deux  
 l'un et l'autre  
 Entramento, *sm* an entering entry entrée, *f*  
 Entrante, *adv* penetrating pénétrant. (All  
 entrante del mese in the beginning of  
 the month au commencement du mois.)  
 Entrare, *va* to enter penetrate to begin  
 entrer commencer  
 Entrata, *cf* entrance, revenue entrée, *f*  
 revenu, *m*  
 Entratore, *sm* a man making an entry qui  
 entre qui a insinué, *m*  
 Entratura, *cf* an entrance, hall, passage  
 entrée, *f*  
 Entro, *prep* within, between: dedans, dans  
 entre  
 Entro, *adv* in, within dedans en dedans  
 Entusiasmo, *sm* enthusiasm enthousiasme, *m*  
 Entusiasta, *sm* an enthusiast enthousiaste, *m*  
 Entusiastico, *a*, *adv* enthusiastic enthousi  
 E nula, *cf* ellicampare: auneé, *f* [aste  
 Enumeramento, *sm* enumeration dénombr  
 ment, *m*  
 Enumerare, *va* to enumerate dénombrer  
 Enumerazione, *cf* enumeration énuméra  
 tion, *f*  
 Enunciare, *va* to express declare énoncer  
 exposer [ve  
 Enunciativo, *a*, *adv*, expressive expressif  
 Enunciación, *cf* expression: énonciation, *f*  
 Epa, *cf* belly ventre, *m*  
 Epatica, *cf* liverwort hépatique, *f*

**Epático**, *a, adj* hepatic, belonging to the liver: hépatique  
**Epática**, *f* epact: épacte, *f* [m. plur]  
**Epicedio**, *sm* a funeral song, vers funébres  
**Epico**, *a, adj* epic, heroic épique; héroïque  
**Epidemia**, *f* epidemic: épidémie, *f*  
**Epifania**, *f* epiphany: épiphanie, *f*  
**Epigramma**, *sm* an epigram épigramme, *f*  
**Epilepsia**, *f* falling sickness, epilepsy épilepsie, *f*  
**Epiléptico**, *a, adj* epileptic sujet à l'épilepsie  
**Epilógare**, *va* to abbreviate, abridge abréger, résumer  
**Epilogata**, **Epilogación**, *f* **Epilogo**, *sm* an epilogue, conclusion épilogue, *m*, conclusion, *f*  
**Episcopale**, *adj* episcopal épiscopal  
**Episcopato**, *sm* episcopacy épiscopat, *été* ché, *m*  
**Episódico**, *adj* episodic, épisodique  
**Episodio**, *sm* an episode épisode, *m*  
**Epístola**, *f* an epistle letter: lettre, épître, *f*  
**Epistolare**, *adj* epistolary épistolaire  
**Epistolario**, *sm* letter book livre de lettres, *m*  
**Epitafio**, **Epitáfio**, *sm* an epitaph épitaphé, *f*  
**Epitalamio**, *sm* nuptial hymn, epithalamium épithalame, *m*  
**Épithète**, *sm* an epithet épithète, *f*  
**Epitimo**, *sm* thyme flower: épithyme, *m*  
**Epitomare**, *va* to epitomise abréger  
**Epitome**, *f* an epitome épitome, *m*  
**Epittima**, *f* an epithem épithème, *m*  
**Epittimare**, *va* to make apply epithema faire appliquer des épithèmes  
**Epittimazione**, *f* the application of epithema l'action de faire, d'appliquer les épithèmes, *f*  
**E'poca**, *f* epoch époque, *f*  
**Epopea**, *f* epopee, epic poem épopée, *f*  
**Epulone**, *sm* a glutton gourmand, épulon, *m*  
**Epulonésco**, *a, adj* gluttonish de gourmand  
**Equabile**, *adj* equal like égal  
**Equabilita**, *f* equality égalité, *f*  
**Equanimita**, *f* equanimity égalité d'esprit, *f*  
**Equanimo**, *a, adj* equanimous qu'il a l'esprit toujours égal  
**Equatore**, *sm* the equator: l'équateur, *m*  
**Equazione**, *f* an equation équation, *f*  
**Equestre**, *adj* equestrian équestre  
**Equiangolo**, *a, adj* equiangular d'angles égaux  
**Equicure**, *adj* equilateral triangle, qui a deux angles égaux  
**Equidistante**, *adj* equidistant équidistant  
**Equidistantemente**, *adv* equidistantly avec égal distance (égale)  
**Equidistansa**, *f* an equal distance distance  
**Equilatero**, *a, adj* equilateral équilateral  
**Equilibrare**, *va* to balance, equilibrate peser également  
**Equilibrato**, *a, adj* equipoised, balanced en équilibre  
**Equilibrio**, *sm* equilibrium équilibre, poids égal, *m*  
**Equinoxio**, *sm* the equinox: équinoxe, *m*  
**Equinoziale**, *adj* equinoctial équinoctial  
**Equipaggio**, *sm* an equipage, crew of a ship équipage, *m*  
**Equiparare**, **Equiparare**, *va* to compare comparer, égaliser  
**Equiponderanza**, *f* a counterpoise: contre-poids, *m*  
**Equiponderare**, *va* to weigh equally peser également  
**Equisetto**, *sm* horsetail: préle, *f* (herbe.)  
**Equità**, *f* equity équité, *f*  
**Equitazione**, *f* equitation, art of riding: équitation, *f*  
**Equivalent**, *adj* equivalent: équivalent  
**Equivalentemente**, *adv* equivalently d'une manière équivalente  
**Equivalentia**, *f* equivalence: valeur égale, *f*  
**Equivalentre**, *va* to be equivalent: valoir autant  
**Equivoco**, *adj* equivocal; ambiguous; equivocal ambigu.  
**Equivocamente**, *adv* equivocally: ambiguement  
**Equivocamento**, *sm* equivocation: équivocation, *f*  
**Equivocante**, *adj* equivocating: équivoque.  
**Equivocare**, *va* to equivocate équivoquer

**Equivocazione**, *f* Equivoco, *sm* equivocation équivocation, *f*  
**Equivoco**, *a, a* equivocal: équivoque  
**E'quo**, *a, adj* just, equitable: juste; égal  
**Era**, *f* era ère, *f*  
**Eradicare**, *va* to root out, eradicate déraciner [racheur, *m*]  
**Eradicator**, *sm* a rooter out, eradicator: arr.  
**Erario**, *sm* treasury, exchequer trésor public, *m*, trésorerie, *f*  
**E'rbà**, *f* herb, grass herbe, *f*  
**E'rbacolumbina**, *f* vervain verveine, *f*  
**E'rbaggio**, *sm* herbage, potherbs herbage, *m*  
**E'rbà giulia**, *f* sweet maunding eupatoire, *f*  
**E'rbajuolo**, *sm* a botanist herbalist, green grocer herboriste, botaniste, *m*  
**E'rbà trastilla**, *f* ribaldry idle words, ball vernies, sornettes, *f* plur  
**Erbolajo**, *sm* a herbalist, greengrocer: herboriste, *m*  
**Erboso**, *a, adj* grassy, full of herbs plein d'herbes, herbu  
**Erbucce**, *f* **Erbucci**, *m* plur small herbs herbettes fines herbes, *f* plur  
**Ereda**, **Erede**, *sm* an heir, heirss héritier, ère, *f*  
**Eredità**, *f* **Ereditaggio**, *sm* heritage, inheritance héritage, *m*  
**Ereditano**, *a, adj* hereditary: héréditaire  
**Eredare**, **Ereditare**, *va* to inherit hériter  
**Ereditario**, *a, a* hereditary, héréditaire  
**Eremita**, *sm* a hermit ermite, *m*  
**Eremitaggio**, *sm* hermitage ermitage, *m*  
**Eremitico**, *sm* a hermit solitaire, ermite, *m*  
**Eremitorio**, **Eremitorio**, *sm* solitude solitude, *f*  
**Eremo**, *sm* hermitage, wilderness ermi  
**Ereia**, *f* heresy hérésie, *f*  
**Eresiarca**, *sm* heresiarch hérésiarque, *m*  
**Ereticale**, *adj* heretic hérétique  
**Ereticamente**, *adv* heretically en hérétique  
**Eretico**, *sm* a heretic hérétique, *m*  
**Eretico**, *a, adj* heretic hérétique  
**Eretto**, *a, adj* erect, straight droit, élevé  
**Erezione**, *f* erection: érection, *f*  
**Ergastolo**, **Ergastulo**, *sm* a prison prison, *f*  
**E'rgere** **Erigere**, *va* to be lifted up, to raise dresser ériger élever  
**E'rine**, *f* the infernal furies les furies, *f*  
**Erisamo**, *sm* wild cresses, hedge mustard vélar, *m*, tortelle, *f*  
**Ermastrodito**, *sm* a hermaphrodite herma phrodite, *m*  
**Ermellino**, *sm* ermine hermine, *f*  
**Ermeticamente**, *adv* hermetically hermetiquement  
**E'rmo**, *a, adj* desert, solitary solitaire  
**E'rna**, *f* arupture, hernia hernie herpie, *f*  
**E'rnaria**, *f* a kind of plant herniole, *f*  
**E'rnoso**, *a, adj* ruptured qui a une descente  
**E'roa**, *sm* a hero héros, *m*  
**Eroicamente**, *adv* heroically, valiantly héroïquement  
**Eroico**, *a, adj* heroic héroïque  
**Eroina**, *f* heroine héroïne, *f*  
**Erolamo**, *sm* heroism hérosisme, *m*  
**Eroicare**, *va* to harrow the ground herser la terre.  
**E'rpice**, *f* a harrow herse, *f*  
**E'rrante**, *adj* wandering errant qui erre  
**E'rrante**, *sm* a wanderer, vagabond errant vagabond, *m*  
**E'rrare**, *va* to err, wander errer; se tromper  
**E'rratic**, *f* portion, share, fault: portion, faute, *f*  
**E'rratico**, *a, V* Errante.  
**E'rrato**, *a, adj* confused, mistaken confus; trompé  
**E'rro**, *sm* a hook: crochet, *m*  
**Erroneamente**, *adv* erroneously par erreur  
**Erroneo**, *a, adj* erroneous erroné.  
**Errore**, *sm* an error erreur, faute, *f*  
**E'rtà**, **E'rtézza**, *f* declivity, height: pente, *f*, le penchant, d'une montagne, *m*  
**E'rto**, *a, adj* & *sm* steep hauteur, difficile à monter  
**E'rto**, *adv* steeply rapidement.

Erubescência, Erubescência, *of* modesty, blush, shame rougeur, honte, *f*  
 Eruca, *of* herb rocket, a caterpillar rockette, chenille, *f*  
 Erudimento, *sm* erudition érudition, *f*  
 Erudir, *va* to instruct: instruire  
 Eruditamente, *adv* learnedly savamment  
 Erudito, *a, adj* learned, erudite savant  
 Erudição, *of* erudition érudition, *f*  
 Erutir, *va* to belch: roter  
 Erutação, *sm* belching l'action de roter, *f*  
 Erupção, *of* eruption éruption, *f*  
 Esacerbã, *va* to provoke irritar algrir  
 Esagerante, *adj* exaggerating qui exagère  
 Esagerar, *va* to magnify, exaggerate exagérer  
 Esageração, *of* exaggeration exagération  
 Eságio, *sm* the sixth part of an ounce: sixième partie d'une once, *f*  
 Esagitar, *va* to agitate agiter  
 Esagitación, *of* agitation agitation, *f*  
 Esagonal, *adj* hexagonal: hexagonal  
 Esagono, *sm* hexagon hexagone, *m*  
 Eságono, *a, adj* V Esagonale  
 Esalare, *va* to exhale exhaler  
 Esalare lo spirito, to die rendre l'âme  
 Esalación, *of* exhalation exhalation, *f*  
 Esaltamento, *sm* exaltation, elevation aggrandissement, *m*  
 Esame, *sm* a swarm of bees examination essaim d'abeilles, examen, *m*  
 Esámetro, *sm* hexameter hexamètre  
 Esámina, *of* an examination examen, *m*  
 Examinamento, *sm* V Esámina  
 Examinar, *va* to question, examine: examiner; rechercher avec soin  
 Examinatore, *sm* an examiner: examinateur, *m*  
 Examine, *sm*, Examinación, *of* a questioning, examination, examen, *m*, *recherche*, *f*  
 Esangue, *adj* half dead; without blood languishing: qui n'a point de sang, mort, languissant  
 Esanimar, *va* to dishearten, discourage décourager  
 Esanimado, *a, adj* discouraged: découragé  
 Esasperar, *va* to exasperate, provoke: irriter, algrir  
 Esasperación, *of* exasperation irritation  
 Esattamente, *adv* exactly, accurately: exactement  
 Esatézza, *of* exactness, care exactitude, *f*, *soin* *m*  
 Esatto, *a, adj* required, exact exigé exact  
 Esattore, *sm* a receiver, collector receveur, *m*  
 Esaudimento, *sm* a hearing l'action d'écouter, *f*, *exaucement*, *m*  
 Esaudire, *va* to hear favourably exaucer  
 Esauditore, *sm* one that hears favourably qui exauce, *m*  
 Esaudição, *of* hearing: granting exaucement  
 Esauribile, *adj* exhaustible épuisable  
 Esaurir, *va* to exhaust, drain épuiser, *trier*  
 Esadato, *a, adj* drawn out, empty; exhausted vide epués  
 Esazione, *of* exaction extortion l'action d'exiger, exaction, *f*  
 Esca, *of* food, trap tinder nourriture, amorce, *f*, amadou, *m*  
 Escandescência, Escandescência, *of* anger, cholera: fureur, colère promptitude, *f*  
 Escara, *of* the scab of a wound croûte qui se forme sur les plaies, *f*  
 Escarótico, *a, adj* bringing to a scab escarotique  
 Escato, *sm* a trap, snare tromperie amorce, *f*  
 Escavación, *of* excavation excavation, *f*  
 Eschino, *of* the beech tree: hêtre, *m*  
 Esclama, *of* a swarm essaim, *m*  
 Escidio, *sm* destruction, massacre destruction, *f*, massacre, *m*  
 Esciménto, *sm* a going out, sally, success, end, issue sortie, *f*, succès, *m*; fin, *issue*, *f*  
 Esclamare, *va* to exclaim, cry out: crier  
 Esclamativo, *a, adj* exclaiming d'exclamation

Esclamación, *of* exclamation: exclamation, *f*  
 Escludere, *va* to exclude, shut out: exclure  
 Esclusión, Exclusiva, *of* a shutting out; exclusion exclusion, *f*  
 Exclusivo, *a, adj* exclusive exclusif  
 Escluido, *a, adj* excluded, shut out: exclus  
 Escogitare, *va* to think; imagine: penser, imaginer  
 Escoración, *of* Escorticamento, *sm* excretion, écorchure, *f*  
 Escrémentale, Escrémentisio, *adj* feculent, dreggy féculent  
 Escrémento, *sm* excrement excrément, *m*  
 Escrémentoso, *a, adj* excrementitious: excrementeux, *m*  
 Escrescência, *of* an excrescence: excroissance  
 Escursión, *of* excursion excursion, *f*  
 Escusabile, *adj* excusable excusable  
 Escusare, *va* to excuse: excuser  
 Escusación, *of* an excuse excuse, *f*  
 Escrebible, Escrebando, *adj* detestable, execrable exécration détestable  
 Escreir, *va* to detest détester, avoír en exécution  
 Escreção, *sm* a sort of oath: sorte de serment, *f*  
 Escración, *of* excretion excretion, *f*  
 Escutare, *va* to execute exécuter  
 Escutivo, *a, adj* executing, executive qui exécute, *excuteur*  
 Escutore, *sm* executor executionner exécuteur, *m*  
 Escutore testamentare, *sm* testamentary executor exécuteur testamentaire, *m*  
 Escción, *of*, Esquímiento, *sm* execution exécution, *f*  
 Esquiere, *va* to execute exécuter  
 Esquitore V Escutore  
 Esempigranza, *adv* for example par exemple  
 Exemplo, *sm* an example exemple, *m*  
 Esemplare, *va* to draw, copy tirer copier  
 Esemplare, *sm* a copy, model modèle, *exemplaire* *m*  
 Esemplare, *adj* exemplary exemplaire  
 Esemplarmente, Esemplativamente, *adv* exemplarily exemplairement  
 Esemplativo, *a, adj* exemplary exemplaire d'exemple  
 Esemplato, *a, adj* drawn, copied: tiré, copié  
 Esemplificare, *va* to exemplify, apporter des exemples  
 Esemplificato, *a, adj* exemplified, illustrated with examples éclairci  
 Esemplificación, *of* exemplification production des exemples, *f*  
 Exemplo, *sm* an example exemple, *m*  
 Esentare, *va* to exempt, except: exempter, excepter  
 Esentato, *a, adj* exempted exempté  
 Esento, *adj* free, exempt libre, *exempt*  
 Esensionare, *va* to present one with freedom, to exempt exempter  
 Esención, *of* immunity, exemption: immunité, exemption, *f*  
 Eséquale, *adj* funeral de funérailles  
 Eséquiar, *va* to perform funeral obsequies: faire les funérailles  
 Eséquiao, *a, adj*, buried: enterré  
 Eséquie, *of* pl funeral rites funérailles; obseques, *pl*  
 Esquire, *va* to execute: exécuter  
 Esquere, *va* to exercise: exercer  
 Exercitamento, *sm* exercise, practice exercice, *m*  
 Exercitare, *va*, to exercise, use exercise: exercer one's self: exercer, s'exercer  
 Exercitatore, *sm* one that exercises qui exerce, *m*  
 Esercitazio, *of* exercise: exercice, *m*  
 Esército, *sm* an army, a troop, number of people: armée, quantité de monde, troupe  
 Exercizio, *sm* exercise exercice, *m*  
 Esquidare, *va* to diaphanize déshabiller  
 Esione, *va* to offer, present, exhibit: offrir, présenter exhiber  
 Esibita, *of* presentation présentation  
 Esibitore, *sm* presenter; exhibitor: qui offre, qui présente, *m*

**Esibición, f** an offering, exhibition *offre, m* exhibition, *f*  
**Esigenza, Esigenza, f** exigency exigence, *f*  
**Esigere, va** to require, exact *exiger*  
**Esiglio** *V* Esilio  
**Esile** *adj* thin, slender *mince; petit*  
**Esiliare** *va* to banish, exile *exiler bannir*  
**Esiliato, a, adj** exiled, banished *exilé*  
**Esilio, sm** exile *exil m*  
**Esimere, va** to exempt: *exempter*  
**Esistente, adj** existent: *existant*  
**Esistere, va** to exist: *exister*  
**Esistenza, f** existence: *existence, f*  
**Esitamento, sm.** *V* Esitazione  
**Esitare, va** to hesitate, to vend, sell *hésiter, balancer vendre débiter*  
**Esitazione, f** hesitation *irrésolution, f*  
**Esito, sm** issue, exit, success, result *sale issue; sortie f; succès, resultat, m, vente, f*  
**Esiziale, adj** destructive, pernicious *pernicieux, ruineux*  
**Esófago** *sm* the throat *esophagus esophage gosier, m*  
**Esorbitante** *adj* exorbitant *exorbitant*  
**Esorbitanza, f** exorbitancy *excès, m* superfluity  
**Esorcismo, sm** exorcism *exorcisme, m*  
**Esorcista, sm** an exorcist *exorciste, m*  
**Esorcizzare** *va* to exorcise: *exorciser*  
**Esordio, sm.** a beginning, exordium *exorde*  
**Esortare, va** to exhort *exhorter* [*m*]  
**Esortativo, a, Esortatorio -a, adj** exhorting *qui exhorte, qui excite*  
**Esortazione, f** exhortation *encouragement exhortation f* encouragement, *m*  
**Esoso** *a adj* hateful, odious *odieux* *sa* cheux  
**Esotico, a, adj** exotic *exotique* [*m*]  
**Esposizione, f** expansion *épanouissement*  
**Espediente, f** an expedient *expédient, m*  
**Espediente, adj** useful, expedient *convenable utile, expédient*  
**Espedire, va** to hasten, send *expédier de, pècher* [*tion f*]  
**Esposizione, f** expedition, parcel *expédi*  
**Esplere** *va* to compel *chasser*  
**Esperimentamente, adv** experimentally *avec expérience*  
**Esperienza Esperienza, f** experience *ex* *per* *iment* experience, *épreuve, f* *essai m*  
**Esperimentale** *adj* experimental *expérimental*  
**Esperimentare** *va* to experience, try *ex* *per* *imentare*  
**Esperimentatore** *sm* a maker of experiments *qui fait expérience m* [*f*]  
**Esperimento, sm** an experiment *expérience*  
**Espero** *sm* the evening star *Venus l'étoile de Venus f*  
**Esperamente** *adv* expertly, by experience *par expérience* [*periment*]  
**Espero** *a, adj* expert skilful *expert ex*  
**Espettante** *adj* expectant *attendant*  
**Espettare** *va* to expect, wait for: *attendre*  
**Espectativa, Espectazione, f** expectation *attente, f*  
**Espectorare** *va* to expectorate *expectorer*  
**Esplanatore, sm** an explainer *interprète, m*  
**Esplare, va** to expiate *expiar*  
**Esplorazione, f** exploration *exploration, f*  
**Esplare, va** to die *expire* *exhaler* *explir*  
**Esplorazione, f** expiration *expiration, f*  
**Espletivo, sm & adj** expletive *expletif m*  
**Esplabile** *adj explorable *qui se peut explorer*  
**Esplare, va** to explain *expliquer*  
**Esploratore, sm** an interpreter *interprète, m*  
**Esplorazione, f** explanation *exploration* *explication f* [*expressément*]  
**Esplacatamente, adv** explicitly, expressly  
**Esplacito, a, adj** explicit clear *explicite*  
**Esplorare, va** to explore *explorer*  
**Esploratore, sm.** an explorer, observer *qui observe; explorateur, m*  
**Esploramento, sm.** Exploration, *f* exploring, examination *exploration*  
**Esponente, sm & adj** exponent, *exposant, m*  
**Esporre, va** to expose; expound *exposer, interpréter**

**Esporre l'ambasciata, to open an embassy:** *exposer l'ambassade*  
**Esportare** *va* to export *exporter*  
**Esportazione, f** exportation *exportation, f*  
**Espositore, sm** an expositor, interpreter: *in* *terprète, m*  
**Esposizione, f** an explanation, exhibition, *liability* *exposition exhibition f*  
**Espressamente, adv** expressly *expressément*  
**Espressione, Espressiva, f** an expression: *expression f*  
**Espressivo, a, adj** expressive *expressif*  
**Espresso, -a, adj** clear, evident *clair, évident*  
**Espresso** *adv* expressly *expressément*  
**Esprimente, adj** expressive *expressif, qui exprime*  
**Esprimere** *va* to express *exprimer*  
**Esprobari** *va* to reproach *reprocher*  
**Esproazione, f** reproach *reproche f*  
**Esugnabile** *adj that may be taken by force *qu'on peut prendre de force*  
**Esugnare** *va* to take by force *contraindre à se rendre*  
**Esugnatore, sm** one who takes by force *conquérant, m*  
**Esugnazione, f** an assault, storming (of a town) *prise de force, d'assaut f*  
**Esugnevole** *adj* that may be taken by force *qu'on peut prendre de force*  
**Esulsione, f** expulsion *expulsion f*  
**Esulsivo** *a, adj expulsive *expulsif, ve*  
**Esurgere, va** to purge, cleanse, scour *purger nettoyer* [*ment*]  
**Esquisitamente** *adv* exquisitely *excellen* *baquitezza, f* *exquisiteness* *excellence* *excellence, f*  
**Esquisto, a, adj** exquisite *exquis, excellent*  
**Esquatore, sm** observer, searcher: *cher* *cheur observateur m*  
**Essa, per pro f & n.** she, it *elle*  
**Essecrazione, f** execration *exécution, f*  
**Essempio, sm** an example *exemple, m*  
**Essenza, Essenza, f** essence, nature *cs* *sence nature, f* [*tiel*]  
**Essenziale** *adj* essential, necessary *essen*  
**Essenzialmente, adv** essentially *essentiell* *ment*  
**Essere, va** to be *exist être, exister*  
**Esere** *cf* being, state, condition: *état, m, condition, f*  
**Essiccante** *Essiccativo* *adj* drying up *drainant* *qui a la vertu de dessécher*  
**Essiccozione, f** a drying *dessèchement, m*  
**Essa per pro m & n** he it *il*  
**Essa Estate** *f* summer *l'été, m*  
**Estasi** *cf* extasy *extase, f* [*tase*]  
**Estático** *a adj* in extasy *extatique, en ex*  
**Estemporaneo, a, adj** extemporary: *qui se* *fait sur le champ sans préparation.*  
**Estendere, va** to extend: *étendre*  
**Estensione, f** extension *extension, f*  
**Estenso** *a, adj extended *étendu*  
**Estenuare, va** to extenuate *extenuer*  
**Esteriore** *adj exterior *outward extérieur, du dehors*  
**Esteriorità, f** the outside *l'extérieur m*  
**Esteriormente, adv** outwardly *extérieur* *ment*  
**Esternare, va.** to exterminate, destroy *ex* *terminer*  
**Esternatore, sm** destroyer *exterminateur*  
**Esternazione, f** extermination *extermi* *nation f*  
**Esternio, sm** ruin, destruction: *ruine, f* *ravage, m* [*ment*]  
**Esternamente, adv** outwardly *extérieur*  
**Esterno** *a adj* extern *outward of* *yeatr* *day externe, extérieur d'hier*  
**Estersivo, a, adj** detestable *détérioré, qui a la* *vertu d'essuyer*  
**Estesamente, adv** prolixly *tout au long*  
**Estima, f** estimation, esteem *estimation, estimio, f*  
**Estimare** *va* to think suppose *appraiser, estimer* *estem* *estimer* *estimer*  
**Estimativa, f** discerning faculty *estima* *tive f* [*priseur m*]  
**Estimatore, sm** an appraiser: *estimateur,*****

Estimasióne, *f* estimation; opinion *estime*; opinion, *f*  
 Estimévole, *adj* estimable *estimable*  
 Estimo, *sm* impost, tax, custom *impôt, m*  
 Estinguerre *va*, to extinguish: éteindre  
 Estingubile, *adj* extinguisable *qui peut s'éteindre*  
 Estinguimento *sm* extinction *extinction, f*  
 Estinguitore, *sm* an extinguisher *qui éteint*  
 Estinzióne, *f* extinction *extinction f* [*m*  
 Estrampénto, *sm* rooting out *extirpation*  
 abolition *f*, déracinement *m*.  
 Estrárppe, *va*, to extirpate, root out *ex*  
 tirpare *derachier*  
 Estrárpasióne *f* extirpation *extirpation, f*  
 Estrárpátore, *sm* a rooter out *qui déracine, m*  
 Estivo, *a*, *adj* of the summer *de l'été*  
 Estollesia, *f* pride; orgueil, *m*  
 Estore, *va* to extol *vanter* [*exempter*  
 Estórre, *va* to except *excepter* *excepter,*  
 Estorasióne, *f* extortion *extorsion f*  
 Estranéamente, *adv* strangely *d'une ma*  
 nière étrange  
 Estráneo, *a*, Estráño, *a* *adj* strange  
 foreign *étrange étranger*  
 Extraordinariamente, *adv* extraordinarily  
 extraordinairement  
 Extraordinário, *a*, *adj* extraordinary *ex*  
 traordinaire  
 Extráire *va* to extract *extraire*  
 Extrattivo *adj* extractive *qui a la vertu*  
 d'extraire [*exalt, m*  
 Estráto *sm* essence *extract* *essence, f*  
 Estravagante, *adj* extravagant *extravagant*  
 Estravagáre, *f* extravagance *extrava*  
 gance, *f*  
 Estrazióne *f* extraction *extraction f*  
 Estrémamente, *adv* extremely *extrêmement*  
 Estremità, *f* extremity *unst part, com*  
 misery *nécessité misère* [*extremité, f*, bout  
*m* *nécessité misère* [*exca m*  
 Estrémo, *sm* extremity *excess* *extrémité f*  
 Estrémo *a* *adj* the last *dernier*  
 Estrésmamente, *adv* externally *evidently*  
 extérieurement *évidemment*  
 Estríneco, *a*, *adj* exterior *extrinsic* *ex*  
 térieur *externe extrinsèque*  
 'Estro *sm* poetic rage *fureur poétique, f*,  
 enthousiasme, *m*  
 Estrédere *va* to thrust out *extraire* *chasser*  
 Estrusióne, *f* expulsion *expulsion f*  
 Esuberante, *adj* exuberant *surabondant*  
 Esuberanza, *f* luxuriance, abundance *sur*  
 abundance *f* [*m*  
 E'sula, *f* milk thistle *tithymale* (plante),  
 Faulare *V* Esillare  
 E'sule, *sm* an exile *un exilé m*  
 Eulceramento *sm* Ulceration *f* an ulcer  
 ulceration *ulcéré ulcè se forme, m*  
 Eulcerate, *to* raise blisters, exulcerate  
 ulcérer *faire une plaie*  
 Eulántate, *adj* exulting *joyeux ravi*  
 Eulántre *sm* to exult, rejoice *travaillir de*  
 joie, être transporté de plaisir  
 Eulántzióne, *f* exultation *travailllement*  
 de joie, *m*  
 Esumazióne, *f* exhumation *exhumation, f*  
 Esuperante *V* Esorbitante  
 Fta, *f* age century *âge siècle m*  
 'Ftera, *f* ether the air *air ciel, m*  
 'Ftère, *f* of the pure air *partie de l'air la plus*  
 subtile, et la plus élevée *f* éther, *m*  
 'Ftéreo *a* *adj* ethereal *éthéré*  
 'Fternale, *adj* eternal *éternel*  
 'Fternalmente, *adv* eternally *éternellement*  
 'Fternare *va* to eternalise, immortalise *éter*  
 niser, immortaliser  
 'Fternità, *f* eternity *éternité f*  
 'Ftérno, *a*, *adj* eternal *éternel*  
 'Ftérno, *adv* eternally *éternellement*. (Ab  
 eternally, to all eternity: de toute éternité)  
 'Ftéroclito, *a*, *adj* irregular, whimsical *hété*  
 rocrite, bizarre [*gène*  
 'Fteterogéno, *a*, *adj* heterogeneous *hétéro*  
 gène, *f* ethics, *m* moral philosophy:  
 'Ftétique, *f* the hectic fever; fièvre *étique, f*  
 'Fteticamente, *adj* ethically, morally *sui*  
 vant *l'étique* suivant *la morale*  
 'Ftichetta, *f* etiquette *étiquette, f*

E'tico, *a, adj* consumptive, *ethic* palmo-  
 nique *éthique*  
 Etimologia, *f* etymology *étymologie, f*  
 Etimológico, *a, adj* etymological: étymo-  
 logique  
 Etimologizáre, *va* to form *etymologies*:  
 former des *étymologies*  
 F'mico *sm* a Pagan *Païen*  
 F'trúco, *s, adj* Etrurian *étrusque*  
 Evacuaméto, *sm* evacuation *évacuation, f*  
 Evacuáre, *va* to empty *évacuare* *vider,*  
*évacuer*  
 Evacuación, *f* evacuation *évacuation, f*  
 F'vazación, *f* interruption, distraction: *f*  
 interruption *distraction, f*  
 Evangelicizánte, *adv* evangelically *suivant*  
*l'évangile*  
 Evángelico, *a, adj* evangelical: *évangélique*  
 Evángelo Evángelo *sm* Gospel *Évangile f*  
 Evangelista, *sm, an* Evangelist *Évangéliste m*  
 Evangelizáre, *va* to preach the gospel  
*prêcher l'évangile*  
 Evaporaméto *V* Evaporación  
 Evaporáre *m* to evaporate *évaporer*  
 Evaporativo, *a, adj* evaporating *qui s'éva-*  
*pore* *[tion f]*  
 Evaporatório, *sm* suffumigation *suffumiga-*  
*tion*  
 Evaporación, *f* evaporation *évaporation, f*  
 Eucarastia, *f* Eucharist *Eucharistie f*  
 Eventénito, F'vénito *sm* event, success  
*événement, succès m* réussite, *f*  
 Eventualé *adj* eventual *éventuel*  
 Eventualité, *f* eventuality *casualité f*  
 Evénense, *f* occurring *surven* *évasion*  
 F'vidente, *adv* evidently *évident* *[raïne f]*  
 Evidenteménte *adv* evidently *évidemment*  
 Evidéncia, *f* evidence *démonstration évi-*  
*dence* *evidence f*  
 Evisceráre, *va* to eviscerate *arracher les en-*  
*traïles* *[éviscerer]*  
 Evitáble, *adj* evitable *avoidable* qu'on peut  
 évitáre *va* to avoid *éviter*  
 Evitátore *sm* one that avoids *qui évite*  
 Evitátoe *f* of avoiding, shunning *fuite,*  
*f, moyen d'éviter, m*  
 Evizióne, *f* eviction *eviction* conviction, *f*  
 E'vo, *sm* age time *âge, temps, m*  
 Evoluóne, *f* evolution *évolution, f*  
 Fundóne *sm* enunch *enunche m*  
 Fúro, *sm* the East wind *Eurus* vent *d'Est, m*  
 Ex abrupto *adv* abruptly *tout d'un coup*  
 Exprofessio *adv* by profession, purposely  
*par profession* *expressé*  
 Expropósito *adv* on purpose *expressé*  
 Ex'tempore, *adv* in an instant, extempore  
*sur le champ à l'instant*  
 Ezaudivo *adv* also, again *even aussi*  
*encore, même*

**F**ABBRICA, *f* fabric, building manu  
factory bâtiment, édifice, *m*, manufac  
ture, fabrique *f* [bâtir  
Fabbricare *va* to construct build construire,  
Fabbricatore *sm* a workman builder an  
intriguer liar ouvrier, fabricant, *m*,  
intrigant, menteur *m*  
Fabbricazione *f* construction, building  
construction structure, *f*  
Fabro Fabbro *sm* a workman, smith, an  
inventor ouvrier forgeron inventeur *m*  
Fabuleggiare *va* to recount, compose fables  
raconter composer des fables  
Fabuloso *a*, *adj* fabulous fabuleux  
Facella, Facellina, *f* of a wood used as a  
torch bois résineux pour éclairer, *m*  
Facenda, *f* affair, business affaire *f*  
Facendiere, *sm* a busy body factotum in  
trigant, *m*  
Facendioso, *a*, *adj* busy affairé *e*  
Facente, *adv* acting; industriously agissant,  
industriously  
Facetta, *f* facet facette *f* [*m*  
Facchiacchio *sm* a scoundrel villain faquin,  
Facchineria, *f* disagreeable business, pick  
lock work: ouvrage de crocheteur, *m*  
Facchino, *sm* a porter day labourer croche  
teur, porte faix, *m*

**Faccia**, *cf* face; page of a book, appearance: face, *f* visage, *m*, page; appearance, mine, *f*  
**Facciata**, *cf* front, forepart la façade, *f*  
**Facciadanno**, *a*, *adv* prejudicial préjudiciable [*m*; splendeur, lumière *f*  
**Face** *cf* a torch; splendor; light flambeau  
**Facetamente**, *adv* pleasantly, facetiously plaisamment  
**Faceto**, *a*, *adv* facetious, pleasant facétieux, plaisant  
**Facésia**, *cf* merry conceits plaisanterie, *f*  
**Facialmente**, *adv* facing, face to face face à face  
**Facile**, *adv* easy: facile, aisé (Uomo facile, a good natured man un homme facile, traitable, *m*)  
**Facilità**, *cf* facility, easiness facilité, *f*  
**Facilitare**, *va* to make easy, facilitate faciliter, lever les obstacles  
**Facilmente**, *adv* easily, facily facilement, aisément  
**Facinale**, *sm* a naughty child méchant enfant, *m*  
**Facimento**, *sm* work ouvrage, travail, *m*  
**Facinoroso**, *a*, *adv* wicked scélérat, couvert de crimes  
**Facitodo** -a, *adv* feasible: facile à faire [*m*  
**Facitore**, *sm* author, artist auteur ouvrier, *m*  
**Facoltà**, *cf* faculty riches, power, right faculté, *f*, richness, *pl*, puissance, *f*, droit, *m*  
**Facondamente**, *adv* eloquently éloquentement  
**Facondia**, *cf* eloquence éloquence, *f*  
**Facondo**, *a*, *adv* eloquent: éloquent  
**Facultà**, *cf* faculty power goods, riches, faculty puissance faculté, *f* pouvoir *m*, les biens, *m* pl les richesses, les facultés *f* pl faculté comme de théologie, de médecine, &c *f*  
**Facultoso**, *a*, *adv* rich, powerful riche, puissant  
**Faggio** *sm* a beech tree un hêtre *m*  
**Fagiano** *sm* a pheasant un faisan, *m*  
**Fagiuola**, *cf* silliness fatuité sottise, *f*  
**Fagiuolo** *sm* kidney bean haricot, *m*  
**Fagiuolino** *sm* French bean, haricot vert, *m*  
**Fagnone**, *adv* sly cunning fin rusé  
**Fagotto**, *sm* a bundle, packet, Serpent (music inst) paquet, basson, *m* (Far fagotto, to pack off faire son paquet)  
**Faina**, *cf* a pole cat fouine *f*  
**Falange**, *sm* phalanx phalange *f*  
**Falángio**, *sm* tarantula tarentule, *f*  
**Falbo**, *a*, *adv* yellow tawny fauve  
**Falcare**, *va* to bend plier  
**Falcastro**, *sm* reaping hook faucille, *f*  
**Falcatore**, *sm* reaper faucheur, *m*  
**Falce**, *cf* hook, scythe faux faucille *f*  
**Falcetto**, *sm* a sickle serpette faucille *f*  
**Falciera**, *va* to mow faucher [*eur* *m*  
**Falcitrare**, *sm* a mower moissonneur, faucheur  
**Falcione**, *sm* a scimeter cimeterre, *m*  
**Falcola**, *cf*, Falcilotto, *sm* wax candle cerge, *m*, bougie, *f*  
**Falconare**, *va* to hunt with a falcon chasser avec le faucon  
**Falcone**, *sm* a falcon, piece of artillery, so called faucon, *m* piece d'artillerie, *f*  
**Falconeria**, *cf* falconry fauconnerie, *f*  
**Falconiere**, *sm* a falconer fauconnier, *m*  
**Falda**, *cf* a plait hem, border, brim, skirt, flake (of snow) lock (of wool): pli; bord, jupe, *f*, flocon (de neige, &c.) *m*  
**Faldato**, *a*, *adv* folded plissé  
**Faldella**, *cf* hnt charpie, *f* [plié  
**Faldellato**, *a*, *adv* folded plaited plissé  
**Faldella**, *cf* a hoop petticoat panier que portent les dames, *m* [fauteuil, *f*  
**Faldistório**, *sm* an elbow chair: sorte de  
**Faldone**, *cf* a large fold grand pli, *m*  
**Falegname**, *sm* a joiner, carpenter menuisier; charpentier *m*  
**Falimbello**, *sm* a sort of bird, wanton playful person: sorte d'oiseau, *f*, un étourdi, badin, *m*  
**Fallace**, *adv* deceitful: trompeur, faux  
**Fallaceménte**, *adv* deceitfully: fausement, en trompeur  
**Fallacia**, *cf* fallacy, deceit tromperie, *f*

**Fallare**, *va* to err, mistake, fail, miss, fall short, omit, neglect: error, commettre des fautes, manquer; négliger, omettre  
**Fallatore**, *sm* a deceiver, transgressor: transgresseur, *m*  
**Fallibile**, *adv* fallible qui peut faillir  
**Fallibilità**, *cf* fallibility: fallibilité, *f*  
**Fallimento**, *sm* fault, error, want, failing, becoming bankrupt faute, *f*, manquement, *m*, l'action de faire banqueroute, *f*  
**Fallire**, *cf* error, fault bankruptcy erreur, faute, banqueroute, *f*  
**Fallire**, *va* to commit mistakes, fail de ceivre commettre des fautes, faire banque route, tromper [*m*  
**Fallitore**, *sm* a deceiver qui faillit, pécheur, *m*  
**Fallo**, *sm* error, fault faute, erreur, *f*  
**Falso**, *sm* a bonfire feu de joie, *m*  
**Faloticheria**, *cf* extravagance, capricious: extravagance, *f*  
**Falótico**, *a*, *adv* fantastical fantasque  
**Falsamente**, *adv* falsely fausement [*m*  
**Falsamonte**, *sm* a coiner faux monnoyeur, *m*  
**Falsardo** -a, *sm* a sorcerer, sorcerer sorcier, *m* sorcière, *f*  
**Falsare**, *va* to coin, falsify fausser, falsifier  
**Falsariga**, *cf* lines for writing on: transparent pour écrire, *m*  
**Falsario**, *sm* falsator of falsifier, forger faussaire falsificateur, *m*  
**Falsaggiare**, *va* to falsify falsifier  
**Falsotto**, *sm* false treble (in music), fausset, *m*  
**Falsidico**, *a*, *adv* deceitful: trompeur  
**Falsificaménte**, *sm* a falsity l'action de falsifier, *f*  
**Falsificare**, *va* to counterfeit, falsify falsifier, contrefaire  
**Falsificatore**, *sm* a falsifier, counterfeit: faussaire, falsificateur, *m*  
**Falsificazione**, *cf* a counterfeiting falsification, *f* [songe, *m*  
**Falsita**, *cf* falsity, lie fausseté, *f*, men  
**Falso**, *a*, *adv* false faux, falsifié  
**Falso**, *adv* falsely fausement  
**Fame**, *cf* fame; report renommée, *f*, bruit, *m* [pétit, *m*  
**Fame**, *cf* hunger, appetite faim, *f*, ap  
**Famélico**, *a*, *adv* hungry, starved affamé  
**Famigerato** -a, *adv* famous: fameux, célèbre  
**Famiglia**, *cf* family famille *f*  
**Famigliare**, *sm* a servant, domestic, friend, confident: valet domestique, familier, confident, *m*  
**Famigliare**, *adv* familiar, familier  
**Famigliarità**, *cf* familiarity familiarité, *f*  
**Famigliarizzarsi**, *vref* to become familiar: se familiariser  
**Famigliarmente** V Familiarmente  
**Famiglio**, *sm* valet, servant: valet, domestique, *m*  
**Familiare**, *adv* familiar familier  
**Familiarità**, *cf* V Familiarità [*ment*  
**Familiarmente**, *adv* familiarly familièrement  
**Famosamente**, *adv* publicly publiquement  
**Famosta**, *cf* fame, report: renommée, *f*; bruit, *m*  
**Famoso**, *a*, *adv* famous known public fameux, connu, publique [*nal*, *m*  
**Fanale**, *cf* ship's lantern, lighthouse: fa  
**Fanatico**, *a*, *adv* fanatical: fanatique  
**Fanatismo**, *sm* fanaticism fanatisme, *m*  
**Fanciolla**, *cf* girl jeune fille, *f*  
**Fanciullaggine**, *cf* childishness puérilité, *f*  
**Fanciullata**, *cf* a multitude of children une quantité d'enfants, *f*  
**Fanciulleria**, V Fanciullaggine  
**Fanciullescamente**, *adv* childishly: puérilement [*tin*  
**Fanciullesco** -a, *adv* childish: puéril; enfant  
**Fanciullezza**, *cf* childhood; infancy: enfance, *f*  
**Fanciullo**, *sm* a boy: enfant, garçon, *m*  
**Fanciullo**, *a*, *adv* childish; young d'enfant, enfantin  
**Fanciulluzzo**, *sm* a child petit enfant, *m*  
**Fandonia**, *cf* a lie, idle story: mensonge, *m*, sornettes, *pl*  
**Fanello**, *sm* a linnet: linotte, *f*  
**Fanfala**, *cf* a butterfly papillon, *m*

**Fanfaldica**, *cf* a spark of fire; gowgaws; trifles *flammèche*, *f*; *fanfeluches*, *sornette*, *fp*  
**Fanfano**, *sm*, a romancer, hableur, *m*  
**Fanferina**, *cf* jesting, mocking l'action de jouer de se moquer, *f*  
**Fangaccio**, *sm* a slough, dirt vilaine boue, *f* bourbier, *m*  
**Fanghiglia**, *cf* dirt boue, vase, *f*  
**Fango** *sm*, mire, dirt fange, *f*  
**Fangoso**, *a*, *adj* muddy, dirty: boueux, plein de boue  
**Fantácia** *cf* a bad servant-girl: mauvaise servante *f*  
**Fantaccino**, *sm* a foot soldier: fantassin *m*  
**Fantájo** *sm* a lover of waiting women qui aime les soubrettes, *m*  
**Fantasia**, *cf* fancy imagination, opinion, advice fantasie opinion, *f* avis, *m*  
**Fantasma**, *cf* Fantásmo, *sm* ghost, spectre, fantôme, spectre *m*  
**Fantasticaggine** *cf* Fantasticheria *cf* caprice, fantastic humour caprice, *m*, bizarre *rie* *f*  
**Fantasticamente**, *adv* fantastically fan tasquement  
**Fantasticare**, *va*, to meditate think with one's self *a* lembiquer la cervelle *ima giner*  
**Fantástico**, *a*, *adj* imaginary imaginaire (Úomo fantástico, a fantastic, capricious man un homme fantastique)  
**Fante** *sm* a man servant knave (at cards) serviteur valet, *m*  
**Fanteggiare** *va* to perform domestic affairs faire des choses de domestique  
**Fanteria**, *cf* infantry infanterie *f*  
**Fanticino**, *cf* Fantigino *cf* Fantisino, *sm* an infant, child petit enfant *m* tant *f*  
**Fantocceria**, *cf* childishness simplicité d'en fantoccino, *sm* doll, puppet poupée, marionette, *f*  
**Fantoccio** *sm* a child, doll: enfant, *m*, poupée *f*  
**Farchetola**, *cf* a teal (bird) cerce, *f*  
**Farciglione**, *cf* a sort of teal sorte d'oiseau d'eau, *f*  
**Farda**, *cf* spittle crachat *m*  
**Fardaggio** *sm* baggage bagage, *m*  
**Fardello**, *sm* a bundle paquet *m*  
**Fare** *va* to make form, compose, cause produce create, elect do accomplish faire former, composer causer, pro duire élire faire achever  
**Faretra**, *cf* a quiver carquois, *m*  
**Faretrato**, *a*, *adj* bearing a quiver qui porte un carquois sur le dos  
**Farfalla**, *cf* a butterfly papillon *m*  
**Farfallista**, *cf* a little butterfly, caprice petit papillon caprice, *m*  
**Farfallone**, *sm*, fable silliness, obscene lan guage, great error des fables, sottises, *fp*, grande faute, *f*  
**Farfaro** *sm* coltsfoot (plant), pas d'âne, *m*  
**Farina**, *cf* meal flour farine fleur, *f*  
**Farinaccio**, *sm* a die marked but on one side dé marqué d'un seul côté *m*  
**Farinacciolo**, *a*, *adj* white with meal farineux [farine]  
**Farinajuolo**, *sm*, a meal seller qui vend la Farinata, *cf* paste bouillie d'eau et de farine, *f*  
**Farinello** *sm* rogue coquin, *m*  
**Fariseo** *sm* a Pharisee: Pharisien, *m*  
**Farmacia**, *cf* pharmacy pharmacie *f*  
**Farmaco** *sm* a drug, remedy remède *m*  
**Farneticare**, *va* to dote, rave rêver, ra doter  
**Farnetichezza**, *cf* frenzy frénésie, *f*  
**Farnetico** *sm* delirium, frenzy: délire, *m*, frénésie, *f*  
**Farna**, *cf* a sort of oak sorte de chêne, *f*  
**Faro**, *sm* a light house phare, *m*  
**Farragine**, *cf* hotch potch mélange de plusieurs choses, *m* [l'épeautre, *m*]  
**Farricello**, *sm* spelt, a kind of corn: de Farro, *sm* corn froment, *m*  
**Farsa**, *cf* a farce une farce, *f* [m]  
**Farsettajo**, *sm* a jacket-maker pourpointier, *m*  
**Farsotto**, *sm* a doublet pourpoint, *m*

**Fascettino**, *cf* Fascetto, *sm*, a small bundle: petit paquet, *m*  
**Fascia**, *cf* a fillet; infant's swaddling band: bande, bandelette, *f*  
**Fasciare**, *va* to bind with a fillet, swathe (an infant), surround bander, emmal lotter, entourer environner  
**Fasciata**, *cf* a bandage bandage *m*  
**Fasciatello**, *sm* a packet petit paquet, *m*  
**Fasciatura**, *cf* a bandage, truss bandage, *m*  
**Fascina**, *cf* a fagot of wood fascine: fagot, *m*, fascine, *f*  
**Fascinare**, *va* to fagot wood couper de Fascinazione, *cf*, Fascino, *sm* sorcery, fascination sorcellerie, *f*  
**Fascio** *sm* a bundle fardeau *m*  
**Fascium** *cf* a heap of rubbish des plâtras, décombres *mpl*  
**Fastellaccio**, *sm* a large bundle ill made grand fagot mal fait, *m* [fascine *f*]  
**Fastello**, *sm* a bundle fagot fardeau, *m*, fasciata, *va* to weary ennuyer  
**Fastidio** *sm* vexation lassitude, tediousness ennui *m*, fâcheux [fascines]  
**Fastidiosamente** *adv* disdainfully, loathingly d'une manière ennuyante  
**Fastidioso**, *a*, *adj* troublesome insolent arrogant disdainful, morose, difficult ennuyeux, fâcheux importun, dédaigneux, revêche, difficile  
**Fastidire**, *va* to abhor, nauseate, loathe ennuyer, avoir du dégoût pour quelque chose [de chagrins *f*]  
**Fastidium** *cf* a pack of troubles quantité Fastigio *cf* height, elevation hauteur, elevation, *f*  
**Fastigioso** *a* V Fastidioso  
**Fasto** *sm* pageantry faste, *m*, ostentation, parade *f*  
**Fastosamente**, *adv* proudly avec faste  
**Fastoso**, *a*, *adj* proud, haughty, super ciliuous plein de faste orgueilleux  
**Fata**, *cf* a fate fairy fée, enchantresse, *f*  
**Fatale** *adj* fatal fatal  
**Fatalità**, *cf* fatality, misfortune fatalité, *f*  
**Fatalmente** *adv* fatally fatalement  
**Fatappio**, *sm*, a sort of bird sorte d'oiseau, *f*  
**Fatatamente** V Fatalmente  
**Fatatura**, *cf* charm, sorcery charme, *m*, sorcellerie, *f*  
**Fatica**, *cf* labour fatigue travail, *m*, fatigue, Faticabile *adj* laborious laborieux  
**Faticare**, *gare* *va* to harass, to take pains travailler se fatiguer  
**Faticivole** V Faticabile  
**Faticosamente**, *adv* laboriously avec peine  
**Faticoso**, *a*, *adj* fatiguing, laborious fatigant, pénible  
**Fatidico** *sm*, a conjuror devin, *m*, fatidique  
**Fato**, *sm* fate destiny destin, *m*, fatidique  
**Fatta** *cf* sort kind, fashion sorte, façon, *f*  
**Fattamente** *adv* effectually so thus effectivement, de telle sorte, de telle manière  
**Fattévole** *adj* feasible easy faisable aisé  
**Fattézza**, *cf* shape figure feature forme; figure, *f*, trait, *m*  
**Fattibello** *sm* paint fard, *m*  
**Fattibile** *adj* feasible faisable  
**Fatticcio** *a*, *adj* stout well limbed mem bru bien vigoureux  
**Fattivo**, *a*, *adj* acting qui agit  
**Fattizio**, *a*, *adj* artificial artificiel  
**Fatto**, *sm* fact affair: fait, *m*, affaire, *f*  
**Fatto**, *a*, *adj* made, done fait  
**Fattojano**, *sm* one that works at an oil press celui qui travaille au pressoir de l'huile, *m*  
**Fattojo**, *sm*, an oil press moulin à l'huile, *m*  
**Fattore**, *sm*, an artist farmer- man of busi ness artiste, fermier, *m*, facteur, homme d'affaire, *m*  
**Fattoria**, *cf* a farm, stewardship ferme; administration d'une ferme, *f*  
**Fattorino**, *cf* Fattorasso, *sm* a shop boy: garçon de boutique, *m*  
**Fattosta**, *adv* there's the point voilà le point.  
**Fattuccheria**, *cf* witchcraft: sorcellerie, *f*, charme, *m*  
**Fattura**, *cf* work manufacture: ouvrage, *m*; manufacture, *f*



<b>Fatturato</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> bewitched; ensorcelled. [ <i>f</i> ]	<b>Fedecommettere</b> , <i>va</i> to make a deed in trust; faire un fideli communis.
<b>Fatuité</b> , <i>q</i> fatuity, silliness; fatuité, sottise.	<b>Fedédigno</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> credible: digne de foi
<b>Fatuo</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> foolish; fou insensé	<b>Fedele</b> , <i>sm</i> subject vassal: sujet; vassal, <i>m</i> .
<b>Fava</b> , <i>q</i> a bean feve, <i>f</i>	<b>Fedele</b> , <i>adj</i> faithful fidèle, loyal.
<b>Favata</b> , <i>q</i> sort of ragout made of beans, boasting sorte de ragout de fèves, <i>f</i> , vanterie, <i>f</i>	<b>Fedelità</b> , <i>q</i> fidelity fidélité <i>f</i>
<b>Fauci</b> , <i>q</i> <i>pl</i> the jaws, throat a river's mouth: gosier, <i>m</i> ; embouchure de rivière, <i>f</i>	<b>Fedelmente</b> , <i>adv</i> faithfully, loyally fidèlement, loyalement
<b>Favella</b> , <i>q</i> discourse tongue discours, lan	<b>Fedeltà</b> , <i>q</i> faithfulness fidélité <i>f</i>
<b>Favellamento</b> , <i>sm</i> word, discourse parole, <i>f</i> , discours, <i>m</i> .	<b>Federa</b> , <i>q</i> a pillow case tale d'oreiller, <i>f</i>
<b>Favellare</b> , <i>va</i> to speak, talk parler	<b>Fegato</b> , <i>sm</i> liver foie <i>m</i>
<b>Favellare</b> , <i>sm</i> a speech discours, <i>m</i>	<b>Fegatoso</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> diseased in the liver ma lade au foie
<b>Favellatore</b> , <i>sm</i> a speaker parleur <i>m</i>	<b>Féice</b> , <i>q</i> fern fougère, <i>f</i>
<b>Favellio</b> , <i>sm</i> cajoling, chat: cajolerie, <i>f</i> , babili <i>m</i>	<b>Féle</b> , <i>q</i> gall, bitterness fiel, <i>m</i> amertume, <i>f</i>
<b>Favilla</b> , <i>q</i> spark étincelle, <i>f</i>	<b>Felice</b> , <i>adj</i> happy heureux
<b>Favillare</b> , <i>va</i> to sparkle étinceller [ <i>f</i> ]	<b>Felice</b> , <i>adv</i> happily heureusement
<b>Favilluzza</b> , <i>q</i> a little spark petite étincelle, <i>f</i>	<b>Felicità</b> , <i>q</i> felicity, happiness bonheur, <i>m</i> félicité <i>f</i>
<b>Fadno</b> , <i>sm</i> a faun, satyr faune satyre, <i>m</i>	<b>Felicitare</b> , <i>va</i> to make happy rendre heureux
<b>Favo</b> , <i>sm</i> honey comb rayon de miel, <i>m</i>	<b>Felicitatore</b> , <i>sm</i> one that makes happy qui rend heureux, <i>m</i>
<b>Favola</b> , <i>q</i> a fable fable, <i>f</i>	<b>Fello</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> wicked, bad méchant, scélérat
<b>Favolare</b> , <i>va</i> to tell a story raconter des fables, des contes	<b>Fellonescamente</b> , <i>adv</i> wickedly mechamment
<b>Favoleggiare</b> , <i>va</i> to recount fables to mock turn into ridicule: raconter des fables, se moquer, tourner en ridicule	<b>Fellonia</b> , <i>q</i> felony, perfidy mechanceté, perdition, <i>f</i>
<b>Favoleggiatore</b> , <i>sm</i> a relator maker of fables qui compose, raconte des fables, <i>m</i>	<b>Félpe</b> , <i>q</i> shag plush peluche de soie, <i>f</i>
<b>Favolone</b> , <i>sm</i> a romancer hableur, <i>m</i>	<b>Feltrare</b> , <i>va</i> to filtrate filter filtrer
<b>Favolosamente</b> , <i>adv</i> fabulously, fabuleusement	<b>Féltro</b> , <i>sm</i> felt feutre <i>m</i>
<b>Favoloso</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> fabulous fabuleux	<b>Felucca</b> , <i>q</i> felucca felouque <i>f</i>
<b>Favonio</b> , <i>sm</i> the West wind zephyr zéphyr <i>m</i>	<b>Femmina</b> , <i>q</i> a female, woman femelle femme <i>f</i>
<b>Favorabile</b> , <i>adj</i> favourable favorable	<b>Femmineciolo</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> effeminate given too much to the love of women efféminé, adonné aux femmes
<b>Favorabilmente</b> , <i>V</i> Favorablement	<b>Femmineo</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> womanish féminine féminin; de femme [ <i>mc</i> ]
<b>Favorare</b> , <i>va</i> to favour, protect favoriser protéger	<b>Femminecamente</b> , <i>adv</i> woman like en fem
<b>Favore</b> , <i>sm</i> favour faveur, <i>f</i>	<b>Femminezza</b> , <i>q</i> female sex le sexe féminin, <i>m</i>
<b>Favoreggiare</b> , <i>va</i> to favour, protect favoriser, protéger	<b>Femminiera</b> , <i>q</i> women's apartment l'appartement des femmes, <i>m</i>
<b>Favoreggiatore</b> , <i>sm</i> a favourer, protector fauteur protecteur, <i>m</i>	<b>Femminele</b> , <i>V</i> Femmineo
<b>Favorevole</b> , <i>adj</i> favourable favorable	<b>Feminilmente</b> , <i>adv</i> womanly à la manière des femmes
<b>Favorevolmente</b> , <i>adj</i> favourably favorable	<b>Feminino</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> feminine féminin.
<b>Favorire</b> , <i>va</i> to favour favoriser [ <i>ment</i> ]	<b>Fendente</b> , <i>sm</i> a cut over the head coup d'estramacon un fendant, <i>m</i>
<b>Favorito</b> , <i>sm</i> a favourite favori <i>m</i>	<b>Fendere</b> , <i>va</i> to cut, cleave fendre
<b>Favorito</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> favoured favori favorisé	<b>Fendere i campi</b> to grub up the ground défricher la terre
<b>Favoritore</b> , <i>sm</i> a favourer fauteur, <i>m</i>	<b>Fendimento</b> , <i>sm</i> a cleft chink, crack fente <i>f</i>
<b>Fausto</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> happy heureux	<b>Fenditojo</b> , <i>sm</i> pen splitter: instrument pour fendre les plumes, <i>m</i>
<b>Fautore</b> , <i>V</i> Favoritore	<b>Fenditura</b> , <i>q</i> chink, crevice: fente crevasse <i>f</i>
<b>Favule</b> , <i>q</i> a bean field champ où il y a eu des fèves semées, <i>m</i>	<b>Fenice</b> , <i>sm</i> a phoenix phénix <i>m</i>
<b>Fazione</b> , <i>sm</i> manner, form, faction façon; forme faction	<b>Fenile</b> , <i>q</i> granary hayloft grenier <i>m</i> , grange à foin, <i>f</i>
<b>Fazio</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> factious factieux	<b>Fenomeno</b> , <i>sm</i> phenomenon phénomène, <i>m</i>
<b>Fazzoletto</b> , <i>sm</i> a handkerchief mouchoir, <i>m</i> .	<b>Fera</b> , <i>q</i> a wild beast bête sauvage, <i>f</i>
<b>Fé</b> , <i>q</i> faith foi <i>f</i>	<b>Ferace</b> , <i>adj</i> fruitful fertile
<b>Febbraio</b> , <i>sm</i> February Février, <i>m</i>	<b>Ferale</b> , <i>adj</i> deadly, mortal mortel fatal.
<b>Febbre</b> , <i>q</i> a fever: fièvre, <i>f</i>	<b>Féretro</b> , <i>sm</i> a bier, coffin bière, <i>f</i> , cercueil, <i>m</i>
<b>Febbricitante</b> , <i>adj</i> troubled with a fever fébricitant	<b>Feria</b> , <i>q</i> holiday feastday fête, vacance <i>f</i>
<b>Febbricitare</b> , <i>va</i> to be troubled with a fever avoir la fièvre [ <i>fièvre</i> , <i>f</i> ]	<b>Feriale</b> , <i>adj</i> trivial, ordinary ordinaire, commun
<b>Febbricône</b> , <i>sm</i> a burning fever: une grande	<b>Ferialmente</b> , <i>adv</i> vulgarly vulgairement
<b>Febbricône</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> feverish fiévreux	<b>Ferimento</b> , <i>sm</i> a wound wounding blessure, l'action de blesser <i>f</i>
<b>Febbrifugo</b> , <i>sm</i> febrifuge fébrifuge, <i>m</i> .	<b>Ferino</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> bestial, cruel bestial, cruel.
<b>Febbrile</b> , <i>adj</i> of a fever de fièvre	<b>Ferire</b> , <i>va</i> to strike, wound frapper, blesser
<b>Febbrizza</b> , <i>q</i> a little fever petite fièvre, <i>f</i>	<b>Ferita</b> , <i>q</i> a wound blessure, <i>f</i>
<b>Feccia</b> , <i>q</i> dregs, leers lie, <i>f</i>	<b>Ferita</b> , <i>q</i> fierceness, cruelty fierté, cruauté
<b>Fecchia</b> , <i>q</i> bung hole of a cask trou au bas du tonneau pour en tirer la lie, <i>m</i>	<b>Feritoja</b> , <i>q</i> a loop hole barbaccane, <i>f</i>
<b>Fecioso</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> full of dregs ill natured, tiresome tout plein de lie, fâcheux, ennuyeux	<b>Feritore</b> , <i>sm</i> a wounder qui blesse, <i>m</i>
<b>Fecundamente</b> , <i>adv</i> fruitfully abondamment	<b>Ferma</b> , <i>q</i> decree, arrest arrêt, <i>m</i>
<b>Fecundare</b> , <i>va</i> to make fruitful rendre fécond [ <i>qui rend fécond m</i> ]	<b>Fermaglio</b> , <i>sm</i> a buckle, clasp fermoir, <i>m</i> , boucle, <i>f</i>
<b>Fecundatore</b> , <i>sm</i> one that makes fruitful	<b>Fermamente</b> , <i>adv</i> firmly, surely ferme ment, surément.
<b>Fecundevole</b> , <i>adj</i> fruitful fécond	<b>Fermamento</b> , <i>sm</i> . <b>Fermanza</b> , <i>q</i> establishment confirmation établissement, <i>m</i> , confirmation, <i>f</i>
<b>Fecundia</b> , <i>q</i> fecundity fécondité	<b>Fermare</b> , <i>va</i> to stop: arrêter
<b>Fecundité</b> , <i>fécondité</i> , <i>fécondité</i> , <i>f</i>	<b>Fermarsi</b> , <i>ere</i> to stop s'arrêter
<b>Fecundo</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adj</i> fruitful, fertile fécond, fertile	<b>Fermata</b> , <i>q</i> rest, pause: halte, <i>f</i>
<b>Féde</b> , <i>q</i> faith, fidelity foi, fidélité, <i>f</i>	<b>Fermentare</b> , <i>va</i> to ferment, work fermenter
<b>Fedecommissario</b> , <i>sm</i> trustee fideli com missaire, <i>m</i> .	
<b>Fedecommissio</b> , <i>sm</i> deed of trust: fideli com	

Fermentación, *sf* fermentation: fermenta-  
 tion *f*  
 Fermento, *sm*, ferment, yeast levain, fer-  
 ment, *m*  
 Firmessa, *sf* firmness, resolution fermeté;  
 constance *f*  
 Férmo, *sm*, a bargain decree: arrêt, *m* con-  
 vention *f* (constant)  
 Férmo, *a*, *adj* firm constant: ferme fort  
 Ferocé, *Fero*, *a*, *adj* fierce brave ferocious  
 brave hardi, ferocé  
 Ferocemente, *adv* fiercely barbarously avec  
 fierté, barbarité  
 Ferocía, Ferocità *sf* fierceness, ferocity  
 fierté, ferocité *f*  
 Ferragosto, *sm*, Lammass-day le premier jour  
 d'Août, *m*  
 Ferrájo, *sm* an ironmonger, smith: tall  
 landier, forgeron, *m*  
 Ferrajólo Ferrajólo, *sm* a cloak so called  
 manteau, *m*  
 Ferramento, *sm*, an iron tool outil de fer, *m*  
 Ferrare, *va* to blud with iron, shoe (a horse)  
 ferrer  
 Ferrata, *sf* an iron grate grille de fer *f*  
 Ferratore, *sm* a farrier, smith maréchal  
 forgeron *m*  
 Ferratura, *sf* iron work, shoeing of a horse  
 ferrure, *f*  
 Ferravéchio, *sm* a person that buys up iron  
 orleur de vieille ferraille, *m*  
 Ferró *adv* iron like, hard, cruel ferrigne,  
 dur, cruel  
 Ferreria, *sf* a quantity of iron ferraille *f*  
 Ferrera, *sf* a case or bag of iron instruments  
 étui ou sac de ferremens, *m*  
 Ferrigno *a*, *adj* like iron cruel de nature  
 de fer cruel  
 Féro *sm* iron fer, *m*  
 Ferrugigno Ferrugigno, *adj* iron like fer  
 rugineux couleur de fer  
 Fértile *adj* fertile fruitful fertile second  
 Fertilitá *sf* fruitfulness fertilité, *f*  
 Fertilmente *adv* fruitfully fertilement  
 Ferrúgine *sf* rust rouille *f*  
 Féruia *sf* ferula (plant) ferule *f*  
 Fervente *adj* fervent hot fervent chaud  
 Ferventemente *adv* fervently avec ardeur  
 Fervénz, *sf* ardour, fervency ardeur fer-  
 veur, *f*  
 Fervidézza, *sf* fervency fervor ferveur *f*  
 Fervido *a*, *adj* ardent hot ardent brûlant  
 Fervore *sm* fervor ardor ferveur, ardeur, *f*  
 Fervoroso, *a*, *adj* ardent ardent  
 Fézza, *sf* a whip stripe fouet, *m*  
 Fézare *va* to whip fouetter  
 Féaso *sm* a crack chink fente crévasse *f*  
 Féaso, *a*, *adj* cleft split fendu  
 Féasúra, *sf* a cleft, slit fente, *f*  
 Fésta, *sf* feast holiday fête *f*, jour de  
 fête *m*  
 Festante *adj* joyful festive joyeux, gai  
 Festare *va* to revel fêter  
 Festeggevole *adj* festive gai riant  
 Festeggevolmente, *adv* joyfully joyeuse-  
 ment  
 Festeggiamento *sm* exultation rejoicing  
 réjouissance *f*  
 Festeggiatamente *V* Festeggevolmente  
 Festeggiare, *va* to feast fêter  
 Festegno *V* Festeggiamento  
 Festereciamente, *adv* festively comme un  
 jour de fête  
 Festerécio, *a*, *adj* of a feast de fête  
 Festevole *adj* cheerful, joyful joyeux,  
 gaillard  
 Festevolmente *adv* joyfully galement  
 Festichino *a*, *adj* sea green vert de mer  
 Festinamente Festinamente, *adv* hastily  
 vitemment, en diligence  
 Festinazione, *sf* haste, diligence hâte,  
 diligence *f*  
 Festino *sm* a feast, banquet festin, ban-  
 quet  
 Festivamente, *adv* festively mirthfuly  
 avec fête, gaieté  
 Festivita, *sf* joy gaiety joie gaieté, *f*  
 Festivo, *a*, *adj* festive de fête joyeux  
 Festone *sf* a festoon feston, *m*  
 Festosamente, *adv* joyously joyusement  
 Festoso, *a*, *adj* joyful rejoissant

Festáca, *sf* a straw mote: fétu, *m*  
 Festéte *adj* stinking; puant  
 Festidamente, *adv* festally; avec puanteur  
 Fétido, *a*, *adj* stinking fétid puant  
 Fétu *sm* the festus le festus *m*  
 Fetóre *sm* stink puanteur *f*  
 Fétta, *sf* a cut slice tranche *f* morceau, *m*  
 Feudale, *adj* belonging to a manor feudal:  
 féodal de fief  
 Feudatário *sm* feudatory feudataire, *m*  
 Fiaba, *sf* fable fable *f*  
 Fiacca, *sf* a noise bruit fracas, *m*  
 Fiaccamente, *adv* weakly, faintly faible  
 ment  
 Fiaccamento, *sm* a fracture rupture, frac-  
 ture *f*  
 Fiaccare *va* to break bruise rompre briser  
 Fiaccato *a*, *adj* broken, bruised rompu  
 brisé  
 Fiaccétto, *a*, *adj* a little wearied un peu las  
 Fiaccézza, *sf* weakness, weariness fai-  
 blese lassitude *f*  
 Fiáco *sm* ravage ruin ravage, *m* ruine *f*  
 Fiáco, *a*, *adj* wearied, weak, tired: las  
 faible fatigué  
 Fiácola, *sf* a torch, flambeau: flambeau, *m*  
 Fiadón *sm* a honey comb rayon de miel, *m*  
 Fiámma, *sf* flame flamme *f*  
 Fiammante *adj* flaming flamboyant  
 Fiammasálla, *sf* dry itch, ring worm feu  
 volage, *m*  
 Fiammeggiante *adj* flaming flamboyant  
 Fiammeggiare, *va* to shine like fire reluire  
 comme du feu  
 Fiammella, *sf* a little flame petite flamme, *f*  
 Fiammifero *sm* a match lucifer allumette *f*  
 Fiammifero, *a*, *adj* fiery burning ardent  
 brûlant, *m*  
 Fiancata, *sf* a kick with a spur coup d'épe  
 Fiancheggiare *va* to coast along help, auc-  
 cour côtoyer secourir aider  
 Fianco, *sm* flank aide flanc côté, *m*  
 Fiancuto *a*, *adj* having large flanks, qui a  
 de bons reins  
 Fiasca, *sf* a flask flacon une grande bou-  
 teille plate *f*  
 Fiascáo *sm* "aak seller qui vend des bon  
 Fiascheggiare *va* to buy wine by the bottle  
 acheter le vin à la bouteille  
 Fiaschetta *sf* a flat bottle small flask bou-  
 teille plate petite *f*  
 Fiasco, *sm* a flask flacon *m*. (Far fiasco  
 to fail, as a piece at the theatre faire  
 Fiata, *sf* a time turn fois *f* (fiasco)  
 Fiamamento *sm* respiration respiration *f*  
 Fiarare *va* to respire, breathe respirer  
 halter  
 Fiato, *sm* breath blowing haleine *f*  
 soufflé, *m*  
 Fibbia, *sf*, Fibbiaglio Fibbiale, *sm* a buckle,  
 clasp boucle, agraffe, *f*  
 Fibbiare, *va* to buckle, clasp boucler  
 agraffer  
 Fibra, *sf* a fibre of wood &c fibre de bois  
 Fibroso *a*, *adj* fibrous qui a des fibres  
 Ficaja *sf* a fig tree figuier *m*  
 Ficabile *adj* that may be stuffed, furred  
 qu'on peut ficher fourrer  
 Ficamento, *sm* fixing stuffing furring  
 fichement *m*, l'action de ficher *f*  
 Ficcare *va* to fix fur, stuff ficher, fourrer  
 Ficatura *sf* a fixing, furring, &c l'action  
 de ficher, *f*  
 Fichereto Ficheto, *sm* a fig orchard lieu  
 planté de figuiers, *m*  
 Fico *sm* a fig tree fig figuier *m* figue, *f*  
 Ficocécio, *sm* a dried fig figue sèche, *f*  
 Fidagione, *sf* a pledge, assurance caution,  
 assurance *f*  
 Fidanza, *sf* confidence confidence, *f*  
 Fidanzare, *va* to be bail for another, to be-  
 troth: répondre pour quelqu'un fiancer  
 Fidanzáo *a*, *adj* betrothed fiancé  
 Fidare, *va* to trust, put confidence in fier  
 confier  
 Fidata, *sf* an oath of fidelity serment de  
 fidélité, *m*  
 Fidatamente, *adv* confidently avec confiance  
 Fidato, *a*, *adj* faithful fidèle, affidé  
 Fidecommissio *V* Fedecommissio

Fidélité, *cf* fidelity; fidélité, *f*  
 Fido *a, adj* faithful; fidèle, *sur*  
 Fiducia, *cf* confidence; hope; confiance *es*  
*perance, f* [fiance]  
 Fiducialmente, *adv* confidently; avec *conf*  
 Fieboléza, *cf* weakness; weariness; fai-  
 bleza *laantude, f*  
 Fide, *cf* gall; fiel, *m*  
 Fienaja, *cf* a scythe faux & faucher le foin, *f*  
 Fienale, *adv* belonging to hay; de foin  
 Fienle, *cf* a hay loft; fenil, *m*  
 Fieno, *sm* hay; foin, *m*  
 Fiera, *cf* a wild beast; a fair; bête sauvage,  
 foire, *f*  
 Fieramente, *adv* cruelly; cruellement  
 Fieraza, *cf* cruelty dexterity alacrity  
 cruauté, férocité adresse; légèreté, *f*  
 Fierita, *cf* cruelty cruauté, *f*  
 Fiero, *a, adj* cruel, barbarous fierce; arro-  
 gant, proud; oruel, barbare fier, féroce  
 Fievole, *adv* weak, feeble; faible  
 Fievoléza, *cf* weakness faiblesse, *f*  
 Fievolmente, *adv* weakly faiblement  
 Fila, *cf* a lapwing un vanneau, *m*  
 Figgere *va* to fix fixer  
 Figlia, *cf* daughter, child; fille, *f*  
 Figliare *va* to produce bring forth; pro-  
 duire, faire des petits  
 Figliastro, *a, smf* son, daughter in law  
 beau fils, *m*, belle fille, *f*  
 Figliaticcio, *a, adj* proper to beget children  
 propre à faire des enfants  
 Figliatura, *cf* the time a female goes with  
 young, litter delivery; temps pendant  
 lequel les femelles portent, *m*, ventrée  
*f*, accouchement, *m*  
 Figlio, *sm* son; child; fils, *m*  
 Figlioccio, *a, smf* a godson, god-daughter  
 filleul, *c, mf*  
 Figliuolo, *cf* a daughter child; fille, *f*  
 Figliuolaggio, *sm* infancy le temps de l'en-  
 fance, *m*  
 Figliuolanza, *cf* offspring issue, lignée, *f*  
 Figliuolo, *sm* son, child; fils, *m*  
 Fignolo, *sm* a boll; whitlow; petite tumeur,  
 figure, *cf* figure shape; form forme,  
 figure, *f*  
 Figurabile *adj* figurable: qu'on peut figurer  
 Figurale *adj* mysterious; mystérieux  
 Figuramente, *adv* mysteriously mystique-  
 ment  
 Figuramento, *sm* a figure figure, *f*  
 Figurare, *va* to figure image figurer, don-  
 ner une figure  
 Figuratamente, Figurativamente *adv* figura-  
 tively, mystically mystiquement  
 Figurativo -a, *adj* figurative, mystic; figura-  
 tif mystique [forme, *f*  
 Figurezione, *cf* figure form, aspect; figure  
 Fila, *cf* file rank, file, *f*, rang, *m*  
 Filaloro, *sm* a gold wire-drawer, tireur d'or  
 Filamento, *sm* filament, thread filament  
 m  
 Filantropia, *cf* philanthropy philanthropie,  
 Filantropo, *sm* philanthropist philanthrope,  
 m  
 Filare, *sm* rank, row; rang, *m*, file, *f*  
 Filare, *va* to spin; filer  
 Filarmónico, *a, s & adj* philharmonic phil-  
 harmonique  
 Filastroccola, Filastrocca, Filatera Filaterra,  
*cf* trifles, prolixity bagatelles, inutili-  
 tés, *pl* discours ennuyeux, *m*  
 Filateria, *cf* phylactery phylactère, *f*  
 Filatessa, *cf* confused rank file confuse  
 Filaticcio, *sm* a thread made of tow or silk  
 fil d'étoupe de soie, *m*  
 Filato, *a, s & adj* thread; spun fil, *m*, filé, *f*  
 Filatojo, *sm* a spinning wheel rouet à filer  
 Filatore, *sm* a spinner fileur, *m*  
 Filaterra, *cf* a thread made with gold threads;  
 orné avec des filets d'or  
 Filitto, *sm* fine thread fil fin, *m*  
 Filisio, *adv* by retail piecemeal: en détail,  
 brin à brin  
 Filiale, *adj* filial; filial, de fils  
 Filiazione, *cf* generation, adoption généra-  
 tion adoption, *f*  
 Fillera, *cf* a goldsmith's wire-drawing instru-  
 ment filière d'orfèvre, *f*

Filigginato V Filigginateo.  
 Filigine, *cf* soot suie, *f* [sue]  
 Filigginateo *a, adj* full of soot: plein de  
 Filo, *sm* thread fil, *m*  
 Filologia, *cf* philology; philologie, *f*  
 Filologo *sm* philologist; philologue, *m*  
 Filomena, *cf* nightingale; rossignol, *m*  
 Filone, *sm* the principal thread, lode of metal;  
 le fil principal filon, *m* [taire, *f*  
 Filonio, *sm* a sort of electuary; sorte d'élec-  
 Filosofo, *adv* philosophical; philosophique  
 Filosofante, *sm* a philosopher; philosophe,  
 m [la philosophie  
 Filosofare, *va* to study philosophy étudier  
 Filosofeggiare, *va* to philosophise; philo-  
 sopher  
 Filosofia, *cf* philosophy; philosophie, *f*  
 Filosoficamente, *adv* philosophically; phi-  
 losophiquement  
 Filosofico *a, adj* philosophic; philosophique  
 Filosofo *sm* a philosopher philosophe, *m*  
 Filosomia, *cf* physiognomy; physionomie, *f*  
 Filugello, *cf* silk worm ver à soie, *m*  
 Filunquello, *sm* a chaffinch pinçon, *m*  
 Filuzzo *sm* a fine thread; petit fil, *m*  
 Filza, *cf* a chaplet of things strung together  
 fillet, *m* rangée, *f*  
 Fimbria, *cf* fringe hem of a garment;  
 bord ourlet, *m*  
 Fimbriato, *a, adj* fringed frangé  
 Fimo, Fimo *cf* dung; dunghill fumier, *m*  
 Finita, *adj* final final  
 Finalmente, *adv* finally finalement, enfin  
 Finamente, *adv* finely, perfectly finement,  
 parfaitement  
 Finanze *cf* pl finances finances, *pl*  
 Finanziere, *sm* treasurer financier, *m*  
 Finare *va* to desist, finish; ceaser, finir  
 Finattantochè Finché, *adv* until, as long  
 as; jusqu'à ce que tant que  
 Fine *smf* end fin, *f*  
 Fine *adj* crafty subtle thin; fine excel-  
 lent fin; subtil mince excellent  
 Finemente *adv* perfectly, excellently; par-  
 faitement  
 Finestra, *cf* window fenêtre, *f*  
 Finestrato, *a, adj* with windows avec  
 fenêtres  
 Finestrado, *sm* Finestrada, *cf* a little win-  
 dow petite fenêtre, *f*  
 Finézza, *cf* fineness artifice, perfection;  
 civility, reception; finesse bonté; ex-  
 cellence; civilité, *f*, accueil, *m*  
 Fingente *adj* pretending; qui feint  
 fingere *va* to invent frame; feign; in-  
 venter trouver, feindre  
 Fingimento *sm* fiction fiction, feinte, *f*  
 Fingitore *sm* a dissembler dissimulateur, *m*  
 Finiente *adj* finishing, leaving off qui finit  
 Finimento, *sm* conclusion conclusion, *f*  
 Finimondo, *sm* the world's end great run-  
 bout du monde, *m*, grande ruine, *f*  
 Finire *va* to finish put an end to, accom-  
 plish acquit; finir terminer achever  
 Finita, *cf* end, conclusion; death, determi-  
 nate quantity fin conclusion, mort,  
 quantité déterminée, *f*  
 Finitamente, *adv* finitely définitevement  
 Finitimo, *a, adj* neighbouring, near; proche;  
 voisin [doit finir  
 Finitivo *a, adj* that must terminate qui  
 finit -a, *adj* finished, terminated fini;  
 terminé  
 Fino, *prep* as far as jusque [nouil, *m*  
 Finocchio Finocchio *sm* fennel; petit fe-  
 nio, *adv* as yet, till now jusqu'à présent  
 Finta, *cf* fiction feinte, *f*  
 Fintamente, *adv* feignedly; avec feinte  
 Finto *a, adj* feigned feint [fiction, *f*  
 Fintone, *cf* fiction; dissimulation; feinte;  
 Fio *cf* fief, tenure fee, manor; fief, *m*  
 Fiocca, *cf* flake, lock (of hair, &c.) flocon,  
 m, touffe, *f* roulement, *m*  
 Fiocagine Fiocagione, *cf* hoarseness; en-  
 Fiocare, *va* to snow; neiger  
 Fiocco, *sm* V Fiocca  
 Fiocoso *a, adj* full of flake, tufts, &c;  
 plein de flocons [enroué,  
 Fiocetto *a, adj* slightly hoarse; un peu  
 Fiocizza, *cf* hoarseness; enrouement, *m*,

**Fiocina**, *cf* harpoon: harpon, *m*.  
**Fiocine**, *sm* the husk of raisin stones: la peau du grain de raisin, *f*.  
**Fioço**, *a, adj* hoarse enroué.  
**Fionda**, *cf* a sling: fronde, *f* [barbeau, *m*.  
**Fioraliso** *sm* corn flower; blue-bottle: bluet.  
**Fiorapadocio**, *sm* lark spur, pied d'alouette, *m*.  
**Fioraliso**, *sm* flower-de-luce, lily: fleur de Fiore, *sm* flower fleur *f* [fleur, *f*.  
**Fiorellino**, **Fiorello**, *sm* a little flower: petite Fiorente, *adv* flourishing: florissant.  
**Fiorentinamente**, *adv* like a Florentine: à la Florentine.  
**Fiorétto**, *sm* a little flower: petite fleur, *f*.  
**Fiorino**, *sm* a florin (coin) florin, *m*.  
**Fiorire**, *va* to flourish fleurir.  
**Fioritura**, *cf* flourishing: l'action de fleurir, *f*.  
**Fiorrancio**, *sm* marigold, wren: souci, *m*; roitelet, *m*.  
**Fiotola**, *cf* flute flûte, *f*.  
**Fiottare**, *va* to fluctuate float murmur; complain: flotter marmotter; gronder.  
**Fiotto**, *sm* a wave; flux; impetuosity, fury: flot, flux, *m*, vague, *f*; impétueux, *se* fureur, *f*.  
**Fiotto**, *a, adj* stormy: agité des flots.  
**Firma**, *cf* signature commercial firm signature; raison de commerce, *f*.  
**Firmamento**, *sm* the firmament le firmament.  
**Firmare**, *va* to sign signer [ment, *m*.  
**Fissamente**, *adv* fixedly steadfastly: fixement.  
**Fissare**, *va* to fix one's eyes upon a thing regarder fixement.  
**Fiscale**, *sm* fiscal fiscal, *m*.  
**Fiscella**, *cf* a basket panier *m*.  
**Fischiare**, *va* to whistle hiss siffler.  
**Fischiatore**, *sm* a whistler hisser siffleur, *m*.  
**Fiscina** *V* Fiscella.  
**Fischio**, *sm* whistling sifflement, *m*.  
**Fisco**, *sm* the treasury le fisc *m*.  
**Fisica**, *cf* natural philosophy physique: la physique.  
**Fiscaggine**, *cf* caprice humeur fantasque, *f*.  
**Fisciale**, *adv* physical physique.  
**Fiscare**, *va* to invent: chercher dans son imagination.  
**Fisco**, *sm* a physician médecin, *m*.  
**Fisico**, *a, adj* physical physique.  
**Fiscoso**, *a, adj* difficult; scrupulous difficile scrupuleux, *se*.  
**Fisiologia**, *cf* physiology physiologie, *f*.  
**Fisicomante**, **Fisicomano**, *sm* physiognomist physionomiste, *m*.  
**Fisionomia**, *cf* physiognomy: physionomie *f*.  
**Fiso**, *a, adj* fixed; attentive: fixe attentif, *ve*.  
**Fiso**, *adv* fixedly attentively fixement.  
**Fisionomia**, *cf* physiognomy physionomie, *f*.  
**Fisomico**, *a, adj* belonging to physiognomy de physionomie.  
**Fisionomista**, *sm* a physiognomist: physionomiste, *m*.  
**Fissamente**, *adv* fixedly; attentively: fixement attentivement.  
**Fissare**, *va* to look steadfastly regarder fixement.  
**Fisso**, *a, adj* fixed; steadfast fixe, affermi.  
**Fistella**, *cf* a wicker basket petit panier de jonc, d'osier *m*.  
**Fistiere**, *va* to whistle, hiss siffler.  
**Fistarella**, *cf* a kind of bird catching chasse avec le duc *f*.  
**Fistola**, *cf* a fistula, pipe, stem: fistule, *f*.  
**Fistolare**, *adv* belonging to a fistula de fistulazione, *cf* fistulation, ulceration l'action de ulcérer, *f*.  
**Fistolo**, *sm* demon devil le diable, *m*.  
**Fitone**, *sm* spirit of divination esprit de divination, *m*.  
**Fitonessa** *V* Fitonessa.  
**Fitómico**, *a* a conjuror; devil, *m*.  
**Fitonissa**, *cf* a witch; a female conjuror: devine devineresse, *f*.  
**Fitta**, *cf* land slip bitter anguish, pain terrain qui s'éboule, *m*, douleur algue, *f*.  
**Fittajuolo**, *sm* a farmer fermier, *m*.  
**Fittamente**, *adv* feignedly: feignedly: avec feinte, en feignant.

**Fitterecio**, *sm* solid measure of corn, &c.: mesure de choses solides, *f*.  
**Fittivo**, *a, adj* feigned; counterfeit: feint; contrefait.  
**Fittisamente**, *adv* feignedly: avec feinte, avec dissimulation.  
**Fittizio**, *a, adj* feigned; artificial: feint, dissimulé.  
**Fitto**, *sm* a farm; rent, hire: louage, *m*, ferme, *f*.  
**Fittone**, *cf* the principal root of a tree: la racine principale d'un arbre, *f*.  
**Fittonezza** *V* Fitonessa.  
**Fittuario**, *sm* a farmer: fermier *m*.  
**Fiumana**, *cf* a great river: fluve *m*.  
**Fiumatico**, *a, adj* of a river: de fleuve.  
**Fiume**, *cf* a river: fleuve, *m*.  
**Fiumetto**, **Fiumicello**, **Fiumicino**, *sm* a rivulet: petit fleuve un ruisseau, *m*.  
**Futare**, *va* to track by smell: flairer.  
**Futto**, *sm* smell odorat, *m*.  
**Flagellamento**, *sm* flagellation flagellation.  
**Flagellante**, *adv* scourging flagellant.  
**Flagellare**, *va* to scourge: flageller.  
**Flagellato**, *a, adj* scourged: flagellé.  
**Flagellatore**, *sm* a scourger flagellateur, *m*.  
**Flagellazione**, *cf* a scourging flagellation *f*.  
**Flagellotto**, *sm* a little whip petit fouet, *m*.  
**Flagello**, *sm* a whip fléau, fouet, *m*.  
**Flamata**, *cf* heart a case flamme, *f*.  
**Flanella**, *cf* flannel flanelle, *f*.  
**Flato**, *sm* a blast gust of wind bouffée de vent, *f*.  
**Flatuosità**, *cf* flatulency: ventuosité, *f*.  
**Flatuoso**, *a, adj* windy venteux, qui cause des vents.  
**Flauto**, *sm* a flute, pipe flûte *f*.  
**Flébile**, *adv* lamentable sad plaintive: plaintif ve triste déplorable.  
**Flébotomare** *V* Flébotomia.  
**Flébotomia** *V* Flébotomia.  
**Flémma**, *cf* phlegm phlegme *m*.  
**Flémmatica**, *cf* the nature, quality of phlegm qualité et nature du phlegme *f*.  
**Flémmatico**, *a, adj* phlegmatic: phlegmatique.  
**Fléssibile**, *adv* flexible, pliable: flexible, pliable [bilité, *f*.  
**Fléssibilità**, *cf* flexibility pliability: flexibilité.  
**Fléssione**, *cf* curvity, flexure courbure, *f*.  
**Fléssuoso**, *adv* winding bending crooked qui courbe en plusieurs endroits.  
**Flébotomia**, *cf* phlebotomy, saignée, *f*.  
**Flórido**, *a, adj* flourishing fleurissant, fleuri.  
**Flórisero**, *a, adj* flower bearing: qui porte des fleurs [fable.  
**Flóscio**, *a, adj* faint; weak flabby flasque; [fiorita, *cf* a fleet flotte, *f*.  
**Flóidezza**, **Flóidita**, *cf* fluidity fluidité, *f*.  
**Flóido**, *sm* a fluid fluide, *m*.  
**Flóido**, *a, adj* fluid; fluent running: fluide; coulant liquide.  
**Fluire**, *va* to flow, run: fluier couler.  
**Fluibile**, *adv* fluid fluent loose slothful: fluide coulant bas, lâche.  
**Fluisione**, *cf* fluxion fluxion *f*.  
**Flusso**, *sm* the flux flux de ventre *m*.  
**Flússio**, *adv* flowing, passing away: fluide; qui passe.  
**Flutto**, *sm* a wave, flot *m*.  
**Fluttamento**, *sm* flowing of the waves; inconstancy: agitation des flots; instabilité, *f*.  
**Fluttante**, *adv* fluctuating, wavering: [tant.  
**Fluttare**, *va* to fluctuate: balancer.  
**Fluttazione**, *cf* fluctuation; perturbation: trouble fluctuation, *f*.  
**Fluttuoso**, *a, adj* swelling with the waves, stormy: orageux; agité des flots.  
**Fluviato**, *adv* like, of a river de fleuve.  
**Foca**, *cf* seal, sea calf: veau marin, *m*.  
**Focaccia**, *cf* a bun; cake galette focace, *f*.  
**Focaccia**, *cf* a man per focaccia, to give a man a Rowland for his Oliver rendre la pareille.  
**Focaja**, *cf* a gun flint: caillou à fusil *m*.  
**Focajolo**, *a, adj* flinty plein de cailloux.  
**Foce**, *cf* throat, mouth of a river: gosier, *m*; embouchure, *f*.

**Focherello**, *sm* a little fire: petit feu, *m*  
**Focile**, *cf* a fire-arm; steel fusil; briquet, *m*  
**Foco**, *sm* fire feu, *m*  
**Focolare**, *cf* a hearth foyer, *m*  
**Focolino**, **Fococino** *V* **Focherello**.  
**Focône**, *cf* a great fire, cook room, stove  
 grand feu fourgon fourneau, *m*  
**Focosamente**, *adv* ardently, desperately  
 ardemment, éperdument.  
**Focoso** *a, adv* fiery burning desirous ve  
 hement, lively ardent ardent, brûlant,  
 vif, *ve*, véhément fougueux, *se*  
**Fódera**, *cf* a lining doublure, *f*  
**Foderare**, *va*, to line doubler [doublure *f*  
**Foderatura**, *cf* a lining fur lining fourure  
**Fódero**, *sm* a lining woman's petticoat,  
 doublure jupe de femme, *f*  
**Fóga**, *cf* fury, impetuosity: furie, impetu  
 osité, *f*  
**Foggetina**, *cf* a sort of bonnet:  
 sorte de bonnet *f*  
**Foggia**, *cf* manner fancy mode fashion  
 manière guise, façon *f* mode, *m*,  
 manière de s'habiller *f*  
**Foggiare** *va* to form, fashion former, don  
 ner façon  
**Fógia**, *cf* a leaf (of a tree) feuille (d'arbre) *f*  
**Fogliame**, *cf* a quantity of leaves foliage  
 branches quantité de feuilles, *f*, feuil  
 lage, *m*  
**Fogliato** *a, adv* full of leaves feuillé,  
 couvert de feuilles  
**Foglietta**, *cf* a small leaf petite feuille *f*  
**Foglietto**, *sm* a small sheet of paper petite  
 feuille de papier *f*  
**Fóglio**, *sm* piece sheet of paper writing  
 paper papier à écrire *m*  
**Foglioso** *a, adv* covered with leaves feuillé  
 couvert de feuilles  
**Fogliuto** *a, adv* full of leaves plein de  
 feuilles (*m*)  
**Fógna**, *cf* a common sewer cloaque égout  
**Fognare**, *va* to make a drain common sewer  
 faire des égouts  
**Fognato**, *a, adv* dug dived into creusé  
**Fója**, *cf* lust rut envie, chaleur d'animal, *f*  
**Fóla**, *cf* a fable tale fable bagatelle *f*  
**Fólga**, *cf* a coot, moor hen foulque, mou  
 ette *f*  
**Foláta**, *cf* a puff of wind slight of birds  
 bouffée de vent volée d'oiseaux *f*  
**Folgorante**, *adv* thundering toudroyant  
**Folgorare** *a* to lighten thunder éclairer  
 foudroyer  
**Folgorato** *a, adv* immoderate immense  
 démesuré  
**Folgóre**, *sm* thunder foudre *f*  
**Folgorescianté**, *adv* thundering shining:  
 foudroyant éclatant  
**Folgoresciare**, *va* to thunder, sparkle  
 lighten éclairer foudroyer (*f*)  
**Fólla**, *cf* a crowd multitude foule presse  
**Follastro**, **Fólle**, *adv* foolish mad, vain  
 fou, insensé, vain  
**Folleggiamento**, *sm*, folly, extravagance  
 folle extravagance *f*  
**Folleggiante**, *adv* playing the fool qui fait  
 le fou.  
**Folleggiatore**, *sm* a fool madman qui fait  
 des folies *m*  
**Follemente**, *adv* foolishly follement  
**Folléto**, *sm* an airy demon strong robust  
 man un esprit follet homme robuste, *m*  
**Follia**, *cf* folly folie réverie *f*  
**Follicola**, *cf* Folliculo, *sm* husk, shell  
 gousse coque, *f*  
**Fóla**, *cf* a company crowd presse foule, *f*  
**Follemente**, *adv* crowdingly en foule  
**Fólto** *a, adv* thick épais  
**Fomentare**, *va* to foment, lay on a poultice  
 fomentier (menté)  
**Fomentato**, *a, adv* fomented assuaged fo  
**Fomentatore**, *sm* fomentier, assuager qui  
 fomenté *m*  
**Fomentazione**, *cf* Fomento, *sm* fomentation,  
 assuaging fomentation *f*  
**Fómite**, *cf* tinder match mèche, toute  
 matière qui prend feu, *f*  
**Fóna**, *cf* a purse bourse, *f*  
**Fondacio**, *sm* a shop keeper marchand, *m*

**Fondacio**, *sm* lees dregs lie, *f* le fond de  
 quelque liqueur, *m*  
**Fondachetto**, **Fondachiere**, *sm* a draper:  
 marchand de drap *m*  
**Fóndaco**, *sm* a cloth warehouse boutique, *f*,  
 magasin de drap *m*  
**Fondamentale**, *adv* fundamental fonda  
 mental  
**Fondamentalmente**, *adv* from the very foun  
 dation: de fond en comble  
**Fondamento**, *sm* foundation fondement, *m*  
**Fondare**, *va* to lay a foundation, build fon  
 der bâtir  
**Fondáta**, *cf* wine lees lie de vin, *f*  
**Fondatamente**, *adv* with reason: avec fonde  
 ment  
**Fondato**, *a, adv* founded supported: fondé,  
**Fondatore**, *sm* a founder: fondateur, *m*  
**Fondazione**, *cf* foundation fondation *f*  
**Fondello**, *sm* a button mould moule de  
 bouton *m*  
**Fóndere**, *va* to melt, smelt, found fondre  
**Fonderia**, *cf* a foundry fonderie, *f*  
**Fondigliuolo**, *sm* lees dregs of liquor lie,  
*f* le fond de quelque liqueur, *m*  
**Fonditore**, *sm* a metal founder spendthrift  
 prodigal fondeur dissipateur, pro  
 digue *m*  
**Fóndo**, *sm* bottom main point le fond, *m*  
**Fóndo**, *a, adv* profound, thick profond,  
 épais  
**Fonduto** *a, adv* melted fondu  
**Fondutamente**, *adv* originally: de source  
**Fontana**, *cf* a fountain spring fontaine,  
 source *f*  
**Fontanella**, *cf* a little fountain petite fon  
 taine *f*  
**Fontaniero** *a, adv* of a spring, fountain:  
 de fontaine  
**Fónte** *V* **Fontána**. [trouer  
 l'orachlère *va* to pierce through percer,  
**Foraggiare**, *va* to forage fourra, *er*  
**Foraggiere**, *sm* a forager fourrageur, *m*  
**Foraggio**, *sm* forage fourrage *m*  
**Foraino**, *a, adv* of a law court de barreau.  
**Foraine**, *sm* a hole trou, petit trou, *m*  
**Foráneo**, *adv* of a bar court du barreau  
**Forare**, *va* to pierce penetrate percer pé  
 nétrer  
**Forasépe**, *sm* a sort of little bird little poor  
 man sorte de petit oiseau, *f*, pauvre petit  
 homme *m*  
**Foráta**, *cf* a hole trou, *m*  
**Foraterra**, *cf* a dibble un plantoir *m*  
**Forato**, *a, adv* holed pierced trous percé  
**Foratójo**, *sm* augur wimble tarière, *f*  
**Foratore**, *sm* one that makes holes qui  
 perce, *m*  
**Forbice** **Forbicia**, *cf* scissors ciseaux *mpl*  
**Forbicette**, *cf* *pl* a small pair of scissors:  
 petite ciseaux, *mpl*  
**Forbici**, *cf* *pl* scissors the claws of a crab  
 scorpion carwig ciseaux, *mpl* pinces  
 de l'écrevisse, du scorpion, *mpl*, perce  
 oreille *m*  
**Forbire**, *va* to polish, cleanse fourbir mét  
 oyer  
**Forbito**, *a, adv* neat polished net te poli  
**Forbottare**, *va* to beat again frapper de  
 nouveau.  
**Forbottato**, *a, adv* beaten frappé  
**Fórca**, *cf* a pitchfork fourche, *f*  
**Fórcata**, *cf* the opening of the legs l'ou  
 verture des jambes *f*  
**Fórcato**, *a, adv* forked fourchu.  
**Forcatura**, *cf* the parting of the thighs  
 l'ouverture des cuisses *f*  
**Forcella**, *cf* a little fork petit fourche, *f*  
**Forcelluto**, *a, adv* forked fourchu  
**Forcelluta**, *cf* a fork fourchette, *f* (Favel  
 lare in punta di forcelluta, to speak with  
 affectation parler avec affectation)  
**Forcludere**, *va* to exclude exclure  
**Forcina**, *cf* a rest for a musket fourchette, *f*  
**Forcone**, *cf* an iron fork: fourche de fer, *f*  
**Forcutamente**, *adv* like a fork en manière  
 de fourche  
**Forcuto**, *a, adv* forked fourchu  
**Forellino**, *sm* a little hole petit trou, *m*  
**Forénse**, *adv* of the bar: de barreau.

**Forése, sm** rustic, country man villageois; paysan, m  
**Forésózo sm** a fine villager un beau vil-  
 lageois m  
**Forésta, sf** a forest forêt, f  
**Foréstiere sm** a stranger, foreigner, guest: étranger, hôte m  
**Foréstieria sf** a quantity of strangers, an inn to receive strangers quantité d'étran-  
 gers f, lieu destiné à recevoir les étran-  
 gers m  
**Foréstieramente adv** stranger like: en étran-  
 gers  
**Forésto a adv** wild desert sauvage désert  
**Foréatura, sf** a crime, transgression: crime, forfait m  
**Foréochia, sm** a sort of worm with a forked tail sorte de ver qui a le queue fourchue  
**Foréice sf** scissors ciseaux m plur  
**Forécette Foréicine sf** little scissors petits ciseaux, m plur  
**Foréciata sf** a cut of the scissors coup de ciseaux, m  
**Forforia, l'orforácia sf** scurf and dandruff of the head crasse de la tête, f  
**Forière sm** a forerunner avant coureur m  
**Forma, sf** form shape, beauty former beauté, f  
**Formabile, sf** that may be formed qu'on  
**Formaggio sm** cheese fromage m  
**Formále, adv** formal formel  
**Formalita sf** formality formalité f  
**Formalment adv** formally formellement  
**Formamento, sm** forming creation of the world l'action de former création f  
**Formante adj** forming qui forme  
**Formare va** to form former  
**Formatamente adv** perfectly parfaitement  
**Formativo a adv** forming qui forme  
**Formatore sm** an artist artiste m  
**Formazione sf** formation creation forme création f  
**Formella sf** a furrow, ditch fosse qu'on fait en terre f  
**Forméntaire va** to ferment fermenter  
**Forménto sm** ferment leaven wheat ferment levain froment m  
**Formica sf** an ant fourmi f  
**Formicajo sm** an ant hill fourmillière f  
**Formicäre va** to swarm fourmiller  
**Formicola sf** an ant fourmi f  
**Formicolajo sm** a swarm of ants fourmillière  
**Formicolamento sm** a pricking in the body like the stinging of ants «bullition de sang f [grande fourmi f]  
**Formicose sf** a larger sort of ant une  
**Formidabile, adv** formidable formidable  
**Formidine sf** fear crainte f  
**Formisura adv** immoderately dmesuré ment [formule f]  
**Formola, sf** form manner of speaking &c  
**Formoso a adv** handsome beau joli  
**Formace Fornacella, Fornacetta, sf** a furnace kiln fournaise tuilerie f fourneau m  
**Formaino Fornajo sm** a baker boulanger m  
**Fornello sm** a furnace still fourneau m  
**Fornicare, va** to commit fornication com-  
 mettre le péché de fornication  
**Forniciamente, adv** with fornication avec fornication  
**Fornicatore fornicateur, sm** a fornicator [nicateur fin m]  
**Fornicatorillo sm** a sly fornicator un for-  
 nicateur de fornication fornication, f  
**Fornimento sm** furnish garniture, f  
**Fornire va** to finish accomplish, furnish finir achever fournir  
**Fornito sm** furniture, sf furniture fourni-  
 ture f  
**Fornito a adv** furnished copious fourni, abondant  
**Forno sm** an oven kiln bakehouse four m  
**Fornuolo, sm** a lantern to hunt birds by night lanterne pour chasser de nuit aux oiseaux f  
**Foro, sm** a hole forum, bar front of a theatre trou m le barreau, m, face du théâtre f  
**Foresétta sf** a pretty country girl une jolie paysanne f [paysan, m]  
**Foresétto, sm** a little countryman petit

**Forée, Forserché, adv** perhaps peut-être  
**Forennataggine, sf** folly, madness: folie; extravagance f [follement]  
**Forennataméte adv** foolishly madly: Forennatézza, sf folly extravagance: folie, extravagance f  
**Forennató a, adv** mad extravagant fou, extravagant furieux  
**Forté adv** brave strong great, difficult arduous fort adroit pénible, dur, difficile  
**Forté, sf** flower strength nerve la fleur f le fort le nerf le mieux m  
**Forté adv** vehemently valiantly forte-  
 ment valeureusement  
**Fortemente adv** strongly, stoutly forte-  
 ment a et force  
**Forterdzzo a, adv** rather strong, sour: un peu fort un peu aigre  
**Fortézza, sf** force bravery courage a fortress castle force bravoure, f, fortresse f lieu fort m  
**Fortificaméto sm** fortification fortification  
**Fortificäre va** to fortify strengthen fortifier  
**Fortificatore sm** a fortifier qui fortifie m  
**Fortificazione sf** fortification, fortress for-  
 tification fortresse f [doute f]  
**Fortino sm** a redoubt small bulwark re-  
 forté, sm force sharpness force aigreur, f  
**Fortuitamente, adv** fortuitously fortuite-  
 ment  
**Fortuito a adv** fortuitous fortuit  
**Fortäme sf** bitter herbs herbes fortes fpl  
**Fortüna, sf** fortune chance fortune, f sort m  
**Fortunäle adv** casual casuel  
**Fortunäre van** to make fortunate try one's luck rendre heureux courir fortune  
**Fortunatamente adv** happily heureusement  
**Fortunkato a, adv** fortunate happy heureux  
**Fortuneggiäre, va** to make happy rendre heureux  
**Fortunévole adv** casual fortuit  
**Fortunosamente adv** by chance par hasard  
**Fortunoso a adv** fortuitous hazardous fortuit hasardeux  
**Fortvögla, adv** against one's will contre la volonté  
**Forza sf** force strength force vigueur, f  
**Forraméto, sm** force constraint, violence force contrainte violence f  
**Forzäre va** to force constrain: forcer contraindre  
**Forzatamente adv** forcibly par force  
**Forzato a, adv** compelled forcé  
**Forzatore sm** a forcer, one that forceth qui force m  
**Forzerinajo sm** a trunk maker bahutier m  
**Forzévole adv** violent violent, qui fait force.  
**Forzevolmente adv** violently violemment.  
**Forziere, sm** a coffer, chest coffre coffre fort m  
**Forzore sm** force acidity force aigreur f  
**Forzosamente adv** violently avec force  
**Forzoso Forzudo adv** strong fort, plein de force [obscur]  
**Foscaméto, adv** obscurely d'une manière  
**Fosco a adv** blackish cloudy shady noirâtre nébuleux sombre obscur.  
**Fósforo sm** phosphorus the morning star phosphore m l'étoile du matin f  
**Fósse, sf** a pit ditch; grave sepulchre fosse f fossé m tombeau m  
**Fossato sm** a little torrent ditch moat petit torrent m fosse f fossé, m  
**Fósso sm** a ditch fossé m [m]  
**Pottivento sm** a kestrel crécerelle f  
**Frä pro** between entre  
**Frä, sm** brother, monk frère moine, m  
**Fraccassaméto sm** a crash, clatter noise: fracas dégat m. [ruiner]  
**Fraccasäre, va** to break in pieces fraccasär.  
**Fraccassato, a adv** broken rompu fraccasé  
**Fraccasio sm** a crash ruin fracas, m; ruine f  
**Fraccasso sm** ruin noise quantity fracas, m, ruine, quantité f  
**Fraccasädo sm** doll puppet poupée, marionnette, f

Fracidère, *va.* to rot, spoil, get wet &c pourrir, se corrompre, devenir humide.  
 Fracidèssa, Fracidèssa, *cf* Fracidèssa *sm* rottenness, wetness pourriture, humidité.  
 Fracidicido, *a.* *adj* rotting wetting qui commence à se pourrir, devenir humide.  
 Fracido, *a.* *adj* rotten wet pourri, humide.  
 Fracidème, *cf* rottenness, trouble impurity pourriture, *f*, ennui, *m*; impurity.  
 Fradicio, *-a*, *adj* wet rotten mouillé pourri [humide].  
 Fradiciòso, *-a*, *adj* rotten wet pourri.  
 Fragellamento *sm* scouring flagellation, *f*.  
 Fragellare, *va* to scourge flageller.  
 Fragellatore, *sm* a scourger fouetteur *m*.  
 Fragellazione *f* flagellation flagellation.  
 Fragello *sm* a whip scourge fouet, *déau*, *m*.  
 Fragile *adj* frail, brittle fragile.  
 Fragilità, Fragilità, *cf* fragility brittleness fragilité *f* [manière fragile].  
 Fragilmente *adv* weakly feebly d'une manière faible.  
 Fragnere, *va* to break bruise briser rompre.  
 Frágola, *f* a strawberry fraise *f*.  
 Fragnore, *sm* noise odour bruit *m*, odeur *f*.  
 Fragnosa Fragnasia, *cf* fragrance odour odeur exhalaison *f*.  
 Frále *adj* weak feebly fragile, faible.  
 Fralèssa, *f* Fralèssa. [fragile].  
 Fralmente *adv* weakly d'une manière faible.  
 Frammento, *sm* a fragment fragment, *m*.  
 Frammescolare, *va* to mix, mingle mêler.  
 Frammesco, *sm* a thing inserted chose in.  
 Frammesso *a.* *adj* inserted put between.  
 Inséré, entrepris [mêleur].  
 Frammettente *sm* a go-between entre.  
 Frammettere *va* to interpose interdire.  
 entremettre interposer.  
 Frána, *f* a precipice précipice, *m*.  
 Fránare *va* to slip down a croule s'écrouler.  
 Francamente *adv* boldly, frankly avec courage franchement.  
 Francamento *sm* safety delivery sûreté, *f*, affranchissement, *m*.  
 Francare *va* to free frank exempt.  
 affranchir exempter [Français].  
 Francescainente, *adv* French like à la Française.  
 Francescano, *a.* *adj* of the order of St Francis Franciscain.  
 Francésco, *a.* *adj* French Français.  
 Francheggiare *V* Francare.  
 Franchèzza *cf* courage bravery, frankness.  
 liberty hardiesse bravoure franchise.  
 liberté *f*.  
 Franchigia, *cf* liberty immunity exemption.  
 liberté immunité, exemption *f*.  
 Fránco, *sm* a franc (French coin) franc *m*.  
 Fránco *a.* *adj* free frank, intrepid bold.  
 libre franc, intrepide, hardi.  
 Fránco, *a.* *adj* French Français.  
 Francolino, *sm* a heath cock francolin.  
 Frangente, *cf* a breaker (wave) troublesome.  
 affair vague affaire fâcheuse, *f*.  
 Frángia, *cf* fringe frange de la broderie, *f*.  
 Frangibile, *adj* that may be broken aisé à rompre.  
 Frangibilità, *cf* frailty fragilité *f*.  
 Frangimento, *sm* fraction fracture fraction, fracture *f* [étourdi, *m*].  
 Frangonnoie *sm* an old fool vieux fou.  
 Frantèdere *va* to misunderstand entendre tout à rebours.  
 Fránto, *a.* *adj* broken rompu, brisé.  
 Fránse *adj* French Français.  
 Frappa, *cf* a shred appearance of foliage in paintings lambeau, effet de feuillage dans les peintures, *m*.  
 Frappare, *va* to cut to pieces, deceive.  
 hâcher tromper.  
 Frappatore *sm* a romancer bableux, *m*.  
 Frappeggiare *va* to paint foliage peindre le feuillage.  
 Frappore, *va* to interpose entremettre.  
 Frapposto, *a.* *adj* interposed placed between; entrepris.  
 Frasca, *cf* a branch, trifles stuff toys.  
 rameau, *m*, bagatelles, sottises, fadaises, *pl*.

Frascato, *sm.* a beaver covered with foliage: un berceau couvert de feuilles, *m*.  
 Frascheggiare, *va.* to rustle (as trees), to play the fool, sport; faire du bruit [comme les arbres]; badiner, folâtrer.  
 Frascheria, *cf* foolery, trifles badinerie, *f*; bagatelles, *pl*. [branches, *f*].  
 Fraschetta, *cf* a little bough, branch; petite.  
 Frascettino, *sm.* a hair brained person: un étourdi, *m*. [homme inconstant, *m*].  
 Fraschière *sm* an inconstant giddy person.  
 Frascónja, *cf* birding fowling chasse aux oiseaux, *f*.  
 Frascóni, *sm.* *pl.* dead branches to burn; silly thing saying branches à brûler, *mpl*, bagatelles niaiseries, *pl*.  
 Frase, *cf* a phrase phrase *f*.  
 Frassineto, *sm* a grove of ash lieu planté de frênes, *m*.  
 Frassinio, *sm* an ash tree frêne, *m*.  
 Frastaglia, Frastagliame *V* Frastaglio.  
 Frastagliamento, *sm* cutting, notching dé coupure taillade *f*.  
 Frastagliante *adj* cutting, notching qui coupe qui découpe [entaille].  
 Frastagliare, *va.* to cut notch découper.  
 Frastagliata, *cf* confusion, disorder con fusion, *f*, désordre, *m*. [fuséement].  
 Frastagliatamente *adv* confusedly con.  
 Frastagliato, *a.* *adj* notched, cut entaillé, coupé. [taille découper, *f*].  
 Frastagliatura, *cf* a notch nib, slit en.  
 Frastaglio *sm* a cut gash taillade; dé coupure, *f*. [détourner].  
 Frastornare, *va* to divert hinder divertir.  
 Frastuono, *sm* a sound confused noise tintamarre charivari *m*. [m].  
 Frastello, *sm* a wicked monk; méchant moine.  
 Fratójo *sm* a lover of monks qui aime les moines *m*. [ant].  
 Frattanto, *adv* in the meantime en attendant.  
 Frate, *sm* a brother, monk, friar frère moine *m*. [fratité fraternité *f*].  
 Fratellanza, *cf* familiarity fraternity fami.  
 Fratellévole, *adj* brotherly fraternel.  
 Fratellvolmente, *adv* like a brother en.  
 Fratello *sm* a brother frère *m*. [frère].  
 Frateria, *cf* a convent of monks couvent de moines *m*.  
 Fraternal *adj* fraternal fraternel.  
 Fraternalmente, Fraternalmente, *adv* fraternally fraternellement, en frère.  
 Fraternità, *cf* fraternity a religious society fraternité *f*, société religieuse.  
 Fratèrno, *a.* *adj* *V* Fraternal.  
 Fratesco, *a.* *adj* of a monk de moine, dévoué aux moines.  
 Fraticida, *sm* & *f* fratricide fratricide *m*.  
 Fratricidio *sm* a killing a brother fratricide meurtre de son frère fratricide *m*.  
 Fratto, *cf* a steep place hedge lieu escarpé, *m* hale, *f*. [Fasere per le fratte to be in a bad condition être en mauvais état].  
 Frattagile, *cf* the entrails les entrailles, *pl*, une fressure *f*.  
 Fratto, *a.* *adj* broken brisé.  
 Frattura, *cf* a fracture fracture *f*. [m].  
 Fraudare, *va* to defraud frauder.  
 Fraudatore, *sm* a cheat deceive trompeur.  
 Fraude, *cf* fraud deceit fraude tromperie, *f*.  
 Fraudolento, Fraudolentemente, *adv* fraudulently frauduleusement.  
 Fraudolento, *a.* *adj* fraudulent frauduleux.  
 Fraudolénza, Fraudolénza, *cf* fraud; fraude *f*.  
 Frávola, *cf* strawberry fraise *f*.  
 Fraxione, *sm* fracture fraction (in Arithmetic) fracture fraction, *f*.  
 Freccia, *cf* an arrow flèche *f*.  
 Frecciare, *va* to throw a dart, arrow, &c darder.  
 Freccista, *cf* the wound of an arrow: coup de flèche, *m*.  
 Frecciatore, *sm* an archer dardeur, archer, *m*.  
 Freddamente, *adv* coldly, slowly froidement lentement.  
 Freddare, *va* to get cold prendre du froid, se.  
 Freddato, *-a*, *adj* cold rétroidi. [réfroïdir].  
 Freddato, *cf* coldness, indifference: froidure, indifférence, *f*.

Frédo, *sm* the cold le froid, *m*.  
 Frédo, -a, *adj* cold, indifferent, slow  
 froid, *lent*  
 Freddoso, *a* *adj* chilly frileux  
 Freddura, *f* coldness cold reception,  
 slowness idleness froid, *m*, froidure, *f*,  
 lenteur paresse, *f*.  
 Fréga, *f* ardent desire, lust: désir ardent, *m*.  
 Frepaciolare, *vn* to mark trace marquer,  
 faire des traits  
 Fragione *f* / Fragaménto, *sm* a rabbing  
 friction frottement, *m*, friction, *f*  
 l'action de frotter *f*.  
 Fregare *va* to rub do over: play one a  
 trick frotter jouer quelque tour  
 Fregata, *f* a frigate: frégate, *f*.  
 Fregatura *f* friction frottement, *m*.  
 Fregiaménto *sm* ornament border orne-  
 ment *m*. bordure, *f*.  
 Fregiare *va* to embellish adorn embellir  
 orner, *m*.  
 Fregiatura, *f* ornament trimming orne-  
 ment, *m*, garniture, *f*. [bordure *f*.  
 Fregio *sm* ornament, fringe ornement *m*.  
 Frego *sm* a line scar blemish: trait *m*,  
 ligne balafre, tache, *f*.  
 Frécola, *f* heat lust chaleur, *f*. rut *m*.  
 Frécolo *sm* fish: spawn le frai des poissons *m*.  
 Freménte *adj* roaring neighing frémissant  
 hennissant  
 Frémere / Frémire *vn* to roar make a noise  
 to rage fret fréner, faire du bruit fré-  
 mir de colère  
 Frémuto, *sm* roaring making a noise fré-  
 missement bruissement *m*.  
 Frenajo *sm* a bridle maker qui fait des  
 brides *m*.  
 Frenare *va* o bridle curb stop mettre la  
 bride le frein réprimer  
 Frenella, *f* a bit of a bridle mors de bride, *m*.  
 Frenello *sm* a muzzle a diascas called  
 tongue tied une muselière *f*. filet qui  
 empêche le libre usage de la langue, *m*.  
 Frenesia *f* phrensy frénésie *f*.  
 Frenético *a* *adj* frantic frénétique  
 Fréno *sm* a bridle frein *m*. bride *f*.  
 Frequentare *va* to frequent fréquenter,  
 hanter  
 Frequentativo *a*, *adj* frequentative fré-  
 quantatif *ve*  
 Frequentato *a* *adj* frequented fréquenté  
 Frequentatore *sm* one that frequents qui  
 fréquente *m*.  
 Frequentazione *f* frequent usage, repeti-  
 tion fréquente usage *m*. répétition *f*.  
 Frequente *adj* frequent that happens often  
 fréquent, qui arrive souvent  
 Frequentemente, *adv* frequently fréquem-  
 ment  
 Frequenza, *f* concourse multitude con-  
 cours *m*. multitude *f*.  
 Frescaménto, *adv* lately just now tout  
 récemment fraîchement  
 Freschezza, *f* coolness freshness the bloom  
 of youth fraîcheur, fraîcheur de la  
 jeunesse *f*.  
 Fresco *sm* cool fresco frais, *m*. fresque *f*.  
 Fresco *a*, *adj* cool fresh new frais,  
 récent  
 Frescura, *f* freshness fraîcheur, *f*.  
 Fréta *f* haste, hurry hâte *f*.  
 Frettolaménto, *adv* hastily vitement,  
 promptement  
 Frettoloso *a*, *adj* hasty qui se hâte, vite,  
 hâtif *ve*  
 Fricassée, *f* fricassée fricassée, *f*.  
 Friggere *vn* to fry frire  
 Frigidézza, *f* coldness indifference froi-  
 dure indifférence, *f*.  
 Frigidita, *f* coldness impotence froidure  
 impuissance *f*.  
 Frigido *a* *adj* cold, frigid, impotent froid  
 impuissant.  
 Frigione, *sm* a kind of horse sorte de cheval,  
 Eringillo, *sm* *f* chaffinch pinson *m*.  
 Friscello, *sm* flour meal fleur de farine, *f*.  
 Frisone, *sm* greenfinch verdier, *m*.  
 Frittata, *f* an omelet, fry omelette, friture,  
 Frittella, *f* a fritter beignet, *m*.  
 Fritto, -a, *adj* fried frit

Frittata, Frittata, *f* frying fried fish:  
 friture *f*, petits poissons à frire, *m*. pl.  
 Frivolo, *a*, *adj* frivolous frivole, futile.  
 Frizzante, *adj* sharp pungent cuisant,  
 piquant  
 Frissare, *vn* to itch smart démanger, cuire  
 Frizzo, *sm* itching smarting démangeaison,  
 pioitement, *m*.  
 Frôda, Frôdaménto, *f* fraud deceit fraude,  
 tromperie, *f*.  
 Frôdare *va* to deceive frauder tromper  
 Frôdato -a, *adj* deceived fraudé  
 Frôdatore, *sm* a deceiver, impostor trom-  
 peur fourbe, *m*.  
 Frôde Frôdo, *f* fraud, deceit fraude  
 tromperie *f*.  
 Frôdolente *adj* fraudulent frauduleux, *se*  
 Frôdolenteménto, *adv* fraudulently fraudu-  
 leusement  
 Frôdolénto *V* Frôdolente  
 Frôdolénza, *f* fraud deceit fraude, four-  
 berie, *f*.  
 Frôllaménto, *sm* Frôllatura, *f* making  
 tender l'action d'attendrir les viandes, *f*.  
 Frôllare, *va* to soften make tender at-  
 tendrir  
 Frôllo, -a, *adj* tender, digestible tendre  
 facile à digérer  
 Frômba, *f* a sling fronde *f*.  
 Frômbatore *sm* a slinger frondeur, *m*.  
 Frômba *sm* a noise bruit *m*. [sm  
 Frômbola, *f* a stone (to sling with) caillou  
 Frômbolare *va* to fight with a sling tirer de  
 la fronde  
 Frômbolière *sm* a slinger frondeur, *m*.  
 Frônde Frônda, *f* a leaf feuille d'arbre, *f*.  
 Frôndeggiante *adj* covered with leaves cou-  
 vert de feuilles  
 Frôndeggiare *va* to produce leaves pousser  
 des feuilles  
 Frôndifero -a *adj* leaf bearing qui porte  
 des feuilles  
 Frôndire *va* to shoot forth leaves pousser  
 des feuilles  
 Frôndoso *a* *adj* leafy feuillu  
 Frôndura, *f* quantity of leaves quantité de  
 feuilles, *f*. [touffu  
 Frônduto *a* *adj* leafy, full of leaves feuillu  
 Frôntale *f* frontlet head stall fronteau,  
 m., têtère *f*.  
 Frôntale *adj* frontal frontal  
 Frônte *f* forehead front *m*.  
 Frônteggiare *va* to face stand against faire  
 face tenir tête  
 Frôntiera, *f* frontiers borders frontière *f*.  
 Frôntispizio, *sm* frontispiece title page  
 frontispice, *m*.  
 Frôntoso, -a, *adj* bold, brazen faced effronté  
 Frônzire *V* Frôndire  
 Frônzito, -a, *adj* green leafy vert feuillu  
 Frôzoue *f* osprey or traie gros bec *m*.  
 Frôtta, *f* crowd troop troupe, foule *f*.  
 Frôttola, *f* a ballad sorte de chanson  
 vaudeville *f*.  
 Frôttolare, *va* to compose ballads com-  
 poser des vaudevilles  
 Frucone *f* a blow with the fist coup de  
 poing *m*.  
 Frugacchiamentó, *sm* sounding probing  
 l'action de sonder *f*.  
 Frugacchiare *va* to sound with a stick  
 sonder avec un bâton  
 Frugale *adj* frugal frugal  
 Frugalità, *f* frugality frugalité *f*.  
 Frugare *va* to grope sound seek impa-  
 tiently tâtonner sonder avec un bâton  
 chercher avec impatience  
 Frugata, *f* groping, sounding l'action de  
 sonder *f*.  
 Frugatojo, *sm* a long pole (such as bargemen  
 use) bâton à sonder, *m*.  
 Frugatore, *sm* one that tries sounds qui  
 sonde, *m*.  
 Frugifero, -a, *adj* fruitful fécond fertile.  
 Frugnuolàre, *va* to go birding fishing with  
 a lantern chasser pêcher à la louée  
 Frugnuolatore, *sm* a hunter with a lantern:  
 chasseur avec une lanterne *m*.  
 Frugnuolo, *sm* a hunting lantern sorte de  
 lanterne pour chasser aux oiseaux, *f*.



**Fragolino**, *sm* child full of tricks and noise: petit lutin, *m*.  
**Frágolo**, *sm*, hobgoblin, child full of noise: un lutin, *m*.  
**Fragón**, *cf* broken piece of wood blow with one's fist un morceau de bois brisé coup de poing, *m* [*f*].  
**Frailóne**, *cf* fruition, enjoyment jouissance.  
**Frailáre**, *va* to rustle, whirr bruire.  
**Fróllo**, *sm* whirling (like the flying of a part ridge) nothing at all, nonsense: le bruit des perdris quand elles se lèvent, *m*, un rien, zeste *m*.  
**Frullón**, *sm* a bolter for meal bluteau à la farine, *m*.  
**Frumentário**, *a*, *adj* of corn qui concerne le blé [*dier*, *m*].  
**Frumentière**, *sm* a suttler purveyor vivan.  
**Frumento**, *sm* wheat corn blé froment *m*.  
**Frumentoso**, *a*, *adj* fruitful in corn fertile en blé.  
**Frúco**, *sm* a straw mote fétu, *m*.  
**Frúcone**, *sm* a scowry orfrauc *m*.  
**Frúsi**, *cf* a kind of game at cards sorte de jeu aux cartes.  
**Frústa**, *cf* a whip scourge fouet féau *m*.  
**Frústagno**, *sm* sustian dimity futaine *f*.  
**Frústare**, *va* to beat with a whip fouetter.  
**Frústatore**, *sm* a flagellator qui donne le fouet *m*.  
**Frústatório**, *a*, *adj* vain useless vain inutile.  
**Frústátura**, *cf* beating lashing fustiga tion l'action de fouetter *f*.  
**Frúto**, *sm* a piece, un morceau *m*.  
**Frústo**, *a*, *adj* used, worn old usé vieux.  
**Frústrato**, *a*, *adj* deceived frustrated trompé, frustré.  
**Frústrare**, *va* to frustrate frustrer.  
**Frútrice**, *cf* a shrub arbrisseau *m*.  
**Frúttá**, *cf* pl fruit fruit *m*.  
**Frúttájolo**, *sm* a fruiterer fruitier *m*.  
**Frúttáre**, *va* to produce fruit fructifier.  
**Frúttáto**, *a*, *adj* planted with fruit trees qui a des arbres fruitiers.  
**Frúttivole**, *adj* fruitful fruitier fructueux.  
**Frúttifero**, *a*, *adj* fruitful wholesome fruitier salubre.  
**Frúttificánte**, *adj* fruitful, fertile: second fertile.  
**Frúttificáre**, *va* to produce fruit produire du fruit.  
**Frúttificazióne**, *cf* fruit profit rent income fruit revenu, *m* rente *f*.  
**Frúttífico**, *a*, *adj* fruitful fruitier fructueux.  
**Frútto**, *sm* fruit rent income fruit revenu *m*, rente *f*.  
**Frúttuáre**, *V* Frúttificáre.  
**Frúttuosaménte**, *adj* usefully profitably utilement fructueusement.  
**Frúttuosité**, *cf* fruitfulness fertilité *f*.  
**Frúttuoso**, *a*, *adj* fruitful fructueux.  
**Fú**, *adj* late, deceased feu décédé, *e*.  
**Fucáto**, *a*, *adj* painted disguised fardé déguisé.  
**Fucile**, *cf* musket gun tinder box the leg bone fusil, *m* arme à feu, *f* briquet os de la jambe, *m*.  
**Fucina**, *cf* a forge forge, *f*.  
**Fucinato**, *cf* a great number une grande quantité *f*.  
**Fúco**, *cf* a drone bourdon, *m*, guêpe, *f*.  
**Fúga**, *cf* flight fuite *f*.  
**Fugáce**, *adj* fugitive coward fuyard, poltron *m* [route, *f*].  
**Fugaménto**, *sm* rout disorder fuite dé fúgare, *va* to rout put to flight chasser mettre en fuite.  
**Fugatóre**, *sm* one that puts to flight qui chasse, *m*.  
**Fugévole**, *adj* fugitive fuyard fugitif *ve*.  
**Fugíscaménte**, *adv* privately à la dérobée.  
**Fugíscáco**, *V* Fugíscáre.  
**Fugíscáta**, *sm* a sluggish paresseux *m*.  
**Fugíscíméto**, *sm* flight fuite, *f*.  
**Fuggire**, *va* to fly run away fuir prendre la fuite.  
**Fugíta**, *cf* sudden flight: fuite précipitée *f*.  
**Fugítticéto**, *cf* fugitive, *sm* fugitive fugitif, transfuge, *m*.

**Fuggito**, *a*, *adj* run away fui échappé.  
**Fuggitóre**, *sm*, a runaway qui s'enfuit, *m*.  
**Fújo**, *a*, *adj* obscure, dark obscur; ténébreux.  
**Fulcire**, *va*, to underprop appuyer, soutenir.  
**Fulgente**, *adj* shining, brilliant resplendissant brillant.  
**Fulgídezza**, *cf* fulgidity of splendour brillancy: éclat, brillant, *m*, splendour *f*.  
**Fulgído**, *a*, *adj* shining bright brillant éclatant [*d'éclat*].  
**Fulgorato**, *a*, *adj* brilliant brillant, rempli.  
**Fulgóre**, *cf* fulgure, *sm*, splendour éclat, *m*; splendeur, *f*.  
**Fulgígne**, *cf* soot: suie *f*.  
**Fulgígnoso**, *a*, *adj* sooty, full of soot plein de suie.  
**Fulminánte**, *adj* thundering foudroyant.  
**Fulmináre**, *va*, to thunder: be in a passion foudroyer, se mettre en colère [*m*].  
**Fulminazióne**, *cf* thundering foudroiment, fulmine *cf* thunder foudre *f*.  
**Fulmínico**, *a*, *adj* thundering foudroyant.  
**Fúlvo**, *a*, *adj* yellow ruddy fauve qui tire sur le roux.  
**Fumáccio**, *sm* fumigation, a coal which smokes much fumigation *f*, charbon qui fait de la fumée, *m*.  
**Fumále**, *adj* smoky qui fume, qui jette de la fumée.  
**Fumáre**, *va*, to smoke fumer.  
**Fumáta**, *cf* a smoke made for a signal une fumée qu'on fait pour signal *f*.  
**Fumído**, *a*, *adj* smoky fumeux.  
**Fumíto**, *V* Fumigazióne.  
**Fummajuolo**, *sm* a smoky coal, the chimney top fumeron charbon mal cuit qui fait de la fumée le haut de la cheminée *m*.  
**Fummánte**, *adj* smoking fumant qui fume.  
**Fummáre**, *va* to emit smoke fumer, jeter de la fumée.  
**Fummicánte**, *adj* smoking fumant qui fume.  
**Fummicáre**, *V* Fummáre.  
**Fummicazióne**, *V* Fummigazióne.  
**Fummífero**, *a*, *adj* smoking qui fume.  
**Fummigazióne**, *cf* fumigation fumigation l'action de donner de la fumée à quelque chose *f*.  
**Fummo**, *sm* Fummosité, *cf* smoke vapour, exhalation fumée vapeur exhalaison *f*.  
**Fumóso**, *a*, *adj* smoky proud, vain: tu meux qui fait de la fumée orgueilleux, vain.  
**Fummositérno**, *sm* fumitory fumeterre *m*.  
**Funájo**, *sm* Funajólo, Funajuólo, *sm* rope-maker cordier *m*.  
**Funáta**, *sm* many people tied together plusieurs personnes liées à une corde *pl* (Fáre una funáta, to make many prisoners prendre plusieurs prisonniers).  
**Funditóre**, *cf* a slinger frondeur, *m*.  
**Fúne**, *cf* rope cord corde *f*.  
**Funébre**, *cf* funeral, *adj* of a funeral funébre, funéraire.  
**Funeráre**, *cf* funeral rites funérailles *pl*.  
**Funéreo**, *a*, *adj* belonging to a funeral: funébre.  
**Funésto**, *a*, *adj* fatal funeste fatal [*m*].  
**Fúngo**, *sm* mushroom fungus champignon.  
**Fungoso**, *a*, *adj* full of mushrooms spongy: rempli de champignons spongieux.  
**Fumcélla**, *cf* Fumicélla Funtólo, *sm* a little cord, rope petite corde *f*.  
**Funzióne**, *cf* office, function fonction, *f*.  
**Fúoco**, *sm* fire passion discord flamme, love feu, *m*, colère discord flamme, *f*, amour, *m*.  
**Fuóra**, *adv* out without except, abroad: hors hormis dehors.  
**Fuorché**, *prep* except besides excepté, hors dehors.  
**Fuorchúdere**, *V* Fuorchúdere.  
**Fuornisúra**, *adv* excessively excessivement.  
**Fuorsolaménte**, *adv* except excepté, hormis.  
**Fuoruscito**, *sm* an exile, banished person: banni exilé, *m*.  
**Furáce**, *cf* Furánte, *adj* stealing qui dérobe, qui vole [*rober*].  
**Furáre**, *va* to steal, rob, filch: voler, dé-

Furáto, *a*, *adj* stolen fished; volé, dérobé  
 Furatore *sm*, a thief voleur, *m*  
 Furbamente, *adv* cunningly finement.  
 Furberia, *f* thuevery, tricking vol, *m*; fourberie *f*  
 Furbescamente, *adv* craftily: en fourbe  
 Furbetto Furbicello *sm* a little knave: petit fourbe, petit imbon *m*  
 Furbo *sm* a cheat, knave fourbe, fripon *m*  
 Furétto, *sm* a ferret furet, *m*  
 Furfantare, *va*, to live a scoundrel a life vivre en coquin  
 Furfante *sm* a rogue villain poor miserable fellow coquin pendard lâche, gueux miserable *m*  
 Furfantello Furfantino *sm* a little rogue petit coquin petit vaerien *m*  
 Furfanteria, *f* wickedness wicked action coquinerie méchanceté friponnerie *f*  
 Furfantone *sm* a great rogue, villain un grand pendard *m*  
 Furia, *f* fury madness fureur, furie *f*  
 Furiare *va* to rage be in a passion être en furie agir avec fureur  
 Furiato *a*, *adj* furious furieux  
 Furiabondare *va* to rage like a madman être en fureur (bond furieux)  
 Furiabondo *a*, *adj* furious raging mad furi  
 Furiere *sm* harbinger fourrier *m*  
 Furiolosamente, *adv* furiously fureusement  
 Furióso *a*, *adj* furious mad raging furi  
 eux furiabond fou furieux  
 Furóre *sm* madness enthusiasm fureur *f* enthousiasme *m* (Far furóre to cause enthusiasm faire fureur)  
 Furtivamente *adv* furtively furtivement  
 Furtivo *a*, *adj* furtive clandestine furtif dérobé  
 Furto *sm* theft robbery larcin vol *m*  
 Furto *adv* privately furtivement en cachette (m)  
 Fusaggine *f* the spindle tree fusin fusin  
 Fusajo *sm* a spindle maker tourneur de fuseaux *m*  
 Fusajuolo *sm* a whirl peason pour mettre aux fuseaux *m* (brochette *f*)  
 Fuscello, *sm* a straw skewer fétu *m*  
 Fusione *f* fusion melting thawing fusion *f* dégel *m*  
 Fuso *sm* a spindle shaft of a pillar fuseau fût d'une colonne *m*  
 Fuso *a*, *adj* melted, cast fondu (m)  
 Fusolo *sm* bone of the leg l'os de la jambe  
 Fusone *sm* sort of stag sorte de cerf *f* (A fusone *adv* plentifully à foison)  
 Fusta, *f* a long light ship with oars fuste de coraïre, *f*  
 Fustagno *f* fustian, dimity futaine *f*  
 Fusto *f* stem of a flower fruit, trunk of a tree tige de fleur *f* tronc d'arbre *m*  
 Futuramente *adv* for the future à l'avenir  
 Futuro *a*, *adj* & *sm* future, time to come futur à venir, *m*

GABA'RA GABA'RA *f* lighter gabarre, *f*  
 Gabbado'o *sm* hypocrite hypocrite *m*  
 Gabbamento *sm* deception, imposition tromperie *f*  
 Gabbanello, *f* riding hood surtout ca potte *f* surtout, *m* (dran *m*)  
 Gabbano *sm* a large coarse cloak balan  
 Gabbare *va* to decee ve tromper  
 Gabbatore *sm* a deceiver trompeur, *m*  
 Gabbia, *f* a cage prison cage prison *f*  
 Gabbiano, *a*, *adj* clownish impolite gros sier impoli.  
 Gabbiano *sm* a sea mew gull, mouette, *f*  
 Gabbiajo *sm* a cage maker qui fait des cages *m*  
 Gabbia, *f* a full cage une cage pleine *f*  
 Gabbiera, Gabbiero *f* an employment at sea sorte d'emploi dans la marine *f*, gabier *m*  
 Gabbionata, *f* fortification made with gabions gabionade *f*  
 Gabbione *f* a large cage une grande cage, *f*  
 Gabbio, *sm* jorling gausserie, *f*, jeu, *m*

Gabella, *f* tribute excise, duty: gabelle, *f*, impôt, *m*, douane *f*  
 Gabellare, *va* to pay tribute duty, &c, payer la gabelle payer la douane  
 Gabelliere, *sm* a tax gatherer, custom house officer commis aux gabelles *m* (naie, *f*)  
 Gabellotto *sm* sort of money sorte de mon  
 Gabinetto *sm* cabinet, room, chest cabinet, petit coffre *m*  
 Gágia, *f* the round top of a ship acacia tree: hune d'un navire casse *f* (m)  
 Gágno, *sm* a pledge hostage gage, otage, Gagliarda *f* a sort of dance sorte de danse *f*  
 Gagliardamente *adv* briskly lively vivement avec force  
 Gagliardizza, Gagliardia, *f* force valour vigour forer vigueur, *f*  
 Gagliardo *a*, *adj* strong robust powerful fort, robuste puissant.  
 Gagliardo *adv* boldly strenuously forte ment, fort et ferme  
 Gáglio *sm* renet préure, *f* (quin *m*)  
 Gagliofacelo *sm* a wicked fellow gros co  
 Gagliofaggine *f* lewdness wickedness infamie lâcheté *f*  
 Gagliofamente *adv* basely scandalously honteusement méchamment  
 Gaglioferia *f* meanness roguery bassesse, lâcheté, *f*  
 Gagliófo *sm* a knave scoundrel coward poltroon coquin fripon lâche poltron *m* (facilement)  
 Gaglioso *a*, *adj* glutinous qui se caille  
 Gagliuolo *sm* cod husk shell gousse de lé, une, *f*  
 Gágno *sm* stable, sheepfold maze, snare (table à brebis *f*) embarras piège, *m*  
 Gagnolamento Gagnolio, *sm* yelping squeaking klapisement *m* plainte *f*  
 Gagnolare *va* to yelp howl klapir hurler  
 Gajamente *adv* gaily cheerfully gaiement  
 Gajezza, *f* gaiety cheerfulness gaieté, *f*  
 Gájo *a*, *adj* gay joyful gai, joyeux  
 Gála *f* ornament finery attire ornement *m* parure *f*  
 Galante *adj* genteel fine gay gentil, beau galant  
 Galantemente *adv* genteelly elegantly: galamment  
 Galanteria *f* politeness gallantry elegance gentillesse politesse, galanterie, élégance *f*  
 Galantuomo *sm* a gentleman honest man galant homme honnête homme *m*  
 Galappio *sm* a trap snare trappe *f*, trébuchet *m*  
 Galassia, *f* galaxy milky way la voie lactée, *f* (m)  
 Galbano *sm* the gum galbanum galbanum  
 Galéa *f* a galley galère *f* (Mettre in galéa to condemn to the galleys envoyer aux galères)  
 Galeazza *f* a galeass (ship) galeace, *f*  
 Galefare *va* to mock se moquer  
 Galeone *f* a gallion (ship) galion, *m*  
 Galeotto *sm* a galley slave galerien forcat  
 Galéra *f* a galley galère (m)  
 Galétta, *f* cake wafer galette *f*  
 Galla, *f* acorn nutgall gland *m* noix de galle *f*  
 Gallare *va* to swim above water to exult, swim in pleasure, to tread (like a cock) nager sur l'eau nager dans le plaisir, cocher (parlant du coq)  
 Galleggiante *adj* floating swimming na geant sur l'eau, flottant (l'eau)  
 Galleggiare, *va* to swim float nager sur  
 Galleria *f* a gallery galerie *f*  
 Galletto, *sm* a young cock petit coq *m*  
 Galluccio *sm* cock crowing time of night: le temps de la nuit où les coqs chantent (m)  
 Gallina, *f* a pullet hen poule *f* (m)  
 Gallinaccio *sm* a kind of mushroom turkey cock espèce de champignon *f* dindon, coq d'Inde, *m*  
 Gallinaccio, *a*, *adj* of a hen de poule  
 Gallinajo, *sm* a pouleter poulailier, *m*  
 Gallione, *sm* a capon chapon, *m*  
 Gállo *sm* a cock coq *m*  
 Gallone, *f* galloon, lace galon, *m*

Galleria, *f* transport of joy transport de joie, *m*. Far galloria, to make holiday faire fête.

Gallioza, Galliozola, *f* nutgall bubbles formed by rain water: noix de galle, *f*. vessie qui se forme sur l'eau quand il pleut, *f*.

Galluzare, *vn* to exult; rejoice se réjouir, tressaillir de joie.

Galoppare, *vn* to gallop galoper.

Galoppatore *sm* a galloper qui galoppe, *m*.

Galoppo, *sm* a gallop, a soldier's boy *galop*, gouljat, valet d'armée, *m*.

Gamba, *f* leg caterpillar jambe, chenille.

Gambale, *f* stem of flowers tige de fleurs, *f*.

Gamberuolo *v* Gamberuolo.

Gambata, *f* a kick coup de jambe, *m*.

Gamberaccia, *f* a scold leg jambe ulcérée, *f*.

Gámbero *sm* a craw fish, shrimp écrevisse, chevrette, *f*.

Gamberuolo *sm* armour for the legs armure de jambes *f*. [gambiller]

Gambettare *vn* to play with one's legs.

Gambetto *a* *adj* tripping up one's heels qui donne le croc en jambe.

Gambiera *f* greaves armour for the legs armure de jambe, *f*.

Gámbo *sm* stalk, trunk: tige *f*, tronc *m*.

Gambuto *a*, *adj* having a leg or stem qui a tige ou jambe.

Gammurra, *f* sort of gown for women: sorte de robe de femme, *f*.

Gammurrina, *f* Gammurrino *sm* woman a petticoat jupe de femme, *f*.

Gána (fère di) willingly with a good heart volontiers de bon cœur.

Ganascia, *sm* the jaw mâchoire, ganache *f*.

Gancio *sm*, a hook crook crochet *m*.

Ganghera *va* to fasten with hinges attacher aux gonds pivot crochet, *m*.

Ganghero *sm* a hinge pivot, hook gond.

Gángola, *f* kernel in the neck amygdale, *f*. [glandes]

Gangoloso *a*, *adj* full of kernels plein de.

Ganzo *a* *sm*/lover amant, *m* maîtresse *f*.

Gara, *f* quarrel dispute emulation dispute, *f*.

Gara, *f* debate, *m*. emulation *f*.

Garabullare, *va* to deceive tromper.

Garagollare *v* Caracollare.

Garagollo *v* Caracollo.

Garanzia *f* guarantee garantie *f*.

Garbare *vn* to smile upon, please to have a genteel air agréer plaire, avoir de la grâce.

Garbatamente *adv* agreeably agréablement.

Garbatessa *f* elegance politeness agréement, *m* politesse *f*.

Garbato *a*, *adj* polite agreeable obliging well educated mannerly gracieux agréable honnête bien élevé qui a de belles manières.

Garbegiare *vn* to please plaire agréer.

Garbino *sm* the south west wind vent de sud-ouest *m*.

Garbo *sm* good grace gentility bonne grace gentillesse, *f*.

Garbuglio *sm* confusion, tumult confusion, *f* désordre *m*.

Gareggiamento *sm* emulation contention emulation l'action de disputer à l'envi *f*.

Gareggiante *adj* contending qui dispute, qui fait à l'envi.

Gareggiare, *vn* to promote discord, disagree ment mettre entretenir la discorde.

Garegliare *va* to contend with rival, dispute faire à l'envi disputer.

Gareggiatore *sm* a rival, disputer émule qui dispute, *m*.

Gareggioso *sm* a litigious person querelleur.

Garéto *sm* the ham jarret, *m*.

Gargagliare, *vn* to murmur murmurer.

Gargagliata, *f* confused noise hubbub charivari *m*.

Gargantigha *f* a necklace collier de femme.

Gargismo, *sm* gargling gargarisme *m*.

Gargarizzare *va* to gargle gargariser.

Gargatta, Gargozza, *f* throat goiser *m*.

Gariandro, *sm* a sort of precious stone sorte de pierre précieuse, *f*.

Garibo, *sm* dance, ball danse, *f*, bal, *m*.

Garofanare, *vn* to give the taste or smell of a carnation or cloves; donner le goût ou l'odeur d'oillet, ou de girofle.

Garofanato, *a*, *adj* smelling like plinks or cloves qui sent l'oillet, ou le girofle.

Garofino, *sm* a clove, carnation clou de girofle oillet, *m*.

Garontolare, *va* to beat with one's fist; donner des coups de poing.

Garosello, *sm* carousal carrousel, *m*.

Garosello, *a*, *adj* litigious un peu querelleur.

Garoso *a*, *adj* quarrelsome, stubborn querelleur, obstiné.

Gárpa, *f* spavin grappe *f*.

Garréta, *f* V Garétto.

Garveole, *adj* quarrelsome querelleur, grondeur.

Gariménto, *sm* chiding blame réprimande réprimandement, *f*.

Garrir, *vn* to warble to rebuke, chide, contest gaxouiller gronder, crier disputer.

Garrito V Garriménto.

Garrito *sm* grumbler grondeur *m*.

Garrulità, *f* garrulity warbling of birds evil speaking babil *m*, gasouillement ramage d'oiseau *m*, médisance, *f*.

Gárrulo *sm* a talker babbler qui gasouille babillard causeur *m*.

Gárra, *f* a hern heron héron *m*.

Garzoncello *sm* amishious boy méchant garçon *m*.

Garzoncillo, Garzoncino, *sm* a child, boy jeune garçon.

Garzone *sm* a boy youth servant du mestie: garçon jeune homme valet, domestique *m*.

Garzoncetta, *f* childhood infancy jeunesse *f*, âge d'enfant, *m*.

Garzonile, *adj* childish boyish de garçon.

Garzonotto *sm* a young man jeune homme qui est dans l'âge de puberté *m*.

Garzuolo, *sm* the heart of herbs sort of hempseed la pomme, *f* ou le cœur, *m*, des herbes sorte de chanvre *f*.

Gastigazione, *f* Gastigamento *sm* punishment chastement education punition *f*, châtimement, *m* education, *f*.

Gastigare *va* to punish chastise chide reprimand admonish teach punir châtier reprendre réprimander avertir enseigner.

Gastigatore *sm* an admonisher censor qui enseigne qui punit qui châtie, *m*.

Gastigatura, Gastigazione, *f* Gastigo, *sm* chastisement punishment châtimement, *m* punition *f*.

Gátta, *f* a she cat chatte, *f*.

Gattajuola, *f* a cat's hole châtlière *f*.

Gátto *sm* a cat chat *m*.

Gátto marmón, *sm* an ape guenon, marmot, *m*.

Gattone *sm* a large cat un gros chat, *m*.

Gattozibetto *sm* a civet cat civette *f*.

Gavazza, *f* Gavazzamento *sm* a shout of joy bruit fait par une joie excessive *m*.

Gavazzare *vn* to leap, dance for joy sauter danser de joie.

Gavazziere, *sm* rejoicing qui se réjouit, *m*.

Gavazzo, *sm* V Gavazza.

Gaudementemente *adv* joyfully joyeusement.

Gáudio *sm* joy, mirth joie fête, *f*.

Gaudiolo *a*, *adj* joyful joyeux.

Gavaggiare *va* to regard with pleasure to look languishingly regarder avec plaisir et avec envie faire les yeux doux.

Gavagino, *sm* a fop; damoiseau, petit maître, *m*.

Gavetta, *f* a bunch of music strings paquet de cordes de musique *m*.

Gavigne, *f* glands in the throat glandes au cou, amygdales *pl*.

Gavillare *vn* to wrangle taunt cavil at chercher des sophismes, des détours, chercher chicane.

Gavillazione, *f* sophism, cavil sophisme, détour, *m*, finesse *f*.

Gavilloso *a*, *adj* sophistical rempli de sophismes.

Gavine, *f* the king's evil écouelles, *pl*.

Gavocciolo *sm* a plague sore, tumour: tumeur de peste *f*  
 Gavonchio, *sm* sort of eel sorte d'anguille, *f*  
 Gázza, *sf* a magpie pie *f* [mer *f*  
 Gázza marina, *sf* a sea magpie une pie de Gázarra, *sf* shouts of joy with cannon réjouissance à coup de canon, *f*  
 Gazzella, *sf* gazelle gazelle, *f*  
 Gazzera, *sf* a magpie une pie, *f*  
 Gazzetta, *sf* Gazzarra, *f*  
 Gazzerotto *sm* a little magpie, a talkative man petite pie *f* babillard, *m*.  
 Gazzetta, *sf* gazette gazette, *f*  
 Gassofilácio, *sm* treasure treasury trésor, lieu où l'on garde le trésor *m*  
 Gazzolone *V* Gazzerotto  
 Gazzurro *sm* noise, thundering noise bruit tintamarre *m* [glacant, *m*  
 Gelamento *sm* freezing gelée, *f*, froid  
 Gelare *vn* to freeze geler, *sc* glacer  
 Gelata *sf* frost ice gelée, glace, *f*, froid  
 glacant *m*  
 Gelatiménto *adv* coldly avec gelée, froide  
 Gelatina, *sf* gelatine gelatine, *f*  
 Gelato, *a, adj* frozen gelée [ramassée *f*  
 Gélra, *sf* rabble mob of people, populace  
 Geleria. *V* Gelatina  
 Gelicidio, *sm* frosty weather gelée *f* temps de gelée, *m* [fraicheur *f*  
 Gelidizza, *sf* coldness freshness froideur  
 Gelido, *a, adj* cold gelé froid  
 Gelo *sm* frost ice froid *m* glace *f*  
 Gelone *sm* chilblain ongelure *f*  
 Gelosaccio, *a, adj* very jealous très jaloux  
 Gelosamente *adv* jealously avec jalousie  
 Gelosia, *sf* jealousy jalousie *f*  
 Geloso, *a, adj* jealous jaloux  
 Géla, *sf* a mulberry blackberry mûre *f*  
 fruit de mûrier *m*  
 Gélo *sm* a mulberry tree mûrier *m*  
 Gelsomino *sm* jessamine jasmin *m*  
 Gemelli *sm pl* the twins (zodiacal sign) les gêmeaux *mpl*  
 Gemello *sm* twin jumeau *m*  
 Geménte *adv* distilling dropping groaning dégoûtant distillant gémissant  
 Gémere, *vn* to distil drop weep groan distiller dégotter pleurer gémir  
 Geminare, *va* to double redouble doubler redoubler  
 Gemunazione *sf* double reduplication: redoublement *m* répétition *f*  
 Gemmo, *a, adj* double double  
 Gemure *V* Gemere  
 Gemito, *sm* dropping of water from walls &c découlement *m*, ou sueur *f* des murs [ment *m*  
 Gémito *sm* sigh groan soupir gémisse  
 Gemma, *sf* gem, precious stone pierre précieuse *f*  
 Gemmare *va* to bud shoot forth bourgeonner, pousser des boutons  
 Gemmiéra *V* Gemma  
 Genealogia, *sf* genealogy généalogie *f*  
 Generabile *adv* easily engendered qui peut s'engendrer facilement  
 Generabilità, *sf* the power of engendering puissance d'engendrer *f*  
 Generalato, *sm* generalship généralat *m*  
 Generale *adv* general universal général universel  
 Générale *sm* a general commander of an army capitaine général *m*  
 Generalissimo *sm* the supreme commander généralissime *m* [très général  
 Generalissimo *adv* very general common  
 Generalità, *sf* generality généralité *f*  
 Generalmente *adv* generally généralement  
 Generaménto *sm* generation génération, l'action d'engendrer *f*  
 Generante, *adv* generating, begetting: qui engendre [produire  
 Generare *va* to beget, produce engendrer  
 Generativo, *a, adj* generative génératif, propre à la génération  
 Generatore *sm* one that begets, produces: géniteur qui engendre, *m* [f  
 Generazione, *sm* generation race génération  
 Génere, *sm* kind, sort, quality genre, *m*, sorte, espèce, *f*

Genericamente *adv* *V* Generalmente.  
 Générico, *a, adj* general: générique.  
 Género, *sm* son in law gendre *m*  
 Generosamente, *adv* generously généreusement  
 Generosità, *sf* generosity générosité, *f*  
 Generoso, *a, adj* generous noble, fruitful généreux, noble fertile  
 Génesi *sm* & *f* Genesis Gènesis *f*  
 Génie, Génive *sf* the gnomes gnomes, *f pl*  
 Gengiôro, *sm* ginger gingembre *m*  
 Genia, *sf* race, breed race encreance, *f*  
 Geniaccio, *sm* an evil disposition mauvais caprit *m* [agréable.  
 Geniale, *adv* full of mirth, genial joyeux  
 Genio *sm* genius disposition génie *m*  
 Inclination, *f* (Andare a génio to please plaire agréer)  
 Genitale, *adj* genital génital  
 Genitivo *sm* the genitive case génitif *m*  
 Génito *sm* son child fils enfant *m*  
 Genitore *sm* father père, celui qui engendre  
 Genitrice, *sf* mother mère *f*  
 Genitura, *sf* generation production casting one's nativity seed geniture génération, production *f* horoscope *m*  
 Gennajo Gennaro *sm* January Janvier *m*  
 Génove *sf pl* genuflections kneeling genu flexions, *f pl*  
 Gelsomino *V* Gelsomino  
 Gentaccia, Gentaglia, *sf* Gentame, *m*. rabble mob canaille encreance *f*  
 Gênte *sf* people relations, soldats les gens les parents gens d'armes, soldats, *m pl*  
 Gentrella, *sf* common people rabble petites gens racailles *f pl*  
 Gentildonna, *sf* a gentlewoman lady femme noble demoiselle *f*  
 Gentile, *adv* genteel noble humane agréable delicate gentil, noble humain, agréable délicat  
 Gentilecco, *a, adj* noble graceful de belle grace noble gentil  
 Gentilissimo *sm* paganism paganisme *m*  
 Gentiletto, *V* Gentile  
 Gentilezza, *sf* generosity urbanity générosité urbanité gentillesse, *f*  
 Gentilire *va* to ennoble embellish ennobler embellir  
 Gentilità, *sf* paganism nobility gentility paganism, *m*, noblesse gentillesse *f*  
 Gentilizio, *a, adj* common to a country family qui appartient à une même famille  
 Gentilmente, *adv* gracefully avec grâce  
 Gentiluoto, Gentiluomo *sm* a gentleman nobleman gentilhomme grand seigneur, *m*  
 Gentuccia, *sf* rabble petites gens *f pl*  
 Genuflessione, *sf* kneeling genuflection genuflexion *f*  
 Genuflessio, *a, adj* having the knees bent le genou plié [genoux  
 Genuflettere *vn* to kneel down se mettre à genoux  
 Genuno, *a, adj* genuine véritable  
 Geografia, *sf* geography géographie *f*  
 Geográfico, *a, adj* geographical géographique  
 Geô, rafo *sm* a geographer géographe, *m*  
 Geomante, *sm* a geomancer géomancien, *m*  
 Geomanzia, *sf* geomancy géomance *f*  
 Geometra, *sm* geometrician géomètre, *m*.  
 Geometria, *sf* geometry géométrie, *f*  
 Geometricamente, *adv* geometrically géométriquement  
 Geometrico, *a, adj* geometrical géométrique  
 Gerarca, *sf* high priest, hierarch chef de hiérarchie, *m*  
 Gerarchia, *sf* hierarchy, embarrassment in trique hiérarchie, *f*, embarras *m*, intrigue, *f*  
 Gerarchico, *a, adj* of heaven heavenly  
 Gêrgo Gêrgone, *sm* jargon, gibberish jargon, *m*  
 Gêria, *sm* a dorer panier hotte *f*  
 Germanico, *a, adj* German Allemand  
 Germano, *sm* brother, cousin frère, cousin, *m*

Germáno, *a, adj* of a brother, real true de frère, vrai, fidèle  
 Germe, *sm* bud, shoot: germe, bourgeon  
 rejeton *m*  
 Germinare, *vn* to bud, shoot germinate  
 germer bourgeonner  
 Germinare, *af* a budding shooting forth  
 germination, *f*  
 Germinativo, *a, adj* fit to engender propre  
 à germer  
 Germogliamento, *sm* budding shooting  
 forth, a bud sprout l'action de germer  
 production d'un germe, *f*  
 Germogliante, *adj* budding shooting forth:  
 qui germe qui bourgeonne  
 Germogliare, *v* germinare  
 Germoglio *sm* a bud shoot rejeton bour  
 geon *m*  
 Gerogliicare *va* to make hieroglyphics  
 faire des hiéroglyphes  
 Gerogliico *sm* hieroglyphic hiéroglyphe *m*  
 Gerogliico *a, adj* hieroglyphical obscuro  
 hiéroglyphique obscur  
 Gerrettiera, *af* garter order of knighthood  
 jarretière *f* ordre de chevalerie *m*  
 Gersa, *af* a sort of paint: sorte de fard, *f*  
 Gerundio *sm* gerund gérondif *m*  
 Gesato *adj* plastered chalked couvert de  
 plâtre *m*  
 Gesto *sm* plaster chalk plâtre, *m* craie *f*  
 Gesato *v* Gesato  
 Gesteggiare, Gestire *vn* to gesticulate ges  
 ticuler  
 Gesticulazione, *af* gesticulation gesticu  
 lation, *f*  
 Gesto *sm* gesture attitude exploit geste  
*m* posture action memorable *f*  
 Gesuita, *m* a Jesuit Jésuite, *m*  
 Gettare *va* to throw cast jeter lancer  
 Gettata *af* a throw jet jet *m*  
 Gettato *a, adj* thrown cast jeté fondu  
 Gettatore *sm* a thrower cleaver qui jete  
 fendeur *m*  
 Getto *sm* a throw jet jet *m* l'action de  
 jeter, *f*  
 Gettone, *sm* counter (at cards) jeton *m*  
 Gheppio *sm* kestral crecerelle, *f* (far  
 gheppio to die mourir) *m*  
 Gherbino *sm* south west wind le sud ouest,  
 Gherminella, *af* juggling tricks tour de  
 passe passe *m* tours de force, *m* *pl*  
 Ghermire *va* to snatch seize agripper  
 gripper  
 Ghermito *a* *adj* snatched seized grippé  
 Gherofano *sm* a gilly flower clove pink  
 oeillet clou de girofle *m*  
 Gherone, *af* a piece fragment pièce *f*  
 morceau, *m*  
 Ghetto *sm* Jews' quarter (at Rome) quartier  
 des Juifs, *m* (à Rome)  
 Ghézzo, *-a, sm* & *adj* black noir  
 Ghézzo, *sm* a sort of mushroom sorte de  
 champignon, *f*  
 Ghiabaldana *v* Ghiarabaldana  
 Ghiacciata, *af* an ice house glacière *f*  
 Ghiacciare *vn* to become ice, grow stiff se  
 glacer  
 Ghiaccio *sm* ice glace *f*  
 Ghiaccioso, *a, adj* of ice glacé de glace  
 Ghiado *sm* extreme cold froid extrême *m*  
 Ghiagguolo, *sm* gladiolus glaiéul, *m*  
 Ghiàja, *af* gravel gravier *m*  
 Ghiàjav, *af* heap of gravel: quantité de  
 gravier *f*  
 Ghiàjoso, *a, adj* full of gravel plein de  
 sable de gravier  
 Ghiànda, *af* acorn gland *m*  
 Ghiandaja, *af* a jack daw un grai *m*  
 Ghiandifero, *a* *adj* bearing acorns qui pro  
 duit des glands  
 Ghiandola, *af* a little gland, acorn petit  
 gland, *m*  
 Ghianducela Ghindizza, *af* a small acorn  
 tumour swelling petit gland, *m*, tu  
 meur enflure, *f*  
 Ghiarabaldana, *af* trifles nonsense rien,  
 beste fêtu, *m* miette *f*  
 Ghiasserino, *sm* a coat of mail, sort of cuirass  
 cotte de mailles, *f*  
 Ghiasseruolo, *af* a cock boat sorte de barque,

Ghiaraldana. *v* Ghiarabaldana  
 Ghiagnamente, *adj* in smiling en souriant  
 Ghiagnare, *vn* to smile sourire  
 Ghiagnata, *af* loud laughter grande risée,  
 raillerie, *f*  
 Ghiagnatore, *sm* a laugher qui sourit, rit, *m*  
 Ghiagnassare *v* Ghiagnare  
 Ghiagnettino Ghiagnetto, *sm* a smile simper;  
 petit souris *m*  
 Ghiagno, *sm* a grin souris malin *m*  
 Ghiotta, *af* a dripping pan lèche-frite, *f*  
 Ghiottamente *adj* greedily goulément  
 Ghiottellino Ghiottello, *adj* dainty, nice  
 friand, un peu goulé  
 Ghiotto *sm* glutton glouton, gourmand *m*  
 Ghiotto *a* *adj* envious wicked gluttonous  
 envieux méchant gourmand  
 Ghiottoneria, Ghiottonia, *af* wickedness  
 gluttony daintiness méchanceté, gour  
 mandise frandise *f*  
 Ghiòva, *af* clod of earth motte de terre, *f*  
 Ghiòzzo, *sm* piece drop gudgeon (fish)  
 an ignorant stupid fellow morceau *m*  
 goutte *f* goujon ignorant hébété *m*  
 Ghiurizzare *va* to imagine muse imaginer,  
 ramener  
 Ghiurizzatore *sm* capricious, morose man  
 capricieux, *m*  
 Ghiurizzo *sm* a caprice caprice *m*  
 Ghiurizzoso *a* *adj* capricious capricieux  
 Ghiurigo *sm* a dash stroke of a pen trait  
 de plume, *m*  
 Ghiurlanda *af* a garland crown guirlande  
 couronne *f*  
 Ghiro *sm* a dormouse loir *m*  
 Ghiuronda, *af* a musical instrument instru  
 ment de musique *m*  
 Glià, *adj* already formerly, yrs déjà au  
 trefois oui  
 Giacchè *adj* because since puisque  
 Giacchera *af* a prank roughish trick tour,  
 niche *m*  
 Giacchiare *vn* to croak croasser  
 Giacchio *sm* a sweep net trammel épervier  
 sorte de filet *f*  
 Giaccio *sm* ice glace, *f*  
 Giacente *adj* lying aliding placed git  
 glissant placé  
 Giacere, *vn* to lie along be indisposed keep  
 one's bed être couché être étendu de  
 son long être indisposé, garder le lit  
 Giacere *sm* a hare's form gîte, *m*  
 Giacimento *sm* lying down lodging l'ac  
 tion de se coucher *f* gîte *m*  
 Giacinto *sm* a hyacinth hyacinthe *f*  
 Giacinto *sm* bed, lodging gîte lieu où  
 l'on couche *m*  
 Giactura, *af* lying the manner of lying  
 order arrangement of words le coucher  
*m* la façon de coucher, *f* ordre, ar  
 rangement des mots *m*  
 Giaco *sm* coat of mail jacque de mailles *f*  
 Giallamina *af* calamine calamine *f*  
 Gialleggiante, *adj* yellowish qui tire sur le  
 jaune  
 Gialleggiare *vn* to grow yellow tirer sur le  
 jaune  
 Giallézza, *af* yellow couleur jaune *f*  
 Giallecio *a* *adj* yellowish jaunâtre  
 Giallo, *a*, Giallogno, Giallognolo *adj* yellow,  
 pale jaune, pale  
 Giallouna *v* Giallamina  
 Giallosanto *sm* a kind of yellow sorte de  
 jaune, *f*  
 Gialoso *sm* a sort of worm sorte de ver  
 misseau *f*  
 Giallore Giallale *sm* yellowness couleur  
 jaune *f*  
 Giambare *vn* to rally, joke jest railler,  
 gausser badiner  
 Giambo *sm* iambic iambe *m*  
 Giammal, *adj* never ever sometimes ja  
 mais quelquefois  
 Giannengoia, *af* a small matter, thing:  
 bagatelle *f*  
 Giannetta, *af* a sort of pike long dart stick  
 which the officers carry sorte d'arme  
 pique canne que portent les officiers *f*  
 Giannettario *sm* a soldier armed with a pike  
 soldat armé d'une pique, *m*

Giannetráta, *cf* a blow of a pike: coup de pique, *m*  
 Giannettéro *V* Giannettário  
 Giannettina, *cf* half pike demi pique, *f*  
 Giannétto *sm* a fine Spanish horse un genêt d'Espagne *m*  
 Giannkzero *sm* janissary janissaire, *m*  
 Giára, *cf* a cup glass un verre, *m*  
 Giáda *cf* a spavin trick put upon one jar don, un tour *m*, une niche, *f*  
 Giardinajo *V* Giardimière  
 Giardinétto, *sm* a little garden, dessert petit jardin dessert, *m*  
 Giardimière *sm* a gardener jar'inier, *m*  
 Giardino, *sm* a garden jardin *m*  
 Giarkône, *cf* a sort of diamond sorte de diamant *f*  
 Giattánzia, *cf* boasting ostentation vanterie ostentation *f*  
 Giáva, *cf* magazine storehouse magasin, *m*  
 Giavellotto, *sm* a javelin javiot, *m*  
 Gibbo *sm* a hunch bossé *f*  
 Gibboso *a*, Gibbúto *a*, *adj* hunch backed bossu gibbeux.  
 Gibérna *cf* a scrip: gibecière *f*  
 Glió *sm* ice frost, cold gelée *f*  
 Gliéne *cf* a sort of mushroom sorte de champignon, *f*  
 Gika *cf* a gig hardy gurdy gigue sorte d'instrument de musique *f*  
 Gigánte *sm* a giant géant, *m*  
 Gigantéo Gigantesco *adj* gigantic dc géant, gigantesque  
 Gigantescamente *adv* gigantically en géant  
 Gigantino *V* Gigantesco  
 Gigliáto *a* *adj* strewn with lilies parsemé de lis *m*  
 Gighéto *sm* a lily garden lieu planté de lis  
 Gighetto *sm* a small lily, fringe petit lis, *m* crépine françe *f*  
 Giglio *sm* a lily lis *m* fleur de lis *f*  
 Gineprajo Ginepréto *sm* a place planted with junipers lieu planté de genévriers *m*  
 Ginepro *sm* Ginepra *f* juniper berry juni per tre genévière genévrier *m*  
 Ginéstra *cf* broom plant genet genêt *m*  
 Ginestréto *sm* a place planted with broom lieu planté de genêts *m* [genêts.  
 Ginestrévole, *adj* full of broom plein de Genja *V* Genja  
 Gingilláre, *vn* to be fantastic être fantastique  
 Gingillo *sm* a subtle but fantastic invention invention subtile mais fantastique *f*  
 Ginástica *cf* gymnastics la gymnastique, *f*  
 Ginástico *a*, *adj* belonging to gymnastics qui concerne la gymnastique  
 Ginnetto *sm* a Spanish horse genet, cheval d'Espagne, *m* [lutteur lutte.  
 Ginnico *a*, *adj* of a wrestler wrestling de Ginochiello *sm* a hog's foot knee piece pied de porc *m* genouillère, *f*  
 Ginocchio *sm* kneel genou *m*  
 Ginorchione *adv* kneeling à genoux  
 Ginocré *vn* to play jouer  
 Giochévole *adj* pleasant, agreeable, joyful plaisant agréable  
 Giochevolmente, *adv* jocosely par jeu en badinant  
 Giocoforza, *cf* necessity force nécessité force *f*  
 Giocoláre *sm* a merry andrew juggler bateleur baladin *m*  
 Giocoláre *vn* to play slight of hand faire des tours de passe passe  
 Giocolarmente, *adv* jocosely par jeu en bateleur  
 Giocolatóre *V* Giocoláre  
 Giocolo, *sm* game sport jeu badinage *m*  
 Giocondamente *adv* agreeably, joyfully agréablement, avec plaisir  
 Giocondato, *a*, *adj* contented joyful content joyeux  
 Giocondevole *adj* joyful agreeable agréable, qui réjouit.  
 Giocondézza, Giocondità, *cf* joy mirth, pleasure: joie *f* agrément plaisir *m*  
 Giocondo, *a*, *adj* joyful, agreeable joyeux, agréable  
 Giocosamente *adv* jocosely; agreeably: agréablement

Giocooso *a*, *adj* joyful gay, jocosely joyeux, gai, plaisant, badin  
 Giocolatóre *V* Giocoláre  
 Gioctaja *cf* dewlap of cattle ridge of mountain fanon de bestiaux *m* chaîne de montagnes *f*  
 Gioghlato, *a*, *adj* mixed with tares mélé avec de l'ivraie  
 Gioglío *sm* tares ivraie *f*  
 Gíogo *sm* yoke slavery top of a mountain joug esclavage, sommet de montagne, *m*  
 Glója, *cf* a precious jewel joy pierre précieuse joie *f*  
 Giojánte *adj* cheerful joyeux gai  
 Giojelláto *a* *adj* enriched with precious stones enrichi de pierres  
 Giojelliére *sm* a jeweller joaillier, *m*  
 Giojello, *sm* a jewel joyau *m*  
 Giojosamente *adv* gaily cheerfully joyeusement, galement  
 Giojóso *a* *adj* glad, joyful joyeux gai  
 Gioire *vn* to rejoice enjoy se jouir jour  
 Giomella *V* Giomella  
 Giorgeria, *cf* valour courage bravoure *f*  
 Giornale *sm* a merchant's journal diary journal livre journal, *m* mémoires, *mpl* journal *m*  
 Giornale *adj* of a day du jour quotidien  
 Giornaléro *a*, *adj* daily journalier, qui arrive tous les jours  
 Giornalista *sm* journalist journaliste *m*  
 Giornalmente *adv* every day journellement  
 Giornata *cf* a day a day's journey, battle journée bataille *f*  
 Gíorno *sm* a day jour *m*  
 Giostra *cf* joust roughish trick joute, *f* tour *m*, niche, *f*  
 Giostránte *sm* a tilter jouteur *m*  
 Giostráre *vn* to joust tilt dispute, contend joûter combattre disputer  
 Giostratóre *sm* a tilter jouteur *m*  
 Giovaménto *sm* aid succour aide *f* se cours *m*  
 Giovanáccio *sm* an inexperienced youth un jeune homme sans expérience *m*  
 Giovanágila, *cf* youth quantity of young people quantité de jeunes gens *f*  
 Gíovane *sm* a young man or woman jeune homme *m* jeune fille *f*  
 Gíovane *adj* young tender jeune, tendre  
 Giovanésco *a* *adj* of a young man childish de jeune homme puérile  
 Giovanézza, *cf* youth jeunesse *f*  
 Giovanille *adj* juvenile young jeune de jeune homme [homme  
 Giovanilínate *adv* youthfully en jeune  
 Giovanóttio, *cf* a fine young man un beau jeune homme *m*  
 Giovere *vn* to help aid assister please delight aider servir plaire agréer  
 Giovativo *a* *adj* useful profitable utile  
 Giovtóre *sm* an aider helper qui est utile qui aide *m*  
 Giovedì *sm* Thursday Jeudi *m*  
 Giovéncia *cf* a heifer she wolf génisse louve *f*  
 Giovenco, *cf* a bullock bouvillon  
 Giovenile, *adj* juvenile de jeune homme  
 Gioventh, *cf* youth jeunesse *f*  
 Gioverécio *a*, *adj* agreeable agréable  
 Giovévole, *adj* useful profitable utile profitable [utilité *f*  
 Giovolézza *cf* profit utility profit, *m*  
 Giovolómente *adv* usefully profitably utilement avec profit  
 Gíoviale *adj* belonging to Jupiter jovial, affable de Jupiter, jovial affable  
 Gíovine *V* Gíovane  
 Giovinino, *a*, *adj* of a young man de jeune  
 Gírafá, *cf* giraffe girafe *f*  
 Giraménto *sm* a turning round giddiness in the head l'action de tourner *f*, tour nolement, vertige *m*  
 Girándola, *cf* a chandelier winding moving round, girandole, *f* détour mouvement en rond, *m*  
 Girandoláre *vn* to meditate think with one self s'alambiquer la cervelle, imaginer; chercher dans son esprit

**Girare**, *vn* to turn; turn about tourner; tourner  
**Girasole**, *cf* a sun flower: tourne sol, héliotrope, *m*. [née, *f*  
**Girata**, *cf* a circle turn, tour *m* tour  
**Girativo**, *a* *adj* circular, orbicular circulaire [voite tournée *f*  
**Giravolta**, *cf* a turning and winding  
**Girazione**, *cf* turning round, vicissitude tour, *m*, vicissitude, *f*  
**Gire**, *vn* to go aller  
**Girilla**, *cf* a pulley handmill turnstile, weathercock poulie, *f*, moulinet, *m*, girouette *f*  
**Girillajo** *sm* a maker of pulleys au inconstant person qui fait des poulies, *m* inconstant léger, qui tourne comme une girouette *m*  
**Girillo**, *sm* a circle weathercock petit tour, *m*, girouette *f*  
**Girivole**, *adj* light fickle léger, inconstant  
**Giraleco**, *sm* a geraldine gérault *m*  
**Giro**, *sm* a round, circle tour circuit, *m*  
**Girone**, *cf* a great circuit circle whirlwind tour, un grand tour tourbillon de vent *m*  
**Gita**, *cf* voyage journey voyage allée *f*  
**Gittamento** *sm* a throw, loss damage jet *m*, perte *f*  
**Gittare**, *va* to throw, cast jeter  
**Gittata**, *cf* a cast throw jet *m*, l'action de jeter, *f*  
**Gittato**, *a*, *adj* thrown ruined jeté perdu  
**Gittatore** *sm* a darter, thrower lancier celui qui lance *m*  
**Gitto**, *adv* exactly to a nicety: exactement  
**Gih**, *adv* below en bas  
**Giùbbia**, *cf* a woman's petticoat man's under waistcoat jupe de femme, sorte de camisole d'homme  
**Giubberello** *sm* a little doublet small elevation little mountain petit pourpoint, *m*, petite élévation petite montagne *f*  
**Giubbetto** *sm* a doublet, gubbet gallowes pourpoint gilet *m*, potence *f*  
**Giubileo** *sm* jubilee jubilé *m*  
**Giubbone**, *sm* a doublet under waistcoat pourpoint *m*, camisole *f*  
**Giubilare** *vn* to shout for joy make holiday s'écrier de joie fêter  
**Giubilazione**, *cf* Giubilo, *sm* joy rejoicing shouting for joy joie jouissance *f*, cri de joie *m*  
**Giubilatore** *sm* one leaping for joy qui tressaille de joie *m*  
**Giubilo** *V* Giubilazione  
**Giucante** *adj* playing qui joue  
**Giucare** *va* to play, act exult leap for joy jouer sauter de joie se réjouir  
**Giucatore**, *sm* one that plays, a player qui joue, joueur, *m*.  
**Giucolare** *V* Giocolare [daque  
**Giudaleo**, *a*, *adj* belonging to the Jews Ju  
**Giudaismo**, *sm* Judaism Judaïsme *m*  
**Giudaizzare**, *vn* to imitate the Jews imiter les Juifs faire comme les Juifs  
**Giudasco**, *a*, *adj* Judaic of the Jews Judaïque  
**Giudeo**, *sm* a Jew, one from Judea Juif de Judée *m*  
**Giudeo**, *a*, *adj* Judaical of the Jews obstinate, unbelieving Judaïque, obstiné incrédule  
**Giudicamento** *sm* judgment opinion reason judgement, *m*, opinion, *f*, raison nement, *m*  
**Giudicante**, *adj* judging qui juge  
**Giudicare**, *va* to judge, determine, appoint juger  
**Giudicativo**, *a*, *adj* judiciary judiciaire  
**Giudicato**, *sm* jurisdiction office of a judge judgement, sentence: office de juge, jugement, *m*, sentence, *f*  
**Giudicato**, *a*, *adj* judged jugé  
**Giudicatore**, *sm* a judge: juge, *m*.  
**Giudicatorio** *V* Giudicativo  
**Giudicatura**, *cf* judicature judicature, *f*  
**Giudicazione**, *cf* judgment judgement, *m*  
**Giudice**, *sm* judge doctor of laws: juge, docteur en droit, *m*.

**Giudichevolmente**, *adv* wisely, justly: sagement; avec justice  
**Giudiciale**, *adj* judiciary: judiciaire, qui concerne les juges et les jugements  
**Giudicialmente**, *adv* judicially judiciairement  
**Giudiciale** *V* Giudiciale.  
**Giudicio** *sm* tribunal judgment sentence tribunal, jugement, *m*, sentence *f*  
**Giudiciosamente**, *adv* judiciously, prudently judicieusement prudemment  
**Giudicioso**, *a*, *adj* judicious, prudent judicieux, prudent  
**Giudiziale** *V* Giudiciale  
**Giudizio** *V* Giudicio [eusement  
**Giudiziosamente**, *adv* judiciously judici  
**Giudizioso** *V* Giudicioso  
**Giugero**, *sm* an acre of land arpent, *m*  
**Giuggiola**, *cf* the fruit of the jujube jujube, *m*  
**Giuggiolina**, *cf* sesame seed sesame *m*  
**Giuggiolino**, *sm* a sort of muddy red colour syrup of jujube sorte de couleur rouge, *f* sirop de jujube  
**Giuggiolo**, *sm* a jujube tree jujubier *m*  
**Giugnere** *vn* to arrive, reach come to perfection come into one's head imagination arriver parvenir, venir dans l'esprit  
**Giugnimento** *sm* conjunction copulation l'action de joindre conjunction *f*  
**Giugno** *sm* the month of June Juin, *m*  
**Giulbo** *sm* julep julep *m*  
**Giulivamente** *adv* pleasantly cheerfully: joyeusement galement  
**Giulivetto** *a*, *adj* joyful: joyeux  
**Giulivita**, *cf* gaiety mirth galeté réjouis sance *f*  
**Giulivo**, *a*, *adj* joyous gay content joyeux gai, content  
**Giunella**, *cf* measure of two hands full ce qu'on peut tenir dans deux mains jointes, *m*  
**Giumento**, *sm* a beast of burthen bête de somme bête de charge *f*  
**Giumenta**, *cf* a mare loose woman une ju ment une femme débauchée *f*  
**Giuncaja**, *cf* a place full of rushes lieu plein de joncs *m*  
**Giuncare** *vn* to cover strew with rushes couvrir semer de joncs  
**Giuncata**, *cf* curdled milk sorte de lait caillé, *f*  
**Giuncato**, *a*, *adj* covered with rushes cou vert de joncs jonché  
**Giuncheto**, *sm* a place full of rushes lieu plein de joncs *m*  
**Giunchiglia**, *cf* a jonquill jonquille, *f*  
**Giunco** *sm* a rush jonc *m* [joncs.  
**Giuncoso**, *a*, *adj* full of rushes plein de  
**Giungere** *V* Giugnere  
**Giunta**, *cf* arrival augmentation addition; over and above good measure a joint: arrivée augmentation addition *f*, lepar dessus *m* la bonne mesure jointure, *f*  
**Giuntare** *va* to deceive tromper  
**Giuntatore** *sm* a cheat deceiver fripon; trompeur, *m*  
**Giuntera**, *cf* fraud deceit: friponnerie, tromperie *f*  
**Giunto**, *a*, *adj* joined arrived taken, apprehended, deceived joint arrivé pris, saisi, attrapé, trompé (A man giunto, joined hands à mains jointes.)  
**Giunto**, *sm* *V* Giunteria.  
**Giuntura**, *cf* a joint, juncture jointure, *f*  
**Giucacchiare** *vn* to play for trifles: jouer peu de chose  
**Giucare** *V* Giucare  
**Giucatore**, *sm* a gamester joueur, *m*.  
**Giucoco** *sm* a game show raillery, derision jeu, *m*, fête railleuse, dérision, *f*  
**Giucoforza**, *cf* unavoidable necessity nécessité indispensable *f*  
**Giucolare**, *vn* to play, toy: folâtrer jouer; gesticuler  
**Giucolatore**, *sm* a toyer, wanton qui folâ-  
**Giuramento**, *sm* an oath serment, *m*  
**Giuramentato**, *adv* with an oath avec serment

Giurâre, *va* to swear faire serment, jurer  
 Giuramenté *V* Giuramenté  
 Giurâto, *a, ady* sworn promised with an oath juré, promis avec serment.  
 Giuratore *sm* a swearer: qui fait des serments  
 Giuratorio *a, ady* swearing, to be sworn juratoire  
 Gidrê *af* law right: jurisprudence, *f* droit,  
 Giureconsulto *sm* a lawyer jurisconsulte, *m*  
 Giuridicamente, *adv* juridically juridique  
 Giuridico *-a, ady* belonging to law, lawful juridique  
 Giurisdizionale *ady* belonging to a judge, judgment judiciaire  
 Giurisdizione *af* jurisdiction jurisdiction, *f*  
 Giurisperito *sm* lawyer légiste, jurisconsulte *m*  
 Giurista, *sm* a lawyer professeur en droit, *m*  
 Giuristrâ, *af* a sort of hatchet used among the ancients espèce de hâche chez les anciens *f*  
 Giuso *adv* down en bas  
 Giusquâmo *sm* hog's bane jusquame, *m*  
 Gideta, *pr* according to selon, suivant  
 Giustamente, *adv* justly agreeably, precisely justement, avec justesse convenablement précisément  
 Giustezza, *af* exactness justice: exactitude justesse *f*  
 Giustificante *ady* justifying justifiant.  
 Giustificare *va* to justify, persuade justifier persuader  
 Giustificatamente *adv* justly, justifiably avec justification [tif ve  
 Giustificativo, *a, ady* justifiable justifica  
 Giustificatore *sm* a justifier justificateur *m*  
 Giustificazione, *af* justification justification *f*  
 Giustizia, *af* justice equity, gallows, place of execution justesse équité *f* gibet, l'endroit où l'on fait les exécutions, *m*  
 Giustiziare *va* to execute, to torment, vex, chastise exécuter justicier tourmenter, vexer châtier  
 Giustiziere *sm* a hangman bourreau, *m*  
 Giusto *sm* an honest man homme juste, équitable *m*  
 Giusto *a, ady* just equitable: juste, équitable  
 Giusto *adv* justly precisely, just so justement précisément,  
 Glâba *af* a young plant alip branche d'arbre coupée pour planter, *f*  
 Glaciâle *ady* of ice glacial  
 Gladiatore *sm* a gladiator gladiateur *m*  
 Glândula *af* a kernel in the flesh glande *f*  
 Glanduloso *a, ady* full of kernels plein de glandes [pastel *f*  
 Glâsto, Glâstro, *sm* woad pastel guède *f*  
 Glâve *sm* a sword fish le poison épée espadon *m*  
 Glêba, *af* clod of earth motte de terre, *f*  
 Gli *pro* to him them lui, les  
 Gli, *art* the les  
 Glôbo *sm* a globe globe *m*. [m  
 Globosità, *af* roundness rondeur *f* le rond  
 Globoso *a, ady* round like a globe rond, formé en rond en globe  
 Glôria, *af* glory eternal glory gloire, la gloire éternelle *f*  
 Gloriâto *ady* boasting: praising oneself qui se vante qui se loue  
 Gloriare *van* to praise extol, to boast, pride oneself louer, vanter, se vanter se glorifier  
 Gloriazione, *af* vanity, boasting vanité vanterie *f*  
 Glorificamento *sm* self praise glorification glorification l'action de se louer, *f*  
 Glorificare, *van* to glorify praise boast, praise oneself glorifier, donner des louanges, se vanter, se glorifier  
 Glorificatore, *sm* a glorifier qui donne de la gloire *m*.  
 Glorificazione, *af* a giving, or receiving praise l'action de donner, ou de recevoir de la gloire louange, *f* [ment  
 Gloriosamente, *adv* gloriously: glorieuse

Glorioso *a, ady* glorious full of vanity: glorieux plein de vanité  
 Glôsa, *af* an explanation glossary glose, *f*  
 Glôsare *va* to explain interpret glosier  
 Glôsatore, *sm* a glosser glossateur, *m*  
 Glossario *sm* glossary glossaire, *m*  
 Glossografo *V* Glôsatore  
 Glutine *af* glue hiridine colle glu, *f*  
 Glutinoso *a, ady* glutinous, viscous gluant; visqueux glutineux  
 Gnaffe, *adv* truly ma foi, par ma foi.  
 Gnâlare *va* to mew: miauler  
 Gnocco *sm* a dumpling a clown, dull fellow pâte en forme de boulette *f* un lour dau, *m*  
 Gnôme, *sm* maxim, proverb maxime, *f*, proverbe *m*  
 Gnomône *af* a gnomon of a sun dial un gnomon *m*. une équerre, *f*  
 Gnôrri *ady* ignorant ignorant. [f  
 Gôbba, *af* hunch on the body rilievo boase,  
 Gôbbo, *sm*. hunch back, a Spanish thistle bossu, *m*. cardon d'Espagne, *m*  
 Gôbbo, *a, ady* hunch backed bossu  
 Gôccia, *af* a drop goutte, *f*  
 Gocciare, *va* to fall drop by drop dégoutter, tomber goutte à goutte  
 Gôcciola, *af* a drop small particle of water &c a crack in the wall where water enters goutte la moindre chose, *f*, fente de mur *f*  
 Gocciolamento *sm* distilling drop by drop l'action de couler *f*  
 Gocciolante *ady* distilling drop by drop qui coule goutte à goutte [goutter  
 Gocciolare *va*. to distil drop distiller, dé  
 Gocciolatoio, *sm* a gutter gouttière, *f*  
 Gocciolo *sm* a drop goutte *f*. [m  
 Gocciolone, *sm* a smpleton lourdaun, niais,  
 Goccioloso *a, ady* dripping dégouttant  
 Godente *sm* order of knighthood ordre de chevaliers, *m*  
 Godente, *ady* rejoicing réjouissant, qui  
 Godere *va* to enjoy rejoicer jouer se réjouir  
 Goderecno, *a, ady* agreeable agréable  
 Godévole *ady* glad joyful joyeux gai  
 Godimento *sm* joy pleasure plaisir, *m*, joie jouissance *f*  
 Goditore *sm* a luxurious person un bon vivant *m*. [digne grossièreté, sottise, *f*  
 Goffaggine *af* a blunder stupidity lour  
 Goffamente *adv* foolishly awkwardly sottement, grossièrement  
 Gofferia, Goffezza, *af*. *V* Goffaggine  
 Goffo *sm*. a fool, simpleton sot, lourdaun niais, *m*  
 Gôgna *af* an iron collar embarrasement vil l'un le carcan embarras pendard *m*  
 Gôla, *af* throat gluttony desire appetite gôser *m* gorge *f* gourmandise, *f* désir appétit, *m*.  
 Golétta *af* a gorget collet *m*  
 Golfo, *sm* a gulf golte *m*  
 Golosamente, *adv* greedily goulument.  
 Golosità, *af* gluttony, desire greediness gourmandise, *f* désir *m* avidité *f*  
 Goloso *a, ady* voracious, gluttonous, greedy goulou, gourmand avide  
 Golpato *a, ady* bad spoilt gâté, mauvais, corrompu.  
 Gôlpe, *sm* a fox mildew, blight renard, *m* nielle rouille *f*  
 Gôlpone, *sm* a large fox, sagacious crafty man: un gros renard, *m*, un fin renard un fin matole, *m*.  
 Combina, *af* a thong of a flail courroie de fléau *f*  
 Gomêna, *af* a cable: cable, *m*, gumène, *f*  
 Gomtâta, *af* a blow of the elbow coup de coude, *m*.  
 Gômto, *sm*. the elbow, angle gulf of the sea an officer over rowers in a galley coude, angle, bras de mer, *m*. comite de galère, *m*.  
 Gomitolo *sm*. a ball of thread snowball peloton toupillon *m*  
 Gomitone, *adv* leaning on the elbows ap puyé sur ses coudes  
 Gômma, *af* gum: gomme, *f* [bique, *f*  
 Gommarâbica, *af* gum arabic gomme ara



Gommifère, *a*, *adj* producing gum qui produit de la gomme [sineux]  
 Gomméso, *a*, *adj* gummy: gommeux ré  
 Gomména. V Gomména  
 Gommorée, *af* a gonorrhoea gonorrhée, *f*  
 Gondola, *sm* a gondola gondole *f*  
 Gondoliers *sm* gondolier gondolier *m*  
 Gonfalonáta, *af* those that follow the standard: ceux qui accompagnent l'étendard, *mpl*  
 Gonfalone *sm*, a banner, standard bannière, *f*, étendard, *m*, enseigne, *f*  
 Gonfalonierático, *sm* the dignity of a gonfalonier la dignité du gonfalonier *f*  
 Gonfalonière, *sm* a standard bearer magistrate qui porte la bannière magistrat, *m*  
 Gónna, *sm* glassmaker glassblower verrier, *m*  
 Gonnággine, Gonnággione *af* Gonnámiento *m* tumour, swelling enfûre, tumeur *f*  
 Gonnággion *af* boasting vain glorieux  
 Gonnáre, *van* to puff up swell glove oneself airs behave proudly enfler, se donner de trop grands airs a enorgueillir  
 Gonnáto, *sm* a swelling enfûre *f*  
 Gonnátójo, *sm* a cannon, gunbarrel canon *m*  
 Gonnátore, *sm* a puffer flatterer qui gonfle, flatteur, *m*  
 Gonnátura *af* tumour swelling flattery tumeur enfûre flatlerie *f*  
 Gonnézza, *af* swelling vanity pride enflure vanité, *f*, orgueil *m*  
 Gónño, *sm* swelling, tumour enfûre *f*  
 Gónño *af*, puff up, vain, proud enflé vain orgueilleux [l'arole gonfle *af* boasting words mots ampoules, *mpl*]  
 Gónñotto *sm* a bladder vessie *f*  
 Góngola, *af* sore throat swelling in the glands enfûre qui vient aux amygdales *f*  
 Góngoláre *vn* to leap for joy be transported with joy sauter de plaisir, tressaillir de joie  
 Gónna Gonnélla, *af* a woman's gown petti coat robe de femme jupe *f*  
 Gonorrea *af* gonorrhoea gonorrhée *f*  
 Gonorreáto, *a*, *adj* suffering from gonorrhoea qui a la gonorrhée  
 Gónzo *sm* a clown, simpleton lourdau, paysan *m*  
 Góra, *af* a canal aqueduct conduit canal aqueduc conduit *m*  
 Górbia, *af* a button ferule end of a cane point of an arrow bouton *m*, virole *f*  
 Górbia, *sm* a small pond ditch of water petit fossé cours d'eau *m*  
 Górga *af* the gullet, ditch filled with water gosier fossé rempli d'eau, *m*  
 Gorghegláre, *vn* to trill quaver, shake fredonner faire des fredons  
 Gorgheglátore *sm* a triller, quaverer qui fredonne *m* [d'eau *m*]  
 Gorghegétto *sm* a current of water courant Górgia, *af* the throat gosier, *m* (Tirer di górgia, to quaver, trill fredonner faire des fredons.) [fraise *f*]  
 Górgiera, *af* a gorget ruff: hausse col, *m*  
 Górgione, *sm* a drunkard un ivrogne un grand buveur *m*  
 Górgo *sm* a whirlpool abyss gouffre d'eau tournant d'eau, abyme, *m*  
 Gorgogliámiento, *sm* a rumbling in the bowels gargouillement *m*  
 Gorgogliánte, *adj* that rumbles in the bowels qui gargouille  
 Gorgogliáre *vn* to make a noise, rumble in the bowels gargouiller  
 Gorgogliáto, *a*, *adj* gnawed by weevils, mites rongé des charançons  
 Gorgoglio, *sm* a weevil, mite, warbling, parling charançon, *m*, calandre, *f* gasouillement *m* [cosson, *m*]  
 Gorgogliónce, *af* a weevil mite charançon  
 Gorgoxa, *af* Gorgoxille, *m* the throat goaler, *m*, gorge, *f*  
 Góta, *af* the cheek joue, *f*  
 Gotáta, *af* a slap, box on the ear soufflet, *m*  
 Górtia, *af* gout: goutte, *f*  
 Góttio *sm* a goblet un goblet verre, *m*  
 Gottoso, *a*, *adj* gouty goutteux.

Governálie *af* the rudder gouvernail *m*  
 Governámento *sm* government, conduct: gouvernement, *m*, conduite l'action de gouverner *f*  
 Governáre *va* to govern manage rule, accommodate take care of arrange gouverner, accommoder avoir soin, arrange  
 Governátore *sm*, a governor gouverneur, *m*  
 Governatrice, *af* governess gouvernante, *f*  
 Governazióne *af* government gouvernement, Governime *sm* dung fumier, *m*, [m]  
 Góverno *sm* regimen care conduct government rudder of a ship régime, soin, *m*, conduite, *f*, gouvernement gouvernail, *m*  
 Goztája, *af* meat in a bird's crop a large wen in the throat inveterate hatred viande qui est dans le gavin *f* ganglion, *m* loupe, haine invétérée *f*  
 Gózzo *sm* a bird's crop gavin *m* poche d'une volaille *f*  
 Gózzoviglia, *af* merry makings gogaille, Gózzovigliare, *vn* to make merry faire gogaille [gogailles ripailles *pl*]  
 Gózzovigliáta, *af* merry makings revels Gózzúto *a*, *adj* having a wen in the throat qui a une loupe, ou ganglion à la gorge  
 Gráclia, *af* a rook a babbler une corneille *f* babillard *m*  
 Gráclhiáre *vn* to croak like a rook prattle chat croasser crailler babiller jaaser  
 Gráclhiáre *sm* babbling warbling babil gazouillement des oiseaux *m*  
 Gráclhiátore, Gráclhiátore *sm* a babbler chatterer babillard jaseur *m*  
 Gráclino *sm* a jackdaw jay geai *m*  
 Gráclári *vn* to croak cluck cry croasser glousser crier  
 Gráclátore *sm* a babbler, crier babillard crieur *m* [men] *m*  
 Gráclie *adj* slender weak grêle faible, Gráclitá *af* slenderness leanness gráclité maigreur *f*  
 Grácláre *vn* to go step by step aller de degré en degré  
 Gráclatáménte, *adv* by degrees par degrés  
 Gráclázóne *af* gradation gradation *f*  
 Gráclélla, *af* a hurdle wicker grate un clayon *m*, une claie *f*  
 Gráclévole *adj* agreeable agréable  
 Gráclévoléménte *adj* willingly, agreeably volontiers agréablement  
 Gráclíménte *sm* approbation favour agrément, *m*, l'action d'agréer *f*  
 Gráclino *sm* a step degree degré, *m* marche *f*  
 Gráclire *vn* to agree please ascend mount up agréer plaire monter  
 Gráclito *a*, *adj* agreeable pleasing wel come agréé agreeable bien venu  
 Grácliváménte *adv* gratis for nothing pour rien gratuitement  
 Grácló, *sm* a step degree dignity honour condition marche, *f* degré état, *m*, dignité *f*  
 Gráclúale *adj* gradual just proportionnel graduel juste proportionné  
 Gráclúaléménte *adv* gradually par degrés  
 Gráclúare, *va* to distinguish by degrees conser degrees distinguer par degrés  
 Gráclúar *m*  
 Grácluatáménte, *adv* gradually par degrés  
 Gráclúato *a*, *adj* graduate regulated gradué réglé  
 Grácláménte *sm* a scratching égratignure, *f*  
 Gráclánte, *adj* scratching qui égratigne  
 Grácláre *va* to scratch tear with one's nails égratigner, déchirer  
 Gráclásáti, *sm* bigot, hypocrite bigot, hypocrite, *m*  
 Grácláto, *a*, *adj* scratched égratigné  
 Gráclátúra, *af* Gráclío *sm*, a scratch with the nails, a hook égratignure déchirure, *f*, crochet, *m*  
 Gráclúoia, *af* hail: grêle *f*  
 Gráclúgla, *af* a mourning habit habit de deuil, *m*  
 Gráclúre, *va* to make unhappy: rendre misérable, malheureux, triste

Gramática, Grammatica, *sf* a grammar  
grammaire, *f*  
Gramaticale *adj* grammatical de gram  
maire grammatical  
Gramaticalmente *adv* grammatically: dans  
les règles selon les lois de la grammaire  
Gramático, *sm* grammarian grammairien  
Gramézza, *sf* sorrow grief tristesse, *f*  
chagrin *m*  
Granigna *sf* dog's grass chiendent, *m*  
Gramignáto -a, *adj* fed with dog's grass:  
nourri de chiendent  
Gramugno, *sm* a sort of olive tree sorte  
d'olivier, *f*  
Granugnóto *a, adj* full of dog's grass plein  
de chiendent  
Gramignuóla, *sf* V Gramigna.  
Grámo *a, adj* sad, sorrowful triste mé  
content misérable  
Gramolière, *va* to beat flax froisser le lin  
Grampa *sf* a nail claw ongle *m* griffe *f*  
Grána, *sm* cochineal grain cochenille  
graine d'écarlate *f* grain *m*  
Granajo *sm* granary grenier, *m*  
Granajo, *a, adj* of wheat, corn de blé  
Granajólo Granajólo *sm* a corn factor  
marchand de blé grainetier, *m*  
Granare *va* to seed grainer  
Granaro *a, adj* of wheat de blé  
Granata *sf* a broom balai *m*  
Granatáto, *sf* a stroke of the broom coup  
de balai *m*  
Granatière, *sm* a grenadier grenadier, *m*.  
Granáto *sm* a granate pomegranate gre  
nat grenadier *m*  
Granáto *a, adj* seeded hard robust grené  
dur fort  
Granatúza *sf* a little broom petit balai *m*  
Granbestia *sf* au elk elan *m*  
Granévoia, *sm* a crab crevise de mer  
crabe *f*  
Granchessa *sf* a she crab écrevisse *f*  
Gránico *sm* a cancer crab fish cancer  
*m* crevise de mer *f*  
Gránica *sf* of cancer in the mouth maladie à  
la bouche *f*  
Gránico *sm* cancer crab fish cancer *m*  
écrevisse de mer *f*  
Grancipóro *sm* a sort of sea crab sorte  
d'écrevisse de mer *f*  
Grancire *va* to take *sage* prendre, saisir  
s'emparer  
Grancito *a, adj* seized laid hold of pris  
Grande Gran *adj* great extraordinary  
noble grand  
Gráude *adv* greatly grandement.  
Grandeignére *vn* to be proud, boast faire  
le grand trancher du grand  
Grandemente *adv* greatly abundantly  
grandement abondamment  
Grandetto *a, adj* rather large grandelet,  
qui commence à être grand  
Grandézza, *sf* grandeur, great quantity  
greatness grandeur, grande quantité *f*  
Grandicciúolo Grandicélio *adj* rather big  
grandelet, qui commence à être grand  
Grandigia, *sf* grandeur greatness vanity  
arrogance grandeur vanité, *f*  
Grandinäre, *vn* to hail grêler  
Grandináto, *sf* a hailstorm tempête de grêle  
Grándine *sf* hail calamity tempest grêle  
tempête *f*  
Grandnoso, *a, adj* mixed with hail mêlé  
de grêle  
Grandúso *a, adj* proud vain grandiose  
orgueilleux vain grandiose  
Granduca, *sm* a grand duke grand duc *m*  
Granducáto *sm* a grand duchy grand duché  
*m* [duchesse *f*]  
Granduchessa *sf* a grand duchess grande  
Grandélio *sm* a grain stone pip of a raisin  
grain grain de raisin *m*  
Granelloso, *a, adj* full of grains: grenu,  
gr né  
Graufatto *adv* certainly, assuredly certes,  
certainement  
Granigione, *sf* seeding pounding seed l'ac  
tion de grener, *f*  
Graníméto, *sm* becoming seed devenir en  
graine, *m*.

Granire, *vn* to seed grener  
Granito *sm* granite granit *m*  
Granitúra, *sf* becoming seed devenir en  
graine, *m*.  
Granmaestro *sm* a learned man, grand  
master très savant grand maître, *m*  
Granmercé, *adv* thanks grand merci.  
Gráno *sm* wheat grain blé froment  
grain, *m*  
Granóne Granturco, *sm* Indian corn, maize  
maïs, *m*  
Gránoso, *a, adj* full of grain grenu grené  
Gráppa, *sf* the stem of fruit la queue des  
fruits, *f*  
Grappäre, *vn* to clutch, seize climb grip  
per, grimper  
Grapiella, *sf* a sort of raisin, sorte de raisin  
Gráppo *sm* a seizing bunch cluster of  
grapes l'action de gripper, grappe de  
raisin, *f*  
Gráppolo, *sm* a bunch of grapes, fool aim  
pleton grappe de raisin *f* sot niais, *m*  
Grácia, *sf* food provisions court of justice  
that presides over provisions Roman  
edile vivres *mpl* toutes sortes de  
vivres *mpl* tribunal qui préside aux  
vivres *edile* chez les Romains, *m*  
Grasciére, *sf* provostship edileship prévôté  
Grascino, *sm* a commissary of provisions  
commissaire de vivres *m*  
Grassaméto *adv* full of fat plentifully  
avec beaucoup de gras grassement  
Grassélio *sm* a little piece of fat sort of  
very fine lime petit morceau de graisse  
*m* sorte de ciment *f*  
Grasséto *a, adj* fattish plumpish grasset,  
un peu gras  
Grassézza *sf* fatness in good case abun  
dauce riches graisse *f* lebonpoint,  
*m* abundance richesses, *f*  
Gráso *sm* fat graisse, *f*  
Gráso *a, adj* fat full fertile, abundant  
rich gras, replet, fertile, abundant  
riche  
Grassocció, *a, adj* fat, in good condition  
gras grasset  
Grássula, *sf* a large fig figue grasse *f*  
Grassume *sm* fat grease, &c toutes sortes  
de graisses *mpl*  
Gráta, *sf* flower pot pot à fleurs, *m*  
Gráta *sf* a grate grille *f*  
Grataméto *adv* agreeably attentively avec  
agrément, de bon cœur attentivement  
Gratella, *sf* a grate hurdle grille, claie, *f*  
Graticcia, *sf* a bow net nasse *f*  
Graticcio *sm* a hurdle grate lattice work  
claie grille d'osier *treillis* *m* [m  
Graticola, *sf* grate gridiron grille, *f* grill  
Gratificäre, *va* to make agreeable, gratify  
rendre agréable gratifier  
Gratificazióne *sf* gratification gratification  
Grátus, *adv* gratis for nothing gratis pour  
rien  
Gratitúdiine, *sf* gratitude reconnaissance  
des bienfaits gratitude *f*  
Grato *sm* will, desire pleasure gratitude  
volonté envie, *f* plaisir *m* recon  
naissance *f*  
Gráto *a, adj* grateful kind obliging de  
agréable reconnaissant obligéant  
cher, agréable  
Gráto *adv* of one's own accord voluntarily  
pour rien volontairement  
Gratiscápo, *sm* itching of the head de  
mangeaison à la tête *f*  
Grattaméto *sm* a scratching l'action de  
gratter *f*  
Grattäre *va* to scratch scrape gratter  
Grattaricció, *sm* a scratching l'action de  
gratter *f*  
Grattáto, *a, adj* scratched gratté  
Grattátúra, *sf* a scar from a scratch égrai  
gnure, *f*  
Grattúgia, *sf* grater, rasp file râpe, espèce  
de lime *f*  
Grattugliäre, *va* to scratch, grate, file  
gratter racier râper [racle  
Grattugiáto *a, adj* grated scratched gratté,  
Grattutaméto, *adv* freely: gratuitement.  
Gratuito, -a, *adj* gratuitous gratuit.

Gratulante, *adj* congratulating qui félicite quelqu'un [féliciter]  
 Gratulâre, *va* to congratulate: congratuler  
 Gratulatório, *a, adj* congratulatory de congratulation, de félicitation  
 Gravidade, *a, adj* dull heavy: pesant, lourd  
 Gravame, *a, weight*; burthen poids, *m* charge, *f*  
 Gravamento, *m* weight, heaviness duty tax, affront, injustice; poids, *m*, pesanteur, *f*, impôt, affront, *m*, injustice *f*  
 Gravante, *adj* heavy weighty lourd pesant  
 Gravare, *va* to load charge, burthen be burthensome, troublesome charger, être à charge, déplaire  
 Gravativo, *a, adj* that loads, charges qui pèse charge [offensé]  
 Gravato, *a, adj* loaded, offended: chargé  
 Gravação, *f* loading, gravity weight l'action de charger, chose pesante *f*, poids, *m* [leur]  
 Gráva, *f* weight heaviness, dullness pesant  
 Gráva, *adj* heavy, dull grave majestic grievous, troublesome pesant, lourd  
 Grave majestueux ennuyeux à charge  
 Gravecembalo Gravacembalo, *sm* a harpachord clavecin *m*  
 Gravédo, *f* heaviness of the head pesanteur de tête, *f* [ment]  
 Gravemente, *adv* heavily grievously grave  
 Gravetto, *a, adj* rather troublesome hard, difficult: un peu pesant, dur désagréable  
 Gravessa, *f* weight, heaviness trouble, anxiety poids, *m*, pesanteur *f* désagrément, chagrin *m*  
 Gravidamento, *sm* Gravidanza, Gravidessa, *f* being big with young, fulness grossesse plénitude, *f*  
 Gravidato, *a, Gravidô, a, adj* pregnant, charged, loaded, full enceinte chargé, plein, rempli  
 Gravitá, *f* gravity, weight authority gravité, pesanteur des corps presence grave, *f*  
 Gravitare, *va* to charge with a burthen to be heavy charger avec sa pesanteur, être pesant  
 Gravitacione *f* gravitation gravitation *f*  
 Gravosamente *adv* heavily grievously lourdement pesamment, grièvement  
 Gravoso, *a, adj* heavy ponderous, anxious, agitated lourd, pesant, agité, tourmenté [faveur]  
 Grázia, *f* grace favour kindness grâce  
 Grasiare, *va* to do a kindness accorder quelque grâce  
 Grasiato, *a, adj* loaded with kindness gratifié, gracious comblé de grâce, gratifié, gracieux  
 Graciosamente, *adv* graciously, gratis gracieusement, avec grâce gratis  
 Gracioso, *f* kindness, grace gracieuseté, grâce, *f*  
 Gracioso, *a, adj* gracious charming favour able, agreeable: gracieux, aimable, favorable, agréable  
 Greacamente, *adv* after the Grecian manner à la manière de Grecs  
 Grechêco, *a, adj* Grecian: à la Grèce  
 Gréco, *sm* a Greek, North wind Grec vent du Nord, *m* [Nord-est]  
 Grecolevante *f* North East wind vent du Nord-est  
 Gregário, *a, adj* gregarious de troupeau  
 Grégio, *sm* Grégia, *f* flock, quantity sheep fold troupeau, *m*, quantité, bergerie *f*  
 Grégio, *a, adj* rude unpollished: rude, qui n'est pas poli. [m]  
 Greguado, *f* a little flock petit troupeau  
 Grembiata, Grembiata, *f* an apron full un tablier plein de quelque chose  
 Grembiata, *f* a woman's apron, riding apron: tablier de femme, devancier, *m*  
 Grémbo, *sm* lap, bosom, middle, heart of a thing grain, sein, *m*, milieu; le cœur de quelque chose, *m*  
 Grémio, *sm* lap, bosom: giron, *m*  
 Gremire, *va* to gripe, lay hold of gripper  
 Grémto, *a, adj* thick, locked; shut épais, serré, fermé

Gréppla, *f* a manger râtelier, *m*, mangeoire, *f*  
 Gréppo, *sm* a precipice, bank, a broken pitcher précipice, bord, *m*, pôt de terre cassé, *m*  
 Grêto, *sm* sandy ground marshy, swampy ground terre sablonneuse, marécageuse, *f*  
 Grêto, *a, adj* thick épais.  
 Grétola, *f* an osier stick: bâton d'osier, *m*  
 Grétoso, *a, adj* sandy sablonneux  
 Grettamente, *adv* covetously, meanly avec avarice, vilainement  
 Grettessa, Grettitudine, *f* avarice, meanness avarice bassesse *f* [chiche]  
 Grétto, *a, adj* covetous stingy: avare  
 Grêve, *adj* heavy, majestic, troublesome pesant majestueux, ennuyeux  
 Grevemente, *adv* heavily, grievously gravement avec gravité [brut]  
 Grêzo, *a, adj* rough, unpollished rude  
 Griccio, *sm* caprice, fancy boutade fantaisie, *f*  
 Griccione, *f* a kind of water fowl sorte d'oiseau aquatique *f*  
 Grida, *f* an edict bann rumour report ban *m*, renommée, *f* bruit *m*  
 Gridare, *va* to bawl cry exclaim scold, chide murmur (as water) crier s'écrier, gronder reprendre, murmurer, (en parlant des eaux)  
 Gridata, *f* cry reprimand chiding cri, *m*, réprimande gronderie *f*  
 Gridatore, *sm* a crier herald crieur public juré crieur *m*  
 Grido, *sm* a cry report cri, *m*, renommée  
 Griève, *adj* heavy dull grave, serious majestic pesant, lourd grave majestueux  
 Grièvement, *adv* heavily grievously fort, gravement  
 Grifagno, *a, adj* rapacious: de proie.  
 Grifare, *va* to rub snout against snout frotter groin contre groin  
 Grifo, *sm* snout face of a man &c groin, le visage de l'homme *m*  
 Grifo Grifone, *sm* a griffin griffon *m*  
 Grigio, *a, adj* grey gris  
 Grilnja, *f* barren soil, ground terroir maigre, stérile, *m*  
 Grillante, *adj* boiling qui bout  
 Grillare, *va* to simmer frémir commencer à bouillir  
 Grillotto, *sm* a little cricket petit grillon *m*  
 Grillo, *sm* a cricket, grasshopper warlike instrument grillon cri cri *m*, une sauterelle *f* instrument de guerre, *m*  
 Grilloso, *a, adj* fantastical fantasque  
 Grimaldello, *sm* a picklock rossignol à crocheter les serrures *m*  
 Grimo, *a, adj* old, wrinkled vieux ridé.  
 Grinza, *f* a wrinkle fold in cloth ride, *f*, pli d'étoffe, *m*  
 Grinzo, a, Grinzoso, *a, adj* wrinkled ridé  
 Grisolia, *f* Grisolito, *sm* a chrysolite chrysolite *f*  
 Grispazio, *sm*, a sort of topaz espèce de topaze *f* [grosfe, *m*  
 Grosano, *sm* a gilliflower, clove, clou de grosana, *f* tartar, hard lees tartre, *m*  
 Grommato, Grommoso, *adj* incrusted in croûte qui a une croûte  
 Gronda, *f* a gutter caves of a house, a sort of tile gouttière sorte de tuile, *f*  
 Grondaja, *f* a gutter gouttière *f*  
 Grondante, *adj* dropping falling drop by drop qui dégoutte, qui tombe goutte à goutte  
 Grondare Grondeggiare, *va* to flow in gutters, drop, as blood sweat dégoutter des gouttières dégoutter, en parlant de sang, de sueur  
 Grongo, *sm* a congar congru, *m*  
 Grôppa, *f* crupper, top of a hill croupe, *f*  
 Groppiera, *f* crupper: croupière, *f*  
 Groppo, *sm* a knot, group, whirlwind, difficulty: nœud, groupe, tourbillon, difficulté, *m*  
 Groppone, *f* crupper: croupe, *f*, croupion *m*  
 Gropposo, *a, adj* knotty: qui a des nœuds, qui se noue aisément

Oróssa, *cf* quantity, force, main part, chief point a gross twelve dozen quantité force, *f*, le fort de quelque chose, le gros *m*, grosse, *f*, douze douzaines, *f* pl  
Grosacuólo, *a* *adj* ill built, ill made mal bâti malfait  
Grossagrána, *cf* gros de Naples gros de Naples *m*  
Grossaménte, *adv* in great quantity coarsely, clownishly en grande quantité, grossièrement  
Grosseggiáre *va* to be proud and high minded faire le grand le fier  
Grosseria, *cf* a gross fault, blarney lourderie grosserie *f*  
Grossézza, *cf* bigness swelling pregnancy coarseness clownishness: grosseur, grossesse *f*, grossièreté lourderie, *f*  
Grossiére, *adj* foolish, dull, stupid grossier stupide  
Gróso *em* grossness, fatness, thickness le gros le fort, *m*  
Gróso *a* *adj* big, large, coarse gros  
Grossolanaménte *adv* rudely, grossly grossièrement  
Grossoláno *a* *adj* unskilful, foolish grossier  
Grossíme *cf* bigness swelling pregnancy grosseur grossesse *f*  
Gróta, *cf* a grotto precipice: grotte, *f* précipice *m*  
Grottesca, *cf* a grotesque painting peinture grotesque, *f*  
Grotticélla, *cf* a hollow cavity creux, *m*,  
Grotto *em* a bitter onocrotale *m*.  
Gróttola, *cf* a grotto grotte, *f*  
Gróttoso *a*, *adj* like a grotto hollow cavernous plein de grottes en manière de grotte  
Groviglióla, *cf* twisting, winding entortillement noeud *m*.  
Grù Grúa, Grue *cf* a crane, cat head davit grue *f*  
Grácia *cf* a crutch béquille *f*  
Grufoláre *va* to scratch up the earth with the snout (like a hog) fouiller avec le groin  
Grugure Grugiré *em* to grunt growl [grognier  
Gruguito *em* grunting of a hog grogne ment du porc *m*  
Gráño *em* snout frowning groin fronce ment des sourcils *m*  
Gráño *a*, *adj* lulled asleep, drowsy be numbed endormi assoupi engourdi  
Gráma *cf* a crust, tartar tartre, *m*  
Grunáto *em* a sort of mushroom espèce de champignon *f*  
Grámo *em* a lump clod grumeau, *m*  
Grámolo *em* the head of greens lettuce &c la pomme des herbes, laitues, &c *f*  
Grámoso, *a*, *adj* rugged grumous grume leux  
Gruppéto, *em* a little group petit groupe *m*  
Gruppito, *a* *adj* polished in its original form poli naturellement (diamant)  
Gráppo, *em* a knot group: noeud groupe, *m*  
Gruzzo *em* a heap, quantity tas, *m*, quantité *f*  
Grúzzolo, *em* a heap of money, hoard tas d'argent magot, *m*  
Guadagnáble *adj* lucrative that may be gained lucratif *ve*, qu'on peut gagner  
Guadagnáméto, *em* gain, profit gain, profit *m*  
Guadagnáre, *va* to gain, make an advantage gagner  
Guadagnáto, *em* gain advantage le gain, ce qu'on a gagné *m*  
Guadagnáto, *a*, *adj* gained, won gagné  
Guadagnátore, *em* a gainer qui gagne *m*  
Guadagneria *cf* gain profit, avarice gain profit *m* avarice *f*  
Guadáño *em* gain, profit gain, profit, *m*  
Guadagnóso *a* *adj* profitable, lucrative utile lucratif *ve* [gué  
Guadare, *va* to wade, pass a ford passer á Guáde, *cf* drag net sorie de rets á pêcher, *f*  
Guádo *em* a ford wild lettuce gué, *m*; laitue sauvage, *f*  
Guadóno, *a*, *adj* fordable qu'on peut passer á gué

Guáí *em* howling cry: hurlement; cri, *m*.  
Guáí *inf* woe! beware! malheur!  
Guáime, *em* after grass regain, *m*.  
Guáina, *cf* a sheath gaine *f*  
Guánájo *em* one that makes, sells sheaths: gainier *m*.  
Guáire *em* to howl lament, bark hurler; se plaindre aboyer  
Guájo *em* howling, cry loss misfortune hurlement, cri malheur, dommage *m*  
Guajoláre, Guajolire, *va* to howl like a dog; bewail lament se plaindre se lamenter  
Gualcire *va* to rumple, crush chiffonner, écraser  
Gualeito *a*, *adj* rumpled, crushed chiffonné.  
Gualdána, *cf* a troop of armed men troupe de gens armes *f* [m plaie *f*  
Guáido *em* a defect wound sore défaut, Guádrappa, *cf* a horse cloth, cover housse, *f*  
Gualoppáre, *va* to gallop galoper  
Gualoppo, *em* a gallop galop, *m*  
Guáncia, *cf* cheek joue *f*  
Guanciále *em* a pillow, bolster the part of the helmet which covers the cheek oreiller chevet, *m* la partie du casque qui couvre la joue *f*  
Guanciára *cf* slap on the cheek soufflet sur la joue, *m* [m  
Guancióne *em* a sound slap un bon soufflet, Guántajo, *em* a Glover gantier *m*  
Guántiera, *cf* a silver basin dish bassin d'argent plat  
Guánto *em* a glove gant, *m*  
Guárla. V Guárdia  
Guárlacórpo, *em* a body guard garde du corps *f* [d'accouchée, *f*  
Guárladónna, *cf* a monthly nurse garde  
Guárlamáchie, *cf* the guard of a gun sous garde *m* [masque *f*  
Guárladáo *em* a sort of mask sorte de  
Guárláido *em* a nest egg œuf que l'on laisse dans le nid, *m*  
Guárdare *va* to regard inspect preserve, keep guard take care of consider deñd deliver regarder garder con server prendre garde considérer dé fendre délivrer  
Guárdaróla *cf* wardrobe yeoman of the wardrobe wardrober, *f* valet de la garderobe *m*  
Guárdátore, *em* a keeper inspector, guard qui garde gardien *m*  
Guárdátúra, *cf* regard guard: regard *m* garde *f*  
Guárdia, *cf* guard defence garde défense, Guárlaneria *cf* office of a guardian office de gardien *m* [m garde *f*  
Guárláno *em* a guardian guard gardien  
Guárlinfánte, *cf* a hoop petticoat panier que portaient les dames *m*  
Guárlingáménte *adv* reservedly cautiously avec retenue prudemment  
Guárlíngo, *a* *adj* circumspect: circumspect.  
Guárlólo *em* a guard guardian garde, *f*, gardien *m*  
Guádo, *em* regard look: regard *m*  
Guarentia, *cf* a guaranty surety garantie, *f*  
Guarentigia *cf* assurance, freedom defence, protection promise warranty assur ance franchise défense protection, promesse garantie *f*  
Guarentire *va* to warrant defend, protect garantir, défendre, protéger  
Guári *adv* but little, much long while guère beaucoup long temps  
Guárligéne *cf* Guárliméto, *em* cure: guérisson, cure, *f* [tablir  
Guárlre, *em* to cure, heal guérir, se ré-Guárlre, *em* to be cured se guérir  
Guárlto *a*, *adj* cured healed guéri  
Guárlmácca, *cf* a long robe, gown robe longue, robe de chambre, *f*  
Guárlélléto, *em* a thin summer garment: petit jupon, *m*  
Guárllo, *em* flustian dimity toile cotonnée de la futaine, *f*  
Guárligéne, *cf* garrison garrison, *f*  
Guárliméto, *em* fortification garrison; trimming for clothes munition, garnison, garniture d'habits, *f*

Guarnire *va* to trim; garnish, furnish  
garnir munir fournir  
Guarnitúra, Guarnizióne, *ef* trimming for  
clothes ornament: garniture d'habits, *f*  
ornement, *m*  
Guascappa, *ef* a sort of ancient dress, sorte  
d'habit des anciens, *f*  
Guascherino *a, ady* young, little (as birds in  
a nest): petit, (en parlant des oiseaux)  
Guasco, Guascóne, *sm* a gascon gascon  
Guascotto, *a, ady* half dressed cuit à moitié  
Guastáda, *ef* a flagon phial carafe fiole *f*  
Guastafesta, *sm*, a spoiler of rejoicings qui  
trouble les réjouissances *m*  
Guastamento, *sm* havoc waste dégât *m*  
l'action de gâter, *f*  
Guastamestieri *sm* a spoil trade gâte mé  
Guastare *va* to spoil, hinder one's business  
confound mix disorder gâter dé  
ranger ses affaires confondre mêler  
Guastatore *sm* one that spoils corrupts  
prodigal spendthrift pioneer qui gâte  
qui corrompt, dissipateur, prodigue  
pionnier *m*  
Guastatúra *ef* a spoiling the act of spoiling  
dégât *m* l'action de gâter *f*  
Guásto, *sm*, laying waste, corruption dégât  
*m* [gâte, dépeuple  
Guásto *a, ady* spoilt laid waste corrompu  
Guatáméto *sm* a beholding regard regard  
*m*  
Guatáre *va* to look upon behold, endea-  
vour regarder Achier faire des efforts  
Guatási *va* to behold one another with  
astonishment se regarder les uns les  
autres par étonnement *m*  
Guatátúra *sm* view insight glance regard  
Guatteráccio *sm* a scullion mauvais mar-  
miton *m*  
Guáttero, *sm* a scullion marmiton, *m*  
Guázza *ef* dew rosée *f*  
Guazzabuglio, *ef* confusion mishmash con-  
fusion *f* tripotage *m*  
Guazzáre *va* to beat anything liquid in a  
vessel tremble be agitated ford wade  
through the water battre des choses  
liquides dans un vase flotter, s'agiter  
guér passer à gué  
Guazzáto *a, ady* beaten agitated battu  
agité *m*  
Guazzatójo *sm* a watering place abreuvoir  
Guazzaróne, *sm* a fragment piece of stuff  
pièce *f* morceau *m*  
Guazzétto *sm* ragout: ragout, *m*  
Guázso *sm* a ford shallow water gué ou  
l'on guée *m*  
Guazzóso *a, ady* miry, dewy monte baigné  
de rosée  
Guérío *a, ady* squint eyed louche  
Guérigióné *ef* Guerníméto *m* a cure guérí  
Guéríre, *va* to cure heal guérir [son *f*  
Guernigióné *ef* Guerníméto *sm* a garrison  
garrison *f*  
Guerníméto *sm* trimming of clothes, de  
fence munitions garniture d'habits,  
défense, munition, *f*  
Guerníre *va* to furnish, trim, fortify garnir  
fournir munir [muní  
Guernito *a, ady* furnished adorned garni  
Guernitúra, Guernizióne, *ef* trimming of  
clothes ornament garniture d'habits,  
*f* ornement *m*  
Guerra *ef* war, pain trouble, obstacle  
hindrance difficulty guerre peine *f*  
tourment obstacle empêchement *m*  
difficulté *f*  
Guerrégévolé *ady* warlike threatening ter-  
rible guerrier menaçant terrible  
Guerrégévoléméto *adv* terribly d'une ma-  
nière terrible [bat *m*  
Guerréggiáméto, *sm* a battle combat com-  
Guerréggiánté *sm* a soldier warrior soldat  
combatant, *m*  
Guerréggiáre, *va*, to wage war faire la guerre  
Guerréggiátóre *sm* one that makes war  
guerrier qui fait la guerre, *m*  
Guerréggióno, *a, ady* warlike belliqueux  
Guerréscó, *a, ady* of war, warlike de guerre,  
pré à la guerre.

Guerreciúola, *ef* a slight skirmish; guerre  
légère, *f* petit combat *m*  
Guerríre, *sm*, a warrior guerrier *m*  
Guerríro, *a, ady* warlike brave guerrier  
brave  
Gúfo, *sm* an owl hibou, *m*  
Guglia, *ef* an obelisk, needle obélisque, *m*,  
aiguille *f*  
Gugliáta, *ef* needful aiguillée *f*  
Gúlda, *sm*, a leader guide: guide *m*  
Guidnúólo *sm* the leading beast of the  
flock bête du troupeau, qui va devant  
les autres, *f*  
Guidaléscó, *sm* withers of a horse, packing  
stick garrot, *m*  
Guidáméto, *sm* conduct conduite, *f*  
Guidánté *ady* guiding conducting qui  
guide qui conduit  
Guidardónáre *va* to recompense récom-  
penser  
Guidardóne *sm* recompense récompense *f*  
Guidáre, *va* to guide, conduct rule govern  
guider conduire régir gouverner  
Guidátóre, *sm* a guide director governor:  
guide directeur gouverneur *m*  
Guidatrice *ef* governess conductress con-  
ductrice guide gouvernante *f*  
Guiderdonáméto *sm* recompense, retribu-  
tion récompense *f*  
Guiderdónáre *va* to recompense: récom-  
penser  
Guiderdónáto, *a, ady* recompensed récom-  
pensé *f*  
Guiderdóne *sm* a recompense récompense  
Guidóne *sm* a rogue villain coquin,  
fripon *m*  
Guidonería *ef* roquery baseness coqui-  
nerie friponnerie, *f*  
Gúndolo *sm* a reel spindle tournette *f*,  
dévidoir *m* [lien *m*  
Gúnzáglio *sm* a cane knot harbard laisse  
Guirminélla, *ef* a trick tour de passe passe,  
*m*  
Guísa, *sm* manner method guise manière  
Guizzánte *ady* slippery, flowing glissant  
coulant  
Guizzáre *va* to swim frisk nager fretilier  
Guizzo *sm* rebound gambol slip nage *f*,  
bond *m* glissade *f*  
Guizzo *a, ady* stooping with age withered  
wrinkled dévri ruié fané  
Gumina, *ef* a cable câble *m*  
Guorio, *sm* shell of nuts eggs vegetables &c  
body of a coach or ship scale coquille  
de noix et d'œufs gousses de légumes,  
carcasse de carosse de navire &c., *f*  
bassin d'une balance *m*  
Gustáble *ady* tastable that may be tasted  
qu'on peut goûter [goût, *m*  
Gustáccio *sm* a disagreeable ta te mauvais  
Gustáméto *sm* a tasting the taste lac-  
tion de goûter *f* le goût *m*  
Gustáre *va* to taste essay understand well  
goûter essayer bien comprendre  
Gustátivo *a, ady* tasting qui peut goûter  
Gustátóre *sm* a taster qui goûte *m*  
Gustávole *ady* agreeable pleasant agré-  
able plaisant  
Gústo *sm* taste trial pleasure, delight  
goût essai plaisir agrément *m*  
Gustosáméto *adv* agreeably agréablement  
Gustóso *a, ady* agreeable pleasant agré-  
able, plaisant  
Gútto *sm* a small crust biberon *m*, burette,  
Gutturále, *ady* guttural guttural.

**H** The letter H has no sound in Italian, therefore modern authors generally sup-  
press it but by putting it with the let-  
ters C and G, and the vowels I, I the H  
between C or G helps to give the same  
sound as when the said two consonants  
are joined with A, O, U, as in Chino,  
Cheto Gherone Ghio, which must be  
pronounced Keño, Kato Garóney,  
Ghefro It is, however retained at the  
beginning of some words to avoid an  
equivocal signification and distinguish  
them from others, as Anno (a year), Hanno  
(they have), Ho (I have), O (or), &c

**Jac** *ax*, *en* to lie down be indisposed  
keep one's bed être couché, être étendu  
de son long être indisposé, garder le lit  
**Jacinto** *sm*, *hyacinth* *hyacinthe*, *f*  
**Jaculatorio** *sm*, *adj* jaculatory jaculatoire  
**Jáculo** *sm* a dart kind of serpent dard,  
m *espee* de serpent *f*  
**Jádi** *of* the hyades hyades sept étoiles  
fixes qui sont à la tête du taureau, *spl*  
**Lámbico** *a*, *adj* lambic lambique  
**Lámbico**, *sm* lambic foot lambe, *m*  
**Jáspide** *sm* jasper jaspe *m* [ture *f*  
**Játo** *sm*, *hiatus* opening hiatus, *m* ouvrir  
**Jatránza**, *af* vain glory boasting vanterie,  
jactance *f*  
**Jattire**, *en* to yelp squeak glapir japper  
**Jattura** *af* loss misfortune perte, *f* dom  
mage *m* infortune *f*  
**Ibérno**, *a* *adj* of winter d'hiver  
**Iconósm** *sm* iconoclast iconoclaste, *h*cré  
tique, *m*  
**Iconoclasto** *sm* iconoclast iconoclaste, *m*  
**Iconómo**, *sm* a steward rent gatherer re  
cuteur de rentes économ *m*  
**Idátide**, *af* a bubble blister in the skin *sm*  
poule qui vient sur la peau *f*  
**I'ddio** *sm* God Dieu, *m*  
**Idéa**, *af* idea idée *f*  
**Idéale** *adj* idéal de l'idée en idée  
**Idear**, *en* to imagine, figure to one's mind  
se figurer, s'imaginer  
**Ideato**, *a* *adj* figured in imagination *fi*  
guré dans l'idée  
**Idéntico** *a*, *adj* identical identique  
**Idénticare** *va* to identify identifier  
**Idéntia**, *af* identity identité *f*  
**Idi** *af* the ideas of the month les idées *spl*  
**Idioma**, *sm* an idiom idiome *m*  
**Idiotággine** *af* ignorance of letters igno  
ranci des lettres *f* ignorant, *m*  
**Idióta** *sm* an idiot, illiterate person idiot  
**Idiotismo** *sm* an idiom popular expression  
idiotisme *m* expression du peuple, *f*  
**Idolatráméto** *sm* idolatry idolâtrie *f*  
**Idolátrare** *en* to worship idols, idolise idolâ  
trer adorer les idoles  
**Idolatria**, *sm* idolatry idolâtrie *f*  
**Idolátraro** *sm* an idolater idolâtre *m*  
**Idolo** *sm* an idol image idole chose qu'on  
aime beaucoup, *f* [blement  
**Idoncaméto** *adv* fully agreeably convena  
blément, *af* capacity science knowledge  
capacité science *f* savoir, *m*  
**Idóneo** *a*, *adj* proper agreeable suitable  
propre, capable convenable  
**Idra**, *af* hydra hydre *f*  
**Idráulica** *af* hydraulics hydraulique *f*  
**Idria** *af* a sort of pitcher cruche, *f*  
**Idrománte**, *sm* a conjuror devin *m*  
**Idromanzia**, *af* divination by water divina  
tion par le moyen de l'eau hydromance *f*  
**Idroméle**, *af* mead hydromel hydromel *m*  
composition médicamenteuse *f*  
**Idrópico** *a* *adj* dropsical hydropique  
**Idropisia** *af* dropsy hydropisie, *f*  
**Jemál** *adj* of winter d'hiver  
**Jerarchia**, *af* hierarchy hiérarchie *f* [f  
**Jerátte** *af* a precious stone pierre précieuse,  
**Jeri** *sm* yesterday hier *m* [hier *m*  
**Jerialtro** *sm* the day before yesterday avant  
**Jermattina**, *af* yesterday morning hier  
matin *m*  
**Jernóte** *af* yesternight last night hier la  
nuit la nuit précédente *f* [m  
**Jeroglífico** *sm* a hieroglyphic hieroglyphe  
**Jeróte**, *af* yester evening last evening hier  
au soir *m*  
**Ignatón**, *sm* a great eater man of no worth  
grand mangeur homme de rien, *m*  
**Igné** *a*, *adj* fiery of fire de feu igné, *e*  
**Ignucolo**, *sm*, a spark of fire; étincelle de feu *f*  
**Ignito** *a*, *adj* ignited, flaming shining like  
fire enflammé brûlant, reluisant  
comme le feu  
**Ignóble** *adj* ignoble roturier ignoble  
**Ignóbilis**, *ignóbilis*, *af* meanness igno  
bility roture manière ignoble, *f*  
**Ignominia**, *af* ignominy dishonour igno  
minie, *f*, déshonneur, *m*

**Ignominiosamente**, *adv* ignominiously: hon  
teusement  
**Ignominioso**, *a*, *adj* ignominious igno  
minieux déshonorant  
**Ignorantággine**, *af* folly, ignorance sottise,  
ignorance, *f*  
**Ignoránte** *adj* & *sm* ignorant, unskilful per  
son ignorant [rance  
**Ignorantemente**, *adv* ignorantly avec igno  
rancia, *af* ignorance ignorance *f*  
**Ignoráre**, *va* to ignore be ignorant ignorer  
**Ignoráto** *a*, *adj* unknown ignoré inconnu  
**Ignotamente**, *adv* privately secretly se  
crètement, clandestinement  
**Ignóto**, *a*, *adj* unknown hid inconnu  
ignoré caché. [mettre à nu.  
**Iguadare**, *va* to strip naked dépouiller  
**Iguado**, *a*, *adj* naked open public nu  
public connu  
**Ilare** *adj* cheerful joyful joyeux gai  
**Ilarita**, *af* hilarity cheerfulness gaiety  
hilarité gaieté, *f* enjouement *m*  
**Il di ché** *adv* wherefore c'est pourquoi  
**Illaciare**, *va* to tie the embarrass entangle  
be entangled lier embarrasser donner  
dans les filets  
**Illanguidire** *en* to grow faint, languid lan  
guir, devenir languissant [saut.  
**Illanguidito**, *a*, *adj* languid faint languis  
**Illazione** *af* inference consequence consé  
quence, *f*  
**Illecobra** *af* allurements charms attraites,  
**Illecitamente** *adv* unlawfully illicitement  
**Illecito** *a*, *adj* illicit unlawful illicite  
non permis  
**Illegale**, *adj* illegal illégal  
**Illegiadire** *va* to beautify rendre joli  
**Illegitimá**, *af* illegitimacy illegimité, *f*  
**Illegitimo**, *a*, *adj* illegitimate illegitime  
**Illeco**, *a*, *adj* sound whole, un hurt sain  
entier  
**Ilhibáto**, *a*, *adj* untouched whole sound  
qui est sans tache sain [mesquin  
**Ilhibérale**, *adj* illiberal covetous avaré,  
**Illicitamente** *adv* unlawfully illicitement  
**Illicito** *adj* illicit unlawful illicite  
**Ilimitáto**, *a*, *adj* unlimited boundless  
qui n'est pas limité  
**Illiquidire**, *en* to become liquid, melt se  
liquefier, se fondre  
**Illdere** *en* to mock se moquer railler  
**Illuminaméto**, *sm* an illumination illum  
ination *f*  
**Illuminante**, *adj* illuminating qui illumine  
**Illuminare** *en* to illuminate clear up in  
form unfold illuminer, éclairer  
éclairer [tir  
**Illuminativo**, *a*, *adj* illuminative illumina  
tivement, *a*, *adj* illumined cleared illu  
miné éclairci [m  
**Illuminátore** *sm* an enlightener qui éclaire  
**Illuminazione**, *af* illumination illumina  
tion, *f*  
**Illusione**, *af* an illusion illusion *f*  
**Illdso** *a*, *adj* mocked railed at moqué  
raillé.  
**Illusorio** *a*, *adj* illusory illusoire  
**Illustraméto** *sm* an illustration illustra  
tion, *f*  
**Illustrare** *va* to illustrate, make famous  
illustrer éclaircir rendre illustre  
**Illustráto** *a*, *adj* made illustrious illus  
trated illustré éclairci  
**Illustratore**, *sm* one that illustrates, illus  
trator qui illustre, *m*  
**Illustrazione** *af* illustration illustration  
explication *f*  
**Illustre** *adj* illustrious famous illustre  
**Ilustraméto**, *adv* illustriously splendidly  
d'une manière illustre  
**Il perché** *adv* wherefore c'est pourquoi  
**Image**, *af* an image figure ressemblance  
image figure, ressemblance *f*  
**Imaginarmente**, *adv* in imagination par  
l'imagination  
**Imaginativa**, *af* fancy imaginative *f* [f  
**Imaginazione** *af* imagination imagination,  
**Imáge**, **Imágo** *af* an image, figure,  
resemblance image figure, ressem  
blance, *f*

Imbeccolato, *a*, *adj* bearing a pack: chargé de quelque paquet  
 Imbeccurré, *va* to disguise mask, dress, cover déguiser, masquer habiller couvrir [guisé masqué]  
 Imbecuccato, *a*, *adj* disguised masked: dé  
 Imbagnato, *a*, *adj* wet, sagacious, cunning mouillé, fin rusé  
 Imbaldanzire, *va* to exult be glad em bolden se réjouir, prendre hardiesse  
 Imbeidanisto, *a*, *adj* emboldened qui prend hardiesse, enhardi  
 Imballare, *va* to pack up: emballer  
 Imbalordito, *a*, *adj* foolish hair brained étourdi [embaumer]  
 Imbalsamare Imbalsimare, *va* to embalm  
 Imbalsamato, *a*, *adj* embalmed embaumé  
 Imbalsimire, *va* to become balm devenir baume  
 Imbambagiato, *a*, *adj* wrapped in cotton enveloppé dans du cotton  
 Imbambolare *va* to have tears in one's eyes, as a child be moved avoir les larmes aux yeux comme un enfant, à attendrir  
 Imbambolato, *a*, *adj* affected having, tears in one's eyes attendri les yeux couverts de larmes  
 Imbandigione *f* Imbandimento, *sm* provisions fit to serve at table viande préparée, *f*, mets apprêtés *m pl*  
 Imbandire, *va* to prepare dress provisions préparer apprêter dresser les viandes  
 Imbandito, *a*, *adj* dressed prepared prêt préparé [barrasser]  
 Imbarazzare *va* to embarrass, perplex em  
 Imbarazzo *sm* embarrassment, trouble em barras  
 Imbarberire *va* to become barbarous de venir barbare  
 Imbarbuto, *a*, *adj* barbarous barbare  
 Imbarbogire *va* to grow childish through age tomber dans l'enfance  
 Imbarcaménto, *sm* embarkation embarque ment, *m*  
 Imbarcare, *va* to embark go aboard sem barquer embarquer  
 Imbarcatore *sm* one that embarks qui em barque *m* [ment, *m*  
 Imbarco *sm*, an embarkation embarque  
 Imbardare *va* to barb a horse allure captivate, procure a friendship barder un cheval alécher captiver, gagner l'amitié  
 Imbardare, *vref* to become very amorous devenir fort amoureux  
 Imbarra *va* to hinder embarrass barrer embarrasser  
 Imbasamento *sm* a basis base *f*  
 Imbasceria, Imbasciata, *f* embassy am bassade *f*  
 Imbasciadore, Imbasciatore, *sm* an ambasador ambassadeur *m*  
 Imbasciatrice, *f* an ambassadress ambas sadrice, *f*  
 Imbastardire, *va* to degenerate, corrupt bastardir dégénérer, abâtardir s'abâtardir  
 Imbastardito, *a*, *adj* degenerated abâtardí  
 Imbastare, *va* to put on a pack-saddle mettre le bât, *f*  
 Imbastimento *sm* basting on a piece of cloth l'action de bâtir, *f*  
 Imbastire *va* to baste tack on, lay a table begin an affair bâtir sautiller, préparer la table commencer une affaire.  
 Imbastitura, *f* basting sewing on slightly couture à gros points l'action de fau filer, *f*  
 Imbato *sm* a pack saddle bât, *m*  
 Imbattersi, *va* to light upon, meet by chance se rencontrer par hasard.  
 Imbato, *sm* an obstacle hindrance ob stacle, empêchement, *m*  
 Imbavagliare, *va* to cover a person's face blindfold a person couvrir cacher le visage à quelqu'un lui boucher les yeux  
 Imbavare, *va* to slaver salir de bave  
 Imbeccare, *va* to feed one like a bird put words in another's mouth donner la becquée, faire le bec à quelqu'un.

Imbeccata, *f* a mouthful becquée, *f*  
 Imbeccato, *a*, *adj* having taken the mouth ful, deceived: qui a pris la becquée, trompé.  
 Imbecherare, *va* to suborn, corrupt suborner  
 Imbecille, *adj* weak feeble, imbecile im becille, faible  
 Imbecillità, *f* weakness feebleness, im becillità imbecillité faiblesse, *f*  
 Imbelle, *adj* weak, cowardly faible, lâche  
 Imbellitare *va* to paint farder se farder  
 Imbellire, *va* to embellish embellir  
 Imbandare, *va* to bind, put a band bander  
 Imberbe, *adj* beardless qui n'a point en core de barbe.  
 Imberciare, *va* to hit, stick frapper au but  
 Imbertescare, *va* to fortify with parapets munir de parapets [cher]  
 Imbertonarai *vref* to fall in love s'amoura  
 Imbestiallarsi *vref* to grow brutal furious devenir brutal, furieux  
 Imbestialito, *a*, *adj* furious furieux.  
 Imbestiarsi *vref* to be like a beast s'abrutir  
 Imbevère *va* to imbibe infuse, inspire, persuade imbibere inspirer persuader  
 Imblaccamento *sm* painting (the face) l'ac tion de farder *f*  
 Imbiacare, *va* to paint with white farder avec du blanc  
 Imbiadito, *a*, *adj* sown with corn emblavé  
 Imbiancamento, *sm* white washing l'action de blanchir *f*  
 Imbiancare *va* to wash whiten grow white suborn seduce blanchir devenir blanc suborner séduire  
 Imbiancatore *sm* a white washer washer man blanchisseur *m*, celui qui blanchit les maisons &c  
 Imbiancatura, *f* V Imbiancamento.  
 Imbianchire *va* to wash grow white blanchir devenir blanc.  
 Imbiectilire *va* to be affected à attendrir  
 Imbiettare, *va* to put in a wedge mettre un coin pour fendre  
 Imbiondare Imbiondire *va* to make fair grow fair, light rendre blond devenir blond  
 Imbisacciare *va* to put in a bag mettre dans une besace [plâtrer]  
 Imbutare, *va* to daub put on plaster em  
 Imbizarrimento, *sm* anger, wrath colère, fureur, *f*  
 Imbizarrire *va* to fly in a violent passion: entrer en furie  
 Imboccare, *va* to put in one's mouth discharge (as a river does) instruct pre pare mettre à la bouche, se décharger instruire emboucher  
 Imboccatúra, *f* a horse bit, mouth of a river embouchure embouchure de ri vière *f*  
 Imbollicamento *sm* pimple, blister ébul lion de sang *f*  
 Imbollicare *va* to break out into blisters se remplir de taches rouges  
 Imbolimento *sm* shortness of breath asth ma courte haleine *f* asthme *m*  
 Imbolire *va* to grow puffy enervate rendre effeminate devenir pousif enervé, effeminer  
 Imbolito, *a*, *adj* puffy pousif *ve*  
 Imbonire Imbuonire *va* to appease miti gate apaiser, fléchir  
 Imborare *va* to imbuse get in embourser  
 Imboratura Imborazione, *f* a filling one's purse l'action d'embourser *f*  
 Imboscaménto *sm* Imboscata, *f* ambus cade embûche *f*  
 Imboscare *va* to lay in ambushade dresser une embûche  
 Imboschire *va* to grow wild, woody devenir sauvage, couvert de bois.  
 Imbosolare, *va* to lay the beams in a house latter  
 Imbottare *va* to put in a cask entonner  
 Imbottato, *sm* a fannel entonnai, *m*  
 Imbottire *va* to quilt piquer une jupe, &c  
 Imbottito, *sm* a quilted waistcoat: camisole piquée, *f*  
 Imbottitura, *f* quilting piquure, *f*

**Imbraccière**, *va* to embrace, put in one's arm embrasser, passer dans son bras  
**Imbracciatura**, *f* a handle, poignée *f*  
**Imbrandire**, *va* to handle a sword, &c mettre l'épée à la main  
**Imbrattamento** *sm* V **Imbrattatura**  
**Imbrattamondi** *sm* a spoli trade gâte métier *m*  
**Imbrattare** *va* to spoil, dirt gâter, salir  
**Imbrattatore** *sm* a dauber barbouilleur *m*  
**Imbrattatura**, *f* a spoiling, filthiness l'action de gâter salirure *f*  
**Imbratto** *sm* dirtiness saleté ordure, *f*  
**Imbraccamento**, *sm* V **Imbraccatura**  
**Imbraccare** *va* **Imbraccarsi**, *oref* to get drunk s'enivrer  
**Imbraccato** *a*, *adj* drunk ivre, enivré  
**Imbraccatura**, **Imbraccatura** *f* drunkenness ivresse ivrognerie *f*  
**Imbraccio** *sm* a drunkard grand ivrogne, **Imbraccio**, *va* to grow knavish: devenir coquin  
**Imbrigliamento** *sm* perplexity embarras, *m*  
**Imbrigare**, *va* to perplex embrouiller  
**Imbrigliarsi** *oref* to bridle endeavour s'efforcer  
**Imbrigliare** *va* to bridle to keep under brider contenir, assujettir  
**Imbroccare** *va* to hit the mark *sm* at frapper au but viser prendre en vue  
**Imbroccarsi** *oref* to boast se vanter  
**Imbrodolare** *va* to foul, daub salir tacher  
**Imbroglimento**, **Imbroglione** *sm* perplexity trouble embrouillement embarras, *m*  
**Imbroglione** *sm* a meddling fellow brouillon *m*  
**Imbronciare** *va* to be angry se fâcher  
**Imbrunire**, **Imbrunire**, *va* to grow brown gloomy devenir brun brunir  
**Imbruscire**, *va* to be angry, spiteful se fâcher se dépitier  
**Imbruttare** V **Imbrattare**  
**Imbruttire** *va* to grow ugly enlaidir  
**Imbucare** *va* to put or creep in a hole mettre ou fourrer dans un trou  
**Imbucare** *va* to wash with lie lessiver  
**Imbucchiare** *va* to grumble murmurer  
**Imbuire** *va* to become ignorant devenir ignorant  
**Imbullettare** *va* to knock or drive in cogner  
**Imbuondato** **Imbuondato** *adv* abundantly many great store abondamment beaucoup en grande quantité  
**Imbuonire** V **Imbionire**  
**Imburchiare** *va* to assist to compose aider à composer quelque pièce quelque ouvrage  
**Imburrassare** *va* to form, instruct dresser instruire  
**Imburrassatore** *sm* one that forms an instructor qui dresse qui instruit, *m*  
**Imbusto** *sm* a bust buste *m*  
**Imbuto** *sm* a funnel entonnoir *m* (Man giù col' imbuto to swallow greedily avaler engloutir)  
**Imenéo** *sm* hymen hymen hyménée, *m*  
**Imitabile**, *adj* imitable that may be imitated imitable  
**Imitante**, *adj* imitating qui imite  
**Imitare** *va* to imitate imiter  
**Imitativo**, *a*, *adj* imitable qui mérite d'être imité à imiter  
**Imitatore**, *sm* an imitator imitateur *m*  
**Imitazione** *f* of imitation imitation, *f*  
**Immacchiare**, *oref* to hide behind a bush se cacher dans un buisson  
**Immacolato**, **Immacolato**, *a*, *adj* guiltless immaculate sans tache immaculé  
**Immaginabile** *adj* imaginable imaginable  
**Immaginamento**, *sm* imagination imagination  
**Immaginare** *va* to think, imagine imaginer  
**Immaginariamente**, *adv* imaginarily par imagination  
**Immaginario** *a*, *adj* imaginary imaginaire d'imagination  
**Immaginativo** *a*, *adj* imaginative imagi  
**Immaginato** *a*, *adj* imagined, figured painted imaginé figuré peint  
**Immaginazione**, *f* of imagination imagination, *f*  
**Immagine**, *f* an image, portrait, figure image, *f* portrait, *m*, figure, *f*

**Immaginévole**, *adj* imaginable imaginable  
**Immaginevolmente** *adv* in imagination par imagination  
**Immago** *sm* an image image, *f*  
**Immagrire** *va* to become lean maigrir, devenir maigre  
**Immaluire**, *va* to weaken, enfeeble: affaiblir, rendre infirme  
**Immáne** *adj* cruel inhuman cruel in humain  
**Immanifesto**, *a*, *adj* secret, private occulte, **Immanità**, *f* cruelty, inhumanity cruauté, inhumanité, *f*  
**Immansueto**, *a*, *adj* cruel, furious cruel, furieux  
**Immantanente** *adv* suddenly immediately incontinent aussitôt  
**Immarcescibile** *adj* incorruptible incorruptible  
**Immarciare** *va* to pun away rot, se pourrir  
**Immarginato** *a*, *adj* joined together, catrised joint ensemble cicatrisé  
**Immaccherarsi** *oref* to disguise mask one's self se déguiser se masquer  
**Immaccherato**, *a*, *adj* disguised dissembled: déguisé, dissimulé  
**Immastricare** *va* to cement with plaster, glue mastiquer coller  
**Immateriale**, *adj* immaterial immatériel  
**Immaterialmente** *adv* immaterially sans aucun mélange de matière  
**Immaturità**, *f* immaturity unripeness immaturité, *f*  
**Immaturo** *a*, *adj* immature unripe qui n'est pas mûr  
**Immediatamente**, *adv* immediately immédiatement  
**Immediato** *a*, *adj* immediate prochain  
**Immedicabile** *adj* remediless incurable sans remède incurable  
**Immelare** *va* to give the taste of honey donner le goût de miel  
**Immelato**, *a*, *adj* sweet agreeable doux agréable  
**Immelatura** *f* mixing with honey l'action d'accommoder avec du miel *f*  
**Immemorabile**, *adj* memorable immémorable  
**Immenamente**, *adv* immensely infinitely: **Immensità**, *f* immensity immensité *f*  
**Immenso** *a*, *adj* immense immense, qui est sans mesure  
**Immergere** *va* to immerse plonger  
**Immeritamente** *adv* undeservedly sans l'avoir mérité  
**Immeritevole**, *adj* unworthy indigne  
**Immerito** *a*, *adj* unworthy indigne  
**Immersione** *f* immersion immersion, l'action de plonger *f*  
**Immerso** *a*, *adj* sunk under water plongé  
**Immezzare** **Immezzire** *va* to wither se flétrir se faner  
**Imminente**, *adj* imminent threatening imminent, qui doit bientôt arriver me naçant  
**Imminenza**, *f* declivity propension threat impending ill pencliant, *m* menace, imminece, *f*  
**Immisurabile** *adj* unmeasurable qui ne peut se mesurer  
**Immobile** *adj* immovable immobile  
**Immobilità**, *f* immobility immobilité *f*  
**Immobilmente** *adv* firmly unmoveably: fermement sans mouvement  
**Immoderanza** *f* of incontinence intemperance rance incontinence intemperance *f*  
**Immoderatamente**, *adv* immoderately immodérément  
**Immoderato**, *a*, *adj* immoderate immodéré, déréglé  
**Immodestamente** *adv* immodestly effrontement, impudemment sans modestie  
**Immodestia** *f* of immodesty immodestie *f*  
**Immodesto**, *a*, *adj* immodest immodeste, fronté  
**Immolare**, *va* to sacrifice immoler immoler, offrir en sacrifice sacrifier  
**Immolamento**, *sm* immolation immolation, *f*  
**Immolato** *a*, *adj* sacrificed immolé, sacrifié  
**Immolazione**, *f* of immolation immolation, *f*



Immollamento, *sm* a wetting dipping, soak  
ing trempement arrosement, *m*.  
Immollare, *va* to wet dip; soak mouiller,  
trempier, humecter  
Immondizia, *Immondizia*, *f* filth, dirt  
ordure saleté, *f* [*m*]  
Immondizia, *f* shame vice honte, *f* vice  
Immondo, *a*, *adj* unclean, impure im-  
monde sale  
Immortale, *va* to immortalise immortal-  
iser, rendre immortel [*taliser*]  
Immortalarsi, *verf* to be immortal s'immor-  
taller  
Immortale, *adj* immortal immortel  
Immortalità, *f* immortality immortalité *f*  
Immortalmente, *adv* immortally immort-  
ellement  
Immortire *va* to grow weak consomme  
s'affaiblir, se consumer  
Immoto, *a*, *adj* immovable immobile, sans  
mouvement  
Immune, *adj* exempt free exempt franc  
libre  
Immunità, *f* immunity exemption immu-  
lité  
Immutabile, *adj* immutable, unchangeable  
immuable [*f*]  
Immutabilità, *f* immutability immutabilité  
état immuable, *m* [*varier*]  
Immutare, *va* to change vary changer  
Immutabilmente, *adv* immutably con-  
stantly immuablement, constamment  
Immutazione, *f* immutability immutabi-  
lité, *f*  
l'mo, *sm* the bottom lowest part le fond  
la partie la plus basse, *f* (Da l'imo a  
sommio from head to foot de la tête  
au pied entièrement).  
l'mo, *a*, *adj* low bas inférieur  
Impacciamento, *sm* embarrassment em-  
baras empêchement, *m*  
Impacciare, *va* to mix intermingle with  
embarrass, hinder s'entremettre, se  
mêler embarrasser, empêcher  
Impacciato, *a*, *adj* troublesome incom-  
mode embarrassant  
Impacciato, *sm* one that troubles qui  
embarrasse, *m*  
Impacciato, *a*, *adj* hindered, made intricate  
embarrassé  
Impaccio, *sm* trouble hindrance care em-  
baras *m*, peine *f* soin ennui, em-  
pêchement *m*  
Impadronire, *va* to make one master of put  
one in possession of rendre maître  
mettre en possession  
Impadronirsi, *verf* to seize upon se rendre  
maître  
Impadronito, *a*, *adj* enjoyed become master  
of qui jouit rendu maître  
Impadulamento, *adj* growing marshy lac-  
tion de devenir marécageux, *f*  
Impadulare, *va* to be marshy, swampy  
devenir marais marécageux  
Impagliato, *a*, *adj* packed up stuffed co-  
vered with straw empailé couvert de  
paille  
Impaludamento, *a*, *adj* cloaked up couvert  
d'un balandran ou casaque  
Impalare, *va* to impale; empaler  
Impalato, *adj* impaled straight as a stake  
empalé droit comme un pieu [*m*]  
Impalazione, *f* an impaling empalement,  
impalazato, *sm* a fine house mansion  
maison grande et belle *f* hotel *m*  
Impalazzato, *a*, *adj* surrounded with palisades  
does environné de palissades  
Impallidire, *va* to grow pale pâlir, de-  
venir pâle  
Impallidito, *a*, *adj* pale pâl devenu pâle  
Impalmamento, *f* shaking hands l'action  
de se donner la main *f*  
Impalmare, *va* to shake hands, give one's  
hand, betroth se donner la main don-  
ner la main, fiancer [*accordé*]  
Impalmato, *a*, *adj* betrothed, agreed fiancé,  
impalpabile, *adv* impalpable not to be felt  
qu'on ne saurait toucher  
Impalpabilmente, *adv* impalpably d'une  
manière qu'on ne saurait toucher  
Impaludare, *va* to become swampy devenir  
marécageux.

Impancare, *va* to sit down at table s'asseoir,  
s'asseoir à table.  
Impaniare, *va* to daub with birdlime en  
gluer enduire de glu.  
Impaniato, *a*, *adj* caught with birdlime en  
glués, pris avec la glu.  
Impanciare, *va* to plaster daub mettre  
un emplâtre barbouiller  
Impanio, *sm* a trouble incumbrance em-  
baras empêchement, *m*  
Impannata, *f* a paper or linen window,  
chassis de papier, ou de toile, *m*  
Impannato, *a*, *adj* having paper or linen  
sashes fenêtre avec un chassis de toile  
ou de papier [*bourber*]  
Impantanare, *va* to put into the mire em-  
pantanarsi, *verf* to become a slough se  
faire un bourbier  
Impantanato, *a*, *adj* fallen into a slough  
tombé dans un bourbier  
Impappacare, *va* to cover one's face with a  
sort of cow: se couvrir le visage avec  
une espèce de caual  
Impapolato, *a*, *adj* dirtied, spoiled sali-  
gâté [*l'entement*]  
Imparacchiare, *va* to learn slowly apprendre  
Imparadare, *va* to make happy immortal  
rendre heureux immortel  
Imparagonabile, *adj* incomparable incom-  
parable [*prenti*]  
Imparante, *adj* learning qui apprend ap-  
prendre  
Imparare, *va* to learn teach, instruct ap-  
prendre enseigner  
Imparagabile, *adj* incomparable incom-  
parable  
Imparentare, *va* to marry into match grow  
familiar s'apparenter s'allier s'ap-  
procher se familiariser [*renté*]  
Imparentato, *a*, *adj* allied related appa-  
renti  
Impari, *adj* unequal non pair, impair  
Imparità, *f* inequality inégalité diversité,  
variété *f* [*partager*]  
Impartibile, *adj* indivisible qu'on ne saurait  
partager  
Imparziale, *adj* impartial impartial  
Imparzialità, *f* impartiality impartialité  
Impassibile, *adj* insufferable impassible,  
qui ne peut souffrir [*lité, f*]  
Impassibilità, *f* impassibility impassibi-  
lité  
Impassionare, *va* to torment put in a pas-  
sion tourmenter donner de la passion  
Impastare, *va* to knead pétrir empâter  
Impastato, *a*, *adj* kneaded of a good or  
bad complexion pétrir empâté de bonne,  
ou mauvaise complexion  
Impastocchiare, *va* to trifle with a person  
amuser quelqu'un payer de paroles  
Impastojare, *va* to put shackles upon one  
mettre des entraves  
Impastura, *f* pasture pâturon, *m*  
Impatibile, *adj* insufferable qui ne peut  
souffrir  
Impatriare, *va* to return to one's own coun-  
try retourner à sa patrie  
Impatiare, *va* to be quite clear free être  
quitté  
Impaurare, Impaurire, *va* to frighten be  
affrighted faire peur, épouvanter avoir  
peur  
Impaziente, *adj* impatient impatient  
Impazientemente, *adv* impatiently impati-  
emment  
Impaziente, *va* to be out of patience  
perdre patience s'impatienter  
Impazienza, *f* impatience impatience, *f*  
Impazzamento, *sm* madness folly égare-  
ment du bon sens *m*, folie, *f*  
Impazzare, Impazzire, *va* to become mad;  
devenir fou agir en fou  
Impeccabile, *adj* infallible which cannot  
sin infallible qui ne saurait pécher  
Impeccare, *va* to pitch glue pointer, en-  
duire de poix, de goudron  
Impeccato, *a*, *adj* pitched tarred poissé,  
goudronné [*m*].  
Impeccatura, *f* pitching enduit, de poix  
Impeccare, *va* to gather strength (as trees)  
se fortifier (en parlant des arbres)  
Impedimento, *sm* hindrance impediment  
baggage, équipage empêchement, ba-  
gage, équipage *m*

Impedire *va* to hinder, embarrass empê-  
 cher embarrasser  
 Impeditivo *a*, *adj* hindering empêchant  
 Impedito *a*, *adj* embarrassed hindered  
 embarrassé empêché occupé *m*  
 Impeditore *sm* one that hinders qui empêche  
 Impegnare, *va* to pledge, engage engager,  
 mettre en gage  
 Impeguar la fede, to give one's word engager  
 sa parole  
 Impegnato, *a*, *adj* engaged, promised  
 pledged engagé mis en gage promis  
 Impegno *sm* engagement obligation en-  
 gagement *m*  
 Impegolare *va* to pitch, glue poiser  
 Impegolato, *a*, *adj* pitched jaisé  
 Impegolare *va* to embarrass be hindered  
 embarrasser s'embarrasser  
 Impelare *va* to begin to grow (hair) pousser  
 du poil  
 Impellere, *va* to impel bud shoot pousser,  
 repousser  
 Impellicciare *va* to put on a garment made  
 of skin mettre la pelisse  
 Impendente, *adj* impendent, dubious en  
 doute en balance en suspens  
 Impendere *va* to hang pendre  
 Impenduto *a*, *adj* hung pendu  
 Impenetrabile, *adj* impenetrable impéné-  
 trable *f*  
 Impenetrabilità, *f* impenetrability impéné-  
 trabilité *f*  
 Impenitente *adj* impenitent impénitent  
 Impenitência, *f* impenitence impénitence *f*  
 Impennacchiato *a*, *adj* adorned with fea-  
 thers qui a un plumet orné de plumes  
 Impennare *va* to give wings be refractory  
 donner des ailes se cabrer (en parlant  
 des chevaux)  
 Impennata, *f* a penful of ink l'encre qu'on  
 prend avec une plume en une seule fois, *f*  
 Impennato, *a*, *adj* winged adorned with  
 feathers allé qui a des ailes orné de  
 plumes de panaches  
 Impennatura, *f* fine condemnation peine,  
 condamnation *f*  
 Impeunellare, *va* to give a stroke with a  
 pencil or brush donner des coups de  
 pinceau  
 Impensatamente *adv* inconsiderately sans  
 y penser inconsiderément  
 Impensato *a*, *adj* unforeseen inopiné im-  
 prévu  
 Impensiero *a*, *adj* pensive thoughtful  
 pensif rêveur  
 Impépare *va* to pepper besprinkle poivrer,  
 saupoudrer  
 Impéparato *a*, *adj* peppered seasoned with  
 pepper poivré assaisonné avec du poivre  
 Imperadore *sm* an emperor empereur *m*  
 Imperadrice, *f* an empress queen ma-  
 tress impératrice reine maîtresse *f*  
 Imperare *va* to command commander  
 Imperativo *a*, *adj* imperious impérieux  
 Imperatore *sm* an emperor commander  
 empereur *m*  
 Imperatrice, *f* an empress queen ma-  
 tress impératrice reine maîtresse *f*  
 Imperceptibile *adj* imperceptible impercep-  
 tible [compréhensibilité *f*  
 Impercettibilità, *f* incomprehensibility in-  
 imperché, *adv* because the reason why  
 parce que le pour quoi, *m*  
 Império, *adv* therefore pour cela, pour  
 cette raison  
 Imperiocché, *adv* for because car parce  
 que puisque  
 Imperiettamente, *adv* imperfectly impar-  
 faitement  
 Imperfetto *a*, *adj* imperfect imparfait  
 Imperfetto, *sm* Imperfezione *f* imperfection  
 default: imperfection *f* défaut *m*  
 Imperiale, *adj* imperial illustrious émi-  
 nent excellent impérial, illustre, *adj*  
 nent excellent  
 Imperialmente *adv* imperially, nobly no-  
 blement, en grand  
 Imperiante, *adj* imperious ruling im-  
 périeux dominant  
 Impericolare *va* to be in danger périliter,  
 être en danger

Impericoloso, *a*, *adj* hazarded endan-  
 gered: hazardé qui est en danger  
 Imperiere *sm* an emperor empereur, *m*  
 Império, Impéro *sm* empire power autho-  
 rity empire pouvoir *m* autorité *f*  
 Imperiosamente, *adv* imperiously impéri-  
 eusement  
 Imperiosità, *f* pride arrogance: superbe,  
 arrogance, *f*  
 Imperioso *a*, *adj* imperious impérieux  
 Imperitamente *adv* unskillfully en igno-  
 rant, sans connaissance  
 Imperito *a*, *adj* ignorant ignorant  
 Imperizia, *f* ignorance unskillfulness ig-  
 norance inexperience *f* [qual?]  
 Imperlaqualcosa *adv* wherefore, c'est pour  
 Imperlare *va* to adorn with pearls, orna-  
 ment embellish orner de perles orner  
 embellir [mélé]  
 Impermisto *a*, *adj* unmixed qu'il n'est point  
 Impermutabile *adj* unchangeable, con-  
 stant immutable stable  
 Impermutabilità, *f* immutability immuta-  
 bilité, *f* [un pivot]  
 Imparmare *va* to weigh poise mettre sur  
 Imperò *adv* therefore pour cela, à cause de  
 cela  
 Imperocché *adv* since puisque  
 Imperscrutabile *adj* unsearchable qui ne  
 se peut ni entendre ni rechercher  
 Imperseveranza, *f* inconstancy incon-  
 stance *f* [être inconstant]  
 Imperseverare, *va* to be inconstant fickle  
 Impersonale *adj* impersonal impersonnel  
 Impersonato *a*, *adj* corpulent fat well  
 made grand gros bien formé  
 Impersuadibile *adj* not to be persuaded  
 qu'on ne saurait persuader  
 Impertanto *adv* yet nevertheless cepen-  
 dant néanmoins  
 Impertinente *adj* impertinent, insolent  
 impertinent insolent  
 Impertinentemente *adv* impertinently im-  
 pertinemment  
 Impertinência, *f* impertinence impertinence, *f*  
 Imperturbabile, *adj* that cannot be dis-  
 turbed qu'on ne peut pas troubler  
 Imperturbabilità Imperturbazione *f* un-  
 concernedness imperturbabilité *f*  
 Imperversante *adj* raging in a passion qui  
 est en fureur  
 Imperversare *va* to be in a passion ra-  
 ge like a madman être en furie être comme  
 un possédé [fou]  
 Imperversato *a*, *adj* furious mad furieux  
 Impervito *a*, *adj* possessed cruel fu-  
 rious, in a passion possédé cruel, en  
 colère  
 Impervire *va* to pervert pervertir  
 Impéno *a*, *adj* tied hung attaché sus-  
 pendu  
 Impetare *va* to infect cause a horrid smell  
 in a place empestier  
 Impetigine *f* tetter ringworm feu volage  
 m darte *f*  
 Impetiginoso *a*, *adj* having tetters ring-  
 worms qui a des dartres  
 Impeto *sm* impetuosity impétuosité, *f*  
 Impetrazione *f* an obtaining by entreaty  
 impetration obtention *f*  
 Impetrare *va* to obtain by entreaty be petri-  
 fied obtenir impêtrer s'adresser comme  
 une pierre se pétifier  
 Impetrativo, *a*, *adj* obtainable qui peut  
 être impêtré impétrable  
 Impetrato *a*, *adj* petrified, obtained pētri-  
 fié obtenu, impétré [m]  
 Impetratore, *sm* one that obtains impétrant  
 Impetrazione *f* impetration impetration *f*  
 Impetricato *a*, *adj* hard like a stony  
 dur comme une pierre pierreuse (en par-  
 lant des fruits)  
 Impetrito *a*, *adj* straight upright erect:  
 droit levé debout  
 Impetuosamente, *adv* impetuously impé-  
 tueusement  
 Impetuosità, *f* impetuosity impétuosité *f*  
 Impetuooso *a*, *adj* impetuous impétueux  
 Impiacevolire *va* to make, render agreeable:  
 rendre agréable

**Impiagère, va** to wound make a wound  
blesser faire une blessure.  
**Impiagatura, f** wound, a wounding bles-  
sure, l'action de blesser, plaie, *f*  
**Impiallaciare, va** to veneer, inlay mar-  
queter  
**Impiallaciatura, f** inlaid work veneering  
marqueterie, *f*, lambrissage *m*.  
**Impianciare va** to pave with square tiles  
paver de carreaux  
**Impiantarsi, vref** to place oneself take a  
stand se placer se planter  
**Impiastragione, f** ingrafting l'action  
d'enter, *f*  
**Impiastramento sm** unction anointing  
onction l'action de mettre une un-  
guenture, *f*  
**Impiastrare va** to apply a plaster ingraft  
make up pacify mettre une emplâtre  
enter en onction, raccommoder pacifier,  
mettre d'accord.  
**Impiastrare, f** unction applying a  
plaster onction l'action de mettre une  
emplâtre  
**Impiastriciare va** to apply a plaster daub  
perplex mettre une emplâtre barbouiller  
**Impiastriciato, Impiastriciato, ady** daubed  
perplexed barbouillé  
**Impiastro sm** a plaster emplâtre, *f*  
**Impiattare, vref** to abscond  
conceal oneself cacher se cacher  
**Impiccare va** to hang a person pendre quel-  
qu'un  
**Impiccarsi, vref** to hang oneself, be hanged  
se pendre [dard *m*]  
**Impiccato, sm** a little villain, un petit pen  
Impiccato *ad* hang pendu  
**Impiccatojo a ady** old enough for the gal-  
lows en âge de pouvoir être pendu  
**Impiccatura, f** hanging in a halter pen-  
daison, *f* [dard *m*]  
**Impiccatuzzo sm** a villain rogue un pen  
**Impicciare va** Impicciarsi *vref* to inter-  
meddle embroil se mêler de quelque  
chose, embrouiller  
**Impiccio sm** hindrance embarrassment  
empêchement embarras, *m*  
**Impiccolire vref** to diminish, become less  
diminuer décroître  
**Impidocchiare Impidocchiare vref** to cause or  
breed lice have lice causer ou donner  
des poux avoir des poux  
**Impiegare, va** to employ place employer  
mettre en usage  
**Impiego, sm** employment office, charge  
emploi office *m* charge *f*  
**Impietà, f** impiety impiété *f*  
**Impietrarsi va** to petrify become stone se  
pétrifier devenir pierre  
**Impietrato a ady** petrified hard hearted,  
obstinate pétrifié cœur de pierre ob-  
stiné  
**Impigliare va** to stop take, embroil ar-  
rêter prendre intriquer  
**Impigliare vref** to bustle put oneself for-  
ward s'intriquer, se prendre dans—  
**Impigliato a ady** taken arrested *cm*  
brouillé pris arrêté intriqué  
**Impigliatore sm** one that arrests embroils  
a busy body qui arrête intrigue, *m*  
intriquant, qui se mêle de tout brou-  
ille *m*  
**Impiglio sm** trouble, care embarras soin  
**Impignere, va** to push impel, push one  
self, be against pousser, repousser,  
s'opposer  
**Impignire vref** to be idle devenir paresseux  
**Impigro a ady** diligent diligent  
**Impillacherarsi, va** to fill with mud emplir  
de boue  
**Impinguare, vref** to make fat manure grow  
fat engraisser s'engraisser  
**Impinto, a, ady** forced, impelled poussé,  
repoussé  
**Impinzare va** to fill over remplir  
**Impinzarsi, vref** to be filled se remplir  
**Impio, ady** cruel, wicked, impious cruel,  
impie  
**Impiombare, va** to colour with lead, stop  
(decayed teeth) plomber

**Impiombato, a, ady** covered with lead, stopped  
(teeth) plombé  
**Impiombabile ady** implacable implacable  
**Impiombamente, adv** implacably implaca-  
blement irréconciliablement.  
**Impicare va** to wrap, perplex involve;  
implicate impliquer, embrouiller, en-  
velopper  
**Impicco a, ady** embarrassed involved,  
implicated embarrassé embrouillé  
**Impicatore sm** he that perplexes, &c qui  
embarrasse, &c *m*  
**Impicazione, f** implication implication, *f*  
**Impicatamente, adv** implicitly indirectly  
implicite  
**Impicito a, ady** intricate implicit implicite.  
**Impiorare va** to implore implorer  
**Impoetarsi, vref** to become a poet devenir  
poète  
**Impolminato, a, ady** pale, yellow pâle  
jaune pâluniqué  
**Impoltronire vref** to render become idle  
rendre paresseux, devenir paresseux  
**Impolverare vref** to make a dust dust one  
self, fill oneself with dust poudrer, se  
poudrer se remplir de poussière  
**Impolverato a, ady** powdered dusty pou-  
dré, rempli de poudre, de poussière  
**Impomciare va** to rub with pumice stone  
poncer polir avec la ponce  
**Imponitore, sm** he that imposes lays on  
qui impose, *m* [lonner  
**Imporcare va** to furrow, make ridges all  
**Imporporato -a, ady** clothed in purple vêtu  
de pourpre  
**Imporrare va** to mould grow faint weary  
mourir languir se lasser  
**Imporre va** to order command impose  
impose a tax ordonner commander,  
imposer, mettre des impôts  
**Importabile ady** hard, insupportable dur,  
insupportable  
**Importante ady** important important  
**Importanza, f** importance, consequence  
importance consequence *f*  
**Importare va** to signify mean, denote  
signifier dénoter valoir  
**Importazione f** importation importation *f*  
**Importevole, ady** insupportable insupport-  
able [importunité  
**Importunamente, adv** importunately avec  
importunément *va* to importune importuner  
**Importunamente adv** importunately avec  
beaucoup d'importunité [tune  
**Importunato a, ady** importunate impor-  
tunanza importunité, *f* importunity  
importunité *f*  
**Importano a, ady** importunate trouble  
some importun  
**Imposare, sm** an orderer commander im-  
poser qui ordonne commande &c  
**Imposizione, f** impost imposition impôt  
*m* imposition *f*  
**Impossessare vref** to take possession of  
prendre possession se rendre maître  
**Impossibile, ady** impossible very difficult  
impossible très difficile [f  
**Impossibilità, f** impossibility impossibilité  
**Impossibilitare, va** to render impossible  
rendre impossible  
**Impossibilmente adv** impossible d'une ma-  
nière impossible  
**Impossibile ady** impossible impossible  
**Imposta f** duty tax custom door post  
case stake impôt poteau jambage  
de porte ou de fenêtre *m*  
**Impostare va** to fix the doors or windows  
mettre des poteaux, asscoir des portes,  
ou des fenêtres.  
**Impostatura, f** posts door case poteaux,  
*mpl* huisserie, *f*  
**Impostare vref** to suppurate opostumer  
**Imposto a, ady** ordered, commanded or  
donné commandé  
**Impostore, sm** impostor imposteur *m*  
**Impostura, f** imposture calumny impos-  
ture calomnie *f* [sant faible  
**Impotente ady** impotent, weak impuis-  
sance, faiblesse, *f*

**Impoverir** *ven.* to become poor, impoverish;  
make poor s'appauvrir, devenir pauvre,  
appauvrir, rendre pauvre  
**Impoverito**, *a*, *adj* reduced to poverty:  
appauvri  
**Impracticable**, *adj* impracticable, difficult  
impracticable; difficile  
**Impraticito** *-a*, *adj* conversant, accom-  
plished versé accustomed, expérimenté  
**Imprecare**, *va* to curse, imprecate maudire  
**Imprecativo**, *a*, *adv* cursing d'imprécation  
**Imprecazione**, *f* imprecation imprécation, *f*  
**Impregnamento**, *sm* pregnancy engrosse-  
ment, *m* grossesse *f*  
**Impregnare** *ven* to get with child; impreg-  
nate be pregnant: engrer, devenir  
groesse [ceinte]  
**Impregnato**, *a*, *adj* pregnant groesse en  
Impregnatura, *f* pregnancy grossesse *f*  
**Imprendente**, *sm* a student one that learns  
écolier qui apprend *m*  
**Imprendere**, *ven* to learn undertake ap-  
prendre entreprendre  
**Imprendimento** *sm* undertaking enterprise  
l'action d'entreprendre entreprise, *f*  
**Imprenditore**, *sm* he that begins qui entre-  
prend entrepreneur *f*  
**Impressão** *f* an impression impression  
**Impronta**, *f* an image, impression em-  
preinte *f*  
**Imprintare**, *ven.* to imprint print grave  
take the form of empreindre imprimer  
graver prendre la forme de  
**Impressa** *f* enterprise device entreprise  
devise *f*  
**Impresário** *sm* manager (of a theatre)  
directeur (de théâtre) *m*  
**Impreso**, *a* *adj* undertaken entreprise  
**Impressione** *va* to imprint in a person s  
imul donner impression  
**Impressione** *f* an impression impression *f*  
**Impresso** *a* *adj* printed engraved marked  
imprimé, gravé marqué  
**Imprestare**, *va* to lend prêter  
**Imprendente** *adj* indifferent qui ne pré-  
tend rien indifférent  
**Impréstito**, *sm* loan prêt, *m*  
**Imprezabile** *adj* inestimable inestimable  
sans prix  
**Imprigionare**, *va* to imprison emprisonner  
**Imprigionato**, *a* *adj* imprisoned empu-  
sonné  
**Imprigionatore** *sm* he that imprisons qui  
emprisonne *m*  
**Imprimis**, *adv* imprimis *adv* imprimis, first  
of all d'abord praeprimis  
**Imprimere**, *va* to print imprimer  
**Imprimeramente** *adv* first of all première  
ment  
**Improbabile** *adj* improbable improbable  
**Improbabilità**, *f* improbability improba-  
bilità *f*  
**Impromessa** *Impromissione* *f* promise  
promesse *f*  
**Impromesso** *a*, *adj* promised promis  
**Impromettere** *va* to promise promettre  
**Impronta**, *f* print type empreinte *f*  
**Impromptamente** *adv* with impromptu im-  
portunément  
**Imprompto**, *sm* impression importu-  
nity impression importunité, *f*  
**Improntare** *va* to mark print borrow  
urge lend marquer imprimer em-  
prunter presser prêter  
**Impromptezza** *f* entreaty solicitation, im-  
portunity instance solicitation im-  
portunité *f* [uite *f*]  
**Impromptitudine** *f* importunity importu-  
nity, *a*, *adj* importunate trouble  
some importun  
**Impronta**, *sm* print type empreinte *f*  
**Improprio** *sm* a reproach reproche *m*  
**Improporzionale** *Improporzionato* *adj* out  
of all proportion qui n'est point propor-  
tionné  
**Impropriamente** *adv* improperly, improp-  
riely  
**Improprietà**, *f* impropriety impropriété, *f*  
**Improsperare**, *va* to be happy être heureux  
**Improsperito**, *-a*, *adj* become happy: devenu  
heureux

**Improvativo**, *-a*, *adj* that does not prove,  
make good: qui ne prouve pas  
**Improverare** *va* to reproach reprocher  
**Improvidamente**, *adv* improvidently, inco-  
siderately sans prévoyance, imprudem-  
ment, inconsidérément  
**Improvvido**, *-a*, *adj* improvident, imprudent:  
qui manque de prévoyance imprudent  
**Improvvedutamente**, *adv* inadvertently, on a  
sudden: imprudemment à l'improviste  
**Improvveduto** *a*, *adj* unprepared, unex-  
pected dépourvu, imprévu  
**Improvvisamente** *adv* on a sudden unex-  
pectedly à l'improviste au dépourvu  
**Improvvisante**, *adj* improvising qui fait de  
vers impromptus  
**Improvvisare**, *va* to improvise improviser  
**Improvvisatore** *sm* improvisatore improvi-  
sateur, *m*  
**Improvviso**, *a*, *adj* unprepared dépourvu,  
inopiné  
**Improvviso** *adv* on a sudden à l'improviste  
**Improvviso**, *-a*, *adj* unprepared dépourvu  
**Imprudente** *adj* imprudent imprudent  
**Imprudemente**, *adv* imprudently: impru-  
demment  
**Imprudenza**, *f* imprudence imprudence *f*  
**Imprunare** *va* to enclose with hedges, pro-  
vide clôturer enfermer de haies, de buis-  
sons, pourvoir  
**Impube**, **Impubere** *adj* beardless unripe  
qui n'a pas atteint l'âge de puberté  
**Impudente** *adj* impudent impudent effronté  
**Impudentemente**, *adv* impudently: impu-  
demment  
**Impudenza**, *f* impudence impudence *f*  
frontière *f* [ment]  
**Impudicamente** *adv* indecently impudique  
**Impudicia**, *f* shamelessness, indecency  
impudicité *f*  
**Impudico** *a*, *adj* unchaste, wanton impu-  
dique lascif, *ve*  
**Impugnamento**, *sm* grasping l'action d'em-  
poigner, *f*  
**Impugnare**, *va* to grasp draw a sword im-  
pugn contradict empoiner, mettre  
l'épée à la main impugner contredire  
**Impugnatore**, *sm* one that opposes qui s'op-  
pose  
**Impugnatura** *f* a grasping hilt (of a sword,  
&c) l'action d'empoigner poignée  
(comme d'épée &c)  
**Impugnazione**, *f* opposition hindrance  
opposition *f* empêchement *m*  
**Impulso**, *a*, *adj* rough unwrought un-  
polished brut mal propre négligé  
**Impulso** *sm* impulsione *f* impulse per-  
suasion instigation impulsione per-  
suasion instigation, *f*  
**Impunemente**, *adv* with impunity impuné-  
ment  
**Impunita**, *f* impunity impunité *f*  
**Impunitamente** *adv* with impunity impuné-  
ment  
**Impunito** *a*, *adj* unpunished impuni  
**Impuntare** *va* to point break off in a dis-  
course forget oneself donner des pointes  
pointer s'arrêter dans le discours, man-  
quer de mémoire  
**Impuntato**, *a*, *adj* stuck in stooped fiché  
arrêté  
**Impuntuale**, *adj* unpunctual qui n'est pas  
ponctuel  
**Impuramente** *adv* impurely impurement  
**Impurità**, *f* impurity impurité *f*  
**Impuro**, *a*, *adj* impure impur  
**Imputabile**, *adj* imputable qu'on peut im-  
puter  
**Imputamento**, *sm* imputation imputation,  
imputare *va* to impute imputer  
**Imputato** *-a*, *adj* imputed imputé  
**Imputatore** *sm* an accuser reprocher: ac-  
cusateur qui fait des reproches; ac-  
cusatione, *f* imputation accusation  
imputation accusation *f*  
**Imputrido**, *va* to rot se pourrir  
**Imputrido**, *-a*, *adj* rotten putrid pourri  
**Imputro**, *va* to stink se stink, be  
spoiled corrupted devenir puant, se  
gâter, se corrompre

**In**, *prep* in, upon; en, dans, dedans; sur  
**Inabile** *adj* unable, incapable; inhabile,  
**Inabilité**, *f* inability; inhabilité, *f*  
**Inabitare**, *va*, to render incapable rendre  
 incapable  
**Inabire**, *va*, to swallow up, ruin abîmer  
**Inabitato**, *a*, *adj* uninhabited inhabité *f*  
**Inabitabile**, *a*, *adj* uninhabitable  
**Inabitato**, *a*, *adj* uninhabited, solitary in  
**Inaccessibile**, **Inaccessio** *adj* inaccessible  
 inaccessible  
**Inaccordable**, *adj* not to be granted qu'on  
 ne saurait accorder  
**Inacerbare** *va*, to provoke, be provoked  
 aigrir irriter *a* aigrir  
**Inacerbito**, *a*, *adj* provoked aigri irrité  
**Inacetare**, **Inacetire** *va*, to become sour  
 wet rub with vinegar devenir aigre  
 mouiller froter avec du vinaigre  
**Inacuamento** *sm* mixing with water l'ac-  
 tion de mettre de l'eau, *f*  
**Inacquare** *va*, to mix with water, mettre de  
 l'eau dans le vin tremper  
**Inacquato** *a*, *adj* mixed diluted watered;  
 trempé mouillé arrosé  
**Inacutire** *ta*, to sharpen make sharp al  
 guiser, affiler rendre aigu  
**Inagguaglianza** *f* inequality inégalité *f*  
**Inaggrare** **Inaggrare** *va*, to become  
 sour grow sour devenir aigre *a* aigrir  
**Inajare** *va*, to spread the sheaves upon the  
 barn floor étendre les gerbes sur laire  
**Inalbamento** *sm* making white l'action de  
 blanchir *f*  
**Inalbare** *va*, to make white blanchir, rendre  
 blanc  
**Inalberare** *va*, to climb up a tree set up (a  
 mast, flag) grimper sur les arbres ar  
 borer [s'écher]  
**Inalidire** *va*, to dry grow dry devenir sec,  
**Inalienabile** *adj* unalienable inalienable  
**Inalterabile** *adj* immutable unalterable  
 qui ne se peut altérer inaltérable  
**Inalterabilità** *f* immutability état im-  
 muable, *m*  
**Inalterato** *a*, *adj* unaltered: qui n'est pas  
 changé  
**Inalzare** *va*, to raise up elevate éléver  
**Inamabile** *adj* disagreeable désagréable  
**Inamare** *va*, to take with a hook to ena-  
 mour prendre à l'hameçon rendre  
 amoureux  
**Inamarire** *va*, to grow bitter afflict one's  
 self, embitter devenir amer *a* affiger  
 rendre amer [amer]  
**Inamarito** *a*, *adj* become bitter devenu  
 inamidare *va*, to starch empaquer [sible]  
**Inammissibile** *adj* inadmissible inadmis  
**Inamistare** *va*, to enter into friendship with  
 any one se faire ami de quelqu'un  
**Inamendabile** *adj* incorrigible incorrigible  
**Inanellare** *va*, to put in rings curl mettre  
 dans les anneaux friser boucler  
**Inanimare** *va*, to encourage animate en  
 courager animer  
**Inanimato**, *a*, *adj* animated, encouraged  
 animé encouragé  
**Inanimatore** *sm* an encourager: qui en  
 courage *m*  
**Inanimare**, *ta* to encourage encourager,  
 donner du courage  
**Inappassionare** *va*, to torment molest  
 tourmenter molester [appeler]  
**Inappellabile** *adj* nameless qu'on ne saurait  
 inappetente *adj* squeamish dégoûté  
**Inarborare** *va*, to climb plant trees monter  
 sur les arbres planter des arbres  
**Inarborato** *a*, *adj* planted with trees, set up  
 planté d'arbres arboré  
**Inarcare**, *va*, to bend like a bow courber,  
 plier comme un arc  
**Inarcatò**, *a*, *adj* bent like a bow plié comme  
 un arc  
**Inarcatore** *sm* one that frowns qui fronce  
 les sourcils *m*  
**Inargentare**, *va* to silver over argenter  
**Inaridare**, **Inaridire** *va*, to become make  
 dry consume, lessen devenir, rendre  
 aride consommer diminuer  
**Inarpicare**, *va* to climb grimper

**Inarrivabile**, *adj* unattainable: qu'on ne  
 saurait atteindre. [détrir]  
**Inarvicciato**, *a*, *adj* burnt withered brûlé,  
**Inarticolato**, *a*, *adj* inarticulate inarticulé  
**Inasabile**, *va*, to be a fool, an ass devenir âne  
**Inasapere**, *va*, to vex, exasperate, become  
 cruel aigrir devenir cruel.  
**Inaspettamente**, *adv* on a sudden à l'im-  
 proviste  
**Inaspettato**, *a*, *adj* unexpected inopiné  
 inattendu.  
**Inasprire**, **Inasprire**, *va*, to exasperate pro-  
 voke become cruel aigrir, irriter de  
 venir cruel [roucé]  
**Inasprito**, *a*, *adj* exasperated aigri cour  
**Inavare** *va*, to be covetous devenir avare  
**Inaudibile**, *adj* inaudible which should not  
 be heard qu'on ne saurait ou devrait  
 entendre  
**Inaudito** *a*, *adj* unheard of inouï  
**Inaugurare** *va*, to inaugurate inaugurer  
**Inaugurazione**, *f* inauguration inaugura-  
 tion *f*  
**Inaurato** *a*, *adj* gilt of gold doré d'or  
**Inavvedutamente** *adv* inadvertently incon-  
 sidérément  
**Inavveduto** *a*, *adj* inadvertent inconsideré  
**Inavventura**, *f* misfortune malheur *m*  
**Inavvertentemente** *adv* inadvertently par  
 inadvertence [f]  
**Inavvertenza**, *f* inadvertence inadvertence  
**Inavvertitamente** *adv* imprudently impru-  
 dement.  
**Inavverito**, *a*, *adj* imprudent imprudent  
**Incadere** *va*, to be ungrateful not care about  
 n'être point reconnaissant  
**Incalciare** *ta*, to season with cheese as  
 saissonner avec du fromage  
**Incadaverire**, *va*, to become a corpse de  
 venir cadavre  
**Incaionare**, *va*, to cause causer  
**Incalciare** *va*, to be embarrassed run  
 aground s'embarrasser s'ensabler  
**Incalgiato** *a*, *adj* stranded échoué  
**Incalgiato** *a*, *adj* irritated in a passion  
 en colère irrité  
**Incalappiare** *va*, to inane plot embroi-  
 ller dans des filets, intriguer, em-  
 barrasser  
**Incalcere** *va*, to trample under foot press  
 squerer fouler aux pieds, presser  
 serrer [chasse *f*]  
**Incalcamento** *sm* flight chase fuite  
**Incalciare** *va*, to hunt drive away chase  
 pursued chasser donner la chasse pour  
 suivre  
**Incalcinare** *va*, to calcine calciner  
**Incalcinato** *a*, *adj* calcined calciné  
**Incalciare** *va*, to kick spurn rebuffer  
**Incaliginato** *a*, *adj* obscure obscur  
**Incallimento** *sm* callousness a corn cor,  
 callus *m*  
**Incallire** *va*, to wax hard faire le callus  
 s'endurcir  
**Incallito**, *a*, *adj* become hard endurci  
**Incalvare** **Incalvire**, *va*, to grow bald de  
 venir chauve  
**Incalzare**, *va*, to chase hunt: chasser  
 donner la chasse  
**Incalzatore** *sm* a persecutor persécuteur *f*  
**Incalzonarsi** *eref*, to put on one's breeches  
 mettre ses culottes  
**Incamato**, *a*, **Incamato** *a*, *adj* straight  
 as a stake droit comme un bâton  
**Incamerare** *va*, to imprison in a chamber,  
 confiscate retenir en prison dans une  
 chambre, confisquer  
**Incamerato**, *a*, *adj* imprisoned, confiscated  
 emprisonné confisqué  
**Incamiciare** *va*, to replate a wall or house  
 put on one's shirt recréper une muraille,  
 une maison &c se mettre la chemise  
**Incamiciato** *a*, *adj* rough casted covered  
 with a shirt crépi, couvert de sa che-  
 mise  
**Incamiciatura**, *f* a rough casting a house or  
 wall l'action de créper une muraille, *f*  
**Incamiciato**, *f* assault by night: camisade, *f*  
**Incamminamento**, *sm* means to bring a thing  
 about achèvement, *m*



**Incontinentement**, *adv* inconsiderately; imprudently; incautamente; inconsidérément, imprudemment  
**Incauto**, *a, adv* imprudent; incautious; imprudent; inconsidéré  
**Incedere**, *va* to burn, enflame: brûler, enflammer  
**Incedevole**, *adj* easy to be burnt, combustible: aisé à brûler  
**Inciendiamiento**, **Inciendio**, *sm* burning conflagration; incendie; embrasement brûlement, *m*  
**Inciendario**, *sm* an incendiary: incendiaire, *m*  
**Inciendivo**, *a, adv* kindling, setting on fire propre à allumer  
**Incienditore**, *sm* an incendiary: incendiaire, *m*  
**Inciensaire**, *incensare* *va* to burn to ashes réduire, ou mettre en cendres  
**Inciensamiento**, *sm* perfuming with frankincense encensement, *m*  
**Inciensaire**, *va* to incense, praise, flatter encenser quelqu'un  
**Inciensata**, *f* V **Inciensamento**  
**Inciensaire**, *sm* a censer (a perfuming pan) encensoir, *m*  
**Inciensivo**, *a, adj* inflaming enflammant  
**Inciensio**, *sm* incense encens, *m*  
**Inciensio**, *a, adj* kindled embrasé  
**Inciensurable**, *adj* unblameable irréprochable  
**Incentivo**, *sm* incitement aiguillon motif  
**Incentrarsi** *vref* to meet in one centre se concentrer  
**Incerare** *va* to wax cire, enduire de cire  
**Incerato** *sm* oil cloth toile cirée, *f*  
**Incerconire**, *va* to turn sour (as wine does) s'altir  
**Incertezza**, **Incertitudine** *f*, **Incerto** *sm* uncertainty suspense incertitude, irresolution *f*  
**Incerto** *sm* perquisites tour de bâton, le casuel, *m*  
**Incerto** *a, adj* uncertain incertain  
**Inceso** *sm* a cautery cautère *m*  
**Inceso**, *a, adj* kindled burnt: allumé, brûlé  
**Incespare** **Incespicare** *va* to stumple grow increase cover with turf broncher faire un faux pas croître gazonner  
**Incessabile** *adj* continual, incessant continuuel  
**Incessabiltézza**, *f* continuance: continuation, *f* [ment  
**Incessabilmente** *adv* incessantly incessamment  
**Incessante**, *adj* incessant perpétuel  
**Incessanza**, *f* perpetuity: perpétuité, *f*  
**Incestare** *va* to lay anything in a basket mettre dans un panier  
**Incesto** *sm* an incest incest, *m*  
**Incesto** *a, adj* guilty of incest coupable d'inceste  
**Incestuosamente**, *adv* incestuously incestueusement  
**Incestuoso** *a, adj* incestuous incestueux  
**Incetta**, *f* a purchase: emplette *f*  
**Incettare** *va* to buy (to sell again) acheter (pour revendre)  
**Incettatore** *sm* monopolist monopoleur *m*  
**Inchiavare** *va* to lock fermer à clef  
**Inchiavistellare**, *va* to padlock cadenasser  
**Inchiédere**, *va* to ask demander  
**Inchiéta**, *f* inquiry search inquest perquisition recherche enquête *f*  
**Inclinamento**, *sm* inclination, bowing in clination *f*  
**Inclinare**, *va* to humble, bend bow con descend humilier, baisser saluer, con descendre  
**Inclinarsi**, *vref* to affirm with a nod s'incliner la tête  
**Inclinata**, *f* salutation bow: salut, *m*, révérence, *f*  
**Inclinato**, *a, adj* humbled, bent humilié, courbé  
**Inclinazione**, *f* inclination inclination, *f*  
**Inclinévole**, *adj* inclinable enclin porté  
**Inchino**, *sm* a bow courtesy salutation: salut, *m*, révérence, *f*  
**Inchiodare**, *va* to nail; spike (a piece of ordnance) clouer; enclouer (un canon)

**Inchiodatura**, *f* a prick in a horse's foot nailing: enclouure, l'action de clouer, *f*  
**Inchiostrare**, *va* to soil with ink: salir avec de l'encre  
**Inchiostro**, *sm* ink encre, *m*  
**Inchiudere**, *va* to enclose, contain renfermer  
**Inchiso**, *a, adj* included, enclosed, shut in inclus, renfermé  
**Inciadarsi**, *vref* to dress oneself in white: se vêtir de blanc  
**Inciampare**, **Inciampicare**, *va* to stumble: broncher trébucher  
**Inciampo** *sm* a stumbling, difficulty risk: brouhade difficulté risque *m*  
**Incidente**, *sm* an incident incident, *m*  
**Incidentemente**, *adv* incidentally incidemment  
**Incidenza**, *f* digression incident: digression *f* incident, *m*  
**Incidere**, *va* to make an incision, cut, *m* grave inciser couper graver  
**Incielare**, *va* to place in heaven placer au ciel  
**Incifrató** **Incifrató**, *a, adj* made or written in ciphers fait ou écrit en chiffres  
**Incinere** *va* to get with child engrosser  
**Incina**, *adj* pregnant, with child: enceinte  
**Incioceare**, *va* to knock or run against: heurter  
**Incioprato** *a, adj* powdered poudré  
**Incipignire** *va* to exasperate fly in a passion s'emporter [concilia  
**Incircenciso** *a, adj* uncircumcised incir  
**Incircoscritto** *a, adj* boundless uncircumscribed sans bornes illimité  
**Incisciare** *va* to mince couper menu  
**Incisione**, *f* incision, cut engraving in cision gravure *f*  
**Incisore** *sm* a carver, engraver sculpteur graveur, *m*  
**Inclina**, *f* incision cut engraving: coupure gravure *f*  
**Incliamiento** *sm* incitation incitation, *f*  
**Inclitare**, *va* to incite induce inciter  
**Inclitativo** *a, adj* inciting excitatif *va*  
**Inclitazione** *f* incitement incitation, *f*  
**In civile** *adj* uncivil incivil  
**Incivilire** *va* to grow civil, civilised devenir civil  
**Incivilità** *f* incivility incivilité, *f*  
**Incivilmente** *adv* uncivilly incivilement  
**Inclément**, *adj* rigorous inclement rigoureux dur  
**Inclémentza**, *f* severity inclemency rigueur rudesse, inclemence, *f*  
**Inclinabile** *adj* inclinable enclin porté  
**Inclinamento**, *sm* declining, declination déclin *m* inclination *f*  
**Inclinare** *va* to incline, bend incliner pencher  
**Inclinato** *a, adj* inclined apt enclin sujet  
**Inclinazione**, *f* inclination inclination *f*  
**Inclinévole**, *adj* inclinable; prone enclin porté  
**Inclito** *a, adj* renowned renommé  
**Includere** *va* to include renfermer  
**Inclusa**, *f* the enclosed (letter) l'incluse *f*  
**Inclusivamente**, *adv* inclusively inclusive ment  
**Incoacare** *va* to notch, stammer encocher balbutier bégayer  
**Incoaciarsi** *vref* to be obstinate s'obstiner  
**Incodardire** *va* to be disheartened se décourager  
**Incoerente** *adj* discordant, incoherent: discordant, incohérent  
**Incoerénza**, *f* disproportion incoherency disconvenance, incohérence *f* [ble  
**Incofigibile** *adj* inconceivable inconcevable  
**Incofigliere**, *va* to catch surprise happen, befall attrapper surprendre, arriver  
**Incongnitamente**, *adv* incongnito, unknown incongnito à l'insu  
**Incongnito** *a, adj* unknown inconnu  
**Incongnoscibile** *adj* not easily known again: méconnaissable  
**Incola**, *sm* an inhabitant habitant, *m*  
**Incollare** *va* to paste together coller  
**Incollorirsi**, *vref* to fall in a passion: s'emporter  
**Incolorarsi**, *vref* to colour: se colorer

Incolpabile, *adj* blameless; irréprochable.  
 Inculpare, *va* to find fault with; accuser d'une faute  
 Inculpator, *sm* an accuser; accusateur, *m*.  
 Inculpévole, *adj* unblameable irréprochable.  
 Incultamente, *adv* carelessly; negligem.  
 Inculto, *a, adj* uncultivated, rude; inculte, rude.  
 Incombettibile, *adj* incontestable; incomb.  
 Incumbenza, *cf* a commission, incumbency; commission *f*.  
 Incombustibile, *adj* incombustible incomb.  
 Incominciamento, *sm*, Incominciância, *cf* a commencement, principle: commencement, principe *m*.  
 Incominciante *adj* beginner commençant.  
 Incominciare, *va* to begin commence commencer.  
 Incominciato, *sm* a beginning; commence.  
 Incominciato, *sm* a beginner un commençant.  
 Incommensurabile, *adj* incommensurable incommensurable.  
 Incommensurabilità, *cf* incommensurability, incommensurabilité *f*.  
 Incommodo *sm*, V Incomodo, and its derivatives.  
 Incommunicabile *adj* incommunicable incommunicable.  
 Incommutabile *adj* constant, immutable stable immuable.  
 Incommutabilità, *cf* constancy, immutability; immutabilité *f*.  
 Incomodamente *adv* incommodously incommodement.  
 Incomodare, *va* to incommode incommode.  
 Incomodità, *cf* inconvenience discomfort indisposition incommodité indisposition *f*.  
 Incomodo *sm* trouble disadvantage inopportunité *f*, désavantage *m*.  
 Incomodo, *a, adj* incommodious uncomfortable incommode.  
 Incomparabile, *adj* incomparable incomparable.  
 Incomparabilmente *adv* incomparably incomparablement.  
 Incompatibile, *adj* incompatible incompatible.  
 Incompatibilità, *cf* incompatibility incompatibilité *f*.  
 Incompensabile *adj* that cannot be recompensed qu'on ne peut compenser.  
 Incompente, *adj* incompetent incompetent.  
 Incompetenza, *cf* insufficiency, incompetency incompetência *f*.  
 Incompiuto *a, adj* imperfect imparfait.  
 Incomplesso, *a, adj* without mixture pure sans mélange pur.  
 Incomportabile *adj* intolerable insupportable.  
 Incomportabilmente *adv* intolerably d'une manière insupportable.  
 Incomportevole V Incomportabile.  
 Incompositamente, *adv* indecently indécentement.  
 Incompósto, *a, adj* disordered, uncared for dérangé, déréglé.  
 Incomprendibile *adj* incomprehensible incompréhensible.  
 Incomprendibilità, *cf* incomprehensibility incompréhensibilité *f*.  
 Inconcepibile *adj* inconceivable inconceivable.  
 Inconcepibilità, *cf* inconceivableness inconceivableness *f*.  
 Inconciliabile, *adj* inconciliable inconciliable.  
 Inconcuoso, *a, adj* unshaken, firm inébranlable.  
 Inconfusamente, *adv* confusedly confusé.  
 Incongiungibile *adj* that cannot be joined qui ne peut se joindre.  
 Incongiunto, *a, adj* divided; séparé.  
 Incongruente *adj* improper, incongruent improper, incongru.  
 Incongruentemente *adv* improperly incongruently incongruement.  
 Incongruensa, Incongruità, *cf* incongruity, disproportion: incongruité, *f*, disproportion, *f*.

Incongruo, *a, adj* incongruous; incongru.  
 Inconnochiare, *va* to fill a staff; charger une quenouille.  
 Inconosciuto, *a, adj* unknown; inconnu.  
 Inconquassabile, *adj* unshaken inébranlable.  
 Inconsequenza, *cf* inconsequence inconsequence, *f*.  
 Inconsiderabile, *adj* inconsiderable inconsiderable.  
 Inconsideratamente *adv* imprudently, inconsiderately imprudemment.  
 Inconsideratezza, *cf* imprudence want of consideration imprudence *f*.  
 Inconsiderato, *a, adj* inconsiderate inconsideré.  
 Inconsiderazione *cf* want of consideration: inconsideration *f*.  
 Inconsistente *adj* chimerical, inconsistent chimérique.  
 Inconsolabile *adj* inconsolable; inconsolable.  
 Inconsolabilmente, *adv* inconsolably; inconsolablement.  
 Inconsolazione, *cf* a grief that cannot be assuaged: chagrin qui n'admet pas de consolation, *m*.  
 Inconstante, *adj* inconstant inconstant.  
 Inconstanza *cf* inconstancy inconstance, *f*.  
 Inconsultamente, *adv* inconsiderately; inconsiderément.  
 Inconsulto, *a, adj* inconsiderate inconsideré.  
 Incontaminabile *adj* incorruptible incorruptible.  
 Incontaminatèzza *cf* purity pureté *f*.  
 Incontaminato *a, adj* spotless, pure pur.  
 Incontante *adv* immediately, instantly immédiatement.  
 Incontenibile *adj* insatiable insatiable.  
 Incontenibilità, *cf* insatiableness insatiabilité *f*.  
 Incontestabile, *adj* incontestable incontestable.  
 Incontuente *adj* incontinent incontinent.  
 Incontineute, *adv* V Incontenente.  
 Incontinenza, *cf* incontinence incontinence.  
 Incontro *a, adj* unadorned sans ornement.  
 Incontro, *pre* against contre à l'encontre.  
 Incontramento *sm* a conference meeting; abouchement *m* entrevue rencontre, *f*.  
 Incontrare, *va* to meet rencontrer.  
 Incontrarsi *vref* to happen arriver.  
 Incontrastabile, *adj* incontestable: incontestable.  
 Incontrastato *a, adj* incontestated incontesté.  
 Incontro *sm* a meeting, encounter: rencontre *f*.  
 Incontro *pre* against, opposite contre, en.  
 Incontrovertibile *adj* evident, incontrovertible évident.  
 Inconturbabile *adj* undisturbed imperturbable.  
 Inconvenevole, Inconveniente *adj* unbecoming inconvenient messeant, incommode.  
 Inconveniente, *sm*, inconvenience inconvenient.  
 Inconvenientemente *adv* inconveniently; mal à-propos.  
 Inconvenienza, *cf* inconvenience inconvenience.  
 Incoraggiamento *sm* encouragement: encouragement, *m*.  
 Incoraggiare *va* to encourage encourager.  
 Incorcare *va* to persuade take in one's head persuader se mettre dans la tête.  
 Incordare *va* to string an instrument monter un instrument de musique.  
 Incorniciare *va* to put in a frame encadrer.  
 Incoronare *va* to crown couronner.  
 Incoronazione, *cf* coronation couronnement.  
 Incorporabilità, *cf* incorporeity incorporeity, *f*.  
 Incorporale, *adj* incorporeal incorporeel.  
 Incorporamento, *sm* incorporation incorporation, *f*.  
 Incorporare *va* to incorporate incorporer.  
 Incorporoso, *a, adj* incorporate incorporé.  
 Incorre *va* to surprise surprendre.  
 Incorrere *va* to incur encourir.  
 Incorrribile *adj* incorrigible incorrigible.  
 Incorrribilità, *cf* stubbornness incorrigibleness indocilité, incorrigibilité, *f*.



Incorruptibilité, *cf* incorruptibility, incorruptibility, *f*  
 incorrôto, *a, adj* incorrupt non corrompu  
 incorruptible, *adj* incorruptible incorruptible  
 Incorruptibilité, *cf* V Incorruptibilité  
 Incozzuzione, *cf* incorruption incorruption, *f*  
 Incôro, *em* a rencontre rencontre, *f*  
 incôro, *a, adj* incurred, fallen in: encouru tombé dans  
 Incortinâre, *va* to set curtains round en tourer de rideaux  
 Incostante, *adj* inconstant inconstant  
 Incostantemente *adv* inconstantly inconstamment  
 Incostanza, Incostanza *cf* inconstancy levity inconstance légèreté, *f*  
 Incotto *a, adj* boiled, baked cuit  
 Incotto dal sole, sunburnt brûlé  
 Incréance *cf* incivility incivilité, *f*  
 Incréato, *a, adj* increate incréé, éternel  
 Incrédule *adj* incredible incroyable  
 Incrédule, *cf* incredibility incréduité, *f*  
 Incrédulement *adv* incredibly: d'une manière incroyable  
 Incrédule, *cf* incredulity incréduité, *f*  
 Incrédule *a, adj* incredulous incrédule  
 Incremento *em* an increasing: croissance, *f*  
 Incrépatione *cf* a reprimand réprimande, *f*  
 Incrépère *verf* to be sorry be tired weary, commiserate; être fâché, être ennuyé de, avoir compassion  
 Increscevole, *adj* tedious tiresome ennuyant  
 Increscimêto *em* weariness ennui  
 Increscivo *a, adj* V Increscevole  
 Increspamento, *em* a curl curling: crispation, *f*  
 Increspâre *em* to curl crisp friser créper  
 Increspâre la fronte to contract one's eye brows frown: froncer les sourcils  
 Increspatura, *cf* V Increspamento  
 Incrêtare *va* to daub with clay enduire de terre grasse  
 Incrinâre *va* to crack se fendre, se fêler  
 Incrociâre *va* to cruise croiser  
 Incrociato *a, adj* laid across crossed croisé  
 Incrocchiâre, *va* to cross, lay across croiser  
 Incrojàre *em* to grow hard devenir dur rude  
 Incrostarê *va* to crust plaister incruster, plaquer  
 Incrostatûra, *cf* a crusting incrustation, *f*  
 Incrudelire, *em* to grow cruel devenir cruel  
 Incrudire *va* to make harsh, rough rendre âpre rude  
 Ineruento *a, adj* not bloody qui n'est pas sanglant  
 Inerustâre *va* to fill with bran remplir de l'écaille  
 Inculcâre *cf* an anvil enclume, *f*  
 Inculcâre *va* to inculcate inculquer  
 Inculcatamente *adj* earnestly instamment  
 Inculto *a, adj* uncultivated; inculte  
 Incumbenza, *cf* a commission incumbency commission, *f*  
 Incuocere *em* to boil bake a little cuire  
 Incuorâre *em* to take into one's head se mettre dans l'esprit  
 Incurable *adj* incurable incurable  
 Incuria *cf* negligence negligence, *f*  
 Incursione *cf* incursion inroad: incursion, *f*  
 Incurvâre, *va* to bow bend courber  
 Incurvârî *verf* to prostrate oneself: se prosterner  
 Incurvatura, Incurvazione *cf* incurvation, bending, courbure inflexion, *f*  
 Incervo *a, adj* bent crooked courbe  
 Incusâre, *va* to accuse blame accuser blâmer  
 Incustodito, *a, adj* unguarded qui n'est pas gardé  
 Inedere, *va* to thrust with violence pousser avec force  
 Indaco *em* indigo indigo bleu d'Inde  
 Indagare, *va* to search into rechercher avec soin  
 Indagazione, Indagine, *cf* a careful search, inquiry: rechercher soigneuse, *f*  
 Indagnâre, *va* to speckle with: tacheter

Indârno *adv* in vain, vainly: en vain  
 Indebile, *em* to lose one's strength: devenir faible  
 Indebitamente *adv* unduly, unlawfully: indûment, illicitement  
 Indebitârî, *verf* to contract debts s'endetter  
 Indébito *a, adj* undue unjust indé, in juste  
 Indebolire, *em* to grow weak perdre les forces  
 Indécate, *adj* indecent; indécent; mal écant.  
 Indecentement, *adv* indecently indécentement  
 Indecenza, *cf* indecency indécence, *f*  
 Indeciso *a, adj* undecided indécis  
 Indeclinabile *adj* indeclinable indéclinable  
 Indecoramente, *adv* shamefully honteusement  
 Indecore, Indecoro *a, adj* unbecoming in decorous indécent passant indécent  
 Indefessamente, *adv* indefatigably infatigablement  
 Indefesso *a, adj* indefatigable infatigable  
 Indeficiente *adj* not deficient indéfectible  
 Indefinément, *adv* continually: continuellement  
 Indeficienza, *cf* abundance abundance, *f*  
 Indefinitamente, *adv* indefinitely indéfiniment  
 Indefinitézza, *cf* irresolution irresolution  
 Indefinito *a, adj* indefinite indéfini  
 Indefinitudine *cf* indetermination indétermination, *f*  
 Indegnamente *adv* unworthily indignement  
 Indegnamente, *em* wrath passion courroux  
 Indegnârî *verf* to be angry s'indigner  
 Indegnativo *a, adj* vexing révoltant  
 Indegnazione, *cf* indignation indignation, *f*  
 Indegnità, Indegnitate *cf* indignity infamy indignité, *f*, outrage *m* lâcheté, *f*  
 Indegno *a, adj* unworthy unbecoming indigne indécent  
 Indeliberato, *a, adj* indeliberate indéliré  
 Indeliberazione, *cf* irresolution irresolution, *f*  
 Indelible *adj* indelible ineffaçable  
 Indemoniato *a, adj* possessed with a devil démoniaque  
 Indenne *adj* unhurt safe indemne sauf  
 Indennità, Indennitate *cf* indemnity indemnité, *f*  
 Indennizzare *va* to indemnify indemniser  
 Indennizzazione *cf* indemnification indemnité, *f*  
 Indentro, *adv* within inward en dedans  
 Indendente *adj* independent: indépendant  
 Indendentement, *adv* independently in indépendance, *cf* independency indépendant, *f*  
 Indetunâre, *em* to leave to fate: laisser au sort  
 Indeterminatamente *adv* indeterminately - indéterminément  
 Indeterminato *a, adj* undetermined, indeterminate wavering doubtful indéterminé, indéci, douteux  
 Indeterminazione *cf* indetermination indétermination, *f*  
 Indettâre, *em* to agree, resolve rester d'acc  
 Indévoto *a, adj* ungodly indévot *e*  
 Indevolezza *cf* ungodliness indévotion, *f*  
 Indi *adv* from thence de là, de ce lieu là  
 Indi a poco a little time after peu de temps après  
 Indamantâre, *va* to counterfeit diamonds contrefaire les diamants  
 Indiana *cf* chintz, printed calico Indienne, *f*  
 Indârî, *verf* to be defied être défié  
 Indivolare *em* to fly in a passion se mettre en fureur  
 Indivoliato *a, adj* mad furious enragé  
 Indicamento *em* indication indication, *f*  
 Indicâre *va* to indicate show indiquer  
 Indicativo, *a, adj* demonstrative indicatif, *f*  
 Indicativo, *em* the indicative mood l'indicatif  
 Indicazione *cf* indication indication, *f*  
 Indice *em* index fore-finger index; l'index, *m*

**Indicere, va.** to intimate, indicate intimer  
indiquer.  
**Indicévole** *indicible*, *adj* unspeakable, in  
effable: *indicible* inexplicable.  
**Indico, -a, adj** Indian of India Indien, -enne  
**Indietro, adv** backwards en arrière  
**Indifeso, a, adj** defenceless: sans défense.  
**Indifferente, adj** indifferent indifférent  
**Indifferente, adv** indifferently indif-  
féremment  
**Indifferenza, f** indifference indifférence  
**Indifinitamente, adv** indefinitely indéfini-  
ment.  
**Indifinito -a, adj** indefinite: indéfini  
**Indigente, adj** indigent poor indigent,  
pauvre.  
**Indigenza, f** indigence: indigence, *f*  
**Indigestibile** *adj* indigestible indigestible.  
**Indigestibilità, f** indigestion, *f* indigestion,  
crudity indigestion, crudité *f*  
**Indigesto a, adj** indigested indigeste  
**Indignato, a, adj** provoked, indignant: ir-  
rité, indigné  
**Indignazione f** indignation: indignation *f*  
**Indignoso** *adv* one with another en gros  
(Comprare, o vendere indignoso, to buy  
sell wholesale acheter vendre en gros)  
**Indiligente, f** neglect, carelessness négl-  
gence, *f*  
**Indimnuire va** to diminish diminuer  
**Indire, va** to announce annoncer  
**Indirettamente, adv** indirectly: indirecte-  
ment  
**Indiretto, a, adj** indirect indirect  
**Indirigere, va.** to direct, lead diriger con-  
duire  
**Indirizzamento sm** V Indirizzo  
**Indirizzare, va** to direct guide, address  
diriger adresser  
**Indirizzo, sm** direction address way:  
adresse *f* achèvement *m*  
**Indiscernibile** *adj* imperceptible, indiscern-  
ible imperceptible  
**Indisciplinabile, adj** indisciplinable indis-  
ciplinable  
**Indisciplinato, a, adj** unruly, undisciplined  
indiscipliné  
**Indiscretamente, adv** indiscreetly indis-  
cretement  
**Indiscretetza, f** V Indiscrezione  
**Indiscreto, a, adj** indiscreet indiscret  
**Indiscrezione f** of indiscretion indiscretion, *f*  
**Indisire va.** to raise a desire faire venir  
envie  
**Indispensabile, adj** indispensable indis-  
pensable  
**Indispensabilità, f** an indispensable neces-  
sity nécessaire indispensable *f*  
**Indisiperato a, adj** immoderate immodéré  
**Indisposizione, f** indisposition indispo-  
sition *f*  
**Indisposto a, adj** indisposed indisposé  
**Indisputabile, adj** incontestable incontest-  
able.  
**Indissolubile, adj** indissoluble indissoluble  
**Indissolubilità, f** of indissolubility indissolu-  
bilité *f*  
**Indistinto a, adj** indistinct indistinct  
**Indistinzione, f** of confusion confusion *f*  
**Indivia, f** endive endive *f*  
**Individuale** *adj* individual individuel *f*  
**Individualità, f** individuality individualité  
**Individuamente** *adv* individually: individu-  
ellement.  
**Individuare va** to specify: specifier *f*  
**Individuazione, f** of a specifying spécification,  
*f*  
**Individuo, sm** individual individu *m*  
**Individuo a, adj** indivisible indivisible.  
**Indivisamento, sm** divination divination, *f*  
**Indivinare va** to divine guess deviner  
**Indivisione, f** of foretelling divination di-  
vination, *f*  
**Indivino, sm** a soothsayer devin, *m*  
**Indivisamente, adv** inseparably: inséparable-  
ment  
**Indivisibile** *adj* indivisible indivisible *f*  
**Indivisibilità, f** of indivisibility indivisibilité,  
*f*  
**Indiviso a, adj** undivided indivis, -e  
**Indivoto, a, adj** irreligious indévot  
**Indivisione, f** of irreligion: indévotion, *f*

**Indiziare va.** to give suspicions donner des  
soupçons  
**Indizio, sm.** mark notice, testimony, evi-  
dence: indice *m*, marque, *f*, témoignage,  
*m*  
**Indizione, f** of indiction convocation: indic-  
tion, convocation *f*  
**L'ndo, a, adj** Indian, from India: Indien  
des Indes.  
**Indocile, adj** indocile, intractable indocile  
**Indocilità, f** indocility indocilité, *f*  
**Indolente, va** to soften sweeten, assuage:  
adoucir rendre doux  
**L'ndole, f** of inclination nature natural dis-  
position: inclination, *f* naturel, *m*  
**Indolente** *adj* indolent supine indolent  
• nonchalant.  
**Indolentire, va** V Indolentire  
**Indolenzia, f** indolence, *f* indolence, indif-  
ference indolence, indifférence, *f*  
**Indolenzire, va** to benumb engourdir  
**Indomabile** *adj* untemeable indomptable  
**Indomito -a, adj** untamed, unruly: in-  
dompté, fougueux  
**Indonnarsi vref** to seize upon s'emparer  
**Indoppia, va** to double, duplicate doubler  
**Indoramento, sm** a gilding dorure, *f*  
**Indorare va** to gild dorer  
**Indoratore sm** gilder doreur *m*  
**Indoratura, f** a gilding dorure *f*  
**Indormentato -a, adj** sleepy endormi  
**Indormentimento, sm.** a numbness engour-  
disement, *m*  
**Indormentire va** to stupefy stupéfier  
**Indormire va** to lull asleep care very little  
endormir se soucier fort peu  
**Indormito a, adj** drowsy endormi  
**Indosso, adv** upon one's back sur le dos  
**Indotato -a, adj** one without portion qui  
a pas de dot  
**Indotta, f** of inducement induction *f*  
**Indottamente** *adv* ignorantly ignorance, *f*  
**Indottivo a, adj** persuasive persuasif, *ve*  
**Indotto, a, adj** ignorant induced, produced  
ignorant induit  
**Indottrinaibile** *adj* indocile indocil  
**Indottrinare, va** to instruct instruire  
**Indovare, vref** to stand, set one's self: se  
placer, s'ajuster  
**Indovinamento sm** divination divination, *f*  
**Indovinare, va** to divine foretell deviner  
**Indovinare sm** a diviner devin *m*  
**Indovinazione, f** of divination guess divina-  
tion, *f*  
**Indovinello sm** an enigma riddle enigme  
**Indovino sm** a conjurer guesser devineur, *m*  
**Indovino, a, adj** prophetic prophétique  
**Indovutamente** *adv* unduly indûment  
**Indovuto, a, adj** undue indû, injuste  
**Indovamento, sm** sorcery sickness ensor-  
cellement *m*, maladie *f*  
**Indozzare, va** to bewitch fall away ensor-  
celer ne point profiter  
**Indracare** *Indragare* *va.* to grow furious  
rage devenir comme enragé s'emporter  
**Indragito a, adj** furious mad furieux  
emporté de rage  
**Indrappare, va** to make cloth fabriquer des  
étoffes  
**Indrappellare va** to draw up an army in bat-  
tle array ranger une armée en ordre de  
bataille [mettre en voyage  
**Indrizzarsi vref** to begin one's journey se  
Indrudire *va* to grow amorous: devenir  
amoureux [ble indubitabile  
**Indubitabile** *adj* unquestionable indubita-  
bilis *f* certainty: certitude, *f*  
**Indubitabilmente** *adv* certainly indubita-  
bly certainement indubitabilmente  
**Indubitato, a, adj** undoubted indubitable  
**Inducere, va** to induce: induire  
**Inducimento sm.** inducement induction, *f*  
**Inducitore, sm** an enticer instigator, *m*  
**Indugere, adj** slow late lent tardif, *va.*  
**Indugia, f** of Indugimento *sm* delay stay-  
hindrance délai, retardement, *m*; re-  
mise, *f*  
**Indugiare, va** to delay, hinder retarder  
**Indugiatore, sm** a delayer, temporiser: tem-  
porisateur, *m*

**Indugio**, *sm.* delay; délai, retardement, *m.*  
**Indulgent**, *adj.* indulgent indulgent.  
**Indulgentia**, *cf.* indulgence, forgiveness, pardon indulgence, remission, *f.*  
**Indulgere**, *va.* to permit; grant; permettre, accorder  
**Indulto**, *sm.* an amnesty, pardon; indult, *m.*  
**Indumento**, *sm.* a dress; habillement, *m.*  
**Induramento**, *sm.* hardness, hardening en durcissement, *m.*  
**Indurare**, **Indurire**, *vs.* to harden durcir, endurcir  
**Indurarsi**, *oref.* to grow hard hearted s'en durcir  
**Indurre**, *va.* to induce draw on; induire, pousser  
**Industre**, *adj.* industrious industrieux  
**Industria**, *cf.* industry; industrie *f.*  
**Industriarsi**, *oref.* to do one's best; faire de son mieux  
**Industrio** *a, adj.* V **Industrioso**  
**Industriosamente**, *adv.* industriously; industrieusement  
**Industrioso**, *a, adj.* industrious; industrieux.  
**Induttivo** *a, adj.* inducing qui induit  
**Induttore**, *sm.* an inducer, inducer instigateur, *m.*  
**Induzione** *cf.* induction induction *f.*  
**Inebbiato**, *a, adj.* foggy sujet au brouillard  
**Inebbrimento** *sm.* inebriation, *cf.* inebbrimento, *cf.* inebriety, drunkenness enivrement *m.*  
**Inebbrirare** *va.* to inebriate make drunk enivrer rendre ivre  
**Inecissato**, *a, adj.* eclipsed éclipse  
**Inedia**, *cf.* diet abstinence diète, absténence *f.*  
**Inedito**, *a, adj.* inedited qui n'est pas imprimé  
**Ineffabile**, *adj.* unspeakable, ineffable ineffable  
**Ineffabilità**, *cf.* ineffability ineffabilité, *f.*  
**Ineffabilmente** *adv.* inexplicably ineffablement d'une manière inexplicable ineffablement  
**Ineffeminato**, *a, adj.* effeminate efféminé  
**Inefficace** *adj.* inefficacious inefficace  
**Inefficacia**, *cf.* inefficaciousness inefficacité *f.*  
**Ineguaglianza** *cf.* V **Inegualità**  
**Ineguale** *adj.* unequal inégal  
**Inegualità**, *cf.* V **Inegualità**  
**Inegualmente** *adv.* unequally inégalement  
**Inelegante**, *adj.* inelegant qui n'est pas élégant  
**Ineligibile**, *adj.* ineligible inéligible  
**Inelutabile** *adj.* unavoidable inévitable  
**Inemendabile** *adj.* incorrigible incorrigible  
**Inenarrabile** *adj.* unspeakable inénarrable  
**Inentro** *adv.* within en dedans  
**Ineguale**, *adj.* unequal inégal  
**Inegualità**, *cf.* V **Inegualità**  
**Inequivalente**, *adv.* not equivalent qui n'est pas équivalent [d herbe]  
**Inerbare**, *va.* to cover with grass couvrir  
**Inerente**, *adj.* inherent inhérent  
**Inerenza**, *cf.* inherency, union inhérence union, *f.*  
**Inerire**, *va.* to impress itself s'imprimer  
**Inerme**, *adj.* unarmed, defenceless désarmé, sans défense  
**Inerpicarsi**, *oref.* to climb grimper  
**Inerte**, *adj.* lazy sluggish, inert paresseux, fainéant inerte  
**Inerudito** *a, adj.* ignorant ignorant  
**Inerzia**, *cf.* sluggishness, indolence fainéantise, inétrie *f.*  
**Inesauribile**, *adj.* inexhaustible intarissable  
**Inesato**, *a, adj.* unexhausted inépuisable  
**Inescamento** *sm.* allurements appât, *m.*  
**Inescare**, *va.* to allure, draw in leurrer attirer  
**Inescogitato**, *a, adj.* unthought of imprévu  
**Inescrutabile** *adj.* impenetrable inscrutable  
**Inescusabile** *adj.* inexcusable inexcusable  
**Inescusabilmente**, *adv.* inexcusably sans excuse  
**Ineseguibile**, *adj.* not to be executed qu'on ne peut exécuter  
**Inesercitabile**, *adj.* not to be exercised, inaccusable: qui ne peut s'exercer, inaccusable

**Inesorabile**, *adj.* inexorable; inexorable.  
**Inesorabilmente**, *adv.* inexorably; inexorablement.  
**Inesperiencia**, *cf.* inexperience; inexpérience.  
**Inesperto**, *-a, adj.* inexperienced inexpérimenté  
**Inespiabile**, *adj.* inexpiable inexpiable.  
**Inespiebile**, *adj.* insatiable insatiable.  
**Inespiebilita**, *cf.* insatiableness; insatiabilité.  
**Inesplicabile**, *adj.* inexplicable inexplicable.  
**Inesprimibile**, *adj.* inexpressible: inexprimable  
**Inespugnabile**, *adj.* impregnable imprenable.  
**Inestricabile**, *adj.* inextricable intarissable.  
**Inestimabile**, *adj.* inestimable inestimable  
**Inestinguibile**, *adj.* inextinguishable; inextinguible  
**Inestricabile**, **Inestrigabile**, *adj.* inextricable not to be disentangled inextricable  
**Inestricato** *a, adj.* entangled, at a loss embarrassé  
**Inettamente**, *adv.* foolishly sottement  
**Inettitudine** *cf.* incapacity incapacité, *f.*  
**Inetto** *a, adj.* inept silly inepte sot.  
**Inevitabile**, *adj.* unavoidable, inevitable; inévitable  
**Inevitabilmente** *adv.* inevitably; inévitablement. [rise *f.*  
**Ineria**, *cf.* folly impertinence ineptie, sot  
**Insaccendato**, *a, adj.* very busy affairé  
**Insafeto** *a, adj.* insipid, cold; insipide; froid  
**Infallibile**, *adj.* infallible, sure infallible, sûr  
**Infallibilità**, *cf.* infallibility infallibilité, *f.*  
**Infallibilmente** *adv.* infallibly infalliblement.  
**Infamamento** *sm.* V **Infamazione**  
**Infamare** *va.* to defame diffamer  
**Infamatore** *sm.* a defamer diffamateur, *m.*  
**Infamatorio**, *a, adj.* defamatory diffamatoire  
**Infamazione** *cf.* defamation diffamation  
**Infame** *adj.* infamous base infâme lâche  
**Infamia**, **Infamita**, *cf.* infamy discredit; infamie *f.* déshonneur *m.*  
**Infando** *a, adj.* frightful épouvantable  
**Infangare** *va.* to dirty cover with mud croûter embourber  
**Infantare**, *va.* to be brought to bed accoucher  
**Infanticherie** *va.* to grow fantastical de venir fantasque  
**Infante** *sm.* an infant child infante (title) enfant, infant *m.*  
**Infanteria** *cf.* infantry foot infanterie, *f.*  
**Infanticida**, *cf.* infanticide infanticide *m.*  
**Infantile** *adj.* childish enfantin *e.*  
**Infantilità**, **Infanzia** *cf.* infancy, childhood enfance *m.*  
**Infantato** *a, adj.* livid; livide  
**Infarcire** *va.* to stuff farcir farder  
**Infarlare** *va.* to besmear foul paint (the face) sahr avec de la boue &c farder  
**Infardato**, *a, adj.* foul, dirty painted (the face) sale fardé *e.*  
**Infarnare** *va.* to make white with meal enfarmer  
**Infarnato**, *a, adj.* powdered with meal, who has a superficial knowledge of a thing enfariné, qui a une légère teinture d'une chose *m.*  
**Infarnatura**, *cf.* a superficial knowledge légère teinture *f.*  
**Infatidire** *va.* to be out of conceit, weary of être dégoûté ennuyé  
**Infatidimento** *sm.* weariness; ennui.  
**Infatidire** *va.* to weary loathe nauseate, disturb; ennuyer dégoûter importuner  
**Infatidito**, *a, adj.* weary tired ennuyé, las  
**Infaticabile**, *adj.* indefatigable infatigable.  
**Infaticabilmente** *adv.* indefatigably infatigablement  
**Infatato**, *a, adj.* fatal, unlucky; funeste; malheureux  
**Infecundità** *cf.* barrenness stérilité, *f.*  
**Infecundo**, *a, adj.* barren, unfruitful; infécond, stérile  
**Infedele**, *adj.* infidel, unfaithful; infidèle.

**Infedeltà, Infedeltà, *cf* infidelity, disloyalty**  
**Infidélité; déloyauté, *f***  
**Infedelménte, *adv* unfaithfully; infidèlement.**  
**Infedélare, *va* to put on a pillow case; mettre la tête à un oreiller**  
**Infelice, *adv* unhappy malheureux, -se.**  
**Infelice ménte, *adv* unhappily; malheureusement**  
**Infelicità, *cf* unhappiness; infelicity**  
**Infeltune, *f* malheur, *m***  
**Infellonire, *va* to grow cruel, devenir cruel**  
**Infellonito a, *adv* grown cruel, mad devenu cruel, féroce**  
**Infemminire, *va* to effeminate efféminer**  
**Infeminito, a, *adv* effeminate efféminé.**  
**Inferiore, *adv* inferior inférieur**  
**Inferiorità, *cf* inferiority infériorité *f***  
**Inferire, *va* to infer, conclude inférer, conclure**  
**Infermante, *adv* weakly; faiblement**  
**Infermare, Infermarai, *va* to fall sick tomber malade, s'aliter [s'écrouler]**  
**Infermato, a, *adv* sick infirm malade in**  
**Infermeria, *cf* infirmery contagion, sick ness infirmerie contagion maladie, *f***  
**Infermiocio a, *adv* infirm, sickly malade, *f* [infirmier, lère *f*]**  
**Infermiera, a, *smf* overseer of the infirm**  
**Infermità, *cf* an infirmity infirmité *f***  
**Infermo a, *adv* infirm infirme**  
**Infermedico Infermiocio a, *adv* sickly, in firm; malade infirme**  
**Infernale, *adv* infernal hellish infernal.**  
**Inferno, *sm* hell enfer *m***  
**Inferno a, *adv* infernal, hellish infernal**  
**Inferocire, *va* to grow fierce devenir féroce**  
**Inferrire Inferriare *va* to chain bind up in chains enchaîner**  
**Inferriata, Inferriata, *cf* iron bars grille de fer, traverée de grilles *f***  
**Infertile, *adv* barren infertile stérile**  
**Infervorare *va* to inflame with fervour donner de la ferveur**  
**Infervorato a, *adv* fervent plein de fervour**  
**Infervorire V Infervorare**  
**Infestazione, *cf* trouble, havoc trouble ravage *m* [ment]**  
**Infestante, *adv* importunately importuné**  
**Infestamento *sm* V Infestazione**  
**Infestare *va* to infest trouble weary in fester vexer importuner**  
**Infestatore a, *sm* a disturber vexer importun, *m* qui tourmente ravage *m***  
**Infestazione, *cf* molestation tourment, *m***  
**Infestevole, *adv* sad troublesome fâcheux incommode**  
**Infesto a, *adv* importunate importun, *e***  
**Infestuto *sm* the foudering of horses: four bure *f***  
**Infettare, *va* to infect, spoil infecter gâter**  
**Infettore a, *sm* a corrupter corrupteur *m***  
**Infetto a, *adv* infected, stinking infect puant**  
**Infedare, *va* to infect inféoder**  
**Infedazione, *cf* infection inféodation *f***  
**Infezione, *cf* infection infection *f***  
**Infacchimento *sm* a weakening affaiblissement, *m***  
**Infacchire, *va* to weaken affaiblir**  
**Infacchirai, *ref* to grow weak s'affaiblir**  
**Infammabile, *adv* combustible inflammable; inflammable**  
**Infammamento, *sm*. Infammagione, *cf* V Infammazione**  
**Infammare *va* to inflame set on fire in cense enflammer irriter**  
**Infammativo, a, *adv* inflammative: infiam matoire [tion *f*]**  
**Infammazione, *cf* inflammation: infamma**  
**Infascare *va* to bottle mettre en bouteille**  
**Infato a, *adv* swelled up enflé gonflé.**  
**Infamante, *adv* unfaithfully infidèlement**  
**Infedeltà, *cf* V Infedeltà.**  
**Infido a, *adv* unfaithful infidèle**  
**Infibolire, *va* to debilitate affaiblir**  
**Infelare *va* to make bitter with gall rendre amer avec du fiel [ment *m*]**  
**Infedolimento, *sm* a weakening affaiblissement.**  
**Infedolire. V Infedolire**

**Infiggere, *va* to nail drive in; clouer, s'icher**  
**Infingere, *va* to dissemble dissimuler**  
**Infingera, *ref* to disguise oneself: se travestir**  
**Infingevole, *adv* feigned dissembled; feint; dissimulé.**  
**Infingimento, *sm* dissimulation dissimulation, *f***  
**Infingitore, Infingitore, *sm* a dissembler un dissimulé qui feint, *m* [s'écrouler]**  
**Infilare, Infilare *va* to thread string en**  
**Infilarsi, *ref* to run oneself through the body se percer soi même**  
**Infilarsi da se, *va* to fall into the snare: donner dans le panneau**  
**Infilata, *cf* a string, row enfilade, *f***  
**Infimo a, *adv* vile base vil, bas**  
**Infinitanto, Infinitanto, Infinito, *adv* until, until that jusqu'à ce que**  
**Infino da ora, *adv* henceforward dorénavant**  
**Infine, *adv* at last, finally à la fin, enfin**  
**Infineché, *adv* until; jusqu'à ce que**  
**Infingardaggine Infingarderia, *cf* idleness, sloth paresse, fainéantise, *f***  
**Infingardisi, *ref* to grow idle s'acoquiner**  
**Infingardito a, Infingardo a, *adv* lazy idle slothful paresseux fainéant**  
**Infingere, *va* to feign feindre**  
**Infingimento *sm* Infingitudine, *cf* dissimulation: feinte dissimulation, *f***  
**Infinità, *cf* infinity infinité *f***  
**Infinitamente, *adv* infinitely infinitement.**  
**Infinitivo, *sm* the infinitive mood l'infinitif, *m*.**  
**Infinito a, *adv* infinite infini**  
**Infino *prep* until, as far as jusqu'à**  
**Infino allora, until then jusqu'à ce temps là.**  
**Infino tantochè, *adv* until that jusqu'à ce que [faire accroire]**  
**Infinochiare *va* to make one believe en**  
**Infinochiatura, *cf* the act of making one believe l'action d'en faire accroire, *f***  
**Infinta, *cf* duplicity duplicité *f* [ment]**  
**Infintamente, *adv* deceitfully trompeuse**  
**Infintanto Infintanto, *adv* till, until jusqu'à ce que**  
**Infinta, *cf* Infinito *sm* dissimulation disguise dissimulation / déguisement, *m***  
**Infinto a, *adv* feigned feint dissimulé**  
**Infunzione, *cf* simulation simulation *f***  
**Infiorare *va* to strew with flowers blossom adorn embellish parsemer de fleurs fleurir orner enveloper de fleurs**  
**Infiorire *va* to bloom blow fleurir**  
**Infirmità, *cf* infirmity infirmité, *f***  
**Infirmità, *cf* infirm infirme**  
**Infiscare *va* to confiscate confisquer**  
**Infisso, *adv* fixed into enfoncé fiché dedans**  
**Infiazione, *cf* a swelling enflure *f***  
**Infessibile, *adv* inflexible inflexible**  
**Infessibilità, *cf* inflexibility inflexibilité, *f***  
**Infessibilmente, *adv* inflexibly inflexible ment**  
**Infessione, *cf* infection infection *f***  
**Infettere *va* to bind bow bander courber**  
**Infitto a, *adv* infected infligi.**  
**Influenza, *cf* influence influence *f***  
**Influere Influire *va* to influence influencer**  
**Influvio, *sm* influence influence *f***  
**Infocazione, *cf* Infocamento Infocamento**  
***sm* conflagration heat fervour en brasement m chaleur ardeur *f***  
**Infocare *va* to inflame, set on fire embraser**  
**Infocato a, *adv* inflamed, burning enflammé brûlant**  
**Infocazione, *cf* heat ardour chaleur ardeur, *f***  
**Infollire, *va* to grow mad; devenir fou.**  
**Infondere *va* to infuse infuser**  
**Infondimento, *sm* infusion infusion, *f***  
**Inforcare *va* to hang catch with a pitch fork prendre prendre avec la fourche**  
**Inforcatura, *cf* opening of the legs forkfull: ouverture des jambes fourchée, *f***  
**Informazione, *cf* V Informazione**  
**Informare, *va* to inform informer**  
**Informarsi, *ref* to inquire s'informer**  
**Informativo, a, *adv* informing accusing: qui informe, accuse [porteur *m*].**  
**Informatore, *sm* a relater, informer rap**  
**Informazione, *cf* information, inquiry, education instruction information, *f* enquête, *f* éducation; instruction, *f***

**Informe**, *adj* formless, imperfect informe imparfait.  
**Informante**, *va* to ferment, mix; mingle, fermenter, mêler.  
**Informapine**, *sm*, a baker's peel: pelle de boulanger *f*.  
**Informare** *va* to put in the oven enfourner.  
**Informata**, *cf* an ovenful fournée, *f*.  
**Informare** *va* to put in doubt: mettre en doute.  
**Infortire**, *vam* to strengthen grow sour renforcer s'algrir.  
**Infortunare**, *va*, to be shipwrecked faire naufrage.  
**Infortunatament**, *adj* unfortunately: par malheur.  
**Infortunato**, *sm*, *adj* unfortunate infortuné.  
**Infortuna**, *sm*, a misfortune infortune, *f*.  
**Informare** *va* Informarsi, *vref* to grow strong, sour, strengthen devenir fort aigre, fortifier.  
**Infoscato**, *a*, *adj* darkened obscurci, terni.  
**Infossare**, *va* to put in the grave mettre dans la fosse.  
**Infossato**, *a*, *adj* hollow enfoncé creux.  
**Infra**, *prep* between in: entre parmi dans.  
**Infradamento** Infradiciamento *sm* rottenness corruption pourriture; corruption.  
**Infradiare** Infradiare *va*, to rot, putrefy se pourrir putréfier.  
**Infradatura**, Infradiciatura, *cf* rottenness, putrefaction pourriture, putréfaction *f*.  
**Infrangere** *va* to break crush rompre écraser.  
**Infragnimento** *sm* Infragnitura *cf* a break ing, bruising fracture rupture *f*.  
**Infraganti** *adv* in the fact en flagrant délit.  
**Infralimento** *sm* faintness dejection affaiblissement abattement *m*.  
**Infralire** *va* to grow weak s'affaiblir.  
**Inframessa**, *cf* Inframesso, *sm* mediation interposition entremise interposition *f*.  
**Inframettere** *va* to interpose entremettre *f*.  
**Infrangere** *va* to break rompre.  
**Infraunto** *sm* an oil mill, press moulin à huile, *m*.  
**Infrautura**, *cf* breaking fracture fracture, *f*.  
**Infrascamento** *sm* stripping of leaves épamprement *m*.  
**Infrascare** *va* to cover with branches couvrir de branches [signed souscrit].  
**Infrascritto** *a*, *adj* underwritten under.  
**Infrascrivere** *va* to subscribe souscrire.  
**Infrazione** *cf* a rupture, infraction, breach violation rupture, infraction, *f*.  
**Infredagazione**, *cf* V Infradatura.  
**Infredare** *va* to catch cold s'enrhumer.  
**Infredativo** *a*, *adj* cooling rafraichissant.  
**Infredatura**, *cf* a cold rhume *m*.  
**Infrémere**, *va* to rage roar frét frémir.  
**Infrénare** *va* to bridle curb, keep under, in brider retenir contenir.  
**Infrénare** *va* to grow frantic devenir frénétique [que].  
**Infrénicatio**, *a*, *adj* phrenetic mad frénétique.  
**Infréguenza**, *cf* infrequency rareté, *f* non usage *m*.  
**Infrascamento** *sm* a refreshment: rafraichissement, *m*.  
**Infrigidante**, *adj* cooling: rafraichissant.  
**Infrigidare**, Infrigidare *vam*, to cool grow cool frigid refroidir, rafraichir, se refroidir.  
**Infrigno** *a*, *adj* wrinkled ridé.  
**Infrondare** *vref* to shoot forth leaves pousser des feuilles [fondre].  
**Infruscare** *va* to confuse, confound con.  
**Infruscato** *a*, *adj* dark ambiguous obscure ambigu, confus.  
**Infruttifero** Infruttuoso *a*, *adj* unfruitful infructueux.  
**Infruttuosamente**, *adv* unlawfully infructueusement.  
**Infunare** *va*, to tie with ropes lier avec des cordes.  
**Infunatura**, *cf* binding with ropes l'action de lier avec des cordes, *f*.  
**Infundibulo**, *sm* a funnel entonnoir *m*.  
**Infocare** V Infocare, and its derivatives.

**Infuriantire**, *va*, to grow knavish: devenir coquin.  
**Infuriare** *va* Infuriarsi, *vref* to be mad to rage entrer en furie s'emporter.  
**Infuriato** *a*, *adj* furious, mad furieux.  
**Infuriatament**, *adv* furiously: fureusement.  
**Infusamente** *adv* confusedly: confusionement.  
**Infusione** *cf* infusion infusion, *f*.  
**Infuso**, *a*, *adj* infused: infus, infusé.  
**Infuturarsi** *vref* to grow old be prolonged vieillir, se prolonger [cage].  
**Ingabbiare**, *va* to put in a cage: mettre en cage.  
**Ingaggiare**, *va*, to engage: engager.  
**Ingaggiare** a usura to pawn mettre en gage.  
**Ingagliardia**, *cf* weakness faiblesse, *f*.  
**Ingagliardire**, *va*, to grow strong se renforcer.  
**Ingalloppiare**, *va* to catch in a trap: prendre à la trappe [gonder].  
**Ingalluzzarsi**, *vref* to swell with pride se.  
**Ingangerare**, *va* to put, hang on the hinges: mettre les gonds dans les gonds.  
**Ingannabile** *adj* deceitful: trompeur.  
**Ingannamento** V Inganne.  
**Ingannare**, *va* to deceive, cheat tromper duper.  
**Ingannarsi** *vref* to mistake deceive oneself se méprendre se tromper [m].  
**Ingannatore** *sm* a cheat trompeur, fourbe.  
**Ingannevole** *adj* deceitful trompeur.  
**Ingannevolmente**, *adv* deceitfully trompeusement.  
**Inganno** *sm* a deceit, trick error mis take tromperie, fourberie, erreur méprise *f*.  
**Ingarrullare**, *va* to perplex confondre.  
**Ingarrare** *va* to fit up trim ajuster.  
**Ingarrugliare** V Ingarrullare.  
**Ingastigato** *a*, *adj* unpunished impuni.  
**Ingastigazione** *cf* impunity impunité, *f*.  
**Ingegnamento** *sm* industry craft, cunning industrie ruse finesse, *f*.  
**Ingegnarsi** *vref* to endeavour tâcher.  
**Ingegnere** Ingegnerto *sm* an engineer in génieur *m*.  
**Ingénio**, *sm* genius wit craft, cunning génie e prit *m*, ruse finesse, *f*.  
**Ingenuamente** *adv* ingeniously ingéneusement.  
**Ingenuo** *a*, *adj* ingenious ingénieux.  
**Ingenuolo** *sm* malice craft malice, finesse *f*.  
**Ingeloso** *vam* to grow jealous make jealous devenir jaloux donner de la jalousie.  
**Ingeloso** *a*, *adj* jealous jaloux.  
**Ingemmamento** *sm* adorning with jewels l'orne de pierres *m*.  
**Ingemmare** *va* to adorn with jewels: orner de pierres.  
**Ingengeramento** *sm* Ingengerazione, *cf* generation génération *f*.  
**Ingengerare** *va* to engender beget engendrer.  
**Ingentilire** *va* to ennoble ennoblir.  
**Ingenuamente** *adv* ingeniously ingénuement.  
**Ingenuità**, *cf* ingenuity ingénuité *f*.  
**Ingenuo** *a*, *adj* ingenuous, freeborn in gènu naïf ve né libre.  
**Ingerrarsi** *vref* to meddle with, interpose s'ingérer.  
**Ingessere** *va* to chalk plâtrer.  
**Ingessatura** *cf* a chalking scellement, *m*.  
**Ingésto** *a*, *adj* inserted inséré.  
**Inghiottimento** *sm* an abyss, gulf swallowing: abîme, gouffre engloutissement, *m*.  
**Inghiottire** *va* to swallow engloutir.  
**Ingihottito**, *sm* the throat: le gosier, *m*.  
**Ingihirlandamento**, *sm* a crowning with a garland couronnement de guirlande, *m*.  
**Ingihirlandare** *va* to crown adorn with garlands couronner orner de guirlandes.  
**Ingiciare** *va* to put on the cuirass mettre la cuirasse.  
**Ingiallire**, Ingiallire, *vam*, to grow yellow make, dye yellow devenir jaune jaunir.  
**Ingeliare**, *va* to freeze be frozen se glacer.  
**Inginecciarsi**, *vref* to kneel down: s'agenouiller.

Inginocchiatójo, *sm.*, a kneeling chair, *deak* for prayer prie dieu, *m.*  
 Ingimocchiatura Ingimocchiasión, *cf.* a bending genuflexion courbure, *genu* flexion, *f.*  
 Ingimocchióne Ingimocchióni *adv* kneeling upon one's knees & *genu*  
 Ingicóndo *a, adv* displacing déplaçant  
 Ingioellára, *va.* to set with jewels: orner de pierres  
 Ingiovanire, *va.* to grow young again: rajeunir  
 Ingiognere, *va.* to join unite *oindre* unir  
 Ingioúto *a, adv* ordered: ordonné  
 Ingioria, *cf.* injury wrong injure *f.* tort, *m.*  
 Ingioriare *va.* to injure abuse injurier  
 Ingioriosamente *adv* injuriously injurieusement  
 Ingiorioso, *a, adv* injurious: injurieux  
 Ingioustamente *adv* unjustly injustement  
 Ingioustizia, *cf.* injustice injustice, *f.*  
 Ingioústo, *a, adv* unjust injuste  
 Ingioúto Ingioúso *a, adv* inglorious sans gloire sans honneur  
 Ingobbiere *va.* to grow hump backed devenir ingoffo, *sm.* a box on the ear soufflet, *m.*  
 Ingoljára *va.* to swallow: engloutir  
 Ingolfára *vref* to give way give oneself up to, to make a gulf a addonner entièrement former un golfe  
 Ingombramento, *sm.* incumbrance: encombrement, *m.*  
 Ingombrare *va.* to hinder, stop seise upon empêcher occuper  
 Ingombrio Ingómbrio, *sm.* a hindrance in cumbrance empêchement encombre *m.*  
 Ingorbára *va.* to put a ferule to a cane mettre une virole à une canne  
 Ingordamente *adv* greedily goulément  
 Ingordári *vref* to grow greedy: devenir gourmand  
 Ingordia, Ingordigia, *cf.* avidity greediness avidité gourmandise *f.*  
 Ingordo *a, adv* greedy eager goulé avide  
 Ingorgamento *a, sm.* a cramming gorging: engorgement *m.*  
 Ingorzare *va.* to gorge cram s'engorger  
 Ingorzare *va.* to swallow engloutir avaler  
 Ingradára, *va.* to go on gradually aller de degré en degré  
 Ingrandimento *sm.* aggrandisement growth rise: aggrandissement, *m.* *crue*, *elevation* *f.*  
 Ingrandire *va.* to grow big, aggrandise grandir accrotre  
 Ingranditore *sm.* an amplifier: exagérateur *m.* (ment *m.*)  
 Ingrassamento *sm.* a fattening engraisse  
 Ingrassare *va.* to fatten engraisser  
 Ingrassativo, *a, adv* fattening qui engraisse  
 Ingrataménte, *adv* ungratefully avec ingratitude  
 Ingratizza *V* Ingratitudine  
 Ingraticolare, *va.* to close with rails griller  
 Ingraticolato *sm.* a grate grille, *f.*  
 Ingratitudine *cf.* ungratefulness ingratitude ingratitude, *f.*  
 Ingrato, *a, adv* ungrateful ingrat  
 Ingravidamento *sm.* ingravitation, pregnancy grossesse *f.*  
 Ingravidare, *va.* to be with child breed be pregnant engraisser être enceinte  
 Ingraziára, *vref* to ingratiate oneself s'attirer la bienveillance  
 Ingrediente, *sm.* an ingredient: ingrédient *m.*  
 Ingrasso *sm.* ingress entry entrée *f.* accès, *m.*  
 Ingrognare *va.* to be angry se fâcher (m. ingrognato *adv* angry fâché dépité)  
 Ingroppára *va.* to add form a group ajouter, former un groupe  
 Ingrossamento *sm.* an increasing swelling thickness accroissement gonflement *m.*  
 Ingrossare, *va.* to increase make big get with child grossir rendre gros, en grosser  
 Ingrossativo, *a, adv* apt to swell: incroissant  
 Ingrosso All'ingrosso, *adv* wholesale: en gros  
 Inguantára, *vref* to put on one's gloves: se mettre les gants.  
 Inibire, *va.* to prohibit défendre

Inibita, *cf.* inhibition inhibition, *f.*  
 Inibitório *a, adv* that prohibits: qui porte défense  
 Inibizione *cf.* prohibition prohibition, *f.*  
 Indonèita, *cf.* incapacity incapacité, *f.*  
 Iniezione, *cf.* injection injection *f.*  
 Inimicare *va.* to use like an enemy: traiter en ennemi  
 Inimicarsi uno *vref* to make one an enemy: s'attirer l'ennemi de quelqu'un  
 Inimichevolmente, *adv* like an enemy: en ennemi  
 Inimicizia, *cf.* enmity spite inimitié, *f.*  
 Inimico *sm.* an enemy ennemi *m.*  
 Inimico *a, adv* unfriendly ennemi  
 Inimitabile *adv* inimitable inimitable  
 Inintelligibile, *adv* unintelligible inintelligible  
 Iniquamente *adv* unjustly iniquously injustement iniquement  
 Iniquità, *cf.* iniquity, inequality: iniquité inégalité *f.*  
 Iniquitoso *a, adv* wicked inique méchant  
 Iniquo *a, adv* unjust inique, inique  
 Iniziále, *adv* initial initial.  
 Iniziare *va.* to initiate begin initier  
 Iniziatore *sm.* a beginner initiator: qui commence, initiate *m.*  
 Inizio *sm.* a beginning initiation: commencement *m.*  
 Inizzamento, *sm.* instigation instigation *f.*  
 Inizzare *va.* to urge excite pousser ex-citer  
 Inlaccára, *vref* to fall into the snares donner dans les filets  
 Inlanguidire *va.* to languish languir  
 Inlaquára *va.* to entangle embarrasser  
 Inlaudabile *adv* unworthy of praise qui n'est pas louable  
 Inlicitamente *adv* unlawfully illicitement  
 Inléito *a, adv* unlawful illéite  
 Inleggiadrito *a, adv* embellished embelli  
 Inlegittimità, *cf.* illegitimacy illégitimité, *f.*  
 Inlegittimo *a, adv* illegitimate illégitime  
 Inlibráre *va.* to balance balancer équilibrer  
 Inlitterato, *a, adv* illiterate ignorant  
 Inlividire, *va.* to bruise: meurtrir  
 Inluccidári *vref* to become more famous devenir plus célèbre  
 Inmalinconicare Inmalinconichire Inmalin-conire, *va.* to grow melancholy: devenir mélancolique s'attrister  
 Inmarcire, *va.* to rot putrefy: pourrir  
 Inmabbasára, *va.* to ruin undo rage, bluster abimer tempêter (m)  
 Innacquamento *sm.* a watering arroisement, *m.*  
 Innacquare *va.* to water mingle water with any other liquor arroiser tremper  
 Innaffiamento, *sm.* a watering arroisement, *m.*  
 Innaffiare, *va.* to water sprinkle arroiser  
 Innaffiatójo *sm.* a watering pot arrosoir *m.*  
 Innagrestire *va.* to grow sour aigrir  
 Innalberára *va.* to climb up trees set up (a flag &c.) grimper sur les arbres, arborer  
 Innalimento *sm.* exaltation elevation: exaltation élévation *f.*  
 Innalzára, *va.* to exalt, raise advance prefer élever agrandir  
 Innalzatura, *cf.* *V* Innalzamento  
 Innamidára *va.* to starch empaier  
 Innamoracchiári *vref* to fall in love s'amour-racher  
 Innamoramento *sm.* courtship amour, *m.* *amourette* *f.*  
 Innamorare *va.* to inspire with love fall in love inspirer de l'amour devenir amoureux  
 Innamorarsi al primo uelo to fall in love with every new face devenir amoureux de toutes les femmes que l'on voit.  
 Innamorata, *cf.* a mistress lover maîtresse amante *f.* (ment  
 Innamoratamente *adv* lovingly amoureux  
 Innamorato *a, adv* loving amoureux, *se*  
 Innamorassamento *V* Innamoramento  
 Innamorassári *vref* to be in love s'amour-racher  
 Innanellára, *va.* to give the nuptial ring curl: donner l'anneau nuptial, frier boucler



Intelligente, *adj* intelligent learned: in  
telligent *avant sage*.  
Intelligenza, *sf* intelligence, knowledge,  
learning intelligence connaissance, *f*.  
Intelligenza, *sf* secrets, collusion, deceit:  
collusion, *f*, concert, *m*.  
Intelligere *V* Intendere.  
Intelligibile *adj* intelligible intelligible  
Intelligibilmente *adv* intelligibly intelligi-  
blement [*m*].  
Intemerata, *sf* perplexity embrouillement  
Intemerato *a*, *adj* pure whole pur entier  
Intemperante, *adj* intemperate immodéré  
Intemperant [*ance f*].  
Intemperanza, *sf* intemperance intemper  
Intemperarsi, *vref* to grow ir-temperate se  
tempérer  
Intemperato *a*, *adj* intemperate intempéré  
Intemperatura, *sf* intemperature intem-  
périe *f*.  
Intemprie *sf* disorder dérèglement, *m*.  
Intempetivo, *a*, *adj* unreasonable hors de  
saison  
Intendente *adj* intelligent intelligent  
Intendente, *sm* an intendant intendant, *m*.  
Intendentemente, *adv* attentively attentive-  
ment  
Intendenza, *sf* the office of an intendant:  
intendance, *f*.  
Intendere *va* to understand hear, agree  
together entendre ouïr s'accorder  
Intèndere gli occhi, to fix one's eyes fixer  
les yeux  
Intendevole *adj* intelligible intelligible  
Intendevolmente *adv* learnedly carefully:  
savamment soigneusement  
Intendimèto *sm* understanding intention  
entendement dessin *m* intention *f*.  
Intenditore *sm* an intelligent man intelli-  
gent *m*.  
Intenebramento *sm* a darkening obscur-  
cissement *m*.  
Intenebrare, Intenebrire, *esm* to darken, grow  
dark obscurir  
Intenerire *va* to make tender attendrir  
Intenerirsi *vref* to be affected s'attendrir  
Intensamente, *adv* intensely, stoutly: forte-  
ment  
Intensivo *a*, Intenso *a*, *adj* excessive in  
tense violent excessif violent  
Intensamente *adv* attentively attentive  
Intentare *va* to attempt attenter [*ment*].  
Intenzione, *sf* attempting tentation *f*.  
Intento *sm* intent intention: intention *f*.  
Intento *a*, *adj* attentive ready, disposed  
attentif, ve prêt disposé.  
Intenzionale, *adj* intentional intentionnel  
Intenzione, *sf* intention intention *f*. Aver  
Intenzione *vm* to intend avoir intention  
Intepidire *V* Intepidire  
Intérame *sm* the entrails entrailles *sp*l  
Intéramente *adv* entirely entièrement  
Intécalare *sm* intercalary intercalaire  
Intécedere *va* to intercede intercéder  
Intécessione, *sf* intercession intercession *f*.  
Intécessore *sm* intercessor: intercesseur *f*.  
Intécezzare *va* to intercept interceper  
Intécezzione, *sf* intercepting interception *f*.  
Intérchindere *va* to shut between ren-  
fermer entre  
Intécidere *va* to divide in two hinder  
diviser en deux, empêcher  
Intercolumnio *sm* intercolumnation entre  
colonne *m*.  
Intérédito *sm* prohibition, interdict inter-  
diction, suspension défense, *f*, inter-  
dit *m*.  
Intérédito *a*, *adj* prohibited, suspended  
interdit  
Intérédire, *va* to prohibit interdict sus-  
pend Interdire  
Intérédimento *sm* a suspension interdit, *m*.  
Intérédire *va* to suspend Interdire  
Intérédizione, *sf* *V* Intérédimento  
Intérédante *adj* interesting intéressant  
Intérédare *va* to interest Intérédier  
Intérédato *a*, *adj* interested intéressé  
Intérédasse Intérédasse Intérédasse, *sm* interest  
profit loss, prejudice Intérédé, profit,  
*m* perte, *f*, prejudice, *m*.

Intérédasse, *sf* entireness: Intégrité, *f*.  
Intérédizione Intérédizione, *sf* interjection:  
interjection *f*.  
Intériora, *sf* *pl* Intériori *sm* *pl* the bowels,  
entrails entrailles tripailles, *sp*l.  
Intériore *sm* the interior l'intérieur, *m*.  
Intéromente *adv* inwardly, interiorly: in-  
térieurement  
Intérasciare *V* Intralasciare  
Intérlinéare *va* to interline interligner  
Intérlinéare, *adj* interlinear interlinéaire  
Intérlucotore *sm* an interlocutor interlo-  
cuteur *m*.  
Intérlucotório, *a*, *adj* interlocutory inter-  
locutoire  
Intérmédio, *sm* an interlude: Intérmède, *m*.  
Intérmédio *a*, *adj* intermediate Intérmédiat  
Intérmétire, *vm* to be benumbed: s'en  
gourdir  
Intérméttere *V* Intralasciare  
Intérmétimento *sm* discontinuance dis-  
continuation *f*.  
Intérmézzo -a, *adj* intermediate Intérmé-  
diare  
Intérméziabile, *adj* interminable: Intérmézi-  
Interminato *a*, *adj* boundless sans bornes  
Intérméziione, *sf* intermission Intérmé-  
ziion, *f*.  
Intérméziato *a*, *adj* intermixed Intérmézi-  
Intermittente *adj* intermitting: Intérmé-  
ziion  
Intérmézienza, *sf* intermittency Intérmé-  
ziion du pouls *f*.  
Intérméziamente *V* Intérméziamente  
Intérméziarsi *vref* to penetrate pénétrer  
Intérmézi *sm* the interior l'intérieur *m*.  
Intérmézi *a*, *adj* inward, internal Intérmézi-  
Intermizio *sm* an intermizio Intérmézi-  
Intéro *a*, *adj* entire whole entier (Cavallò  
Intéro a stout horse cheval entier *m*).  
Intérpellare *va* to summons interpell-  
Interpellazione, *sf* a summons interpell-  
ation *f*.  
Intérpétramento *sm* interpretation Inter-  
pétration *f*.  
Intérpétrare *va* to interpret Interpétr-  
Interpétratore, *sm* an interpreter: Inter-  
pétré *m*.  
Intérpétrazione, *sf* interpretation Interpétr-  
ation *f*.  
Intérpétris *V* Intérpétrare  
Intérpétrato *a*, *adj* interrupted Interromp-  
Interponimèto *sm* interposition Interpo-  
sition *f*.  
Intérpétrre *va* to interfere Interpétrre inter-  
poser [*m*].  
Intérpétritore *sm* Intercessor intercesseur  
Intérpétrizione, *sf* interposition Interpétr-  
ition *f*.  
Intérpétrare *V* Intérpétrare and its den-  
vatives [*f*].  
Intérpétrazione, *sf* punctuation punctuation,  
Intérrare Intérrare *va* to do over with clay  
bury Inter klaiser enterrer  
Intérrégno *sm* interregnum: Intérrégne, *m*.  
Intérrégare *va* to interrogate Interrog-  
Interrogativo *a*, *adj* interrogative Interro-  
gant  
Intérrégatório *sm* interrogatory Interro-  
gatoire *m*. [*tion, f*].  
Intérrégazione, *sf* interrogation Interroga-  
Intérrémpere *va* to interrupt suspend  
stop Interrémpre suspendre, arrêter  
Intérrémpimèto *sm* Interrémpere, *sf* Inter-  
ruption Interrémpere  
Intérréto *a*, *adj* interrupted Interromp-  
Intérrerire *va* to insert Insérer  
Intérrézzione, *sf* intersection Intersezzione, *f*.  
Intérrénere, *va* to entertain entretenir  
Intérrénimèto *sm* entertainment diver-  
tisement *m*.  
Intérrézzare *vref* to be troubled se troubler  
Intérrézzio *sm* an interval Intervalle *m*.  
Intérrénimèto, *sm* intervention Inter-  
vention *f*.  
Intérrénere, *vm* to happen, Intervene: ar-  
river Intervenir  
Intérrénimèto *sm* presence intervention pré-  
sence, Intervention *f*.



**Intesa, cf** V **Intendiménto**  
**Intessaménte, adv** attentively: attentivement.  
**Inteschliato, a, adv** stubborn: obstiné  
**Intéso, -a, adv** attentive: attentif, ve  
**Intéssere, va** to interlace: entrelacer  
**Intestáral, vref** to be stubborn: s'entêter  
**Intestáto -a, adv** strong headed: entêté  
**Intestino sm** an intestine: intestin, m  
**Intestino, a, adv** intestine, inward: intestin, intérieur  
**Intepidáre** **Intepidire, va** to grow luke warm: s'attêdir  
**Interraménte, adv** entirely: entièrement.  
**Intéro, adv** V **Intéro**  
**Intignere, va** to dip: tremper mouiller  
**Intimaménte, adv** intimately: intimement  
**Intimáre, va** to intimate: intimiser  
**Intimasióne, cf** intimidation: intimidation f  
**Intimidire, va** to grow fearful: devenir timide  
**Intimido, a, adv** bold, intrepid: hardi in trépide  
**l'ntimo, a, adv** intimate, inward, internal: intime  
**Intimorire, va** to intimidate: intimider  
**Intinto, a, adv** soaked: plongé trempé  
**Intintúra, cf** dipping: dyeing l'action de tremper: teindre f  
**Intirizzaménto** **Intirizziménto sm** a growing stiff: engourdissement m  
**Intirizzáre** **Intirizzire, va** to grow stiff: se raidir: s'engourdir  
**Intischire, va** to pine away: maigrir, sécher  
**Intitolaménto sm** a title: titre m  
**Intitoláre, va** to inscribe, give a title: ascrire: dedicate: appeler, donner le titre: attribuer: dédier  
**Intitolazióne, cf** title: dedication, inscription f  
**Intolleráble, adv** intolerable: intolérable  
**Intollerabilménte, adv** intolerably: d'une manière: intolérable  
**Intollerante, adv** impatient: intolérant: un patient  
**Intolleránza, cf** intolerance: intolérance f  
**Intonacáre** V **Intonicáre**  
**Intónaco sm** plaster: enduit m  
**Intónáre, va** to tune: sing: make a noise: entonner: chanter: bruire  
**Intonatóre sm** a tuner: singer: quentonner: qui chante m  
**Intonazióne, cf** a tuning, intonation: intonation f  
**Intonchiáre, va** to be eaten up with mites: être mangé de charançons  
**Intonicáre, va** to plaster: réparer: enduire  
**Intonicáto** **Intónico sm** **Intonicatúra, cf** plaster: crépi: enduit m  
**Intoppaménto sm** hindrance: empêchement m  
**Intoppáre, va** to light upon: rencontrer  
**Intoppo sm** obstacle: meeting: empêchement, m: rencontre f  
**Intoráre, va** to put oneself in a passion: se mettre en colère  
**Intorbíare** V **Intorbíare**  
**Intorbídaménto sm** a troubling: l'action de troubler f: trouble m  
**Intorbíáre, va** to disturb: make muddy: troubler: rendre trouble  
**Intorbídato, a, adv** disturbed: troublé  
**Intorbídatiône, cf** V **Intorbídaménto**  
**Intorbídire, va** to grow thick: se troubler  
**Intorbiménto sm** numbness, stiffness: engourdissement, m  
**Intorbiménte, va** to benumb: make stiff: engourdir  
**Intornéare** **Intornáre, va** to surround: entourer: environner  
**Intornaménto sm** a turn: turning round: tour, m: l'action d'entourer f  
**Intórno, prep** about: on every side: autour, tout autour: de tous côtés  
**Intorpidire, va** to grow stupid, torpid: devenir stupide: s'engourdir  
**Intorpidito, -a, adv** stupid, torpid: stupide: engourdi  
**Intorticiáto, Intortío, -a, adv** twisted: entortillé, tortillé

**Intossicáre, va** to poison: empoisonner  
**Intossáre, va** to grow thick: grossir  
**Intra, prep** between: entre: parmi  
**Intrabescáral, vref** to fall in love: s'amouracher  
**Intrabicoláre, va** to clamber up: grimper  
**Intrachidére, va** to enclose, encompass: fermer: boucher: l'entrée  
**Intrachúso, a, adv** shut up: fermé, bouché  
**Intracídere, va** to cut in half: hinder, be a hindrance: couper par le milieu, em pêcher  
**Intradde, adv** doubtful: uncertain: en doute: incertain  
**Intrafáto, adv** entirely: tout à fait  
**Intralasciaménto, sm** interruption: interruption  
**Intralasciáre, va** to interrupt, discontinue: mission: interruption: intermission f  
**Intralasciáre, va** to interrupt, discontinue: interrompre, discontinuer  
**Intralasciáto, a, adv** interrupted, discontinued: interrompu  
**Intralasciménto** V **Intrigo**  
**Intralasciáre, va** to embarrass, involve: em barrasser: intriguer  
**Intrámbo** **Intramandé, adv** both, both to: gether: tous deux  
**Intraménto sm** entrance: entrée f  
**Intraméssa, cf** an interposition: entremise, f  
**Intraméttere, va** to put between, interpose: entremettre  
**Intramettere sm** V **Intraméssa**  
**Intramischianza, cf** a mixture: mélange, m  
**Intramisióne, cf** mediation: interposition: interposition f  
**Intransitivo, a, adv** intransitive: intransitif  
**Intraporre, va** to interpose: interposer  
**Intraprendere, va** to undertake: entreprendre  
**Intraprendiménto sm** enterprise: undertaking: entreprise f  
**Intraprenditore** **Intraprenóre sm** under taker: contractor, one that undertakes: entrepreneur m  
**Intráre sm** an entering: l'entrée f  
**Intráre, va** to enter: entrer  
**Intrarómpere, va** to interrupt: interrompre  
**Intratéssere, va** to intermix: interlace: en tremêler: entrelacer  
**Intratáble, adv** intractable: intractable  
**Intrattáto, adv** in the mean time: en attendant  
**Intraténere, va** to entertain, amuse: entre tenir: amuser  
**Intratteniménto sm** delay: hindrance: en treten: retardement m  
**Intravarsáre, va** to cross: lay across: traverser: croiser  
**Intravarsáto, a, adv** crossed: laid across: traversé: mis à travers  
**Intravarsatúra, cf** opposition: crossing: traversement: obstacle m  
**Intrecciáménto sm** mixture: twist: entrelacement m  
**Intrecciáre, va** to weave: twist: entrelacer, tresser  
**Intrecciátójo sm** ornament for the head: sorte d'ornement de tête f  
**Intrecciátúra, cf** a tress, garland: tresse, f: entrelace m  
**Intrécio sm** plot of a play: intrigue, f  
**V** **Intrecciamento**  
**Intrémto, a, adv** shaking for fear: trem blant: de peur  
**Intrapidaménte, adv** intrepidly: intrepide-  
**Intrapidézza, cf** intrepidity: intrepidity f  
**Intrépido, a, adv** intrepid: bold, intrepide, hardi  
**Intrésáre, va** to involve, intricate: in trigrer: embrouiller  
**Intridere, va** to temper: dilute: soil, dirty: stain: détrempier: pétrir: salir: souiller  
**Intrigaménto sm** intrigue: perplexity: dif ficulty: entortillement: embarrass, m  
**Intrigáre, va** to intricate: embrouil: mingle, perplex: intriguer, embrouiller, mêler, embarrasser  
**Intrigataménte, adv** intricately: d'une manière: intriguée  
**Intrigatóre sm** a shuffling fellow: intrigant, brouillon  
**Intrigo, sm, an** intrigue: intrigue, f

Intrinsicaménte, *adv* intrinsically: intrin  
séquement  
Intrinsicàre, *va* to grow intimate with one  
devenir intime ami  
Intrinsicàto *a, adj* intimate familiar in  
time, très familier  
Intrinsichézza, *sf* familiarity, friendship *fa*  
miliarité amitié *f*  
Intrinsico *sm* an intimate friend inward  
man inmost thoughts intime ami l'm  
térieur, *m* pensées secrètes *mpl*  
Intrinsico *a, adj* intrinsic intimate in  
trinsèque, intime  
Intriso *sm* a hotch potch: pâte, *f*, ce qu'on  
pétrit, *m*  
Intriso *a, adj* kneaded tenpered pétrir  
Intristàre Intristire, *cam* to grow wicked  
dry away not grow devenir mauvais,  
se sécher, ne pas profiter  
Introcque *adv* in the mean time en attend  
ant  
Introdòtto *sm* an introduction introduc  
Introdòto *a, adj* introduced introduit  
Introduciménto *sm* an introduction intro  
duction entrée, *f* [teur *m*  
Introduccitóre *sm* an introducer introduc  
Introduère *va* to introduce introduire  
Introduccitóre *V* Introduccitóre  
Introduccióne *sf* introduction introduction *f*  
Intróto *sm* entrance income entrée *f*  
Intromissione *sf* introducing l'action d'in  
troduire *f*  
Introméssao *a, adj* introduced: introduit  
Introméssao *sm* first dishes entremets *m*  
Introméttere, *va* to introduce let in intro  
duire faire entrer dedans  
Intromaménto *sm* noise stunning: bruit  
étourdissant  
Intromàre *va* to stun étourdir  
Intromatura *sf* *V* Intromaménto  
Intromfiàre *va* to put one's self in a passion  
se mettre en colère  
Intromziàre *va* to enthrone introniser  
Intromère *va* to intrude thrust in fourrer  
pousser dedans  
Intromuàre *V* Intromàre  
Intromuosióne *sf* intrusion intrusion *f*  
Intromuo *a, adj* intruded thrust in entré  
par force intrus [ment  
Intuitivaménte *adv* intuitively intuitive  
Intuitivo *adj* intuitive intuitif *ve* [m  
Intuito *sm* a looking upon vue *f* regard  
Intutàre *va* to blunt abate repel émous  
ser la pointe, le tranchant, abaisser re  
pousser  
Invagàra *tréf* to be charmed with: devenir  
amoureux de quelque chose  
Invaghiàre *va* to be a little amorous: de  
venir un peu amoureux [m  
Invaghiménto *sm* desire love désir amour  
Invaghire, *cam* to inflame with desire fall in  
love donner des désirs devenir amou  
reux  
Invaghito, *a, adj* amorous amoureux  
Invajàre Invajoliàre, *va* to grow black de  
venir noir  
Invalidaménte *adv* vainly, invalidly inva  
lidement  
Invalidàre *va* to make void, invalid rendre  
invalid  
Invalidità, *sf* invalidity: invalidité *f*  
Invalido, *a, adj* & *sm* invalid weak infirm  
invalidé faible, infirme  
Invalidore *va* to grow strong se rétablir,  
repandre ses forces  
Invànire, *va* to grow proud, vanish devenir  
vain, disparaître  
Invàriàbile *a* invàriabile invàriabile  
Invàriabiliménte, *adv* invàriabile invàriabile  
ment  
Invassàre, *cam* to invade, possess be sur  
passed, dip plunge envahir posséder  
s'étonner, se plonger [sion *f*  
Invassazióne, *sf* obsession besetting obses  
Invassellàre *va* to put into a vessel: enton  
ner mettre en quelque vase  
Invassione *sf* invasion invasion *f* [f  
Inubbidienza, *sf* disobedience désobéissance,  
Inubbricàre, *cam* Inubbricàra, *tréf* to  
make, get drunk: emvire, s'emvire

Inudito, *a, adj* unheard of: inouï  
Invecchiàre *cam* to grow old, make old: de  
venir vieux rendre vieux  
Invecchiàre, *va* to waste, decay: se pas  
ser se sécher  
Invenlire *va* to be angry s'envenimer; se  
fâcher  
Invendicàto, *a, adj* unrevenged impuni  
Invènna, *sf* humiliation worship super  
fluous words and actions humiliation *f*;  
culte, *m*, paroles et actions superflues,  
*mpl*  
Invèntàre, *va* to invent find out inventer  
Inventariàre *va* to make an inventory faire  
inventaire  
Inventàrio *sm* an inventory inventaire, *m*.  
Inventatóre *V* Inventóre  
Inventiva *sf* invention invention, *f*  
Inventóre *sm* an inventor: inventeur, *m*.  
Invenziónè, *sf* invention invention *f*  
Inverdire *va* to grow green devenir verd  
Inverecòndia, *sf* impudence impudence *f*  
Inverecòndio *a, adj* immodest effronté  
Inverisimile, *adj* improbable qui n'est pas  
vraisemblable  
Inverisimilitudine *sm* unlikelihood défaut  
de vraisemblance *m*  
Invermigliàre *cam* to reddén, make red  
rougir rendre rouge  
Inverminaménto *sm* corruption breeding  
worms corruption l'action de devenir  
vermoulu *f*  
Inverminàre *va* to breed worms, be cor  
rupted être vermoulu  
Inverminàto *a, adj* corrupted full of worms  
rempli de vers  
Invernàre *va* to winter hiverner passer  
l'hiver  
Invernàta *sf* & *adj* winter hiver, le temps  
de l'hiver *m*  
Inverniciàre *va* to varnish vernir  
Inverniciatura *sf* a varnishing vernissure, *f*  
Inverno *sm* winter hiver, *m*.  
Invèro *adv* truly véritablement  
Invèro *pron* towards against vers, du  
côté de envers contre vis à vis  
Invèrtire *va* to invert overturn renverser  
Inversicàre *va* o flourish wax green ver  
dir reverdir  
Invescàre Inveschiàre, *va* to ensnare daub  
with bird lime fall in love with attrap  
per gluer a enamourer  
Investigàbile *adj* not to be traced qu'on ne  
saurait rechercher  
Investigaménto *sm* an investigation re  
cherche *f*  
Investigàre *va* to investigate rechercher  
Investigàto *a, adj* searched, investigated, re  
cherché [m  
Investigatóre *sm* investigator qui recherche  
Investigazione *sf* an investigation re  
cherche *f*  
Investigóne *sf*, Investuménto, *sm* an in  
vesting investiture *f*  
Investire *va* to invest donner l'investiture  
Investito *a, adj* invested investi asségé  
Investitura, *sf* an investiture investiture, *f*  
Inveteràre *va* to grow old devenir vieux.  
Invetràto *a, adj* inveterate invétéré  
Inveteràre Invetràre *va* to reduce to the  
form of glass reduce quelque chose en  
forme de verre  
Invetràto, *sf* a glass window chassis de  
verre vitrage, *m*  
Invetràto, *a, adj* glazed: verni. [mpl  
Invetràto *sm* glass windows les vitres,  
Invettiva, *sf* bitter taunt, invective invec  
tive *f*  
Invettivo, *a, adj* railing d'invective.  
Invèzióne *sf* invective exclamation invect  
ive exclamation *f*  
Inuggiolire *va* to set one a longing donner  
grande envie  
Inugnère *va* to annoy ondre  
Inuguale *adj* unequal inégal  
Inugualtà, *sf* inequality inégalité, *f*  
Inguaménto *sm* a way or means to: acné  
Inguaménto, *m* adresse, *f*  
Inviàre *va* to send envoyer, acheminer  
Inviàto, *a, adj* sent envoyé.

Invidia, *cf* envy: envie, *f*  
 Invidiable, *adj* to be envied digne d'envie  
 Invidiable, *adj* envious: envieux  
 Invidiare, *va* to envy: envier  
 Invidiatore, *sm* an envious man: envieux, *m*  
 Invidiato, *a, adj* envied: envié  
 Invidiosamente *adv* enviously avec envie  
 Invidioso *a, Invidio, a, adj* envious: envieux  
 Inviétare, *va* to grow obsolete se passer  
 Invietto -a, *adj* obsolete: vicilli passé  
 Invigilare, *em* to watch: veiller sur avoir l'œil  
 Invigorare, *em* to invigorate strengthen be invigorated donner de la vigueur, de venir vigoureux  
 Invigorito, -a, *adj* vigorous vigoureux  
 Invilire *em* to discourage, be affrighted décourager, s'effrayer  
 Invilto, -a, *adj* affrighted effrayé  
 Involupamento *em* confusion involution l'action d'envelopper  
 Involappare, *va* to fold up envelopper  
 Involuppato, -a, *adj* folded up enveloppé  
 Invincibilità, *cf* invincibleness qualité de ce qui est invincible, *f*  
 Invincible, *adj* invincible invincible  
 Invincidire *em* to soften grow soft, flabby mollir, rendre mollassse devenir mou  
 Invio, *em* direction, address envoi, *m* adresse *f*  
 Inviolabile *adj* inviolable inviolable  
 Inviolabilmente, *adv* inviolably inviolablement  
 Inviolato, -a, *adj* inviolate non violé  
 Inviolento, -a, *adj* mild, gentle doux  
 Inviserare Invisperare, *em* to grow cruel de venir cruel comme une vipère  
 Inviscerare, *va* to penetrate the bowels entrer dans les entrailles  
 Invischiare *va* to dabble with birdlime froter de glu  
 Invisibile *adj* invisible invisible  
 Invisibilità, *cf* invisibility invisibilité, *f*  
 Invisibilmente *adv* invisibly invisiblement  
 Invitamento *em* an invitation invitation, *f*  
 Invitare, *va* to invite inviter  
 Invitarsi, *verf* to invite one's self s'offrir s'inviter  
 Invitatio, *cf* invitation invitation, *f*  
 Invitatore, *cf* an inviter qui invite *m*  
 Invitatorio, *em* invitory invitatoire *m*  
 Invitazione, *cf* invitation invitation, *f*  
 Invitole *adj* inviting qui invite  
 Invito *em* invitation invitation, *f*  
 Invito *a, adj* against one's will qui agit malgré soi forcé  
 Invitto -a, *adj* invincible invincible  
 Invisare, *va* to corrupt spoil; alter cor rompre gâter altérer  
 Inviszire *em* to wither, decay se flétrir se faner  
 Indito, *a, adj* unrevened qui n'est pas  
 Inhumanamente *adv* cruelly inhumanly cruellement inhumanement  
 Inumanità, *cf* inhumanity inhumanité, *f*  
 Inumano, *a, adj* cruel, inhuman cruel inhumain [meeter]  
 Inumidire, *va* to moisten make wet hu  
 Invocare *va* to invoke invoquer  
 Invocatore *em* an invoker qui invoque *m*  
 Invocazione, *cf* invocation invocation, *f*  
 Invoglia, *cf* a wrapper: grosse toile pour envelopper *m*  
 Involgere, *va* to give a desire donner de l'envie  
 Invoglio *em* a wrapper enveloppe, *f*  
 Involare *va* to rob dérober  
 Involatore, *sm* a thief, pilferer qui dérobe voleur, *m*  
 Involvere, *va* to involve, wrap up envelop  
 Involgimento, *em* wrapping beating about the bush: enveloppe, *f* détour *m*  
 Involto, Involo *sm* theft vol *m*  
 Involontariamente, *adv* involuntarily involontairement  
 Involontario, *sm* involuntary deed action involontaire, *f*  
 Involontario, *a, adj* involuntary involon  
 Involvere, *em* to be blighted: être gâté de la nielle.

Involpire *em* to become as cunning as a fox: devenir fin comme un renard  
 Involtare, *va* to wrap up envelopper  
 Involto *em* a packet paquet *m* [tour, *m*  
 Involtura, *cf* a round-about discourse: dé-  
 Involvere *va* to wrap up envelopper  
 Involvemento *em* a wrapping up: l'action d'envelopper *f*  
 Involvemento, *em* craft, deceit: détour, *m* finesse, *f*  
 Involuzione, *cf* V Involvemento  
 Inurbanità, *cf* incivility, inurbanity: incivilité grossièreté *f*  
 Inurbano, -a, *adj* impolite, uncivil: impoli, incivil  
 Inusitadamente, *adv* uncommonly, unusually contre la coutume  
 Inusitato, -a, *adj* unusual inusité.  
 Inutile *adj* useless inutile  
 Inutilità, *cf* inutilty inutilité, *f*  
 Inutimente, *adv* in vain uselessly inutilement  
 Invulnerabile, *adj* invulnerable invulnérable  
 Inuzolare V Inugliolare  
 Inzaccherare, *va* to cover with dirt: remplir de crotte, élabousser  
 Inzaccherato, -a, *adj* covered with dirt rempli de crotte  
 Inzampognare *va* to impose on en faire accroire  
 Inzavardare *va* to defile salir souiller  
 Inzeppamento *em* a heap, thrusting in tas amass, *m*, l'action de faire entrer par force, *f*  
 Inzeppare *va* to gather up amass; entasser amasser  
 Inzibettato, -a, *adj* perfumed with musk: parfumé de musc  
 Inzorcolato, -a, *adj* having wooden shoes qui a des sabots  
 Inzoutchire, *em* to grow awkward, coarse devenir grossier  
 Inzuccherare *va* to sugar sucrer  
 Inzuppamento *em* soaking moiture, l'action de s'imbiber, *f* [umbiber]  
 Inzuppare *va* to sop soak in: tremper, [lonico, *a, adj* Ionic de l'ordre Ionique  
 Iota, *em* Iota jot tittle jota, rien, cent, *m*.  
 Iperbola, Iperbole, *cf* hyperbole hyperbole *f*  
 Iperboleggiare *va* to exaggerate: exagérer  
 Iperbolicamente, *adv* hyperbolically: hyperboliquement  
 Iperbolico, -a, Iperbolo, -a, *adj* hyperbolic hyperbolique  
 Iperico *em* St John's wort millepertuis *m*  
 Ipocondria, *cf* spleen affection hypocondriaque, *f*  
 Ipocondriaco, -a, *adj* hypochondriacal hypochondriaque [pocondriaque]  
 Ipocondrico, -a, *adj* & *sm* hypochondriac hypochondriaque  
 Ipocondro, -a, *adj* half mad, frantic hypocondre [crasé, *f*  
 Ipocresia Ipocrisia, *cf* hypocrisy: hypocrisie  
 Ipocrito *em* hypocrite hypocrite, *m*  
 Ipocrito, -a, *adj* hypocritical hypocrite  
 Ipocriffo *em* hypogriph hypogriffe *m*  
 Iposarca, *cf* a sort of dropsy sorte d'hydropsie, *f*  
 Ipostatico, -a, *adj* hypostatical: hypostatique  
 Ipoteca, *cf* mortgage hypothèque, *f*  
 Ipotecare *va* to mortgage hypothéquer  
 Ipotesi *cf* hypothesis hypothèse, *f*  
 Ipotesico, -a, *adj* hypothetical hypothétique.  
 Ippopotamo *em* hippopotamus: hypopotame *m*  
 Ira, *cf* anger, wrath colère, *f*  
 Iracondamente *adv* angrily avec fureur  
 Iracondia, *cf* anger rage colère, *f*  
 Iracondioso, Iracondioso iracondo, -a, Iracondo, -a, *adj* angry irritable colère, emporté  
 Irare, *em* to be angry se fâcher, se mettre en colère  
 Irascibile, *adj* irascible: irascible  
 Irascibilità, *cf* wrath anger, irascibility: irascible *m* colère, *f*  
 Iratamento, *adv* angrily: en colère.

**Irato**, -a, *adj* angry *f*âché, en colère.  
**Ira**, *va* to go *aller*  
**Iri**, *Iride*, *sm* the rainbow, *iris*: l'arc-en-ciel *iris*, *m*.  
**Ironia**, *f* irony *ironie*, *f*  
**Ironicamente** *adv* ironically *par ironie*  
**Ironico**, -a, *adj* ironical: *ironique*  
**Irradiare**, *va* to irradiate *rayonner*  
**Irradiazione**, *f* irradiation: *irradiation*, *f*  
**Irraggiare** *V* irradiare.  
**Irragionabilità**, *f* unreasonableness *déraison*, *f*  
**Irragionabilmente**, *adv* unreasonably *déraisonnablement*  
**Irragionevole**, *adj* unreasonable *déraisonnable*  
**Irrasonabilità**, *f* *V* Irragionabilità, &c.  
**Irreconciliabile** *adj* irreconcilable *implacabile* *irréconcilable* *implacable*  
**Irrecuperabile** *adj* irrecoverable *qu'on ne saurait recouvrer*  
**Irrefragabile** *adj* irrefragable; certain: *irréfragable* *qu'on ne saurait réfuter*  
**Irregolare** *adj* irregular *irrégulier*  
**Irregolarità**, *f* irregularity *irrégularité* *f*  
**Irragolatamente**, *adv* irregularly *disorderly sans règle*  
**Irragolato** *adj* disordered: *dérégulé* *dérangé*  
**Irremissibile** *adj* unpardonable *irrémissible*  
**Irremissibilmente**, *adv* unpardonably: *sans pardon sans remission*  
**Irremunerabile** *adj* not to be rewarded *qu'on ne peut récompenser*  
**Irreparabile** *adj* irreparable *irréparable*  
**Irreparabilmente**, *adv* without remedy *sans remède*  
**Irrequieto**, *V* Inquieto  
**Irresistibile** *adj* irresistible *irrésistible*  
**Irresoluto** -a, *adj* unresolved *irrésolue* *irrésolu* *incertain*  
**Irresoluzione** *f* irresolution *irrésolution*, *f*  
**Irretire** *va* to take in a net: *prendre dans les filets*  
**Irreverenza**, *f* irreverence *irrévérence* *f*  
**Irrevocabile** *adj* irrevocable *irrévocable*  
**Irrecondevole** *adj* unkind *qui oublie*  
**Irrigare** *va* to water *monstener arroser*  
**Irrigatore** *sm* he that waters *qui arrose* *m*  
**Irrisione** *f* derision *scorn dérision rail* *lerie*, *f*  
**Irrisore**, *sm* a mocker, derider *moqueur railleur* *m*.  
**Irritamento** *sm* irritation *irritation* *f*  
**Irritare** *va* to irritate *excite* *provoque* *irriter* *exciter* *provoquer* *[tant irritativo* *a* *adj* provoking *irritating* *irri* *irritatore* *sm*, a provoker *qui irrite* *m*  
**Irritazione** *f* irritation *provocation* *irritation* *provocation* *f*  
**Irriverente** *adj* irreverent, disrespectful *qui manque de respect*  
**Irriverenza**, *f* irreverence *irrévérence*, *f*  
**Irrorare** *va* to bedew *water arroser*  
**Irrugire** *va* to grow rusty *rouiller*, *se rouiller*  
**Irrugiare** *va* to water *besprinkle arroser*  
**Irrito** *I'rto* *a*, *adj* hairy *shaggy*, *hirsute* *hérissé* *après sauvage*  
**L'ascho** *sm* holm oak *sorte de chêne* *f*  
**L'asola**, *f* an island *île* *f*  
**Isolano** *sm* an islander *insulaire* *m*  
**Isolato**, *sm* an island *several houses standing separate* *île* *f* *plusieurs maisons isolées*, *fp* *l*  
**Isolato** *a*, *adj* detached, isolated *détaché isolé*  
**L'asopo** *Isopo*, *sm* hyssop *hyssop* *f*  
**Isocole** *adj* isocetes *isocète*  
**Ispezione** *sm* inspector: *inspecteur* *m*  
**Ispezione** *f* inspection: *inspection*  
**L'asido** *a*, *adj* hairy rough *hérissé* *après*  
**L'asignere**, *va* to efface, put out *effacer*, *éteindre*  
**Ispramente**, *adv* expressly *expressément*  
**Ispramente**, *adv* presently, immediately *incontinent* *d'abord*  
**Istantaneamente**, *adv* immediately: *dans un instant*  
**Istantaneo**, -a, *adj* momentary, done in a moment *momentané*.

**Istante** *sm* instant, moment: *instant*, *moment*, *m*  
**Istantemente**, *adv* instantly *instantamment*  
**Istansa**, *f* instance *importunity*, *demande*, *entreaty* *instance*, *demande*, *f*  
**Istérico**, -a, *adj* hysteric *hystérique*.  
**Istesso** *V* Stesso  
**Istinto** *sm* instinct *instigation*: *instinct*, *m*, *instigation*, *f*  
**Istoria**, *f* history *histoire* *f*  
**Istoriale** *adj* historical *historical*  
**Istoricamente** *adv* historically *historically*  
**Istoriatto** *a*, *adj* set out with figures, *em bellished* *historié*  
**Istorico** *sm*, an historian: *historien* *m*.  
**Istoriétta**, *f* a little story, tale *petite histoire* *f*  
**Istoriografo** *sm* historiographer *historiographe*, *m*  
**Istoriografo** *a*, *adj* historical: *historique*  
**Istrascaturaghi** *f* negligence *négligence* *f*  
**L'atrice** *sm* a hedgehog *porcupine hérisson*, *porc-épic*, *m*  
**Istrione** *sm* comedian, player: *comédien* *historion* *m*.  
**Istruire** *va* to instruct *instruire*  
**Istrumentale**, *adj* instrumental *instrumental*  
**Istruzione** *f* instruction *instruction*, *f*  
**Istupido** *a*, *adj* astonished *confounded* *étonné* *stupide*  
**Itálico** *a*, *adj* Italian *Italien*  
**Iterare** *va* to do over again *iterate* *faire de nouveau* *réitérer*  
**Iteratore** *sm* he that does a thing over again *qui réitère*, *m*  
**Itinerario** *a*, *adj* itinerary *itinéraire*  
**Itterico** -a, *adj* icteric *ictérique*  
**Itterizia**, *f* the yellow jaundice *jaunisse*, *f*  
**Iva**, *f* St John's wort *ive muscivore*, *f*  
**Jubere** *va* to order *commander ordonner*  
**Jugero** *sm* an acre of ground *arpent*, *m*  
**Jugulare** *adj* jugular *jugulaire*  
**Ivi** *adv* there, in that place *là*.  
**Jure** *sm* law *droit* *m*.  
**Juridicamente** *adv* lawfully *juridiquement*  
**Juridico** *a*, *adj* juridical *juridique*  
**Juriconsulto** *Ju. asperito*, *sm* a lawyer *jurisconsulte* *m*.  
**Jurisdizione** *f* jurisdiction *jurisdiction*, *f*  
**Jus** *sm* law *right* *le droit*, *m*  
**Juspatronato**, *sm* patronage *patronage*, *m*  
**Jusquesito** *sm* acquired right: *droit acquis* *m*.  
**Jusquismo** *sm* benbane *juquisme* *f*  
**Justiare** *va* to put to death, execute *exécuter*  
**L'zza**, *f* anger *colère* *f*  
**Lzappare**, *va* to dig *bécher*

**L'a'** *adv* there *là*. (Correr qu'à e là, to run up and down *courir ça et là*.)  
**Labarda**, *f* halberd *hallebarde* *f*  
**Labbro** *sm* lip *lèvre* *f*  
**Labininto**, *sm* a labyrinth *labyrinthe*, *m*  
**Labile** *adj* sliding *slippery glissant*, *qui aécoule*  
**Laboratorio** *sm* laboratory *laboratoire* *m*  
**Laboriosamente** *adv* laboriously *laborieuse* *ment*  
**Laboriosità**, *f* labour, trouble *travail*, *m* *fatigue* *f*  
**Laborioso**, *a*, *adj* laborious, difficult *la* *borieux*, *difficile*  
**Lacca**, *f* lac *a* descent *downfall* *hill* *haunch* *lac* *m*, *colline* *descente* *rapide*, *hanche* *f*  
**Lacché**, *sm* a lacquey *footboy* *laquais* *courreur* *m* *éclanche*, *f*  
**Lacchétta**, *f* a racket *haunch* *raquette*  
**Lacchessino** *Lacchesso* *sm* a dainty, savoury thing *chose piquante* *f*  
**Laccia**, *f* a shad fish *alose* *f*  
**Laccio**, *Lacciolo* *sm* a gin *snare* *treachery* *lacet*, *lacet* *m* *tromperie* *f* *[m]*  
**Laceramento**, *sm* a laceration *déchirement*, *Lacerante*, *adj* tearing *qui déchire*.

**Lacerare**, *va.* to tear in pieces, lacerate; speak ill of, defame: déchirer; médire; maltraiter  
**Lacerato**, *-a, adj.* torn; defamed: déchiré, maltraité.  
**Laceratione**, *f* laceration; tearing déchirement, *m.*  
**Lacero**, *a, adj.* torn déchiré.  
**Lacerto** *sm* the arm (from elbow to wrist) l'avant bras, *m.*  
**Laco** *f* a lake; lac, *m.*  
**Laconicamente**, *adv* laconically: laconiquement  
**Lacónico**, *a, adj.* laconic laconique  
**Lacrime**, *f* tear, sort of wine (so called) larme, sorte de vin *f*  
**Lacrimabile**, *adj* deplorable déplorable  
**Lacrimale** *sm* the part of the eye from whence the tears proceed: la partie de l'œil d'où sortent les larmes *f*  
**Lacrimare** *va* to weep burst into tears pleurer, verser des larmes  
**Lacrimato**, *a, adj.* deplored déploré  
**Lacrimazione**, *f* weeping distilling, drop ping l'action de pleurer, *f*, distillation, fluxion *f*  
**Lacrimévole** *adj* deplorable déplorable.  
**Lacrimosamente** *adv* mournfully avec des larmes.  
**Lacuna**, *f* a fen marsh mare *f* [cage *m*]  
**Lacuna**, *adj* like a marsh marecageux  
**Lacunos**, *a, adj* fenny marshy marecageux  
**Ladano** *sm* laudanum laudanum *m*  
**Laddove** *adv* provided that, there where pourvu que là où.  
**Ladrino** *sm* a pilferer petit voleur *m*.  
**Ladro** *f* a thief robber voleur larron, *m*.  
**Ladronaja**, *sm* a set of thieves mal administration troupe de voleurs mau vaise administration, *f*  
**Ladronécio** *sm* theft, robbery vol *m*, volerie *f*  
**Ladronesco** *a, adj* of a robber de voleur  
**Ladentro** *adv* there within là dedans  
**Lagena**, *f* a flask un flacon *m*  
**Laggiù**, **Laggiù** *adv* down yonder là-bas.  
**Laghetto** *sm* a little lake petit lac *m*  
**Lagnamento** *sm* lagnanza *f* complaint lamentation plainte, lamentation, *f*  
**Lagnare**, *va.* to grieve, moan, bewail se plaindre  
**Lagnévole** *adj* plaintive pitiful plaintif  
**Lagnosamente**, *adv* with complaints plain tivement  
**Lagnoso** *a, adj* plaintive plaintif ve  
**Lago** *sm* a lake concavity depth lac, *m*, concavité *f*  
**Lagrime**, *f* tear drop larme goutte *f*  
**Lacrimabile** *adj* mournful déplorable  
**Lacrimale** *sm* the corners of the eyes from whence the tears proceed la partie de l'œil d'où sortent les larmes *f*  
**Lacrimare** *sm* a weeping pleurs *mpl*  
**Lacrimare**, *va.* to weep shed tears to run drop by drop verser des larmes, dé gouter  
**Lacrimato**, *a, adj.* deplored lamented pleuré  
**Lacrimazione**, *f* weeping distilling drop ping l'action de pleurer, *f*, distillation, fluxion, *f*  
**Lacrimévole** *adj* deplorable: déplorable  
**Lacrimosamente**, *adv* mournfully avec des larmes  
**Lacrimoso**, *a, adj* full of tears: tout en pleurs  
**Lagune** *sm* a fen marsh marécage, *m*  
**Laguna**. V **Lacuna**  
**Lai**, *sm* pl moans plaints; cries lamenta tions plaintes, *pl* cris *mpl*  
**Laicale**, *adj* temporal lay laïque  
**Laiicamente**, *adj* profanely unlearnedly à la manière des laïques, simplement, avec simplicité  
**Laiico**, *a, adj* lay, profane laïque.  
**Laidamente**, *adv* basely vilainement  
**Laidare** *va* to foul, spoil, soil enlaidir, gâter, salir  
**Laidessa**, *f* deformity, baseness laidéur *f*  
**Laidire**, *va.* to foul, soil, dirty: enlaidir; gâter, salir

**Laidità**. V **Laidessa**.  
**Laidito**, *-a, adj* befouled; dirtied: enlaidi;  
**Laido**, *-a, adj* ugly, filthy, scandalous: laid; vilain, sale  
**Lama**, *f* a plain open field, a thin plate of metal, blade (of a knife &c) plains, campagne, *f*, lame (d'épée &c)  
**Lambiccare**, *va* to distil distiller  
**Lambiccarsi** *vref* to rack one's invention: s'embiquier la cervelle  
**Lambiccato**, *sm.* the prime, quintessence: quintessence, *f*  
**Lambiccio** *sm.* a still, alembic: alambic, *m*  
**Lambimento**, *sm.* a licking l'action de lécher, *f*  
**Lambire**, *va* to lick lap lécher lapper  
**Lambitivo** *sm.* an electroly lock, breu vage, *m*.  
**Lambrusca**, *f* Lambrusco, *sm* wild vine and wild grapes vigne sauvage, lambrusque, *f*  
**Lambruscare**, *va* to grow wild devenir sau vage  
**Lamentabile**. V **Lamentévole**  
**Lamentabilmente** *adv* lamentably: lamen tablement  
**Lamentanza**, *f* lamentation: lamentation, *f*  
**Lamentarsi** *vref* to make complaint, com plain se plaindre se lamenter  
**Lamentato**, *-a, adj* lamented plaint *[m]*  
**Lamentatore**, *sm* a lamenter qui se plaint  
**Lamentatorio**, *a, adj* plaintive plaintif. *[f]*  
**Lamentazione** *f* lamentation lamentation  
**Lamentévole** *adj* plaintive lamentable  
**Lamentif** lamentable.  
**Lamentevolmente**, *adv* lamentably: lament ablement  
**Lamento** *sm* a complaint, lamentation plainte lamentation *f*  
**Lamentoso**, *a, adj* lamentable plein de la mentation  
**Lamia**, *sm* a lania sea-dog lamie *f*, chien de mer *m*  
**Lamiciare** *vref* to drizzle bruiner  
**Lamiere**, *f* a cuirass cuirasse *f*  
**Lamina** *f* a plate of metal blade: lamine  
**Lame** plaque *f*  
**Laminoso**, *a, adj* made like plates of metal: fait en plaques  
**Lammia**, *f* a witch sorceress, nymph la me sorcière nymphe *f*  
**Lampa**, *f* splendour lueur, *f* éclat, *m*  
**Lampada** **Lampade**, *f* a lamp lampe *f*  
**Lamparajo** *sm* a lamp maker: qui fait des lampes *m*  
**Lampante** *adj* brilliant shining brillant luisant  
**Lampare** *va.* to shine blaze éclairer re luire, éclater  
**Lampeggiamento** *sm* lustre shining éclair  
**Lampeggio** *sm* lueur *f*  
**Lampeggiare** *va* to shine, blaze éclairer, reluire briller  
**Lampeggio** **Lampo** *sm* shining blaze, light ning éclair éclat *m* lueur *f*  
**Lampone** *sm* raspberry framboise, *f*  
**Lampreda** *f* a lamprey lamproie *f*  
**Lana** *f* wool laine *f*  
**Lanato**, *a, adj* woolly laineux, plein de laine  
**Lanajuolo** *sm* a worker of wool lainier, *m*.  
**Lance** *f* a balance balance *f*  
**Lancetta**, *f* a little lance lancet gnomon of a dial hand of a watch petite lance lancette *f*, aiguille de cadran, de montre *f*  
**Lancia** *f* a spear lance lance pique, *f*  
**Lanciare** *va* to hurl dart, throw wound with a lance launch (a ship) lancer, blesser avec une lance, lancer à la mer  
**Lanciata** *f* a throw of a dart, javelin: un jet de dard, de javelot, *m*  
**Lanciato**, *a, adj* hurled, thrown: lancé; jeté  
**Lanciatore** *sm* a lancer qui lance archer.  
**Lancio** *sm* a jump starting of a hare, &c.: grand saut élan *m*  
**Lancioniére** *sm* a thrower of a dart, javelin: qui tire du dard du javelot *m*  
**Lanciotiare**, *va* to wound with a lance blesser de la lance

**Lanciotàta**, *cf* a wound of a dart: coup de dard, *m*.  
**Lanciotto** *sm*, **Lancinola**, *cf* a dart, javelin; dard javelot *m*.  
**Lancinola**, *cf* a lancet: lancette, *f*.  
**Landa**, *cf* a plain, field plaine, campagne, lande, *f*.  
**Lança**, *cf* orange water eau de nasse, *f*.  
**Langüente**, *adj* faint, languishing languissant.  
**Langüessa**, *cf* weakness, languor: lan languido, *a* *adj* weak languid: faible, languissant.  
**Langüire**, *vn*, to languish languir.  
**Langüire** *sm* weakness feebleness, languor languir, *f*.  
**Lanüto** *a*, *adj* mangled, torn déchiré.  
**Lanüto** *sm* that mangles, tears to pieces qui déchire *m*.  
**Laniere** *sm* a lanneret, star hawk lanier *m*.  
**Lanifero**, *a* *adj* employed of wool de laine.  
**Lanificio** *sm* woollen manufacture apprêt de laines *m*.  
**Lanifico**, *a*, *adj* of wool de laine.  
**Lanino**, *sm* a worker of wool ouvrier en laine, *m*.  
**Lano** *a*, *adj* made of wool fait de laine.  
**Lanoso** *a* *adj* woolly laineux.  
**Lanterna** *cf* a lantern lanterne, *f*.  
**Lanternajo** *sm* a lantern maker, seller lan ternier *m*.  
**Lanternuto** *a*, *adj* thin, lantern jawed ex trêmement maigre.  
**Lanügin**, *cf* down, soft hair poil follet *m*.  
**Lanuginoso** *a*, *adj* downy plein de poil follet.  
**Lanüto** *a*, *adj* woolly laineux.  
**Lanzo** *a* a German foot soldier lansque net *m*.  
**Laonde** *adv* wherefore c'est pourquoi.  
**Lapazio** *sm* sorrel ombelle, *f*.  
**Lápida**, *cf* a stone tombstone, tomb pierre, *f*.  
**Lapidiare** *va* to cut into small stones réduire en petits cailloux.  
**Lapidario** *sm* a lapidary lapidaire *m*.  
**Lapidato** *a*, *adj* stoned lapidated lapidé.  
**Lapidatore** *sm* a stoner one that stones qui lapide *m*.  
**Lapidazione** *cf* lapidation lapidation *f*.  
**Lápide**, *cf* a tomb tombstone, precious stone pierre pierre sepulchrale pierre précieuse, *f*.  
**Lapidoso** *a*, *adj* stony full of stones pierreux plein de pierres.  
**Lapillare** *vn* to cut into small stones réduire en petits cailloux.  
**Lapillato** *a*, *adj* cut into small stones réduit en petits cailloux.  
**Lapillo** *sm* a small stone, flint petite pierre, *f*.  
**Lápis**, *sm* a lead pencil crayon, *m*.  
**Láppola**, *cf* burdock bur bardane *f*.  
**Laqueato** *a* *adj* piled boarded planchéyé.  
**Lardare** *va* to lard larder.  
**Lardatura** *cf* larding l'action de larder *f*.  
**Lardellare** *va* to lard, grease larder grains ser *m*.  
**Lardello** *sm* a thin slice of bacon lardon.  
**Lardo** *sm* lard bacon salted pork du petit salé du lard *m*.  
**Largamente** *adv* largely abundantly large ment abondamment.  
**Largare**, *va* to enlarge élargir.  
**Largato** *a*, *adj* enlarged élargi.  
**Largheggiare** *va* to give leave deal bounti fully faire des largesses *m*.  
**Largheggiatore**, *sm* a spendthrift prodigue.  
**Larghezza** *cf* wideness largeness liberality bounty abundance liberty leave larg eur libéralité largesse, abundance li berté licence, *f*.  
**Larguente** *sm* liberality, act of giving li beralité, largesse *f*.  
**Largire** *va* to give liberally donner avec libéralité.  
**Láro**, *a*, *adj* wide abundant liberal, magni ficent bounteous large, abundant libéral, magnifique.  
**Láro** *sm* width space, latitude: largeur, *f*, espace, *m*, latitude, *f*.

**Láro** *adv* largely abundantly: largement, abondamment.  
**Largura**, *cf* wideness, great space étendue, *f*, grand espace, *m*.  
**Lárice** *sm* the larch tree: larix *m*.  
**Laricino**, *a* *adj* of the larch tree de larix.  
**Laringe** *sm* the larynx or throat: le noué de la gorge, le larinx, *m*.  
**Lárva**, *cf* ghost phantom, vizard, mask: larve, *f*, fantôme, masque *m*.  
**Lasagna**, *cf* kind of thin paste viande de pâte *f*.  
**Lasaguajo** *sm* one that makes thin paste: vermicelier *m*.  
**Lasagnone**, *sm* coxcomb blockhead: un grand fat gros lourdaud, *m*.  
**Lasca**, *cf* a mullet darde sorte de carpe *f*.  
**Lasciaméto**, *sm*, a leaving l'action de lasser ser *f*.  
**Lasciare** *va* to leave, abandon: laisser abandonner.  
**Lascio** *sm* a legacy will leash for dogs legs, testament, *m* laisse de chiens, *f*.  
**Lascito**, *sm* a legacy legs *m*.  
**Lasciva**. V Lascivia.  
**Lascivamente**, *adv* lasciviously wantonly effeminately lascivement avec mol lease.  
**Lascivia** *cf* lasciviousness, lust effeminacy lasciveté dissolution mollesse *f*.  
**Lascivente** Lascivo, *a*, *adj* lustful, lascivious, lecherous lascif ve.  
**Lassa** *a* *cf* a leash for hunting dogs laisse *f*.  
**Lassare**, *va* to tire forsake laisser laisser.  
**Lassativo** *a*, *adj* laxative laxatif ve.  
**Lassato** *a*, *adj* left abandoned laissé.  
**Lassura** *cf* lassitude lassitude *f*.  
**Lasso** *a* *adj* tired fatigued unhappy misérable las fatigué malheureux misérable.  
**Lassu** Lassuso *adv* thereabove là-haut là sus.  
**Lástra**, *cf* a paving stone flag pierre plate, *f* pavé *m*.  
**Lastrajuolo** *sm* a paviour paveur *m*.  
**Lastrato** *a*, *adj* taken in a snare pris à la trape.  
**Lastrecare**, **Iastricare**, *va* to pave paver.  
**Lastricato** *a*, *adj* paved pavé.  
**Lastricato** Lástrico *sm* the pavement le pavé *m*.  
**Lastricatura**, *cf* paving l'action de paver *f*.  
**Lastrone**, *sm* a large flag stone pavement grande pierre plate *f* pavé *m*.  
**Lätebra** *cf* obscurity lurking place obscurité *f* lieu caché *m*.  
**Latente**, *adj* latent hidden latent caché.  
**Latentemente**, *adv* privately en cachette.  
**Laterale** *adj* lateral latéral.  
**Lateralmente**, *adv* laterally de côté aux côtés *m*.  
**Laterna** *cf* a sink privy latrine *f* privé.  
**Latunamente** *adv* like the Latins à la manière des Latins.  
**Latinare**, **Latinizzare**, *va* to latinise latiniser.  
**Latino** *sm* language speech Latin the Latin tongue language *m* langue, *f*.  
**le Latin** *m* la langue Latine *f*.  
**Latino** *a* *adj* Latin, plain, intelligible spaciuous large Latin clair, intelligible spacieux large.  
**Latino** *adv* in Latin à la manière des Latins.  
**Latitare** *vn* to hide one's self se cacher.  
**Latitudine** *cf* latitude largeness, breadth latitude largeur *f*.  
**Lato** *sm* side, place côté lieu *m* place *f*.  
**(A lato, Allato, adv** near, by de côté à côté).  
**Lato**, *a*, *adj* broad, spacious large, spacieux.  
**Latore**, *sm* a bearer porteur *m*.  
**Latore di leggi**, *sm* legislator législateur, *m*.  
**Latraméto**, *sm* a barking abolement, *m*.  
**Latrare**, *vn* to bark aboyer japper.  
**Latrato**, *sm* a barking abolement, aboi, *m*.  
**Latratore**, *sm* a barker aboyeur, *m*.

**Latria**, *cf* worship: *latrīe, f., culte, m*  
**Latrīna**, *V* Latrīna  
**Latrocinio**, *sm* theft vol larcin, *m*  
**Lebricio**, *a, adj* detestable détestable  
**Latta**, *cf* tin, latten du fer blanc *m*  
**Lattajuolo**, *sm* young tooth milkman dent de lait, *f* laitier *m*  
**Lattare**, *va* to suckle: *allaître*  
**Lattata**, *cf* orgeat orgeat *m*  
**Lattato**, *a, adj* white as milk blanc comme  
**Lattatrice**, *cf* a nurse nourrice, *f* (du lait  
**Latte**, *sm* milk lait, *m*  
**Latte rappreso**, curdled milk lait caillé, *m*  
**Lattégiante**, *adj* milky laiteux  
**Lattoso**, *a, adj* milky white as milk laiteux, blanc comme du lait  
**Lattoruolo**, *sm* curdled milk: du caillé, *m*  
**Latticino**, *a* Lattifero *adj* milky (speak ing of plants) laiteux, qui a un suc semblable à du lait  
**Lattime** *sm* the scurf on children's heads achores, *mpl*  
**Lattimoso**, *a, adj* scurf qui a des achores  
**Lattioso** Lattonzolo, *sm* a sucking calf veau de lait *m*  
**Lattovaro**, Lattuario, Lattuario, *sm* an elec tuary: électuaire  
**Lattuga**, *cf* a lettuce laitue, *f*  
**Lava**, *cf* lava lave, *f*  
**Lavacapo**, *sm* a rebuke mercuriale *f*  
**Lavacosi**, *sm* a blockhead sot niais *m*  
**Lavacro**, *sm* a washing place: lavoir *m*  
**Lavagna**, *cf* a slate ardoise *f*  
**Lavaini**, *sm* washing stand bidet sur le quel on met un bassin *m*  
**Lavamento**, *sm* a washing lavement *m*  
**Lavanda**, *cf* lavender lavande *f*  
**Lavandaja**, Lavandara, *cf* a washerwoman laundress blanchisseuse *f*  
**Lavare**, *va* to wash laver marmiton, *m*  
**Lavascodillo**, *sm* a scullion marmiton, *m*  
**Lavativo**, *sm* a clyster lavement *m*  
**Lavatolo**, *sm* a laundry lavoir, évier, *m*  
**Lavatrice**, *cf* *V* Lavandaja  
**Lavatūra**, *cf* a washing lavage, *m*  
**Lauda**, *cf* a hymn praise hymne *m* lou ange *f*  
**Laudabile**, *adj* praiseworthy louable  
**Laudare**, *V* Lodare and its derivatives  
**Laudvole**, *adj* laudable louable  
**Laudevolmente**, *adv* laudably louablement  
**Laveggio**, *sm* a kettle pot marmite *f* pot de terre *m*  
**Lavendula**, *cf* lavender lavande *f*  
**Lavoracchiare**, *va* to work slowly: travailler lentement  
**Lavorante**, *sm* a workman ouvrier *m*  
**Lavorare**, *va* to work travailler  
**Lavorativo**, *a, adj* arable labourable (Giorno lavorativo, *adv* work day jour ouvrier *m*)  
**Lavoratore**, *sm* a husbandman workman labourer ouvrier, artisan, *m*  
**Lavoreria**, Lavoriera, *cf* cultivated land champs qu'on cultive *mpl*  
**Lavorerio** Lavorio lavoro *sm* workmanship work main d'œuvre *f* ouvrage *m*  
**Lavra**, *cf* a crown of laurel degree of Doc tor: couronne de laurier *f* doctorat *m*  
**Laureato**, *a, adj* crowned with laurel cou ronné de laurier (Poeta laureato, a poet laureat poète laureat, *m*)  
**Laudreo**, *a, adj* of laurel de laurier  
**Lauréola**, *cf* spurge laurel lauréele *f*  
**Lauréto**, *sm* a laurel grove lieu planté de lauriers *m*  
**Lauo**, *sm* laurel laurier, *m*  
**Lautamente**, *adv* splendidly splendide ment  
**Lautezza**, *cf* magnificence magnificence, *f*  
**Lauto**, *a, adj* magnificent magnifique  
**Lazo**, *sm* a jest joke plaisanterie *f*  
**Lazzaretto**, *sm* a lazaretto lazaret *m*  
**Lazzaruolo**, *cf* a small medlar acerole *f*  
**Lazzaruolo**, *sm* a medlar tree acerolier, *m*  
**Lazzetto**, *cf* a sourish apré agrelet  
**Lazzessa**, Lazzita, *cf* sourness tartness aprété, *f* goût âpre *m*  
**Lazzo**, *a, adj* sour, tart âpre aigret  
**Lazzo**, *sm* drollery, jest: badinage *m*  
**Leale**, *adj* loyal trusty: loyal, fidèle.

**Lealménte**, *adv* loyally: loyalement  
**Lealta**, *cf* loyalty: loyauté *f*  
**Lebbra**, Lebbrosia, *cf* leprosy: lèpre, *f*  
**Lebbroso**, *a, adj* leprous lépreux  
**Leccamento**, *sm* the act of licking: l'action de lécher, *f*  
**Leccapiatti**, *sm* a sponger: lèche plat *m*  
**Leccarda**, *cf* a dripping pan lèche frite, *f*  
**Leccardo**, *a, adj* greedy gourmand  
**Leccare**, *va* to lick, lick up lécher  
**Leccatamente**, *adv* affectedly avec affecta tion  
**Leccato**, *a, adj* affected affecté  
**Leccatore**, *sm* a sponger glutton parasite; gourmand, *m*  
**Leccatura**, *cf* a scratch égratignure, *f*  
**Leccetto**, *sm* intricacy embarras, *m*  
**Lecio**, *sm* holm oak evergreen oak yeuse, *f* chêne vert *m*  
**Lécco**, *sm* gluttony lechery gourmandise, *f*  
**Leccone**, *sm* a glutton glouton *m*  
**Leconeria**, Leccornia, *cf* gluttony dainti ness gourmandise, friandise *f*  
**Leccorno**, *sm* a dainty tit-bit excitement: morceau friand *m* chose tentative, *f*  
**Leccamente**, *adv* lawfully licitement  
**Lecito**, *a, adj* lawful permitted: licite; permis  
**Léga**, *cf* a league (alliance) league (three miles) alloy ligue ligue, *f*, alioi al liage, *m*  
**Legaccia**, *cf*, Legaccio Legaccio *sm* a tie, string garter: lien, *m* attache, jar retière *f*  
**Legaggio**, *sm* a bill of parcels facture *f*  
**Legazione**, *cf* a binding lien *m* attache *f*  
**Legale**, *adj* legal selon la loi de la loi  
**Legalità**, *cf* legality légalisation *f*  
**Legalmente**, *adv* legally légalement  
**Legame**, *sm* a tie, ligature lien *m*, liga ture *f*  
**Legamento**, *sm* a tying tie lien *m*, at tache, *f*  
**Leganza**, *cf* a league alliance ligue, *f*  
**Legare**, *va* to tie bind force constrain: lier nouer contraindre  
**Legar amicizia**, to contract a friendship lier amitié  
**Legatario**, *sm* a legatee: légataire, *m*  
**Legato**, *sm* a pope's legate, legacy: légat; legs *m*  
**Legatore**, *sm* a binder lier, qui lie, *m*  
**Legatore di libri**, *sm* bookbinder relieur *m*  
**Legatura**, *cf* a binding ligature *f* lien, *m*  
**Legazione**, *cf* legation légation *f*  
**Légge**, *cf* law rule loi règle *f* règle ment *m*  
**Leggenda**, *cf* a legend silly story: légende, historiette *f*  
**Leggeramente**, *adv* *V* Leggeramente  
**Léggere**, *va* to read instruct lire enseigner  
**Leggeretza**, Leggeretza, *cf* lightness, levity: légèreté futilité *f*  
**Leggere**, *V* Leggere  
**Leggiadramente**, *adv* agreeably: agréable ment  
**Leggiadretto**, *a, adj* charming agreeable, gentil, agréable  
**Leggiadri**, *cf* elegance charm élégance, *f* charme *m*  
**Leggiadro**, *a, adj* graceful, charming gra cieux gentil  
**Leggiadro**, *sm* a lover amant, galant, *m*  
**Leggibile**, *adj* lexible lisible, aisé à lire  
**Leggiere**, *adv* lightly légèrement  
**Leggiere**, *adj* light quick inconstant lé ger, vite, agile inconstant (Di leg gieri, *adv* easily facilement)  
**Leggieretza**, *cf* lightness légèreté *f*  
**Leggiermente**, *adv* lightly légèrement  
**Leggiere**, *a, adj* light inconstant: léger vo leggio *sm* a reading desk pupitre *m* l'age  
**Leggitore**, *sm* a lecturer reader lecteur, li seur *m*  
**Legione**, *cf* a legion légion *f*  
**Legislativo**, *a, adj* legislative législatif *ve*  
**Legislature**, *sm* a legislator législateur *m*  
**Legislatura**, Legislazione *cf* legislative authority législature puissance légis lative, législation, *f*

**Legista**, *sm* a lawyer légiste, jurisconsulte, *m*  
**Legítima**, *ef* a portion that a child has in his parent's estate la légitime, *f*  
**Legitimado**, *va* to legitimize légitimer  
**Legitimado**, *a*, *adj* legitimated légitimé  
**Legitimazione**, *ef* legitimation légitimation  
**Legittimità**, *ef* legitimacy légitimité *f*  
**Legittimo**, *a*, *adj* legitimate légitime  
**Légna**, *ef* Légne, *apl* wood for fuel: bois à brûler *m*  
**Legnaggio**, *sm* lineage race: lignée race, *f*  
**Legnajuolo** Legnamaro *sm* a joiner car penter: menuisier charpentier *m*  
**Legname** *sm* wood, timber: bois *m*, char pente *f*  
**Legnare** *va* to cut wood couper du bois  
**Legnata** *ef* a blow with a cudgel coup de bâton *m*  
**Légnò**, *sm* wood ship hackney-coach bois navire *m* voiture de place *f*  
**Legnoso**, *a*, *adj* woody ligneux, boiseux  
**Légume** *sm* pulse (as peas &c) légume *m*  
**Lémbò** *sm* border hem bord, *m* lisière *f*  
**Lémmè** lémmè *adv* gently tout doucement [respiration force vigueur *f*  
**Léna**, *ef* breath strength vigour haleine, Léndine *ef* a nit lente *f*  
**Léndinoso**, *a*, *adj* full of nits plein de nits.  
**Léne** *adv* kind humane: doux humain  
**Leniente**, *adj* lenient léntif *ve* [m  
**Lenificamento** *sm* softness: adoucissement  
**Lenificare**, *va* to soften adoucir  
**Lenificativo** *a*, *adj* lenitive léntif, *ve*  
**Lenimento** *sm* a softening léniment *m*  
**Lenità**, **Lenitade** *ef* lenity, humanity lé nité humanité *f*  
**Lenitivo**, *a*, *adj* lenitive léntif *ve*  
**Léno**, *a*, *adj* faint weak flexible pliant faible, souple pliant  
**Lenocinio** *sm* charm allurement charme attrait, *m*  
**Lenóre** *sm* a pump maquerneau *m*  
**Lentamente** *adv* slowly lentement  
**Lentaria** *ref* to slacken se relâcher  
**Lénte** Lénta, **Lentiscia**, *ef* lentil lentille *f*  
**Lentemente** *adv* slowly lentement  
**Lénte palústre** *ef* water lentil lentille de marais *f*  
**Lentézza**, *ef* slowness lenteur, *f*  
**Lentigginè** *ef* a freckle lentille *f*  
**Lentiginoso**, *a*, *adj* freckled qui a des taches de rougeur  
**Lentischio** *sm* the lentisk tree lentisque *m*  
**Lénto**, *a*, *adj* slow heavy: lent, long tar dif, *ve*  
**Lénto** *adv* slowly lentement  
**Lentóre**, *sm* heaviness lenteur *f*  
**Lénza** *ef* an angling line ligne à pêcher, *f*  
**Lenzuolo** *sm* a linen sheet drap de lit lin ceul, *m*  
**Leoncello**, **Leoncino** *sm* a young, little lion lionceau petit lion *m*  
**Leone** *sm* a lion lion *m*  
**Leonesa**, *ef* lioness lionne *f* [de lion  
**Leonino**, *a*, *adj* leonine of a lion léonin  
**Leopardo**, *sm* a leopard léopard, *m*  
**Lepidamente**, *adv* pleasantly facétieusement  
**Lepidezza**, *sm* facetiousness facétie *f*  
**Lépdo**, *a*, *adj* pleasant jocose plaisant comique  
**Leporário** **Leporário** *sm* a park for hares warren parc où l'on tient les lapins, *m* garenne *f*  
**Lepóre** *sm* gracefulness grace *f*  
**Leppare** *va* to rob steal voler dérober  
**Lepratto** *sm* a leveret young hare levraut *m*  
**Lépre**, *ef* a hare lievre, *m*  
**Leproncello**, **Leprotto**, *sm* a young hare, le veret: petit levraut, levraut, *m*  
**Lerciàre** *va* to soil sully salir  
**Lercio** *a*, *adj* dirty foul sale sale  
**Lésina**, *ef* a shoemaker's awl sordidness alêne lésine épargne sordide *f* [m  
**Lesione** *ef* leasing wrong lésion *f* tort  
**Léso**, *a*, *adj* offended injured lésé, offensé  
**Lessare** *va* to boil bouillir  
**Lessatura**, *ef* a boiling: l'action de bouillir, *f*

**Lessico** *sm* lexicon lexique, *m* [graphe, *m*.  
**Lessicografo**, *sm* a lexicographer lexico-  
**Léso**, *sm* a boiling boiled meat l'action de bouillir *f*; le bouilli *m*  
**Léso**, *a*, *adj* boiled bouilli  
**Leatamente** *adv* nimbly lestemment  
**Leatézza**, *ef* numbness cunning, craft: agilité finesse adresse *f*  
**Lésto**, *a*, *adj* nimble quick agile leste  
**Letamajo**, *sm* a dunghill fumier *m*  
**Letamare**, *va* to dung, manure fumer amender *m*  
**Letame**, *sm* dung manure fumier engrais, Letamamento *sm* a manuring amende-  
**ment** des terres *m*  
**Letaminare** *v* Letamare  
**Letaminatura** *ef* Letamazione *ef* manuring, marling amendement des terres *m*  
**Letaminoso**, *a*, *adj* covered with manure: couvert d'engrais  
**Letane** *ef* Letanie *ef* litany litanies, *apl*  
**Letargia**, *ef* a lethargy léthargie *f*  
**Letargico**, *a*, *adj* lethargic: léthargique  
**Letargo** *sm* *v* Letargia  
**Leticoso**, *a*, *adj* litigious litigieux  
**Letificante** *adj* rejoicing réjouissant  
**Letificare** *va* to rejoice réjouir  
**Letizia**, *sm* joy mirth joie gaieté, *f*  
**Lettera** *ef* a letter lettre *f* [de change, *f*  
**Lettera di cambio** a bill of exchange lettre  
**Letterale** *adj* literal littéral, à la lettre  
**Letteralmente** *adv* literally littéralement  
**Letterario**, *a*, *adj* literally, literary litté-  
**raire** [savant  
**Letterato**, *a*, *adj* lettered learned lettré  
**Letteratura** *ef* literature littérature *f*  
**Letterito** *sm* a learned man (ironically):  
**avant** *m*  
**Lettiara**, *ef* a bedstead bois de lit, *m*.  
**Lettiga** *ef* a litter litier *f*  
**Létto** *sm* bed couch lit *m* couche *f*  
**Lettore** *sm* a lecturer reader lecteur *m*  
**Lettorio**, *ef* a lectureship grade de profes-  
**seur** *m*  
**Lettuccio** **Letticcio** *sm* a couch, couch  
**bed** lit de repos canapé *m*  
**Lettura** *ef* a lecture reading lecture, *f*  
**Léva** *ef* a lever levier, *m* [Par léva di sol  
**dàti** to enlist soldiers enrôler des sol  
**Levabile** *adj* moveable amovible (data)  
**Levadore** *sm* a tax gatherer levueur, *m*  
**Levaldina** *ef* a theft rogery vol *m* à  
**louterie** *f*  
**Levamento** *sm* a raising le lever *m*  
**Levante** *sm* the east le levant l'orient *m*  
**Levantino**, *a*, *adj* one born in the east: le-  
**vantin** *m*  
**Levare** *va* to raise up lift up take away  
**lever élever ôter retirer**  
**Levare milizie** to levy troops enrôler des  
**soldats** [s enrôquiller  
**Levare il capo** to be puffed up with pride  
**Levare** *ref* to get up se lever  
**Lavata** *ef* rising, lifting up lever *m* levée *f*  
**Levata del sole**, sunrise le lever du soleil *m*  
**Lavato**, *a*, *adj* raised extracted, copied  
**levé** extrait copie  
**Levatójo** *adj* Ponte levatójo drawbridge  
**pont levé** *m*  
**Levatore** *sm* a puffer prôneur *m*.  
**Levatrice** *ef* a midwife sage femme *f*  
**Levazione** *ef* lifting up le lever *m*, levée, *f*  
**Levistico** *sm* the herb lovage livèche, *f*  
**Levità** *ef* levity levité légèreté *f*  
**Levitare** *va* to ferment fermenter  
**Leviere** *sm* a greyhound levrier *m*.  
**Lézia**, *ef* Lézio *sm* endornments, caresses  
**mignardises caresses, apl** [ture *f*  
**Lézione**, *ef* a lesson lecture leçon lec  
**Leziosaggine** *ef* softness, effeminacy moi-  
**lesse** *f* [nard délicat  
**Lezioso**, *a*, *adj* wanton effeminate mug  
**Lezzare**, *va* to stink puer  
**Lézzo** *sm* stink puanteur *f*  
**Lezzoso**, *a*, *adj* stinking puant  
**Là** *adv* there là dans ce lieu là  
**Lubamina**, *apl* perfumes: parfums *apl*  
**Lubare**, *va* to taste sip goûter tâter  
**Libazione** *ef* Libamento *sm* a libation, drink  
**offering libation, f**



**Libbra**, *cf* a pound (weight): une livre (poids), *f*  
**Libeccio**, *cf* a gale of south west wind: coup de vent du sud-ouest, *m*  
**Libeccio** *sm* the south west wind: lebeche, sud-ouest, *m*  
**Libello**, *sm* a libel: libelle, *m*  
**Libération**, *cf* V **Libération**  
**Libérale**, *adj* liberal, kind libéral hon nête (Art libéral, the liberal arts libéraux, *pl*)  
**Liberalità**, *cf* liberality libéralité *f*  
**Liberalmente**, *adv* liberally libéralement  
**Liberalmente**, *adv* freely, absolutely libre ment, absolutement  
**Libramento** *sm* delivery délivrance *f*  
**Libérare**, *va* to deliver, rescue délivrer, tirer  
**Libératore**, *sm* a deliverer libérateur, *m*  
**Libération**, *cf* deliverance libération, *f*  
**Libero**, *a*, *adj* free sincere libre sincère  
**Libertà**, *cf* liberty freedom liberté *f*  
**Libertinaggio** **Libertinismo** *sm* libertinism, debauchery libertinage, *m*, dissolu tion *f*  
**Libertino**, *a* *adj* free affranchi  
**Libidine**, *cf* lust lechery volupté luxure *f*  
**Libidinosamente**, *adv* lustfully lascivement  
**Libidinoso**, *a*, *adj* lustful libidinous lascif, *va*  
**Libito**, *sm* will mind volonté *f*, gré *m*  
**Libra**, *cf* libra (sign of the zodiac) balance, *f*  
**Librajo** *sm* a bookseller libraire *m*  
**Libramento** *sm* a weighing balancement, *m*  
**Libramento della luna**, the libration of the moon libration de la lune *f*  
**Librare** *va* to weigh, poise peser  
**Librario**, *a*, *adj* book of books de livre, des livres  
**Librazione**, *cf* libration libration *f*  
**Libreria**, *cf* library bookselling business bibliothèque librairie *f*  
**Libro**, *sm* a book volume livre volume *m*  
**Licenza**, **Licenzia** *cf* licence licentiousness permission licence, permission, *f*, pou voir *f*  
**Licenziamento** *sm* a dismissal congé *m*  
**Licenziare** *va* to dismiss licentier  
**Licenziarsi**, *oref* to take leave of prendre congé  
**Licenziato** *sm* a licentiate licencié, *m*  
**Licenziatura**, *cf* licence licence, *f*  
**Licenzioso**, *a*, *adj* licentious licentieux, *sc*  
**Licere** *comp* to be lawful être permis  
**Licetamente**, *adv* lawfully licitement  
**Licetice**, *cf* right justice: droit, *m*, justice *f*  
**Licito**, *a* *adj* lawful licite permis  
**Licore** *sm* a liquor liqueur *f*  
**Lido** *sm* shore bank rivage, *m* rive, *f*  
**Lienteria**, *cf* lenty lenty lenterie *f*  
**Lietamente**, *adv* joyfully joyusement  
**Lietezza**, *cf* joy mirth joie, gaieté, *f*  
**Lieto**, *a*, *adj* joyous merrv joyeux gai  
**Lieva**, *cf* consequence lever conséquence *f*, levier *m*  
**Lieva lieva** *adv* stand out of the way gare lieve, Léve *adj* light swift léger agile  
**Lievemente**, *adv* lightly easily légèrement facilement, aisément  
**Lievizza**, **Lievità**, *cf* lightness: légèreté, *f*  
**Lievito**, *sm* leaven levain *m*  
**Ligare**, *sm* a tie binding lien *m*, attache *f*  
**Ligamento** *sm* a ligament ligament *m*  
**Ligamentoso**, *a*, *adj* full of ligaments ligamentueux *se*  
**Ligare**, *va* to tie bind: attacher lier  
**Ligio**, *a*, *adj* subject to servile sujet, lige  
**Ligitimare**, *V* **Legitimare**, and its deriva tives  
**Ligastro** *sm* a privet troène, *m*  
**Lima**, *cf* a file: lime *f*  
**Limaccia**, *sm* mud mire limon *m* boue *f*  
**Limacciolo**, *a*, *adj* muddy bourbeux *se*  
**Limare** *va* to file polish consume devour limer, polir consumer, dévorer  
**Limatura**, *cf* file-dust limaille, *f*  
**Limbello**, **Limbeltocio**, *sm* shavings of leather: rognure de cuir *f*  
**Limbiocare**, *V* **Lambiocare**.

**Limbioco**, **Lambico**, *sm* a still: alambic, *m*  
**Limbo** *sm* limbo les limbes *mpl*  
**Limitare**, *va* to limit, circumscribe: limiter circonscire  
**Limitare**, *sm*, a threshold seuil de porte, *m*  
**Limitativo**, *a*, *adj* that limits: limitatif, *ve*  
**Limitazione**, *cf* limitation limitation *f*  
**Limite**, *sm* bound boundary: limite, *m*, borne *f*  
**Limitrofo**, *a*, *adj* bordering limitrophe  
**Limo** *sm* mud, dirt limon *m* vase, boue, *f*  
**Limona**, *cf* lemonade limonade, *f*  
**Limone**, *sm* a lemon, lemon tree: citron; limonier, *m*  
**Limonea**, *cf* a lemonade limonade, *f*  
**Limosina**, *cf* alms, charity aumône, charité *f*  
**Limosinante**, *adj* mendicant: mendiant *m*  
**Limosinare**, *va* to give alms beg donner l'aumône demander l'aumône  
**Limosinario**, *sm* an alms giver aumônier, *m*  
**Limosinato**, *a*, *adj* begged: d'aumône  
**Limosinatore** **Limosiniere** **Limosiniere** *sm* an almoner a charitable man au mônier charitable *m*  
**Limosità**, *cf* muddiness limon *m*, boue, *f*  
**Limoso**, *a* *adj* muddy bourbeux *se*  
**Limpidezza**, *cf* brightness clarté *f*  
**Limpido**, *a*, *adj* limpid clear limpide  
**Lince**, *cf* a lynx lynx *m* [clair  
**Lundamente**, *adv* fluently coulamment  
**Lindezza**, *sm* neatness spruceness pro preté gentillesse *f*  
**Lindo**, *a*, *adj* spruce neat gentil propre  
**Lindura**, *cf* cleanliness propreté, *f*  
**Linea**, *cf* a line lineage ligne lignée *f*  
**Linealmente**, *sm* in a direct line en droit ligne  
**Lineamento**, *sm* lineament feature: traits, *mpl* lineament de visage *m*  
**Lineare**, *va* to draw dessiner  
**Lineare**, *a*, *adj* linear linéaire  
**Lineamento**, *V* **Lineamento**  
**Lineato**, *a* *adj* delineated rayé marqué  
**Lineazione**, *cf* delineation lignes, *mpl*, traits, *mpl*  
**Linfia**, *cf* water lymph eau lymphé, *f*  
**Lingua**, *cf* lumen lingue *m*  
**Lingua**, *cf* tongue language langue *f*; langage *m* [chante langue *f*  
**Linguaccia**, *cf* a slandering tongue mé-  
**Linguaccio**, *a*, *adj* chattering babillard.  
**Lingaggio** *sm* a language langage *m*  
**Linguaggiare**, *va* to chatter babiller  
**Lingua**, *cf* a filter filtre *m*  
**Linguettare**, *va* to stammer bégayer  
**Linguoso**, *a* *adj* chattering babillard.  
**Linnimento** *sm* a liniment linnement, *m*  
**Lino** *sm* flax lin *m*  
**Linsème** *sm* linseed linsée graine de lin, *f*  
**Lintigine**, *V* **Lentigine** &c  
**Lucorno** *sm* an unicorn (animal) licorne,  
**Luofante** **Lionfante**, *V* **Lufante**  
**Luone** *sm* a lion lion, *m*  
**Luopardo**, *sm* a leopard léopard, *m*  
**Lipitudine**, *cf* blear eyedness lipitude, *f*  
**Lippo**, *a*, *adj* blear eyed chassieux *se*  
**Liquamento**, *sm* liquifying liquefaction *f*  
**Liquare**, *va* to clear up expliquer  
**Liquato**, *a*, *adj* fusible that may be melted  
**Liquefare**, *va* to liquefy liquéifier  
**Liquefazione**, *cf* a liquefying liquefaction *f*  
**Liquidamente**, *adv* easily liquidly, clearly: aisément, liquidement.  
**Liquidare**, *va* to liquefy liquidate wind up (accounts) liquéfier liquider  
**Liquidazione**, *cf* liquidation liquidation, *f*  
**Liquidare**, *va* to melt se fondre  
**Liquidità**, *cf* liquidity liquidité *f*  
**Liquido**, *a*, *adj* liquid, fluid clear, plain: liquide fluide clair distinct  
**Liquirina**, *cf* leeches reglinee *f*  
**Liquore** *sm* a liquor liqueur, *f* liquide, *m*  
**Liquoreto** *sm* light liquor liqueur légère, *f*  
**Lira**, *cf* a livre (silver coin) lyre: livre (mon naie) lyre *f*  
**Lirica**, *cf* lyric poetry lyrique, *f*  
**Lirico**, *a*, *adj* lyric lyrique. (Poeta lirico, a lyric poet poète lyrique, *m*.)

**Lisca**, *cf* a fish bone, the coarse stalks of flax, hemp, truffle, silly thing arête de poisson chenevotte, bagatelle, *f*  
**Liscosa**, *cf* smoothness: le poli de quelque chose, *m*  
**Liscia**, *cf* a burnishing stone: lissoir *m*  
**Lisciamento**, *adv* fluently coulanment.  
**Lisciamento**, *sm*, polishing: laction de lissier, *f*  
**Liscier**, *va* to polish, smooth flatter wheedle: polir lissier, flatter cajoler  
**Lisciarsi**, *oref* to paint one's self as farder  
**Lisciatore** *sm* a polisher: lisseur, *m*  
**Lisciatura**, *cf* a painting of one's self l'action de se farder, *f*  
**Liscio**, *sm* paint for the face fard *m*  
**Liscio** *a*, *adv* polished smooth poli lisse.  
**Lisivrite** *cf* elixir of life elixir de vie *m*  
**Lista**, *cf* a band fillet list, roll catalogue bandelette liste *f*, rôle catalogue *m*  
**Listare**, *va* to strip, lace chamarrer ga lonner  
**Listella**, *sm* a small square listeau *m*  
**Listame** *sm* dung fumier *m*  
**Listargia**, *cf* a lethargy léthargie *f*  
**Listargico** *a*, *adv* lethargic léthargique  
**Listargiro**, **Listargiro** *sm* litharge litharge *m*  
**Liste**, *cf* a contest dispute lawsuit con testation dispute, *f* procès *m*  
**Listica**, *va* to contest plead contester plaider  
**Listigamento**, *sm* a dispute, debate dispute, *f*, débat, *m*  
**Listigante**, *sm* a pleader: plaideur *m*  
**Listigare** *va* to plead contend plaider, contester  
**Listigatore** *sm* a pleader litigious wrangler: plaideur tracassier *m*  
**Listigio** *sm* a debate dispute débat, *m* dispute *f*  
**Listigoso** *a*, *adv* litigious litigieux *se*  
**Lito** *sm* a bank, shore rive *f* rivage *m*  
**Litografia** *cf* lithography lithographie *f*  
**Litografo** *sm* lithographer lithographe *m*  
**Litologia**, *cf* lithology lithologie *f*  
**Litorale**, **Littorale** *adv* & *sm* maritime lit toral shores coast maritime litoral, *m*  
**Litterale**, *adv* literal: literal, à la lettre  
**Litterario** *a*, *adv* literary: littéraire  
**Litteratura**, *cf* literature littérature *f*  
**Littore** *sm* a lictor licteur *m*  
**Litura**, *cf* a blotting off effaceure *f*  
**Liturgia**, *cf* liturgy liturgie *f*  
**Livella**, *cf* a line, plummet niveau, *m*  
**Livellare** *va* to level make level niveler  
**Livellario** *sm* a tenant, copyholder tenan cier *m*  
**Livellatore** *sm* a leveller lord of the manor niveleur seigneur censier *m*  
**Livello** *sm* tribute money level cens *m*, rente seigneuriale *f* niveau *m*  
**Lividezza**, *cf* lividity, spite rancour envy meurtrissure lividité, *f* dépit *m* rancune envie *f*  
**Livido** *a*, *adv* black and blue livid livide  
**Lividore** *sm* Lividura, *cf* lividity lividité, meurtrissure *f*  
**Liviritta**, *adv* just there précisément là  
**Livore** *sm* envy rancour lividity envie rancune lividité *f* (ment)  
**Livrosamente** *adv* malignantly maligne  
**Livoroso** *a*, *adv* envious: envieux, *se*  
**Livrare** *va* to finish finish achever  
**Livrea** *cf* a livery: livrée, *f*  
**Listo** **Leuto** *sm* a lute lute *m*  
**Lizza**, *cf* lists, career rampart pales lice carrière, barrière palliade *f*  
**Locale**, *adv* & *sm* local of a place locality local *m*  
**Localmente** *adv* locally pour le lieu  
**Locanda**, *cf* inn, hotel hotel, *m* auberge, *f*  
**Locandiere** *sm* innkeeper aubergiste *m*  
**Locare** *va* to lay up place poser placer  
**Locazione** *cf* position place: position, place, *f*  
**Loco**, *sm* place time lieu temps *m*  
**Locotenente** *sm* a lieutenant lieutenant *m*  
**Locusta**, *cf* a grasshopper locust lob ster, *sea* crab sauterelle, écrevisse de mer, *f*

**Locuzione** *cf* tongue, language; location: langue *f*, langage *m*, location, *f*  
**Loda**, *cf* praise: louange, *f*  
**Lodabile** *adv* laudable: louable  
**Lodabilità**, *cf* what is commendable: qualité de ce qui est louable, *f*  
**Lodamento** *sm* a praising: louange, *f*  
**Lodare**, *va* to praise, commend: louer louanger  
**Lodarsi** *oref* to be contented with one: se louer de quelqu'un [tif ve  
**Lodativo** *a*, *adv* demonstrative démonstra-  
**Lodatore** *sm* a praiser loueur prôneur, *m*  
**Lode**, *cf* praise, commendation: louange, *f*, éloge *m*  
**Lodevole** *adv* commendable louable  
**Lodevolmente** *adv* in a laudable manner: louablement  
**Lodo**, *sm* arbitration sentence arbitrage, *m*  
**Lodola**, *cf* a lark alouette *f*  
**Loggia**, *cf* a lodge, high terrace loge, ter rasse, *f*  
**Loggiamento** *sm* a lodging logement *m*  
**Lógica**, *cf* logic logique dialectique *f*  
**Logicale** *adv* logical, of logic de la logique  
**Logicare** *va* to subtilise subtiliser  
**Lógico** *sm* a logician logicien *m*  
**Loglio** *sm* cockle weed vraie *f*  
**Loglioso** *a*, *adv* full of cockle weeds: plein d'vraie [sumer  
**Logorare** *va* to use consume user, con  
**Logorizia**, *cf* liquorice: réglisse *f*  
**Logoro** *sm* a hawk's lure leurre, *m*  
**Logoro** *a*, *adv* worn out, wasted usé con sumé  
**Locare** *va* V **Logicare** and its derivatives  
**Loya** *cf* dirtiness dirt ordure crotte *f*  
**Lolligine** *cf* a kind of fish calmar, cornet, *m*  
**Lombo** *sm* the loin, flank lombes, *mpl*  
**Lombrico** *sm* an earth worm ver de terre *m*  
**Longanimità**, *cf* longanimity longanimité, *f*  
**Longévo** *a*, *adv* old, long lived vieux, qui dure long temps  
**Longinquità**, *cf* V **Lontananza**  
**Longinquo** *a*, *adv* distant éloigné  
**Longitudinale**, *adv* longitudinal longitu dinal  
**Longitudine**, *cf* longitude longitude, *f*  
**Lontanamente** *adv* afar off loin au loin  
**Lontananza**, *cf* distance background éloignement, lointain *m*  
**Lónza**, *cf* a panther panthère *f*  
**Lónzo** *a*, *adv* enervated énérvé, flasque  
**Lóppa**, *cf* chaff balle du ble  
**Loquace** *adv* loquacious prating babillard.  
**Loquente**, *cf* loquacity babil, caquet, *m*  
**Loquela**, *cf* tongue language langue, *f* langage *m*  
**Lordamente** *adv* filthily salement  
**Lordare** *va* to foul dirty salir tacher  
**Lordézza** *cf* filthiness saleté, *f*  
**Lórdo** *a*, *adv* filthy foul sale, villain  
**Lordume** *sm* Lordura, *cf* filthiness, dirti ness ordure mal propre *f*  
**Lorica**, *cf* a coat of mail cotte de maille, *f*  
**Lóscio**, *a*, *adv* near sighted dull blunt qui à la vue basse hébété balourd  
**Lotare** *va* to plaster with earth endure de terre  
**Loto**, *sm* mud mire boue fange, *f*  
**Lotolento** **Lotolento** **Lotoso** *a*, *adv* muddy dirty bourbeux boueux plein de boue  
**Lotta**, *cf* wrestling debate dispute lutte, *f* débat *m* dispute *f*  
**Lottare** *va* to wrestle lutter  
**Lottatore** *sm* a wrestler lutteur *m*  
**Lotteggiare** *va* to wrestle lutter  
**Lotto** *sm* lottery game so called lotterie, *f*, loto (jeu) *m*  
**Lóva**, *cf* a prostitute concubine, *f*  
**Lozione** *cf* lotion lotion *f*  
**Lubricare** *va* to lubricate lubrifier  
**Lubricativo** *a*, *adv* loosening laxatif *ve*  
**Lubrichézza**, **Lubricità**, *cf* lubricity loose ness, lewdness lubricité, liberté de vents, lascivité *f* [m  
**Lúbrico** *sm* slippery place endroit glissant,  
**Lábrico** *a*, *adv* slippery deceitful uncer tain loose in the body glissant, trom peur, incertain, qui a le ventre libre.



Lutifigolo, *sm.* a potter; potter, *m*  
 Luto, *sm.* dirt, mud; boue fange, *f*  
 Lutozo, *a, adj.* muddy; bourbeux  
 Lutta, *f* wrestling, debate, combat la  
 lutte *f*, débat combat *m*  
 Luttäre, *va* to lament mourn se plaindre,  
 gémlr  
 Lutto, *sm* mourning sorrow weeping be  
 wailing; deuil *m* douleur, *f*, pleurs,  
*mpl.* gémissment, *m*  
 Luttoso, *a, adj.* sorrowful, sad triste dé  
 plorable  
 Luttuosamente *adv* mournfully; tristement  
 Luttoso *a, adj.* mournful doleful; lugu  
 bre triste  
 Luttulento, *a, adj.* muddy bourbeux crotté

**M** *a cony* but nay, even mais, aussi  
 même  
 Ma che pro? to what purpose? à quoi bon?  
 Macca *f* plenty, abundance quantite  
 abundance, *f*  
 Macaroni *sm* macaroni macaroni *m*  
 Macatella *f* a defect flaw défaut vice *m*  
 Maccheria, *a* a calm stillness calme *m*  
 bonace  
 Macchia, *f* a spot stain note of infamy  
 blemish bush bushy place tache  
 souillure, *f* blâme buisson, *m* bru  
 yère *f* [cheter  
 Macchiare, *va* to stain spot; tacher, ta  
 Macchina *f* a machine engine plot se  
 cret practice noble structure machine  
 machination trame *f* grand édifice *m*  
 Macchina a vapore steam engine machine  
 a vapeur *f* [chinal  
 Macchinale, *adj.* belonging to an engine *ma*  
 Macchinamento *f* a machination machi  
 nation  
 Macchinare *va* to plot devise machiner  
 Macchinatore *sm* a plotter cabaleur, *m*  
 Macchinazione *f* plot device complot *m*  
 cabale *f*  
 Macchinista, *sm* a machinist engineer ma  
 chiniste, ingénieur *m* [m  
 Macchioue *sm* a thick bush gros buisson  
 Macchioso *a, adj.* spotted macré tacheté  
 Macclanquero *a, adj.* strong limbed dull  
 stupid membra lourd hébété [m  
 Macé, *f* the middle hunk of a nutmeg macis  
 Macellajo, Macellaro *sm* a butcher boucher  
*m*  
 Macellare *va* to kill butcher waste de  
 stroy; tuer égorger gâter ruiner  
 Macello *sm* a slaughter house flesh market  
 massacre slaughter abattoir *m* bou  
 cherie, *f* massacre carnage *m*  
 Macerare *va* to macerate soak, weaken  
 subdue macérer, amortir affaiblir ré  
 primer  
 Macerazione *f* Maceramento *sm* macera  
 tion, mortification macération morti  
 fication, *f*  
 Macero *a, adj.* macerated soaked macéré  
 Macia, *f* a heap of stones lurking hole  
 secret place tas de pierres *m* ca  
 chette, *f* [dure  
 Macigno *sm* a kind of hard stone pierre  
 Macilente Macilento *adj.* lean thin, pale  
 maigre, défat pale  
 Macilenza, *f* leanness maigreur *f*  
 Macinamento *sm* a grinding mouture, *f*  
 Macinare, *va* to grind mince moudre con  
 casser  
 Macinata, *f* a grinding mouture *f*  
 Macinato, *sm* flour meal farine [m  
 Macinatojo, *sm* an oil mill moulin à huile  
 Macinatore, *sm* a grinder broyeur, *m*  
 Macinatura, *f* a grinding mouture *f*  
 Macine, Macina, *f* a mill stone meule de  
 moulin  
 Maciulla, *f* a brake for flax brisoir, *m*  
 Maciullare, *va* to mash flax, &c broyer le lin  
 Macolare *v* Maculare and its derivatives  
 Macro, *a, adj.* lean thin; maigre, extenué.  
 Macula, *f* a spot, stain, note of infamy;  
 tache souillure, infamie, *f*

Maculäre Macolare *va* to stain, blemish  
 to beat soundly tacher; souiller *ma*  
 culer, rouer de coups [tache, *f*  
 Maculazione *f* a staining spot souillure  
 Maculoso, *a, adj.* spotted macré, tacheté  
 Madama, *f* madam madame  
 Madamigella *f* miss mademoiselle  
 Maderno *a, adj.* maternal maternel  
 Mädia, *f* a kneading trough huche à pétrir  
 le pain, *f*  
 Madido *a, adj.* damp humide, mûte  
 Madie, Madio *prep* in troth, faith par ma  
 foi oui par ma foi  
 Madonna *f* the Virgin Mary lady mis  
 tress Notre Dame dame madresse *f*  
 Madore *f* dampness humidité mouture *f*  
 Mädre, Mätre *f* mother cause origin  
 mould frame womb mère cause *f*  
 principe *m* moule *f* creux, *m* ma  
 trice *f* [tirer de sa mère  
 Madreggiare *va* to be like one's mother  
 Madreperla *f* mother of pearl nacre de  
 perle *m* [m  
 Madreselva, *f* honeysuckle chèvrefeuille  
 Madrevite *f* the worm of a screw écrou,  
*m* filière *f*  
 Madriale Madrigale *f* a madrigal madri  
 Madrigaliere *va* to write sing madrigals  
 faire chanter des madrigaux  
 Madrina, *f* a midwife godmother ac  
 coucheuse marraine *f*  
 Maestä, Maestade, *f* majesty grandeur  
 majesté grandeur noblesse *f*  
 Maestevole *adj* majestic majestueux  
 Maestevolmente *adv* majestically avec ma  
 jesté  
 Maestoso *a, adj.* majestic majestueux  
 Maestra, *f* a mistress maîtresse *f*  
 Maestrale *sm* north west wind maestral,  
 vent de nord ouest *m*  
 Maestranza, *f* all the men employed on a  
 work tous les ouvriers qui travaillent à  
 quelque ouvrage *mpl*  
 Maestrare *va* to give one the degree of doc  
 tor or master of arts teach, instruct  
 passer docteur, ou maître enseigner,  
 instruire  
 Maestrato *sm* magistracy magistrature *f*  
 Maestrato, *a, adj.* one made a doctor, &c  
 passé docteur etc  
 Maestrassa *f* a mistress maîtresse, *f*  
 Maestrevole, *adj.* ingenious ingénieux  
 Maestria, *f* skill art ability craft, cun  
 ing authority power art *m* adresse  
 habileté *f* artifice *m* ruse, autorité,  
*f* pouvoir *m*  
 Maestro *sm* master, teacher maître, *m*  
 Maestro di casa, steward maître d'hôtel *m*  
 Maestro di camera a lord chamberlain grand  
 chambellan *m*  
 Maestro *a, adj.* skilful chief expert chef  
 maître expert (Strada maestra, the high  
 road grand chemin *m*)  
 Mäga *f* a sorceress witch magicienne, *f*  
 Magäna *f* defect corruption défaut, *m*  
 tache *f*  
 Magagnamento, *sm* vice blemish vice,  
 défaut *m* [gâter  
 Magagnare *va* to corrupt, rot corrompre  
 Magagnatura *f* a defect, défectuosité *f* [m  
 Magaznaggio *sm* warehouse magasinage,  
 Magaziniere *sm* a warehouse-man; garde  
 magasin *m* [gasin *m*  
 Magazzino *sm* a warehouse magazine *ma*  
 Maggese, *sm* Maggiatica, *f* fallow ground  
 jachère *f*  
 Maggio, *sm* May Mai, *m*  
 Maggio *adj* greater plus grand.  
 Maggioranza *f* superiority: supériorité, *f*  
 Maggioromo *sm* a steward: major domo, *m*  
 Maggioré *adj* greater superior élémt,  
 elder plus grand l'aîné, le plus âgé.  
 Maggiori, *mpl* forefathers ancêtres, *ma*  
 jeurs *mpl*  
 Maggioreggiare, *va* to domineer, govern;  
 maîtriser [Agé.  
 Maggiorillo, *adj.* a little older un peu plus  
 Maggiorenti, *mpl* the chief men les prin  
 cipaux, *mpl*  
 Maggioria, *f* superiority: supériorité, *f*.

**Maggiormente**, *adv* more, so much the more  
d'avantage, d'autant plus  
**Maggiornato**, *sm* the eldest: l'aîné, *m*  
**Magiero** -a, *adj* lean, thin maigre.  
**Magia**, *f* magic la magie *f*  
**Magical**, *adj* magical magic: magique  
**Magicalmente**, *adv* magically: par magie.  
**Magico**, *a*, *adj* magical magic: magique  
**Magione**, *f* abode habitation habitation *f*  
**Magiôtra**, *f* strawberry of large sort *ex*  
pron, *m*  
**Magisterato**, *sm* a freeman's right: magistrat.  
**Magistéro**, **Magistério** *sm* art skill ability  
instruction doctorship art, *m* adresse  
habileté, instruction, *f* principe, doc  
torat, *m*  
**Magistral**, *adj* magisterial, great noble  
magistral, grand noble  
**Magistralità**, *f* doctrine science doctrine, *f*  
**Magistralmente**, *adv* chiefly learnedly priu  
cipalement en maître  
**Magistrato**, *sm* magistrate court tribunal  
magistrat, *m*, cour *f* les juges, *mpl*  
tribunal, *m*  
**Magistratura**, *f* magistracy magistrature, *f*  
**Magistrévole**, *adj* magisterial magistral.  
**Maglia**, *f* mail maille *f*  
**Magliato**, *a*, *adj* tied, well packed up lié,  
bien emballé  
**Maglio** *sm* a mallet beetle massue *f* mail.  
**Magliuolo** *sm* layer shoot marcette *f*  
**Magnanimità**, *f* magnanimity magnani  
mité, *f* [nine]  
**Magnânimo**, *a*, *adj* magnanimous magna  
nânimo *sm* a locksmith serrurier *m*  
**Magnésia**, *f* magnesia magnésie  
**Magnète**, *f* loadstone magnet l'aimant *m*  
**Magnético**, *a*, *adj* magisterial magnétique  
**Magnetismo** *sm* magnetism magnétisme *m*  
**Magnificamente**, *adv* magnificently mag  
nifiquement  
**Magnificamento**, *sm* a high encomium éloge  
magnifique *m* [exalter]  
**Magnificare** *va* to magnify extol vanter,  
Magnificatore *va* a praiser prôneur *m*  
**Magnificente**, *adj* magnificent magnifique  
**Magnificenza**, *f* magnificence praise mag  
nificence louange *f*, éloge *m*  
**Magnifico**, *a*, *adj* magnificent magnifique  
**Magniloquenza**, *f* magniloquence noblesse  
de style *f* [cal emphatic]  
**Magniloquo**, *a*, *adj* magniloquent emphatic  
**Magnitudine**, *f* magnitude grandeur, *f*  
**Magno**, *a*, *adj* great, illustrious grand  
illustre [sorcier *m*  
**Magico**, *sm* magician sorcerer: magicien  
**Magramente**, *adv* thinly malgrement  
**Magràna**, *f* megrim headache migraine *f*  
**Magretto**, *a*, *adj* thin lean: maigrelet  
fuet  
**Magrezza**, *f* leanness, scarcity, poverty  
maigreur *f* disette pauvreté *f*  
**Magrino**, *a*, *adj* thin lean maigre affilé  
**Magro**, *a*, *adj* meagre lean: maigre sec,  
extenué.  
**Mai**, *adv* never, ever jamais toujours  
**Mai più**, *adv* once at last une fois enfin  
**Maiàle** *sm* a hog, pork cochon, porc, *m*  
**Majestà**, *f* majesty majesté *f* [tout  
**Mainò**, *adv* no not at all non point du  
**Majo**, *sm* a green bough bunch un mai, *m*  
**Majòlica**, *f* earthen ware fayence, *f*  
**Majoràna**, *f* marjoram marjolaine *f*  
**Majordaco**, *sm* an elder brother's inheri  
tance majorat, *m*  
**Majordomo**, *sm* a steward majordome *m*  
**Maia**, *adv* yes truly vraiment oui [eule, *f*  
**Majdscula**, *f* a capital letter lettre majus  
**Malaccolto**, -a, *adj* ill received malaccueilli  
**Malacorro**, -a, *adj* inconsiderate inconsi  
déré.  
**Malacranza**, *f* incivility incivilté *f*  
**Maladetto**, *a*, *adj* cursed maudit, mauvais  
**Maladicer**, *va* to curse maudire.  
**Maladizione**, *f* malediction infection  
plague: malediction, contagion, peste, *f*  
**Malafatta**, *f* a slip in weaving mistake,  
error: défaut d'une toile, *m*, méprise, *f*  
défaut, *m*. [tionné  
**Malafatto**, -a, *adj* ill minded: mal inten

**Malafitta**, *f* ground that shrinks: terrain  
qui s'éboule, *m* [difficile  
**Malagevole**, *adj* hard, difficult mal aisé  
**Malagevolèzza**, *f* difficulty difficulté, *f*  
**Malagevolmente**, *adv* with difficulty: diffi  
cilement. [mal aisé.  
**Malagiato**, *a*, *adj* poor, indigent pauvre,  
**Malagura**, *f* a bad omen: mauvais augure, *m*  
**Malagurto**, -a, *adj* unfortunate: malheu  
reux.  
**Malagurio** *sm* a bad omen mauvais présage.  
**Malagurioso**, **Malaguroso**, *a*, *adj* ill-omened,  
unhappy de mauvais augure, funeste  
**Malamente**, *adv* badly cruelly fiercely  
méchamment cruellement, fèrement  
**Malandare**, *vm* to ruin one's self: se ruiner  
**Malandra**, *f* malanders malandres, *mpl*  
**Malandrino**, *sm* a highwayman: brigand, vo  
leur *m* [voleur  
**Malandrino**, *a*, *adj* roguish knavish de  
Malanno *sm* misfortune disaster malheur:  
désastre, *m* [propos  
**Malaproposito**, *adv* unseasonably mal à  
propos, *a*, *adj* rash impudent: témé  
raire, effronté [reux.  
**Malarrivato**, *a*, *adj* unfortunate malheu  
reux.  
**Malassettato**, *a*, *adj* disordered dérangé,  
mal arrangé  
**Malaticcio**, *a*, *adj* sickly maladié live  
**Malato**, *a*, *adj* sick ill malade indisposé, *m*.  
**Malatòlta**, **Mala tòlta**, *f* robbery theft,  
tax impost vol, *m* volerie mangerie,  
maltôte *f* [mal, *m*  
**Malattia** *sm* a disease illness maladie *f*  
**Malavventura**, **Malavventura**, *f* misfortune,  
mischance malheur *m* malencontre *f*  
**Malavvurioso**, *a*, *adj* ill omened de mauvais  
augure  
**Malavoglia**, **Malavoglienza**, *f* ill will male  
volence mauvaise volonté malveil  
lance *f*  
**Malavveduto**, *a*, *adj* imprudent imprudent  
**Malavventurato**, *a*, *adj* unfortunate infor  
tuné.  
**Malavventurosamente**, *adv* unfortunately  
malheureusement  
**Malavvèzzo**, *a*, *adj* ill bred mal élevé.  
**Malazzato**, *a*, *adj* sickly maladié live  
**Malcaduco**, *sm*, the falling sickness mal  
caduc *m*  
**Malcapitato**, *a*, *adj* ruined undone: ruiné  
**Malcauto**, *a*, *adj* imprudent imprudent  
**Malcompòsto**, *a*, *adj* disordered dérangé  
en désordre  
**Malconcio**, *a*, *adj* ill used in a bad state  
maltraité en mauvais état.  
**Malcondescendente**, *adj* not complaisant  
pas complaisant  
**Malcondotto**, *a*, *adj* ill used maltraité  
**Malconescénte**, *adj* ungrateful méconnaiss  
sant. [sidiéré  
**Malconsigliato**, *a*, *adj* inconsiderate, incon  
sultant  
**Malcontento**, *a*, *adj* discontented: mal  
content [élevé  
**Malcostumato**, *a*, *adj* ill bred, uncivil mal  
costumé, *a*, *adj* impolite, rude impoli,  
rustre  
**Malcubato**, *a*, *adj* sickly maladié, ive  
**Malcurante**, *adj* supine careless noncha  
lant négligent  
**Maldicénte**, **Maldicitore**, *sm* & *adj* slander  
ing, back biter médisant détracteur, *m*  
**Maldicenza**, *f* slander, médisance, *f*  
**Maldispòsto**, *a*, *adj* ill minded mal inten  
tionné [de durée.  
**Maldurevole**, *adj* of short duration de peu  
Màle *sm* evil harm ill wickedness sin,  
pain torment grief disease illness:  
mal, dommage crime *m*, iniquité, *f*,  
tourment *m*, maladie *f* (Far male to  
do wrong faire du mal. Farsi male, to  
hurt one's self se faire du mal)  
**Màle**, *adv* ill, badly: mal, de mauvaise  
manière  
**Maledicenza**, *f* V Maldicenza.  
**Maledico**, *a*, *adj* slanderous médisant  
**Maledire** *va* to curse maudire  
**Maledizione**, *f* malediction contagion;  
plague: malediction, contagion, peste, *f*  
**Maledicisto**, *a*, *adj* bewitched: ensorcelé

**Maleficio**, *sm* witchcraft, crime ill action  
**Maleficio**, *crime m* : mauvaises action, *f*  
**Maleficio**, *a, adj* mischievous mal faisant.  
**Maleficio**, *sm* a magician : magicien *m*.  
**Maleficio**, *a, adj* wicked, malicious mé-  
 chant, malin *m*  
**Malefizio**, *sm* enchantment enchantement,  
 Maleconia, *f* V Malinconia  
**Maléo**, *a, adj* infirm sick : infirme malade  
**Maléante**, *adj* indigent poor malheureux  
**Malevolence**, *sm* malevolence malveillance *f*  
**Malevolgente**, *adj* malevolent malveillant  
**Malevolgentia** Malevolencia, *f* malevolence  
 malveillance *f*  
**Malévolo**, *a, adj* ill minded malevolent mal  
 intentionné  
**Malicamento** *sm* a crime crime *m*  
**Maléfere**, *vm* to do wrong mal faire *m*  
**Maléfato**, *sm* a crime guilt crime méfait  
**Maléfato**, *a, adj* ill shaped deformed mal  
 fait, difforme  
**Maléfator** *sm* a malefactor malfaiteur, *m*  
**Malifactoria** *f* witchcraft sorcellerie *f*  
**Malfondado**, *a, adj* wavering chancelant  
**Malgoverno** *sm* slaughter carnage, *m*  
**Malgrado**, *a, adj* ill received mal reçu  
**Malgrado** *sm* displeasure, spite déplaisir  
 dépit, *m*  
**Malgrado**, *adv* in spite of malgré en dépit  
**Malgrazioso** *a, adj* disagreeable désagré  
**Malha**, *f* sorcery ensorcellement *m* [able  
**Malhada**, *f* a sorceress witch sorcière *f*  
**Malhário** *sm* a sorcerer sorcier enchan-  
 teur *m*  
**Malefizio** V Maleficio and its derivatives  
**Maligamente**, *adv* maliciously malicieuse-  
 ment *m* [malin  
**Maligiaré** *vm* to grow malignant devenir  
**Malignità**, *f* malignity malignité *f*  
**Maligno**, *a, adj* malicious malignant ma-  
 lin pervers  
**Maligno** *sm* the devil l'esprit malin *m*  
**Malinconico**, *a, adj* melancholy mélanco-  
 lique  
**Malinconia**, *f* melancholy mélancolie *f*  
**Malinconicamente**, *adv* sadly tristement  
**Malinconoso** Malinconoso *a, adj* melan-  
 choly, sad sorrowful mélanchole  
 triste chagrin  
**Malincorpo** Malincoroso *adv* unwillingly,  
 against one's will à contre cœur mal-  
 volontiers  
**Malinteso** *a, adj* misinformed : mal informé  
**Malioso**, *a, adj* enchanting enchanteur  
**Maliscalco** *sm* a marshal farrier nobleman  
 maréchal maréchal ferrant grand seig-  
 neur, *m*.  
**Malistalla**, *f* a stable écurie *f* [lade  
**Malito**, *a, adj* infirm sickly infirme un  
**Malivolência**, Malivolência *f* malevolence  
 hatred malveillance haine *f*  
**Malivolo**, *a, adj* malevolent malvole  
**Malizia**, *f* malice craft sickness infir-  
 mity contagion plague malice ruse  
 maladie infirmité contagion peste *f*  
**Maliziare** *vm* to prance (as a horse) se cab-  
 rer  
**Maliziato**, *a, adj* malicious malicieux  
**Maliziosamente** *adv* maliciously malici-  
 eusement  
**Malizioso**, *a, adj* mischievous malin, rusé  
**Malicabile**, *adj* malleable malléable  
**Mallo**, *sm* a hammer marteau *m*  
**Mallevadore**, *sm* a surety bail répondant  
 garant, *m*. [tioneer  
**Mallevare**, *vm* to bail one : répondre cau  
**Mallevadoria**, Mallevato *sm* Mallevoria *f*  
 a bail, security caution, garantie, *f*  
**Mállo**, *sm* the green shell of walnuts  
 brou, *m*  
**Mal maestro**, *sm* the falling sickness : mal  
 caduc *m*  
**Malmenare**, *vm* to ill use, torment, grieve :  
 maltraiter, tourmenter affliger *m*  
**Malmerito**, *sm* an ill office : mauvais office,  
 Malmettere, *vm* to squander away dissip  
**Malmondo**, *sm* hell l'enfer, *m*  
**Malnato**, *a, adj* vile, mean, wicked, bad :  
 vil, bas ; gueux ; méchant, mauvais  
**Malo**, *a, adj* bad ; ill : mauvais, méchant.

**Malora**, *f* (andar in), to ruin one's self : se  
 ruiner  
**Malordinato**, *a, adj* disordered, confused :  
 dérangé confus  
**Malóre** *sm* sickness, illness : maladie, *f*  
**Malótico**, *a, adj* malignant : mal faisant  
**Malparato**, *a, adj* in a bad state réduit en  
 mauvais état *m*  
**Malpiglio** *sm* angry look regard de travers,  
 Malprático, *a, adj* inexperienced sans ex-  
 périence *m* [paré  
**Malpreparato**, *a, adj* ill prepared mal pré-  
**Malpro** *sm* hurt, damage mal dommage, *m*  
**Malprocedere** *sm* incivility incivilité *f*  
**Malproprio**, *a, adj* improper improprie  
**Malproredito** *a, adj* ill provided mal  
 pourvu  
**Malsania**, *f* ill habit of body infirmité *f*  
**Malsanicio** *a, adj* sickly valetudinaire  
**Malsano**, *a, adj* unhealthy unwholesome  
 insane mad mal sain fou, aliéné  
 d'esprit  
**Malsicuro**, *a, adj* uncertain incertain  
**Malsincero**, *a, adj* insincere dissimulé  
**Malsofferente**, *adj* impatient impatient  
**Malta**, *f* dirt mud, mortar boue, fange, *f*  
 mortier *m* [tion, *f*  
**Maltôte** *sm* tax, exaction maltôte exac-  
 tion  
**Maltorito** *a, adj* rough unpolished rude  
 qui n'est pas poli  
**Maltrattamento** *sm* ill usage, mauvais traite-  
 ment *m*  
**Maltrattare** *vm* to ill use maltraiter  
**Maltrovamento** *sm* a bad invention mau-  
 vaise invention *f*  
**Málva**, *f* mallows mauve *f*  
**Malvagia**, *f* wickedness méchanceté *f*  
**Malvagmente**, *adj* wickedly méchamment  
**Malvagio** *a, adj* wicked méchant  
**Malvazione** *sm* & *adj* villain scélérat, mau-  
 vais  
**Malvagia**, *f* wickedness méchanceté *f*  
**Malvaviscio** *sm* marshmallows guimauve  
**Malvedere**, *vm* to look with an evil eye voir  
 de mauvais œil  
**Malvestito**, *a, a, j* ill dressed mal vêtu.  
**Malvicino** *sm* an ill neighbour : mauvais  
 voisin *m*  
**Malvisto** *a, adj* hated haï, mal voulu  
**Malvivo** *a, adj* half dead à demi mort  
**Malvolgente**, *adj* malevolent malveillant  
**Malvolentieri**, *adv* unwillingly with diffi-  
 culty malvolontiers, difficilement  
**Malvolere** *sm* ill will mauvaise volonté *f*  
**Malvoluto**, *a, adj* hated detested haï dé-  
 testé  
**Malúria**, *f* bad omen mauvais augure, *m*  
**Malusato**, *a, adj* ill employed employé mal  
 à-propos  
**Mámma**, *f* mama a woman's breast *m*  
**Mammàna**, *f* a governess, midwife gouver-  
 nante sage femme *f*  
**Mammella**, *f* breast : mamelle *f* tétou, *m*  
**Mammolino** *a, adj* childish enfantin  
**Mámmolo** *sm* child, infant enfant *m*  
**Manàta**, *f* a handful une pleine main *f*  
**Mancamento** *sm* fault want imperfection,  
 vice faute, manque imperfection, *f*,  
 vice *m*  
**Mancanza**, *f* want fault error slip man-  
 que *f*, défaut *m*, erreur faute *f*  
**Mancare**, *vm* to want, decrease manquer ;  
 baisser  
**Mancàr di féda** to break one's word man-  
 quer à sa parole  
**Mancàr d'animo** to be disheartened perdre  
 courage  
**Manceppare**, *vm* to emancipate : émanciper  
**Manceppazione**, *f* emancipation, émancipa-  
 tion *f*  
**Manchévole**, *adj* imperfect imparfait  
**Manchevolezza**, *f* fault défaut *m* faute *f*  
**Manchezza**, *f* imperfection imperfection,  
 manque, *f*  
**Mancia**, *f* offering gift Christmas box, &c :  
 offrande, étrenne, *f*  
**Manca**, *f* a handful poignée *f*  
**Mancino**, *a, adj* left handed : gauche  
**Mancina** (*a*), *adv* on the left : à gauche.  
**Mancipio**, *sm* a slave esclave, *m*  
**Máncio**, *sm* want ; lack : manque, *f*, défaut, *m*.

**Manco**, *a*, *adj* defective unhappy, dissatisfied, left left handed defectueux, malheureux gauche, sinistre  
**Máncu** *adv* less, even: moins, seulement (Veniré máncu, to faint away s'évanouir)  
**Mandaméntu**, *sm* mandate, order mandement, ordre, *m*  
**Mandáre** *va* to send order, inform acquaint; envoyer, mander, faire savoir  
**Mandare** *adv* to accomplish effectuer  
**Mandár gñu** to ruin swallow down ruiner renverser avaler  
**Mandár via**, to dismiss congédier  
**Mandár in lingo** to defer, put off traîner en longueur  
**Mandár mále**, to squander away dissiper  
**Mandáta**, *cf* a sending mandate mission *f* envoi, *m*  
**Mandatário**, *sm* a commissioner proxy attorney commissionaire mandataire, *m*  
**Mandátu** *sm* a mandate order mandat ordre, *m*  
**Mándola**, *cf* an almond catern (instrument) amande mandore, *f*  
**Mándoria**, *cf* an almond amande *f*  
**Mandoriátu** *sm* almond paste pâte d'aman des *f*  
**Mándorio** *sm* an almond tree amandier *m*  
**Mándra**, *cf* flock, sheep fold troupeau *m* bergerie *f*  
**Mandràccchia**, *cf* a prostitute fille de joie *f*  
**Mandrágola**, *cf* mandrake mandragore, *f*  
**Mandriále** **Mandriánu** *sm* a keeper of large cattle gardeur de gros troupeaux *m*  
**Manducáre** *va* to eat munch manger  
**Máne** *cf* morning, matin *m*  
**Maneggevole** *adj* tractable traitable.  
**Maneggiáble** *adj* easy to be handled manageable maniable (ment *m*)  
**Maneggiáméntu** *sm* management manie  
**Maneggiáre** *va* to feel, touch gouverner di rect: manier, toucher gouverner di riger  
**Maneggiárel van** to stir about se remuer  
**Manegrio** *sm* a negotiation management riding house négociation *f* manieement manège *m* (trame *f*)  
**Manegrio occultu** a plot manège *m*  
**Manella**, *cf* a sheaf javelle gerbe *f*  
**Manère** *va* to remain stay demeurer (m)  
**Manescálo** *sm* farrier maréchal ferrant  
**Manescaméntu**, *adv* with one's hands avec les mains  
**Manesco** *a* *adj* handy of hands passionate angry de main emporté, en colère. (plur)  
**Manétta**, *cf* plur fetters cuffs menottes *f*  
**Manfale** *cf* the handle of a staff le manche d'un fétu *m* (drer)  
**Manganáre**, *va* to calender cloth, &c: calan  
**Manganella**, *cf* Manganéle *cf* plur Manganillo *sm* a cross bow benches (in choirs) arbalète, *f*, stalle *f* plur  
**Mángano**, *sm* a calender calandre *f*  
**Mangercio** *a*, *adj* fit to eat mangeable  
**Mangiaferro**, *sm* a cut throat, bravo sanfaron brave *m* (ger, *f*)  
**Mangiaméntu**, *sm* eating l'action de man  
**Mangiapáncu** *sm* an idle fellow fainéant, qui n'est bon qu'à manger *m*  
**Mangiapélu**, *sm* a moth a worm teigne *f*  
**Mangláre** *va* to eat waste manger consumer  
**Mangláre**, *sm* the act of eating food, victuals le manger *m* nourriture, *f*  
**Mangláta**, *cf* a beilyful rassasiement, *m*  
**Mangiativo**, *a*, *adj* fit to eat bon à manger  
**Mangiatóla**, *cf* a manger eating table manège, table à manger, *f*  
**Mangiatóre**, *sm* an eater mangeur, *m* V Befettório (tion, *m*)  
**Mangeria**, *cf* extortion mangerie, extor  
**Mangione**, *sm* a great eater glutton: grand mangeur: glouton, *m*  
**Mania**, *cf* madness, mania: manie fureur, *f*  
**Maniáco**, *a*, *adj* mad furious: maniaque, furieux  
**Mánica**, *cf* a sleeve manche (d'habit) *f*  
**Manicáméntu**, *sm* eating, corroding corrosion: l'action de manger, corrosion, *f*

**Manicáre**, *va* to eat manger  
**Manicáral**, *vref* to detest one another: se détester  
**Manicaréttu** *sm* a ragout ragoût, *m*  
**Manichino**, *sm* a muff, ruffie manchon, *m*, manchette *f*  
**Manico** *sm* a handle manche *m*  
**Manicóttu**, *sm* a muff manchon, *m*  
**Manicóttolu** *sm* a hanging sleeve manche pendante, *f*  
**Manicristu**, *sm* a kind of confection sorte de confection *f*  
**Maniéra**, *cf* manner way sort behaviour carriage manière espèce, sorte, conduite *f* comportement *m*  
**Manieráre** *va* to adorn orner donner des grâces  
**Maniére** **Maniéro**, *sm* a pleasant, noble house belle maison, maison bien bâtie, *f*  
**Maniéro** *adv* tame, tractable privé docile  
**Manieróna**, *cf* a noble manner manière noble *f*  
**Manierósu**, *a*, *adj* mannerly civil, poli (Réndre manierósu to civilise civiliser)  
**Manifattóre** *sm* a manufacturer manufacturier *m*  
**Manifattúra**, *cf* manufactory affaire business art skill manufacture affaire *f* négoce art *m* adresse *f* (ment)  
**Manifestáméntu**, *adv* manifestly manifestement  
**Manifestáméntu** *sm* manifestation manifestation  
**Manifestáre** *va* to manifest manifester  
**Manifestarjone**, *cf* manifestation manifestation  
**Maniféto** *a*, *adj* manifest manifeste  
**Manigla** *cf* Maniglio *sm* a bracelet brace let *m*  
**Manigóldu** *sm* a hangman desperate rogue bourreau fripon *m*  
**Maniméssu** *a*, *adj* entered upon begun en tâté dont on a commencé à se servir  
**Manina** *cf* Manino *sm* a little hand une petite main *f*  
**Maniaconia** *cf* melancholy mélancolie, *f*  
**Maniacónico** *a*, **Maniaconoso** *a*, *adj* melancholy, sad mélancolique triste  
**Manipoláre** *adv* (soldato manipoláre) a common soldier simple soldat *m*  
**Manipoláre**, *va* to work with the hands manipulate travailler avec les mains, manipuler (lation *f*)  
**Manipolazjone** *cf* a manipulation manipu  
**Manipolo** *sm* a manipule handful javelle, poignée, manipule *f*  
**Maniscálo** *sm* a farrier maréchal ferrant *m*  
**Mánna** *cf* manna exquisite food sheaf of corn &c manne nourriture exquisite javelle de blé coupé &c *f*  
**Mannáa** *cf* axe hatchet bêche à couper la tête *f*  
**Mannaro** *sm* wehr wolf bugbear loup ga  
**Mannerino**, *sm* a lambkin jeune brebis *m*  
**Máno** *cf* hand hand writing *f* assist ance main écriture *f* secours *m*, assistance *f* (Venir alle mánu to come to blows en venir aux mains Alzar le mánu to beat frapper Avere in mánu, to have in one's power avoir entre ses mains Cadér di mánu, to drop tomber s'évanouir Metter trà le mánu to intrust with one confier une chose à quelqu'un)  
**Manoale** *sm* a bricklayer's labourer aide maçon *m*  
**Manomittere**, *va* to make a beginning ruin ill use, set free entamer, ruiner, final trater mettre en liberté  
**Manópola**, *cf* a gauntlet half sleeve gante let gant de fer, *m* la moitié d'une manche, *f*  
**Manoscritto**, *sm* a manuscript manuscrit *m*  
**Manóso**, *a*, *adj* soft, tractable doux, maniable  
**Manotenénsa**, *cf* V Mantenzjone.  
**Manovalderia**, *cf* tuition tutelle, *f*  
**Manováldu**, *sm* a tutor gardien of women tuteur, curateur des femmes, *m*  
**Manovále**, *sm* a bricklayer's labourer: une oeuvre, *m*

**Manovale**, *adj* manual, done with the hand  
manuel.  
**Manovella**, *cf* a lever levier *m*.  
**Manovra**, *cf* tackling of a ship, working of a  
ship cordages d'un vaisseau, *mpl*, *man-*  
*œuvre*, *f*.  
**Manrovescio** *Marrovésco*, *sm* a backstroke  
revers coup d'arrière main, *m*.  
**Manàre** *va* to tame: apprivoiser  
**Manonàrio** *sm* a chaplain chapelain, *m*.  
**Manonè** *cf* abode demeure, *f*.  
**Màneo** *a, adj* mild tame doux paisible  
**Manuefàre** *va* to appease tame appaiser  
apprivoiser  
**Manuésere** *va* to grow tame s'apprivoiser  
**Manuetamente**, *adv* mildly doucement  
**Manueto** *a, adj* mild, affable doux  
affable  
**Manuetidine** *cf* mildness, benignity: man  
suetude benignité, *f*.  
**Mantacàre**, *va* to blow souffler  
**Màntaco** *sm* bellows soufflet à souffler, *m*.  
**Manteca**, *cf* pomatum pommade, *f*.  
**Mantellàri** *vref* to cloak one's self *se*  
couvrir avec un manteau  
**Mantellèta** *cf* a mantle mantelet, *m*.  
**Mantellino** *sm* a veil curtain small cloak  
voile rideau petit manteau, *m*.  
**Mantello** *sm* a cloak pretence blind man  
teau, *m* prétexte, *m* & *f* excuse *f*.  
**Mantenente** *adv* just now maintenant  
**Mantenère**, *va* to maintain maintenir  
**Mantenèri**, *vref* to subsist live subsister  
vivre  
**Mantenimènto** *sm* maintenance maintien  
**Mantenimènto** *in possesio* a possession ad  
judged upon a full trial maintenue *f*.  
**Mantenitóre** *sm* a preserver maintenir  
conservateur *m*.  
**Màntice** *sm* bellows: soufflet à souffler *m*.  
**Maniglia** *cf* a woman's cloak manteau de  
femme *m*.  
**Mantile** *sm* a coarse table cloth nappe gros-  
sière *f*.  
**Mànto** *sm* a mantle mask pretence man  
teau voile *m* prétexte *m* & *f* vent  
**Mantone** *adv* oftentimes, frequently sou  
mantuggiare *va* to rumple chiffonner  
**Manuale** *adj* manual done with the hand  
manuel de main  
**Manúbrio** *sm* a handle lever manche lé  
manucàre, *va* to eat manger [vier *m*.  
**Manumissione** *cf* manumission manumis-  
sion, *f*.  
**Manuscritto** *sm* a manuscript manuscrit *m*.  
**Manutenzione** *cf* possession adjudged upon  
a full trial maintenue *f*.  
**Mànta**, *cf* a sweetheart maîtresse, *f*.  
**Mànto** *sm* an ox un bœuf *m*.  
**Manzotta**, *cf* a heifer génisse *f*.  
**Manomettano** *sm* a Mahometan Mahométan  
**Mappamondo** *sm* a map of the world mappe  
monde *f*.  
**Marchella**, *cf* a spy deceit, fraud espion  
*m*. tromperie fraude, *f*.  
**Maragnuola** *cf* a haystack meule de foin *f*.  
**Maràme** *sm* refuse parings abundance of  
anything rebut *m*, épluchures, *sp*  
abondance, *f*.  
**Marangone** *sm* a joiner diver (sea bird)  
menuisier plongeon (oiseau) *m*.  
**Maràmo**, *sm* marasmas (consumptive dis-  
ease) marasme *m*.  
**Maraviglia**, *cf* a wonder merveille, *f*. (Far  
maraviglia, to astonish étonner A mar-  
aviglia *adv* extremely well à merveille)  
**Maravigliabile** *Maravigliabile* *adj* wonder-  
ful astonishing merveilleux étonnant  
**Maravigliamènto**, *sm* admiration astonish-  
ment admiration *f* étonnement *m*.  
**Maravigliàri** *vref* to wonder s'étonner  
**Maraviglievole** *adj* wonderful merveilleux,  
*se*  
**Maravigliosamente**, *adv* wonderfully mer-  
veilleusement [leux, *se*  
**Maraviglioso** *a, adj* marvellous merveille  
**Màrca**, *cf* a mark token country marque,  
*f* signe, pays, *m*, contrée *f*.  
**Màrcàre**, *va* to mark, border upon marquer,  
confiner

**Marcassita**, *cf* marcasite: marcassite, *f*.  
**Marchesa**, *Marchesàna*, *cf* a marchioness:  
marquise *f*.  
**Marchesàto** *sm* marquise: marquisat, *m*.  
**Marchese** *sm* a marquis marquis, *m*.  
**Marchiare** *va* to mark marquer  
**Màrchio** *sm* a mark print: marque, *f*,  
signe *m*.  
**Màrcia**, *cf* pus thick matter pus virus, *m*.  
**Màrciapiede**, *sm* foot path marche pied, *m*.  
**Màrciàre** *va* to march rot putrefy  
marcher, pourrir corrompre  
**Màrcido**, *a, adj* rotten pourri corrompu  
**Màrcigione**, *cf* corruption pourriture *f*.  
**Màrcio** *a, adj* rotten spoiled vile despi-  
cable pourri, gâté vil méprisable  
(A *màrcia* *forza* whether one will or no  
bon gré, mal gré)  
**Màrcioso**, *a, adj* virulent virulent  
**Màrcione**, *Màrcione* *sm* rottenness, mean-  
ness pourriture, bassesse, *f*.  
**Màrcire** *va* to rot, putrefy pourrir, *se*  
gâter  
**Màrco** *sm* a mark token marque, *f*,  
signe, *m*.  
**Màrcorèlla**, *cf* mercury (herb) mercuriale, *f*.  
**Màre** *sm* the sea la mer *f*.  
**Màréa**, *cf* tide marée *f*.  
**Màréa massima**, spring tide maline, *f*. (Alta  
maréa high water haute marée *f*.  
**Màreggiàre** *va* to float upon the sea flotter  
sur la mer  
**Màreggiàri** *vref* to be sea sick souffrir du  
mal de mer  
**Màreggiàta**, *cf* tide marée *f*.  
**Màreggio** *sm* the billowing of the waves  
agitation de la mer *f*.  
**Màremma**, *cf* a country by the sea shore  
campagne près de la mer, *f*.  
**Màremmàno** *a, adj* maritime marahy  
maritime marécageux  
**Màresciàllo** *sm* a marshal maréchal, *m*.  
**Màresco** *a, adj* maritime maritime  
**Màrésè**, *sm* a marsh pond: marais étang, *m*.  
**Màrezzare** *va* to marble vein marbrer  
jauper  
**Màrezzo** *sm* a marbling marblure, *f*.  
**Màrca**, *cf* marble marie, *f*.  
**Màrcaria** *Màrgheria*, *cf* a bead perle,  
graine *f*.  
**Màrghertina**, *cf* a daisy marguerite, *f*.  
**Màrgine** *cf* a margin scar border edge  
brim marge (ceatrice *f* bord, *m*.  
**Màrgo**, *sm* margin (poet exp) bord, *m*.  
**Màrjolàto** *sm* Marjòtta, *cf* a layer of any  
plant marcotte *f*.  
**Màrgottàre** *va* to set layers: marcotter  
**Màrgùtto**, *a, adj* ugly and malicious laid et  
malicieux  
**Màrcèllo** *sm* a bay gulf baie *f*, golfe *m*.  
**Màrina**, *cf* the sea sea-coast, shore la mer  
côte de mer, plage *f*.  
**Màrina marina**, *adv* along the sea coast  
tout le long du rivage  
**Màrinàjo** *sm* a sailor mariner marin, *m*.  
**Mànnàre** *va* to pickle mariner  
**Màrinàresco** *a, adj* belonging to the sea de  
la mer  
**Mànnàro** *sm* a sailor marin, *m*.  
**Màrineria**, *cf* navigation, navy: navigation  
armée navale *f*.  
**Màrinesco** *a, adj* of the sea de la marine.  
**Màrinière** *Màrinière* *V* **Màrinàro**  
**Màrino** *sm* the west wind: vent de mer, *m*.  
**Màrino** *a, adj* of the sea: marin de mer  
**Màriolare** *va* to trick, cheat tricher  
flouter  
**Màriolèria** *cf* a cheating flouterie, *f*.  
**Màrisàlco** *sm* *V* **Màlisàlco**  
**Màritàggio** *sm* marriage: mariage *m*.  
**Màritàle** *adj* marital, of a husband marital  
**Màritamènto**, *sm* matrimony mariage, *m*.  
**Màritàre**, *va* to marry: marier  
**Màrito**, *sm* a husband, spouse mari,  
époux, *m*.  
**Màritimo** *a, adj* maritime maritime  
**Màrivolèria**, *cf* a knavish trick fourberie, *f*.  
**Màriuolo** *sm* a knave, cheat fripon, *m*.  
fourbe *m* & *f*.  
**Màrmàglia**, *cf* the rabble, mob marmaille,



**Marmista**, *sm.* marble merchant: marbrier, *m*  
**Marmo**, *sm.* marble: marbre, *m*  
**Marmoraria**, *cf* sculpture, carving, statuary sculpture, *f*  
**Marmorário**, *sm.* a stone cutter: marbrier, *m*  
**Marmorato**, *sm.* incrustation of pieces of marble: incrustation de pièces de marbre, *f*  
**Marmoreo**, *-a*, *adj* built with marble: bâti de marbre  
**Marmotta**, *cf* Marmotto, *sm.* a marmotte: *f*  
**Marrão**, *sm.* a wave, billow, marsh: perturbation of mind: vague, *f*, marais, *m*, agitation d'esprit, *f*  
**Márre**, *cf* a mattock, pick-axe: marre-houe, *f* (Ferro di due márre the anchor of a ship: l'ancre d'un vaisseau, *f* Ferro di quattrò márre, the anchor of a galley: ancre de galère, *f*)  
**Marrajuolo** *sm.* a pioneer, delver: pionnier, *m*  
**Marrano**, *sm.* a traitor: traître, *m*  
**Marrétto**, *sm.* a mattock: hoyau  
**Marritta**, *cf* the right hand: la main droite  
**Marritto**, *a*, *adj* right handed: qui se sert de la main droite  
**Marròbbio**, *sm.* horehound: marrube, *f*  
**Marròchino** *sm.* Spanish morocco leather: maroquin, *m*  
**Marrone**, *sm.* a mattock, chesnut: hoyau, marron, *m*, châtaigne, *f*  
**Morroneo** *sm.* au orchard of chesnut trees: lleu plein de marronniers, *m*  
**Marrovésico** *sm.* a back stroke: coup d'arrière main, *m*  
**Márte** *sm.* Mars: Mars, *m*  
**Martedi** *sm.* Tuesday: Mardi, *m*  
**Martellare** *va* to hammer: beat, panta: marteler, picoter: palper  
**Martellata** *cf* a blow with a hammer: coup de marteau, *m*  
**Martello** *sm.* a hammer: marteau, *m*  
**Martinello**, *sm.* a crane: cric, levier, *m*  
**Martirare** *v* Martirizzare  
**Martire**, *sm.* a martyr, vexation: pang: martyr tourment, *m*, pelue, *f*  
**Martirio** *sm.* martyrdom: tourment: suffering: martyre: tourment, *m*, peine, *f*  
**Martirizzamento** *sm.* martyrdom: martyre, *m*  
**Martirizzare**, *va* to martyr: martyriser  
**Martirizzarsi** *vs* to torment one's self: se tourmenter  
**Martirologio**, *sm.* martyrology: martyrologe  
**Mártora**, *cf* a martyr: martre, *m*  
**Mártore** *sm.* a martyr, clown: martyr, manant, *m*  
**Martorello** *sm.* a poor fellow: pauvre malheureux, *m*  
**Martorezzare** *v* Martirizzare  
**Martoramento**, *sm.* the rack: la torture, *f*  
**Martoriare**, *va* to rack: torment: mettre à la question: tourmenter  
**Martório** *sm.* rack, torture: rack, torment: gêne, torture: question, *f*  
**Márza**, *cf* a graft: greffe, *f*  
**Marsacotto**, *sm.* a kind of ointment, paint: sorte d'onguent, de fard, *f*  
**Marsiale**, *adj* martial, warlike: martial  
**Márzo** *sm.* the month of March: Mars, *m*  
**Marzócco**, *sm.* a cast, or painted: bon foolish, stupid fellow: bon de fonte, en peinture: lourdaud, stupide, *m*  
**Marsolino**, *a*, *Marzuolo*, *-a*, *adj* belonging to, or growing in the month of March: du mois de Mars  
**Mascagno** *a*, *adj* cunning, crafty: rusé, fin  
**Mascalcia**, *cf* a farrier's art: l'art du maréchal, *m*  
**Mascalzone**, *sm.* a soldier: ruffian: high wayman: soldat, brigand: assassin, *m*  
**Mascella**, *cf* the jaw bone: cheek: mâchoire: joue, *f*  
**Mascellare**, *sm.* a molar tooth: dent molaire, *f*  
**Maschera**, *cf* a mask, visard: masque, *m*  
**Mascherare**, *va* to mask: masquer  
**Mascherata**, *cf* a masquerade: mascarade, *f*  
**Mascherizzo**, *sm.* a blind mark: meurtrissure, *f*  
**Mascherone**, *sm.* a head in sculpture, painting: mascarone, *m*  
**Maschiamente**, *adv* manly: du genre masculin, *m*  
**Maschiassza**, *cf* virility, manhood: virilité, *f*

**Maschifemmina**, *sm.* hermaphrodite: hermaphrodite, *m*  
**Maschio**, *adj* manly of a man: mâle; *sm.* male: masculin (child), noble: great: mâle, masculin; noble, grand, *m*  
**Mascolinità**, *cf* the being a male: masculin  
**Mascolino**, *-a*, *Masculino*, *-a*, *adj* masculine, of the masculine gender: masculin; du masculin  
**Masada**, *cf* a troop of soldiers, family, company: crowd: troupe de gens armés, famille; bande, troupe, *f*  
**Masadiere**, *sm.* a soldier: highwayman, ruffian: soldat, brigand, voleur de grand chemin, *m*  
**Massa**, *cf* a heap: mass: whole of a bankrupt's or testator's estate: bulk: tas, *m*, masse, *f* (Far massa, to hoard up: amasser)  
**Massaja**, *cf* a good housewife, old woman: bonne ménagère, vieille, *f*  
**Masajo**, *sm.* a steward, old man: intendant: d'une maison: vieillard, *m*  
**Masera**, *cf* a farm house: quantity of goods: maison de paysan: quantité de marchandise, *f*  
**Masserizia**, *cf* sparingness: household goods: épargne; meubles, *mpl*  
**Masserizoso** *a*, *adj* saving: bon ménage  
**Masfocio**, *a*, *adj* solid, thick: massif: épais  
**Mássima**, *cf* a maxim: rule: maxime: règle, *f*  
**Masimamente**, *adv* chiefly: sur tout  
**Mássimo** *a*, *adj* supreme: very great, greatest: suprême: très grand, le plus grand, *m*  
**Máso**, *sm.* a rock: large stone: roc, rocher, *m*  
**Mastello** *sm.* a bathing tub: baignoire, cuvette, *f*  
**Masticaciare**, *va* to chew: mâchonner  
**Masticamento**, *sm.* mastication: mastication, *f*  
**Masticare**, *va* to chew, deliberate upon: mâcher, examiner  
**Masticaccio**, *sm.* a chewed bit: morceau  
**Masticatura**, *cf* chewing, what is chewed: mastication, *f*, ce qu'on a mâché, *m*  
**Masticazione**, *cf* mastication: mastication, *f*  
**Mástica**, *cf* Mástico: *sm.* mastic, gum, glue: mastic, *m*, colle, *f*  
**Mástettare**, *va* to place hinges: ferrer, ou mettre les fêches  
**Mástettatura**, *cf* the iron work of a door, or window: penture, *f*  
**Mástetto**, *sm.* hinge: fêche, *f*  
**Mástiuo**, *sm.* a mastiff dog: mátin, *m*  
**Mástio** *sm.* the male: le mâle, *m*  
**Mástro** *sm.* master: maître, *m*  
**Mástro** *a*, *adj* principal: principal  
**Mastruciere**, *sm.* a door keeper: portier, *m*  
**Matassa**, *cf* a skein: heap: parcel: écheveau, tas: amas, *m*  
**Matassata**, *cf* several skeins: embarras: ment: plusieurs échevaux, *mpl*, em barras, *m*  
**Matemática**, *cf* mathematics: divination: mathématique: la divination, *f*  
**Matematica**, *adj* mathematical: qui appartient aux mathématiques  
**Matematicamente**, *adv* mathematically: mathématiquement  
**Matemático** *sm.* a mathematician: diviner, a conjurer: mathématicien: devin, *m*  
**Matemático** *-a*, *adj* mathematical: mathématique  
**Materassa**, *cf* Materasso, *sm.* a mattress: matelas, *m*  
**Materasso**, *sm.* a mattress-maker: matelasier, *m*  
**Materia**, *cf* matter: subject, cause: matière, *f*, sujet, *m*, cause, *f*  
**Materiale**, *adj* & *sm.* material: stores, heavy: matériel, *m*, lourd  
**Materiali** *mpl* materials: matériaux, *mpl*  
**Materialismo**, *sm.* materialism: matérialisme, *m*  
**Materialista**, *sm.* materialist: matérialiste, *m*  
**Materialità**, *cf* the substance of matter: matérialité, *f*  
**Materialmente**, *adv* materially, heavily, coarsely: matériellement: grossièrement, *m*

**Maternale**, *adj* maternal, motherly, ma-  
ternel  
**Maternal**, *cf* maternity, motherhood: ma-  
ternité *f*  
**Materno**, *a, adj* maternal, maternal. [*f*]  
**Mattia**, *cf* pencil crayon: crayon, *m*, *crayon*,  
**Mattitajo** *sm* pencil case porte-crayon, *m*  
**Matricale** *sm* motherwort matricaire, *f*  
**Matrice**, *sm* matrix womb; matrice, *f*  
**Matricida**, *sm* matricide matricide, *m*  
**Matricidio**, *sm* matricide matricide, *m*  
**Matricola**, *cf* matricular book, money paid  
at setting up in any trade matricule, *f*  
**Matricolare**, *va*, to matriculate: immatri-  
culer  
**Matrigna**, *cf* a mother in law, rough mother  
belle mère, marâtre, *f*  
**Matrignare**, *Matrigneggiare*, *va* to use  
roughly like a mother in law: agir en  
marâtre  
**Matrimoniale**, *adj* matrimonial matrimo-  
nial  
**Matrimonio** *sm* matrimony marriage, *m*  
**Matrina**, *cf* a midwife sage femme, *f*  
**Matrona**, *cf* matron matrone, *f*  
**Matronale**, *adj* matron like de matrone  
**Matracinata**, *cf* wanton trick matassine,  
*mpl*  
**Mattaccio**, *sm*, an errant fool grand fou, *m*  
**Mattamente**, *adv* foolishly, madly folle-  
ment en fou  
**Mattare**, *va* to mate (at chess) mâter  
**Mattagnare** *va* to play the fool faire le fou  
**Mattematica**, *cf* \ Matematica  
**Mattarello**, *sm* a little fool a rolling pin  
petit fou rouleau, *m*  
**Matteria**, **Mattia**, *cf* foolishness, madness  
folle manie démence *f*  
**Mattina**, *cf* morning le matin, *m*  
**Mattinare** *va* to sing under one's mistress's  
windows at sun rising sing matins  
donner l'aubade chanter matines  
**Mattinata** *cf* a morning song, the whole  
morning aubade matinée, *f*  
**Mattino** *sm* the morning le matin, *m*  
**Matto** *a, adj* foolish mad fou insensé  
**Mattonare**, *va* to pave with tiles, &c paver  
de carreaux  
**Mattone**, *sm* an errant fool brick, square  
tile grand fou *m* brique, *f*  
**Mattoniere** *sm* a brick maker briquetier, *m*  
**Mattutinale** *adj* matutinal du matin  
**Mattutino** *sm* morning matins, morning  
prayer: matin *m* matines *mpl*  
**Mattutino**, *a, adj* of the morning du matin  
**Maturamente**, *adv* maturely mûrement  
**Maturamento** *sm* maturation maturity ma-  
turity, *f* \ *ir* achever, finir  
**Maturare**, *va* to ripen, perfect finir mûr  
**Maturato**, *a, adj* ripe old mûr vieux  
**Maturazione** **Maturazza**, **Maturità**, *cf* matu-  
ration maturity ripeness wisdom,  
moderation maturité maturation sa-  
gesse, circospection, *f*  
**Maturo** *a, adj* ripe, wise, prudent: mûr,  
sage prudent  
**Mausoleo** *sm* mausoleum: mausolée, *m* [*f*]  
**Mazza** *cf* a stick club bâton *m* massue,  
**Mazza da palo**, a mallet maillet *m*  
**Mazzacavallo** *sm* an engine to draw water  
bascule à pulser de l'eau, *f*  
**Mazzafuosto** *sm* balista baliste *f*  
**Mazzamarrone** *sm* a blockhead badaud *m*  
**Mazzandrone** *sm* the crumbs of a biscuit  
mâchemourre, *f*  
**Mazzapicchiare**, *va* to strike with a mallet  
frapper avec un maillet  
**Mazzapicchio** *sm* a mallet maillet *m* [*m*]  
**Mazzasette** *sm* a bravo, a bully faux brave  
**Mazzata** *cf* a blow with a stick coup de  
bâton *m*  
**Mazzeranga**, *cf* a rammer hie batte *f*  
**Mazzerangare**, *va* to ram: bâter avec une  
hie [*m*]  
**Mazzero** *sm* a knotty stick bâton nouveau,  
**Mazzetta** *cf* a mallet maillet *m*  
**Mazzicare** *va* to bang beat bâtonner  
**Mazziculare** *va* tumble head over heels,  
culbuter  
**Mazziera**, *sm* a mace bearer massier *m*  
**Mazzo**, *sm*, a bundle, bunch bouquet *m*,  
botte, *f*

**Mazzo di carte**, a pack of cards: jeu de cartes,  
*m*  
**Mazzo di fiori** a nosegay: bouquet, *m*  
**Mazzocchiaia**, *cf* a woman that dresses hair;  
the whole hair of a woman's head: large  
bundle of any thing coiffeuse, *f*, *tig*  
non, *m*, gros paquet de quelque chose, *m*  
**Mazzocchio** *sm* kind of corn tuft of hair,  
band, crowd troop: espèce de froment,  
tresse de cheveux bande troupe, *f*  
**Mazzocchiuto**, *a, adj* knobby crabbed: non-  
eux  
**Mazzolino**, *sm* a nosegay bouquet, *m*  
**Mazzuola**, *cf* a little stick baguette, *f*  
**Mazzuolo** *sm* a little bundle nosegay: a pick  
(a kind of hammer) petit paquet; bou-  
quet, maillet, *m*  
**Me', Méglio**, *adv* better: mieux  
**Meandro**, *sm* winding meander: sinuosité *f*  
**Meato**, *sm* a pore canal pore canal, *m*  
**Meccanicamente**, *adv* mechanically mécan-  
iquement  
**Meccanico**, *sm* a mechanic artisan, *m*  
**Meccánico**, *a, adj* mechanical vile mean,  
low mécanique vile ignoble *bas*  
**Meccanismo** *sm* mechanism mécanisme, *m*  
**Meccere**, *sm* master (jocosely) messire, *m*  
**Meco** *pron* with me: avec moi.  
**Medaglia**, *cf* a medal médaille *f*  
**Medaglione**, *sm* a medallion médaillon *m*  
**Medagista**, *sm* an antiquary, collector of old  
coins médailliste, *m*  
**Medemo**, *adj* (Medesimo), same: même  
**Medesimamente**, *adv* even, likewise: de  
même pareillement  
**Medesimessa**, **Medesimità**, *cf* identity, same-  
ness identité, *f*  
**Medesimo**, *a, adj* same self même  
**Medesimo** *V* Medesimamente  
**Mediante** *prep* by means through amidst  
between moyennant au milieu, entre.  
**Mediatamente**, **Mediate** *adv* mediately, by  
means médiatement d'une manière mé-  
diante  
**Mediato** *a, adj* interposed, commodious,  
fit interposé commodieux  
**Mediatore**, *sm* a mediator médiateur, *m*  
**Mediazione**, *cf* mediation médiation, *f*  
**Medica**, *cf* lucern: luzerne, *f*  
**Medicabile**, *adj* curable, medicable: gué-  
rissable  
**Medicame**, **Medicamento** *sm* a medicament  
remedy médicament remède, *m*  
**Medicamentoso**, *a, adj* medicinal médi-  
cinal  
**Medicante**, *sm* a physician médecin, *m*  
**Medicare** *va* to heal cure médicamenter  
**Medicastro**, **Medicastrone** **Medicastrozzolo**,  
*sm* a medicaster quack médecin d'eau  
douce, *m*  
**Mediatore** *sm* a physician médecin, *m*  
**Medicazione** *cf* a remedy remède *m*  
**Medichessa**, *cf* a female physician femme  
qui se mêle de la médecine *f*  
**Medichevole** *adj* fit to cure: propre à guérir  
**Medicina** *cf* physic medicine, remedy: la  
médecine *f* remède *m*  
**Medicinale** *sm* a remedy remède *m*  
**Medicinale** *adj* medicinal médical.  
**Médico** *sm* a physician médecin *m*  
**Médico** *a, adj* medicinal médical  
**Medicoconsolo** **Medicozolo**, **Medicozio**  
*sm* a medicaster peddling doctor: nu-  
decin d'eau douce ignorant *m*  
**Medietà**, **Medietade** *cf* the moiety, half of a  
thing moitié *f*  
**Médio** *sm* the middle finger le doigt du  
milieu, *m*  
**Médio** *a, adj* of the middle du milieu  
**Mediocre**, *adj* middle, mean médiocre  
moyen  
**Mediocremante**, *adv* indifferently médio-  
crement  
**Mediocrità** *cf* mediocrity médiocrité *f*  
**Meditamento** *sm* meditation: méditation, *f*  
**Meditare**, *va* to meditate méditer  
**Meditatamente**, *adv* designedly de propos  
adlibéré  
**Meditativo**, *a, adj* given up to meditation:  
méditatif.

**Meditatione**, *sf* meditation méditation *f*  
**Mediterráneo**, *a, adj* Mediterranean: **Médi terráneo**  
**Méglio**, *adv* better; rather, more: mieux plutôt; plus (Di bene méglio, better and better de mieux en mieux.)  
**Migliorare** *V* Migliorare, and its derivatives  
**Méla**, *sf* an apple: pomme *f*  
**Melaccino**, *a, adj* very sweet (wine) vin trop meilleur, *m*  
**Melacitola**, *sf* balm gentle: mélisse *f*  
**Melacotigua**, *sf* a guinea coing, *m*  
**Meladdolcito**, *a, adj* sweetened with honey adouci avec du miel  
**Melagrana**, **Magranata**, *sf* a pomegranate grenade *f*  
**Melagrano**, *sm* a pomegranate tree gre  
**Melanconia**, *sf* melancholy mélancolie *f*  
**Melanconico**, *a, adj* melancholy mélan colique [orange *f*]  
**Melángola**, *sf* **Melángolo**, *sm* an orange  
**Melansággine**, *sf* stupidity stupidité *f*  
**Melaráncia**, *sf* an orange orange *f*  
**Melaráncio** *sm* an orange tree orange, *m*  
**Melário**, *sm* a bee hive ruche, *f*  
**Meláta**, *sf* the August dew apple marma lade rosée d'Août, marmelade de pom me *f*  
**Melássa**, *sf* molasses lees of sugar melasse, *f*  
**Meláto**, *a, adj* sweet as honey emmiellé  
**Méie**, *sm* honey miel *m*  
**Melensággine**, *sf* foolishness sottise, *f*  
**Melénso**, *a, adj* foolish silly sot fou  
**Melêto** *sm*, an apple orchard: verger de pommiers *m*  
**Melichino** *sm* elder cidre *m*  
**Mélico** *a, adj* melodious mélodieux  
**Melifero**, *a, adj* fruitful in honey fertile en miel  
**Melissa**, *sf* balm gentle mélisse *f*  
**Melificáre**, *va* to make honey faire du miel  
**Melífico**, *a, adj* mellifluous, flowing with honey sweet agréable d'où coule le miel suave, agréable  
**Mellonággine**, *sf* stupidity: stupidité *f*  
**Mellone** *sm* a water melon blockhead booby: melon d'eau lourdaud stupide  
**Mélma**, *sf* mud, dirt bourbe boue, *f* [m]  
**Melmóso**, *a, adj* muddy bourbeux  
**Mélo** *sm* an apple tree pommier *m* [m]  
**Melocotóno** *sm* a quince tree coignassier  
**Melóde**, **Melódia**, *sf* melody harmony mé lodie, harmonie, *f*  
**Melódico**, *a, adj* melodious mélodieux  
**Melodiosamente**, *adv* melodiously mélo dieusement  
**Melodioso**, *a, adj* melodious mélodieux  
**Melodrámma**, *sm* melodrama mélodrame *m*  
**Melogramáto** *sm* *V* Melagrano [m]  
**Meluggine**, *sf* a crab tree: pommier sauvage  
**Melúme** *sf* mildew falling on the vines rouille qui attaque les vignes *f*  
**Membrána**, *sf* a membrane membrane *f*  
**Membranoso**, *a, adj* membranous mem braneux  
**Mémbro** *sm* a member membre *m*  
**Membruto**, *a, adj* strong, well limbed mem bru  
**Mémma**, *sf* mud, dirt bourbe boue *f*  
**Memorable**, **Memorádo**, *a, adj* remarkable notable memorable mémorable re marquable  
**Memoráre** *va* to remind faire ressouvenir  
**Memorativa**, *sf* the memorative faculty la faculté de la mémoire *f*  
**Memorativo**, *a, adj* memorative, de la mé moire  
**Memoráto**, *a, adj* mentioned mentionné  
**Memorévole**, *adj* *V* Memorabile  
**Memória**, *sf* memory remembrance: mé moire, souvenance, *f* (Imparare a me mória, to learn by heart apprendre par cœur)  
**Memoriale**, *sm*, memorial petition, memo randum placet, *m*, requête marque pour se ressouvenir *f*  
**Memorióso**, *a, adj* memorable mémorable  
**Memoriúccia**, *sf* short memory courte mé moire, *f*

**Ména**, *sf* negotiation, state condition, quality negotiation, menée, *f*, état, *m*, condition, qualité, *f*  
**Menageria**, *sf* a menagerie ménagerie, *f*  
**Menale**, *sf* the cord of an engine corde d'un engin *f*  
**Menamento** *sm* a conducting agitation motion l'action de conduire, agitation, *f* remuement, *m*  
**Menáre**, *va* to conduct lead loosen, produce, begot conduire, dévoyer, produire, engendrer  
**Menáre via**, to take away emmener  
**Menáre i giorní** to spend one's days passer ses jours  
**Menáre a rápo** to accomplish achever  
**Menáre per la lúnga**, to put off defer différer  
**Menare in servaggio**, to enslave faire esclave  
**Menarróto** *sm*, a roasting jack tourne broche *m* [l'action de conduire, *f*]  
**Menáta**, *sf* a handful a leading poignée  
**Menatóre** *sm* a conductor conducteur *m*  
**Menátura**, *sf* a joint motion agitation jointure *f* mouvement remuement *m*  
**Méncio**, *a, adj* thin tender mince mou  
**Méncia**, *sf* fault defect penurie forfait faute *f* défaut *m*, reparation, *f* dé dommagement, *m* [faux menteur]  
**Mendáre**, *adj* false lying mendacious: **Mendáio** *sm* a falsehood: menterie *f*  
**Mendáre**, *va* to make amends réparer  
**Mendicággine** *sf* *V* Mendicáto  
**Mendicánte**, *adj* mendicant, begging men diant (Fráte mendicánte a begging friar religieux mendiant, *m*)  
**Mendicáre**, *va* to mendicate beg mendier  
**Mendicatóre** *sm* a beggar mendiant, *m*  
**Mendicazióne**, *sf* a begging: l'action de men dier *f*  
**Mendicáto**, **Mendicátade** *sf* mendicity, beg gery mendicité extrême misère, *f*  
**Méndico**, *a, adj* mendicant, begging men diant  
**Méndo**, *sm* an amendment fault illquality riparition *f* défaut, *m*, mauvaise habitude, *f*  
**Mendoso**, *a, adj* faulty rempli de fautes  
**Ménmo**, *a, adj* least moindre plus petit  
**Menpóssente**, *adj* less powerful moins puissant  
**Ménno**, *adj* beardless defectuous wanting vain qu'il n'a point de barbe defectueux, vain  
**Méno**, *adv* less lesser moins moindre (Venir méno, to faint away s'évanouir)  
**Aver méno alcúno cosa**, to stand in need of anything manquer de quelque chose  
**Essere da méno di alcúno** to be inferior to one être inférieur à quelqu'un  
**Menomáméto** *sm* a decreasing diminu tion *f*  
**Menománza** *sf* fault want diminution depression défaut *m* manque diminution *f* abaissement *m*  
**Menomáre** **Menomenáre**, *va* to lessen take off diminuer retrancher  
**Ménomo**, *a, adj* less least lesser: moindre  
**Menovále**, *adj* the least le plus petit  
**Menováre**, *va* to lessen diminuer  
**Menovile**, *adj* mean low ignoble bas  
**Ménna**, *sf* a table table à manger *f*  
**Ménna episcopale** bishop's revenue mense épiscopale *f* [corbeau *m*]  
**Ménsoia** *sf* a bracket corbet console *f*  
**Ménstruo** *sm* monthly courses (of women) menstrues, *fpl*  
**Mensuál**, *adj* monthly de chaque mois  
**Ménts**, *sf* mint menthe *f*  
**Méntale**, *adj* mental of the mind mental  
**Mentalmente**, *adv* mentally mentalement  
**Méntastro**, *sm* wild mint menthe sauvage, *f*  
**Ménte**, *sf* mind, understanding thought esprit, soul memory l'esprit, l'entendement, *m*, pensée *f*, ame mémoire, *f* (Sapere a ménte, to know by heart: savoir par cœur Tenere a ménte, to remember se souvenir Uscir di ménte, to forget oublier Por ménte, metter m'nte, &c to mind to apply to faire attention, s'appliquer à.)

**Mentecattaggine**, *cf* folly; stupidity; folie, stupidité, *f*  
**Mentecatto** *a*, *adj* foolish, mad fou bête.  
**Menticervo** *a*, *adj* inclined to madness: qui penche un peu à la folie  
**Menticare**, *vn* to forget oublier  
**Mentire**, *vn* to tell a lie: mentir  
**Mentire altrui**, to give one the lie: donner un démenti.  
**Mentita**, *cf* a lie un démenti *m*  
**Mentitamente**, *adv* falsely; faussement  
**Mentito**, *a*, *adj* false feigned faux feint.  
**Mentitore**, *sm* a liar menteur *m*  
**Mento** *sm* the chin menton *m*  
**Mentoto**, *adv* later plus tard.  
**Mentovare**, *va* to mention mentionner  
**Mentre** *adv* while as tandis comme  
**Menzionare** *va* to mention: mentionner  
**Menzione**, *cf* mention mention *f* [*m*]  
**Menzogna**, *a* an untruth a lie mensonge  
**Menzognere**, **Menzognere** *a*, *adj* lying false deceitful menteur faux trompeur  
**Meramente** *adv* merely purement.  
**Meraviglia**, **Meravigliare**. V **Maravigliare** and its derivatives  
**Mercante** *sm* a tradesman marchand, *m*  
**Mercantile**, *adj* mercantile de marchand  
**Mercanzia**, *cf* merchandise marchandise, *f*  
**Mercantare** *vn* to trade commercer  
**Mercatante** *adj* mercantile commercant  
**Mercatantimente** *adv* merchant like à la façon des marchands  
**Mercatantone**, *sm* an opulent trader gros marchand, *m*  
**Mercatanzia** *cf* trade merchandise commerce *m*  
**Mercatàre** *vn* to trade, cheapen commercer marchand  
**Mercato** *sm* a market treaty bargain provision commodities marché traité *m* vivres *mpl* denrées *fpl* (A buon mercato cheap à bon marché)  
**Mercatura**, *cf* trade, commerce négoce commerce *m* [*f*]  
**Merce** *cf* merchandise, goods marchandise, *f*  
**Mercè**, **Mercède** *cf* reward recompense help aid compassion pitié *f* room pense *f* prix secours *m*, aide compassion pitié *f*  
**Mercè** Gran mercè thank you grand merci  
**Mercèché** *adv* because parce que  
**Mercenariamente** *adv* mercenarily mercé nairement  
**Mercenario** **Mercennajo** **Mercennario**, *sm* a mercenary man greedy of gain, hire ling mercenaire *m*  
**Merceria**, *cf* mercery mercer's shop mercerie boutique de mercier *f*  
**Merciajo** *sm* a mercer mercier *m* [*m*]  
**Mercimónio** *sm* an illicit trade traffic illicite  
**Mercoldi** **Mercordi** *sm* Wednesday Mercredi *m*  
**Mercorélla**, *cf* a dog's caul fourle *f*  
**Mercuriale** *adj* mercurial mercurial  
**Mercurio** *sm* mercury quicksilver mercure vif argent *m*  
**Merénda** *cf* a collation, lunch luncheon le goûter *m*  
**Merendare**, *vn* to lunch goûter  
**Merendone**, *sm* a blockhead lourdaud *m*  
**Meretrice**, *cf* a prostitute fille de joie *f* (Far fronte di meretrice, to grow impudent devenir effronté) [*m*]  
**Meretricio** *cf* whoring wenching putanisme  
**Meretricio** *a* *adj* whorish de putain  
**Mérgo** *sm*, a diver plongeon plongeur *m*  
**Meridiano** *sm* meridian: le méridien *m*  
**Meridiano** *a*, *adj* meridian méridien *ne*  
**Meridionale** *adj* southern: méridional.  
**Merigge** **Meriggio**. V **Meriggio**  
**Merigliare** *va* to put oneself under a shade se mettre à l'ombre  
**Meriggio** *sm* mid day noon south aspect le temps du midi, endroit exposé au midi *m*  
**Meriggio**, *a*, *adj* meridional de midi.

**Merigione** *adv* at noon-day: sur l'heure du midi [titre, dument]  
**Meritamente** *adv* deservedly duly: à juste  
**Meritamento** *sm* a reward récompense, *f*  
**Meritare**, *va* to deserve merit mériter  
**Meritar d'uno** to do one a piece of service: rendre service à quelqu'un  
**Meritato**, *a*, *adj* deserved, due mérité; dû.  
**Mertévole**, *adj* worthy digne  
**Meritevolmente** *adv* justly, worthily duly justement dignement dument  
**Mérito** *sm* merit, desert reward interest: mérite *m* récompense *f*, intérêt, *m*  
**Meritoriamente**, *adv* meritoriously: méritoirement  
**Meritorio**, *a*, *adj* meritorious méritoire  
**Merliare** *va* to build battlements créneler  
**Merlétto** **Mério**, *sm* lace bone lace battlement, blackbird dentelle, *f*, créneau merle, *m*  
**Merlétto** *sm* a loggerhead lourdaud *m*  
**Merluzzo** *sm* lace, cod fish de la dentelle merluche *f*  
**Méro**, *a*, *adj* pure unadulterated mere pur qui n'est pas mélangé simple  
**Méro** V **Mérito**  
**Mesta**, *cf* a whole month month's pay: un mois entier, *m* la paie d'un mois *f*  
**Mescere** *va* to mix pour mêler verser  
**Meschiaménto** *sm* **Meschianza**, *cf* mixture, mixing: mélange *m*  
**Meschina**, *cf* a servant maid servante *f*  
**Meschinamente**, *adv* wretchedly misérablement  
**Meschinello** a **Meschinétto** *a* *adj* poor wretched pauvre misérable  
**Meschinia**, **Meschinita**, *cf* poverty extreme misery pauvreté extrême misère *f*  
**Meschino** *a*, *adj* miserable poor: misérable bête pauvre mesquin  
**Méschio** *a*, *adj* mixed mélangé.  
**Mescroba**, *cf* ewer aliguière *f*  
**Mescitore** *sm* a cup bearer échanson, *m*  
**Mescolamento** *sm* a mixture mélange, *m*  
**Mescolanza**, *cf* a salad of small herbs, mixing medley salade de petites herbes, *f* mélange *m*  
**Mescolare** *va* to mix blend mêler, tripoter  
**Mescolar** le carte to shuffle the cards battre les cartes  
**Mescolarsi** *vref* to intermeddle; se mêler  
**Mescolata**, *cf* V **Mescolamento** [mêlé]  
**Mescolatamente** *adv* promiscuously pêle  
**Mescolato** *a*, *adj* mixed mêlé brouillé  
**Mescolatura**, *cf* **Mescoglio**, *sm* a mixture mélange tripotage *m*  
**Mése** *sm* a month un mois *m*  
**Mesonoscere** V **Misonoscere**  
**Mesentéro** *sm* mesentery mésentère, *m*  
**Méssa** *cf* mass (religious service) stoek bud shoot sprout messe *f* fonds de compagnie *mpl*; rejeon, jet, *m*  
**Messaggeria** *cf* an embassy ambassade *f*  
**Messaggiere** **Messaggiéro** *sm* a messenger ambassadeur messenger ambassadeur *m*  
**Messaggio** *sm* a message embassy messen ger ambassade messenger ambassadeur  
**Messe** *cf* harvest moisson *f* [*m*]  
**Messere** *sm* master sir messire monsieur  
**Messia** *cf* the Messiah le Messie *m*  
**Messione** *cf* a remittance mission *f* envoi  
**Messiticio** *sm* a bud rejeon jet *m*  
**Méso** *sm* a messenger ambassadeur, serjeant mare bearer course at table messager ambassadeur sergent, huissier service de table, *m*  
**Messore**, *sm* a reaper: moissonneur *m*  
**Mestare** *va* to mix stir; mêler remuer  
**Mestatojo**, *sm* a spoon, &c., to mix with cuillère &c pour brouiller, *f*  
**Méstica**, *cf* a print, impression empreinte impression, *f*  
**Mestucare** *va* to size a cloth to paint upon imprimer la toile d'un tableau  
**Mestiere**, **Mestier** **Mestiero**, *sm* a trade business profession need necessity; métier art, *m* profession *f*, besoin, *m*, nécessité, *f* (Far mestiere, avoir mestiere, must, to be necessary; falloir, être nécessaire)

**Mestida**, *cf* sadness, grief: tristesse, *f* <sup>gri</sup> chagrin, *m*.  
**Méto**, *a*, *adj* sad, sorrowful: triste <sup>cha</sup>  
**Méstola**, *cf* a ladle, trowel fool logger head *cullière à pot; truelle, f, s*; <sup>pot;</sup> lourdaud, *m*.  
**Mestolone** *sm* a blockhead *un hébété, m*.  
**Méstruo**, *a*, *adj* menstrual monthly: *menstruel de chaque mois*.  
**Mestura**, *cf* a mixture: mélange *m*.  
**Metà**, *cf* the half moiety moitié, *f*.  
**Méta**, *cf* bound, limit borne limite *f*.  
**Metafisica**, *cf* metaphysics *métaphysique, f*.  
**Metafisico**, *a*, *adj* metaphysical *cal métaphysique* <sup>scien</sup> *m*.  
**Metafisico**, *sm* a metaphysician *métaphysicien*.  
**Metafóra**, *cf* a metaphor *métaphore, f*.  
**Metafórico**, *a*, *adj* metaphorical, *métaphorique*.  
**Metaforizzare**, *vn* to speak metaphorically: *parler par métaphore* <sup>tal</sup>.  
**Metallico**, *a*, *adj* of metal metallic *de métal*.  
**Metallicero** *sm* he who works in metals *metallurgiste*.  
**Metallo**, *a*, *adj* metalline: *métallique*.  
**Metallo**, *sm* metal: *métal, m*.  
**Metalurgia**, *cf* metallurgy *métallurgie, f*.  
**Metamorfosa**, *cf*, **Metamorfosi** *cf* *pl* metamorphosis *métamorphose, f*.  
**Metatésis**, *cf* a metathesis *métathèse, f*.  
**Métora**, *cf* a meteor *météore, m*.  
**Meticcio**, *a*, *adj* mongrel: *métis, se*.  
**Metodicamente** *adj* methodically *méthodiquement*.  
**Metódico**, *a*, *adj* methodical *méthodique*.  
**Método** *sm* method rule *méthode règle, f*.  
**Metricamente**, *adv* in verses, metrically *en vers*.  
**Métrico**, *a*, *adj* metrical, of metre: *métrique*.  
**Métro** *sm* metre *mesure de vers, f*, *mètre, m*.  
**Metropoli** *cf* metropolis *métropole, f*.  
**Metropolitano**, *a*, *adj* metropolitan *métropolitain*.  
**Méttere**, *va* to put place *mettre placer*.  
**Méttersi** *vn* to set about *entreprendre*.  
**Méttere addosso** to accuse *accuser*.  
**Méttere alla via**, to get ready *mettre en ordre*.  
**Méttersi alla via**, to set out *s'acheminer*.  
**Méttere a partito** to propose *proposer*.  
**Méttere a petto** to compare *comparer*.  
**Méttere a sacco** to pillage *saccager*.  
**Méttere a soaopa**, to put in confusion, topsy turvy *mettre en désordre*.  
**Méttere cuore** to encourage *encourager*.  
**Méttersi in cuore** to persuade *resolve; persuader se déterminer*.  
**Méttere in abbandono** to forsake: *délaisser*.  
**Méttere innanzi** to propose: *proposer*.  
**Méttere in forse**, to doubt *mettre en doute*.  
**Méttere in punto** to get ready *préparer*.  
**Méttere nella via**, to show one the way *montrer le chemin*.  
**Méttere in opera**, to accomplish *make use of effectuer se servir*.  
**Méttere in serbo** to put by *mettre de côté*.  
**Métter tavola**, to lay the cloth *mettre la nappe*.  
**Mettilloro**, *sm* a gilder *orfevre, m*.  
**Mezzajuolo**, *sm* a farmer *fermier, m*.  
**Mezzana**, *cf* a square brick, mizen sail, bawd *carreau artimon m* *maquerelle, f*.  
**Mezzanino**, *sm* half floor over a first floor *entresol, m*.  
**Messanità**, *cf* mediocrity, mediation *médiocrité, entremise*.  
**Mezzano**, *sm*, a mediator broker pimp, courtier: *médiateur maquereau, m*.  
**Mezzano**, *a*, *adj* middle: *moyen*.  
**Mezzara**, *vn*, to grow flaggy: *se flétrir*.  
**Mezzina**, *cf* a pitcher *cruche, f*.  
**Mézzo**, *sm* half, middle, centre means aid; *mediation moitié, f* *milieu, centre, moyen, m* *aide médiation, f* <sup>André</sup> *André di mézzo*, to be a victim to— *en être la victime*. *Produrre in mézzo*, to allege *alléguer*. *Star di mézzo*, to be neuter: *être neutre*.  
**Mézzo**, *-a*, *adj* middling: *moyen*.

**Messobusto**, *sm* a bust, half-bust: *buste; demi buste, m*.  
**Messocrochio**, *sm*, a semicircle: *demisecle, m*.  
**Mezzocoloré**, *sm* a shade of colour: *nuance de couleur, f*.  
**Mezzodi**, **Mezzodie**, *sm*, noon *noon day* <sup>l'ant</sup> *southern parts of the world: midi, le sud, m*.  
**Mezzogiorno**, *sm* noon day south, south <sup>l'ant</sup> *wind midi le vent du sud, m*.  
**Miaiolare**, *va* to mew *miauler*.  
**Miaiolata**, *cf* a mewling *mialement, m*.  
**Mica**, *adv* no, not at all *point, point du tout*.  
**Micante**, *adj* shining, bright *luisant* <sup>l'ant</sup> *brill*.  
**Miccio**, *cf* a match *mèche, f*.  
**Miccio** *sm* an ass *Anc m*.  
**Micida**, **Micidiale** *sm* murderer, slayer *meurtrier homicide, m*.  
**Micidia**, *cf* **Micidio** *sm* murder, slaughter *Micio, sm* a cat *pass: chat m* *minette, f*.  
**Microscópio**, *sm* a microscope *microscope, m*.  
**Middolla**, *cf*, **Midollo** *sm* crum, marrow *substance the best mie moëlle, substance f* *le meilleur m*.  
**Midollonaccio** *sm* a blockhead *imbécille, m*.  
**Midollato**, *a*, *adj* full of marrow *moëlleux*.  
**Miele** *Mele* *sm* honey *miel m* <sup>se</sup> *Mietere* *va* to reap crop *moissonner*.  
**Mietitore** *sm* a reaper *moissonneur m*.  
**Mietitura**, *cf* harvest crop *moisson récolte*.  
**Miga**, *V Mica*.  
**Migliacchio** *sm* a millet pudding: *sorte de tourte, f*.  
**Migliajo** *sm* a thousand millier *m*. (A *miglia*, by thousands *à milliers*).  
**Mighiarola**, *cf* shot hail shot *cendrée, f*.  
**Miglio**, *sm*, **Miglia**, *pl* a mile, millet *un mille mil millet m*.  
**Miglioramento**, *sm* amendment *amélioration*.  
**Migliorare** *va* to better mend, ameliorate: *améliorer*.  
**Migliore** *adj* better *meilleur*.  
**Mignatta**, *cf* a leech *sanguée, f*.  
**Mignelle** *adj* miserly, niggardly *avare* <sup>m</sup> *chiche*.  
**Mignolo** *sm* the little finger *le petit doigt*.  
**Mignolare** *vn* to bloom (as the olive-tree) *flourir*.  
**Mignone** *sm* darling favourite *mignon m*.  
**Migrare**, *vn* to remove migrate *a en aller*.  
**Migrazione** *cf* migration *migration, f*.  
**Milenaaggine** *cf* foolishness *bêtise, f*.  
**Milénao**, *a*, *adj* silly foolish *sot bête, fat*.  
**Milione**, *sm* a million *million m*.  
**Militante** *adj* military *militaire* (La *chiesa militante*, the militant church: *l'église militante, f*).  
**Militare** *vn* to militate bear arms *take pains to— porter les armes, travailler pour—*.  
**Militare**, *adj* military *militaire* (Ordine *militare*, order of knighthood *ordre de chevalerie, m*).  
**Militatore**, *sm*, a warrior *militaire, m*.  
**Milite**, *sm*, a soldier *soldat m*.  
**Milizia**, *cf* militia war, the art of war: *milice la guerre, f*.  
**Milize**, *smpl* militiamen *milices, mpl*.  
**Millante**, *cf* an infinite number: *nombre infini, m*.  
**Millantare** *va*, to boast: *vanter*.  
**Millantatore**, *sm* a boaster *vanteur, m*.  
**Millantaria** *cf* **Millante** *sm* bragging, boasting *vanteur hablére, f*.  
**Mille**, *sm*, a thousand *mille, mil* (A *mille*, *mille*, by thousands *par milliers*).  
**Millefoglie** *cf* milfoil *mille feuille, f*.  
**Millesimo**, *a*, *adj* thousandth *millième*.  
**Milza**, *cf* the spleen *la rate, f*.  
**Mimo** *sm*, a mimic, buffoon *bateleur, m*.  
**Mimico**, *a*, *adj* buffoon like, mimic *buffon*.  
**Mina**, *cf* a mine, half a bushel *mine hé mine, f*.  
**Minacciovole**, *adj* threatening *menaçant*.  
**Minaccia**, *cf* **Minacciamento**, *sm* threat, threatening *menace, f*.  
**Minacciare** *va* to threaten: *menacer*.  
**Minacciatura**. *V Minaccia*.

**Minacciòle**, *adj* threatening menaçant  
**Minaccio**, *sm* threat, menace: menace, *f*  
**Minacciòso**, *a, adj* full of threats: plein de menaces  
**Minàre** *va* to mine miner  
**Minatore**, *sm* a miner mineur, *m*  
**Minatòrio**, *a, adj* threatening: menaçant.  
**Minchionàre** *va* to rail at se moquer  
**Minchionatore**, *sm* a railler: moqueur, *m*  
**Minchionatura**, *f* a raillery foppery ally thing gross error, fault misaerie, *vé* tille, bétise faute grossière, *f*  
**Minchioneria**, *f* joke jest raillerie *f*  
**Minchione**, *sm* a loggerhead stupid hébété, *m*  
**Minérale**, *sm* mineral ore minéral minéral, *m*  
**Mineralogia**, *f* mineralogy minéralogie, *f*  
**Minestra**, *f* pottage soup broth potage, *m*, soupe, *f*  
**Mingherlino** *a, adj* thin, lean maigrelet  
**Minlàre** *va* to paint in miniature: peindre en miniature  
**Minlàral**, *verf* to paint one's self se farder  
**Miniatore**, *sm* a miniature painter: miniaturiste, *m*  
**Miniatura**, *f* miniature miniature, *f*  
**Miniera**, *f* a mine mine, *f*  
**Minérale**, *adj* mineral minéral (Acqua minérale mineral water eau minérale, *f*)  
**Miniaménto** *sm* diminution diminution, *f*  
**Minimàre**, *va* to diminish diminuer  
**Minimo**, *a, adj* the least le moindre  
**Minio** *sm* vermilion painting vermillon, *m* peinture, *f*  
**Ministeriale**, *adj* ministerial ministeriel  
**Ministerio** *Ministèro* *sm* ministry office service ministère office, *m*  
**Ministràre** *va* to administer, ministrare officiate serve fournir exercer son ministère  
**Ministratore** *sm* administrator administra-  
 teur *m* [tration, *f*]  
**Ministrazione** *f* administration adminis-  
 tration, *f*  
**Ministro** *sm* a minister ministre, *m*  
**Minoranza** *f* minority: minorité, *f*  
**Minoràre** *va* to decrease diminuer [ *ve*]  
**Minorativo**, *a, adj* diminutive diminutif  
**Minóre**, *adj* least plus petit moindre  
**Minóre**, *sm* a minor youngest mineur cadet, *m*  
**Minorità**, *f* minority: minorité, *f*  
**Minotàuro** *sm* minotaur minotaure, *m*  
**Minuàle** *adj* of low descent de basse ex-  
 traction  
**Minùgia**, *f* Minùgio, *sm* gut intestine boyau intestin, *m*  
**Minuire** *va* to diminish diminuer  
**Minuscòlo** *a, adj* least small le moindre petit  
**Minùta** *f* a minute of a writing minute, *f*  
**Minuteria**, *f* smallness petitesse, *f*  
**Minutèzza**, *f* a trifle minute, *f*  
**Minùto**, *sm* a minute minute, *f*  
**Minùto**, *a, adj* thin slender exact par-  
 ticular menu mince exacte détaillé  
 (Vendere a minùto to sell by retail  
 vendre en détail)  
**Minùto**, *adv* small precisely bien menu  
 précisément  
**Minùzia**, *f* a trifle minute, *f*  
**Minussànc** *sm* a great many bits: petits  
 morceaux, *mpl*  
**Minussàre** *va* to mine, ponder: hacher  
 examiner avec exactitude  
**Mira**, *f* aim, purpose: mire, *f* but, *m*  
 visée, *f* (Fugliar di mira alcuno, to per-  
 secute one: persecuter quelqu'un)  
**Mirabile** *adj* admirable admirable  
**Mirabilmente**, *adv* admirably admirable  
 ment  
**Miracò'o** *sm* a miracle: miracle, *m*  
**Miracólone**, *sm* a great prodigy grand pro-  
 dige, *m*  
**Miracólòso**, *a, adj* miraculous miraculeux, *se*  
**Miraglio** *sm* a looking glass miroir, *m*  
**Miragüato** *sm* a ragout: ragout, *m*  
**Miràndo**, *a, adj* wonderful: admirable  
**Miràre** *va* to look aim at: regarder fixe-  
 ment, viser, *murer*

**Miratóre**, *sm* a spectator: spectateur, *m*  
**Mirífico** *a, adj* wondrous: merveilleux, *se*  
**Miro** *a, adj* surprising: surprenant.  
**Mirra**, *f* myrrh myrrhe, *f*  
**Mirtéo**, *a* Mirtino *a, adj* of myrtle, made  
 of myrtle: de myrte, fait de myrte  
**Mirto** *sm* a myrtle tree: myrte, *m*  
**Mirteto** *sm* grove of myrtles: lieu planté de  
 myrtes, *m*  
**Misàlta**, *f* pickled pork: petit salé, *m*  
**Misaltàre**, *va* to pickle pork: faire du petit  
 salé.  
**Misàntropo** *sm* a misanthrope misanthrope  
**Misàntropia**, *f* misanthropy misanthropie, *f*  
**Misàntropico**, *a, adj* misanthropical mis-  
 anthrope  
**Misavveniménto** *sm* misfortune malheur, *m*  
**Misavvenire** *vimp* to mishappen mésavvenir  
**Misavvèntura**, *f* mischance disgrâce, *f*  
**Miscadère**, *vimp* to mishappen: mésarriver  
**Miscéa** *f* old stuffs vieilleries, *pl*  
**Miscellanéo**, *a, adj* miscellaneous: mélange  
**Mischia**, *f* riot, fray, dispute; debate  
 mêlée batterie, dispute débat, *m*  
**Mischiaménto**, *sm* Mischianza, *f* mixture,  
 mixing: mélange, *m*  
**Mischiare**, *va* to mix mingle mêler  
**Mischialar**, *verf* to intermeddle se mêler  
**Mischiate**, *sm* a mixture mélange, *m*  
**Mischiataménto**, *adv* promiscuously péle  
 mêle  
**Mischiato** *sm* Mischiatúra, *f* a mixture,  
 medley mélange, *m*  
**Mischio** *a, adj* mixed mélange  
**Misconocènte**, *adj* ingrate ingrât.  
**Misconoscere** *Misconoscere* *va* to despise,  
 not care for mépriser méconnaître  
**Misconténto**, *a, adj* dissatisfied mécontent  
**Miscredènte**, *adj* miscreant unbeliever: mé-  
 créant [dulté, *f*]  
**Miscredénza**, *f* incredulity unbelief incré-  
 dule  
**Miscrédere** *va* to be incredulous être in-  
 crédule  
**Miscèglio** *sm* a mixture adulteration: mê-  
 lange, *m* frelatage, *f*  
**Miseràbile** *adj* miserable misérable  
**Miserabilità**, *f* calamity calamité, *f*  
**Miserabilmente**, *adv* miserably misérable-  
 ment [malheureux  
**Miseràccio** *a, adj* poor, wretched pauvre  
**Miseraménto** *adv* miserably: misérablement  
**Miseràndo**, *a, adj* wretched: misérable  
**Miserazione** *f* compassion compassion, *f*  
**Miserèllo**, *a, adj* poor, wretched pauvre,  
 malheureux  
**Miserévole**, *adj* V Miserabile  
**Misèria**, *f* misery trouble covetousness,  
 avarice misère, *f* malheur, *m*, la-  
 cherie, *avance*, *f*  
**Misericórdia**, *f* merry miséricorde, *f*  
**Misericórdévole**, *adj* merciful: miséricor-  
 dieux  
**Misericórdiosaménto**, *adj* mercifully: miséri-  
 cordieusement [cordieux  
**Misericórdioso**, *a, adj* merciful: miséri-  
 corder  
**Misero**, *a, adj* miserable wretched bad  
 stingy covetous: misérable mauvais,  
 méchant mesquin avare  
**Misèrtà**, *f* stinginess misery, poverty  
 mesquinerie, misère pauvreté, *f*  
**Misfàre**, *va* to do wrong; contravene faire  
 du mal: contravvenir [m.  
**Misfatto** *sm* a crime, misdeed: crime, mal,  
**Misfàttore**, *sm* a malefactor: délinquant, *m*  
**Misicàle**, *adj* disloyal: déloyal  
**Misicaltà**, *f* disloyalty: déloyauté, *f* [m.  
**Misionàrio** *sm* a missionary missionnaire  
**Missione**, *f* mission: mission, *f*  
**Miserialmènte**, *Miserialmènte*, *adv* mys-  
 teriously: mystérieusement  
**Mistèrio** *Mistèro*, *sm* mystery secret: mis-  
 tère secret, *m*  
**Misterioso**, *a, adj* mysterious mystérieux  
**Mistia**, *f* riot, fray: mêlée, *f* démolé, *m*  
**Mistànzà**, *f* a mixture: mélange, *m*  
**Mistica**, *f* mystery: la mystique, *f*  
**Misticaménto**, *adv* mystically: mystique-  
 ment.  
**Misticità**, *f* mystery: mysticité, *f*  
**Mistico**, *a, adj* mystical, mystique.

Mistione, *cf* a mixture mélange, *m*  
 Misto, *a, adj* mixed mêlé, mixé.  
 Mistura, *cf* a mixture: mélange, *m*  
 Misvenire *va* to faint away, miscarry *s* *eva*  
 nourir, arriver mal  
 Misventura, *cf* a misfortune: malheur *m*  
 Misura, *cf* measure: mesure, *f* (Fuor di misura, *adv* excessively outre mesure  
 A misura *che, adv* according as, in proportion as selon que)  
 Misuramento, *sm* a measuring mesurage, *m*  
 Misurare, *va* to measure proportionate mesurer, proportionner  
 Misuratezza, *cf* moderation modération *f*  
 Misuratore *sm* a land surveyor: arpenteur  
 Misurazione, *cf* V Misuramento  
 Misurabile, *adj* measurable mesurable  
 Misusare, *va* to misuse, abuse abuser  
 Mitte *adj* mild gentle doux affable  
 Mitemente *adv* gently doucement  
 Mitiera, *cf* a mitre made of paper to mark criminals: mitre de papier qu'on met aux malfaiteurs *f*  
 Miterare *va* to put on a mitre mitrer  
 Miterino *a, adj* roguish pendar.  
 Mitigamento *sm* mitigation mitigation *f*  
 Mitigare *va* to mitigate mitiger  
 Mitigativo *a, adj* lenitive: lenitif *ve*  
 Mitigazione *cf* mitigation mitigation *f*  
 Mitologia, *cf* mythology mythologie *f*  
 Mitológico *a, adj* mythological mythologique  
 Mitologo *sm* a mythologist mythologiste  
 Mitra Mitria *cf* a mitre mitre *f*  
 Mitrare Mitria *va* to put on a mitre mettre la mitre  
 Mitridato *sm* a mithridate mithridate, *m*.  
 Mo *adv* now maintenant  
 Mobiliare, Mobiliare *va* to furnish meubler  
 Mobile *sm* article of furniture meuble *m*  
 Mobile *adj* moveable, light mobile volage  
 Mobilità, *cf* mobility inconstancy mobilité inconstance *f* [not *m*]  
 Moccica, *sm* & *f* a blockhead benêt  
 Moccica, *cf* idleness foolishness paresse bêtise *f*  
 Moccichino *cf* a handkerchief mouchoir *m*  
 Moccione *sm* a loggerhead sot niais, *m*  
 Moccioneria *cf* foolishness bêtise *f*  
 Moccioso *a, Moccioso a, adj* mucous morveux  
 Mocco *sm* inucus morve *f* morveau, *m*  
 Moccollaja, *cf* a mushroom champignon *m*  
 Moccolo, *sm* snuff of a candle tip of the nose small wax taper lumignon, bout du nez *m*, petite bougie, *f*  
 Mola *cf* mode fashion mode *f*  
 Modano *sm* a mould model moule modèle, *m*  
 Modellare *va* to frame model modeler  
 Modello *sm* a model rule modèle, *m*, règle *f*  
 Moderamento *sm* V Moderazione  
 Moderare *va* to moderate modérer  
 Moderatamente, *adv* moderately modérément  
 Moderato *a, adj* moderate modéré  
 Moderatore *sm* a moderator: modérateur, *m*.  
 Moderazione, *cf* moderation modération *f*  
 Moderno *a, adj* modern moderne, récent  
 Modestamente, *adv* modestly: modestement  
 Modestia, *cf* modesty modestie, *f*  
 Modesto *a, adj* modest modeste  
 Modificare *vn* to modify modifier  
 Modificazione, *cf* modification modification  
 Módo, *sm* a bushel muid, boisseau, *m*  
 Módo, *sm* way, means manner behaviour custom chemin moyen, *m* manière conduite coutume *f* (Trovar módo to find a way to trouver moyen In che módo? how so? comment? In módo *che*, so that de sorte que)  
 Modulare, Modulare, *va* to modulate moduler, régler  
 Modulazione, *cf* modulation modulation, *f*  
 Móduo, *sm* a model modèle *m*  
 Móggio (di grano), a bushel (of corn) boisseau, *m*  
 Mógio, *a, adj* dull, stupid lourd bête  
 Mogliama, *cf* my wife ma femme, *f*

Mogliata, *cf* thy wife ta femme, *f*  
 Mogliazzo *sm* nuptials nocces, *fpf*  
 Móghe Moghéra, Mogliéro, *cf* wife, spouse; femme, épouse *f*  
 Moine *cf* allurements: cajoleries, *fpf*  
 Moineiro, *sm* a coxer cajoleur, *m*  
 Mola, *cf* a mill stone moon calf: meule, mole, *f* faux germe *m*  
 Molato *a, adj* sharpened aiguisé  
 Mole *cf* a pile heap mass structure tas amas, *m* masse structure, *f*  
 Molestamente *adv* grievously avec chagrin  
 Molestamento, *sm* vexation vexation *f*  
 Molestare *va* to molest, vex molester  
 Molestatore *sm* a troublesome man im portun *m*  
 Molestevole, Molestévile, *adj* troublesome, uneasy incommode importun  
 Molestia, *cf* impatience uneasiness im portunité, *f*, ennuí, *m* peine d'esprit *f*  
 Molesto *a, adj* troublesome uneasy fatigant  
 Molino *sm* mill moulin *m* (Molino a vento, a vapour wind steam mill moulin à vent, à vapeur, *m*)  
 Molla, *cf* a spring ressort, *m*  
 Mollame *sm* soft flesh chair mollé *f*  
 Mollare *vn* to relent cease lâcher ceaser  
 Mollé *adj* wet delicate kind gentle tender soft effeminate mouillé de lécit doux affable tendre, énévée efféminé  
 Mollé *cf* (mollí *cf* pl), fire tongs pin cetta *fpf*  
 Molleggiare *vn* to spring faire ressort  
 Molleggiato *adv* gently effeminately be niguement d'une manière efféminée  
 Mollizza, *cf* softness effeminacy mollesse déhicatesse manque de vigueur *f*  
 Mollica, *cf* crum mie de pain *f*  
 Molliccio *a, Molliccio a, adj* a little soft wettish mollet un peu humide  
 Mollicciamento *sm* a mollifying amollissement *m*  
 Molliccare *va* to mollify mollifier  
 Mollicativo, *a, adj* mollifying émollient  
 Mollicazione *cf* mollification amollissement *m*  
 Mollire *va* to soften mollify adoucir  
 Mollitivo *a, adj* softening adoucissant  
 Mollizia, *cf* softness mollesse *f*  
 Mollóre, Mollóre *sm* dampness humidité causée par la pluie *f*  
 Molo *sm* a mole pier môle, *m*  
 Molosso *sm* a mastiff dog mastin, *m*  
 Molticcio *sm* mud, dirt limon *m* boue, *f*  
 Moltipicabile *adj* multiplicable multipliable (plication, *f*)  
 Moltipicamento, *cf* multiplication multi  
 Moltipicando *sm* multiplicand multiplieand *m*  
 Moltipicare *va* to multiply multiplier  
 Moltiplicazione *cf* V Moltipicamento  
 Moltiplicità, *cf* multiplicity multiplicité, *f*  
 Moltiplico *sm* multiplication multiplication  
 Moltitudine *cf* multitude multitude, *f*  
 Mólto *sm* a great quantity, deal grande quantité *f*  
 Mólto, *a, adj* much great beaucoup  
 Momentáneo, *a, adj* transitory momentary passager  
 Momento *sm* a moment moment *m*  
 Mónaca, *cf* a nun religieuse *f*  
 Monacale, *adj* monkish monacal  
 Monacare *va* to make a nun faire religieuse  
 Monacato *sm* the monastic state l'état monacal *m*  
 Monacardo *sm* V Monocórdo  
 Monachismo, *sm* a monkish life état mo nache, *m*  
 Monaco, *sm* a monk moine *m*  
 Monarca *sm* a monarch monarque, *m*  
 Monarchia, *cf* monarchy: monarchie, *f*  
 Monárchico *a, adj* monarchical: monar chique  
 Monáro *sm* a miller meunier, *m*  
 Monastério Monastéro, *sm* a monastery cloister monastère cloître, *m*  
 Monástico, *a, adj* monastical monastique.

**Moncherino, sm** handleless: main coupée, *f*  
**Monco a, adj** lame, maimed manchot  
**Mondamente, adv** cleanly nettement  
**Mondamento, sm** a cleaning nettoyage, *m*  
**Mondano, a, adj** worldly mondain  
**Mondare, va** to peel; cleanse: éplucher, *m*  
**Mondare**  
**Mondatura, Mondazione, af** a paring cleans-  
 ing épluchement, nettoyage, *m*  
**Mondezza, af** neatness propreté *f*  
**Mondezza sm** a dunghill fumier *m*  
**Mondiale, adj** worldly mundane mondain  
 (La machina mondiale *af* the world; le  
 monde, *m*)  
**Mondificamento sm** cleansing nettoyage  
**Mondificare va** to cleanse nettoyer  
**Mondificazione, af** mundaification nettoie-  
 ment, *m*  
**Mondiglia, af** chaff paring criblure, éplu-  
 chure *f*  
**Mondizia, af** cleanliness propreté *f*  
**Mondo sm** the world universe, mankind  
 monde univers, le monde le genre hu-  
 main *m*  
**Mondo a, adj** cleaned, pared nettoyé,  
 épluché  
**Moncleria, af** knavery friponnerie *f*  
**Monclisco a, adj** knavish de fripon  
**Monello sm** knave cheat filou fripon *m*  
**Mondica, af** money coin ducat monnaie, *f*  
**Monetaggio sm** a coining of money mon-  
 nayage *m*  
**Monetare va** to mint coin monnayer  
**Monetiere sm** a coiner monnayeur *m*  
**Monzana, sm** a milk calf veau de lait *m*  
**Monile sm** a necklace carcan collier *m*  
**Monimento Monumento sm** a monument  
 tomb monument tombeau *m*  
**Monipollo sm** monopoly monopole *m*  
**Monisterio Monistério sm** a monastery con-  
 vent monastère couvent cloître *m*  
**Monitório sm** monitory monitoire *m*  
**Monizione af** warning remonstration aver-  
 tissement *m* remontrance *f*  
**Monna af** mistress dame she ape ma-  
 dame guenon *f*  
**Monocolo a, adj** one eyed qui n'a qu'un  
 œil borgne  
**Monocordio sm** monochord monocorde *m*  
**Monodia af** monody monodie, *f*  
**Monólogo sm** monologue monologue *m*  
**Monopólio sm** monopoly monopole *m*  
**Monopolista, sm** a monopolist monopole-  
 liste *m*  
**Monosillabo, af** Monosillabo, *sm* a monosyl-  
 lable monosyllabe *m*  
**Monotonia, af** monotony monotonie *f*  
**Monotono a, adj** monotonous monotone  
**Monignóre sm** my lord monseigneur *m*  
**Monstróo a, adj** monstrous monstrueux  
**Montagna, af** a mountain montagne *f* *se*  
**Montagnoso a, adj** mountainous montag-  
 neux  
**Montabanco sm** a crack doctor, mounte  
 bank charlatan, *m*  
**Montamento, sm** a mounting montée *f*  
**Montanaro, sm** a highlander montagnard, *m*  
**Montanillo sm** a linnét linotte *f*  
**Montanesco a, Montanino a, adj** belonging  
 to mountians de montagne  
**Montare va** to mount go up to cover (as  
 animals do) grow increase monter  
 couvrir croître, s'accroître  
**Montata af** ascent going up preferment  
 progrès montée élévation *f* avance-  
 ment, *m*  
**Montatoyo sm** a mounting block montoir  
**Montatore, sm** a stallion étalon *m*  
**Monte, sm** a mount hill heap lump  
 mont *m* montagne *f* tas monceau *m*  
 (A rpónti, in a great number en grand  
 nombre)  
**Monticello sm** a hill hillock colline, *f*  
**Montone, sm** a ram Arics (celestial sign)  
 loggerhead dunce bélier mouton, Bé-  
 lier sot fat, oïse *m*  
**Montuosità, af** an eminence éminence, *f*  
**Montuoso a, adj** mountainous montueux  
**Monumento, sm** a monument monument, *m*

**Monicchio, sm** a heap lump tas, amas, *m*  
**Móra, af** a mulberry heap of stones; game  
 so called mère, *f* tas de pierres, *m*;  
 sorte de jeu *f*  
**Móra prugnola, af** a blackberry: mère de  
 ronce *f*  
**Moraggine, af** V Morosità  
**Morajuola, af** a mulberry mère *f*  
**Morale af** morals morality bonnes mœurs,  
 la morale *f*  
**Morale, adj** moral moral  
**Moralista, sm** a moralist moraliste *m*  
**Moralità, sm** morality moralité *f*  
**Moralizzare va** to moralise moraliser  
**Moralmente ade** morally moralement  
**Morato a, adj** black, blackish noir, traut  
 sur le noir  
**Morbéito sm** indisposition indisposition, *f*  
**Morbidamente adj** delicately délicatement  
**Morbidamento sm** a softening emolliasse-  
 ment *m*  
**Morbidezza, af** softness delicateness mol-  
 lesse délicatesse *f*  
**Morbido a, adj** soft supple, smooth de-  
 licate mou, souple maniable délicat  
**Morbisciato a, adj** sickly, sick maladi-  
 ve  
**Mórbo sm** infection stunk infection pu-  
 anteur *f*  
**Morbogallico, sm.** pox la vérole, *f*  
**Mórchia, af** the dregs of oil lie d'huile *f*  
**Mordace adj** biting sharp mordant *Acce*  
**Mordaceméto ade** sharply, satirically *Acce*  
 ment satiriquement  
**Mordacità, af** mordacity sharpness mor-  
 dacité *Acce* *f*  
**Mordente adj** biting sharp mordant *Acce*  
**Mórdere va** to bite censure rail at: mordre  
 critiquer reprendre  
**Mordicamento sm** a bite morsure *f*  
**Mordicare, va** to nibble fret piquer cuire  
**Mordicativo, a, adj** sharp biting piquant,  
*Acce*  
**Mordicazione af** mordacity piquement, *f*  
**Mordimento, sm** a bite biting morsure *f*  
**Morditóre sm** a biter, slanderer homme  
 mordant *m*  
**Morditura af** a bite morsure *f*  
**Morélla, af** morel morelle *f* [Atre  
**Morélla a, adj** black, blackish: noir noir  
**Morésco a, adj** Moorish moresque  
**Mória af** the mouth la bouche, *f*  
**Morire va** to devour bâfner [tagion, *f*  
**Moria, af** plague contagion peste con-  
 Moribondo -a, *adj* dying moribond (Es-  
 sere moribondo to be at the point of  
 death être au lit de la mort)  
**Morice, af** ruins décombres *mpl*  
**Morice Morici af** pl the piles hémorr-  
 hoïdes *mpl*  
**Mongerare, va** to form manners former les  
 mœurs  
**Morione, sm** morion head piece morion *m*  
**Morire va** to die expire mourir trépasser  
**Morir di fame** to starve mourir *de* faim  
 (Morir di voglia to long for mourir d'en-  
 vie Morir di checcesia to be passion-  
 ately fond of anything être amoureux à  
 la rage)  
**Mormoracchiare va** to speak ill médire  
**Mormoramento sm** a murmur: murmure, *m*  
**Mormorare va** to murmur whisper buzz,  
 slander murmurer, parler tout bas  
 bruire médire  
**Mormoratore sm** a slanderer médisant *m*  
**Mormorazione af** a murmur detraction  
 murmure *m* détraction *f*  
**Mormoreggiare, va** to warble gazouiller  
**Mormorio sm** a buzzing, murmur detrac-  
 tion slandering bourdonnement mur-  
 mure *m* détraction médisance *f*  
**Móro sm.** a mulberry tree, moor black:  
 mûrier more nègre *m*  
**Moróide, af** pl V Morice  
**Moroso a, adj** slow tardy lent tardif *ve*  
**Móra, af** Morse, *af* pl a corner stone pin-  
 cere pierre d'attente *f* morailles *mpl*  
**Morsechiare, va** to bite, pinch mordre  
 pincer  
**Morsechiatura, af** a biting morsure, *f*  
**Morselétto, sm** a pill pilule, *f*



**Moradillo**, *sm.* a bit, mouthful; *moreau*, *m.*; *bouchée*, *f.*  
**Moracière**, *f.* Morsecchiare.  
**Moraicatura**, *cf.* *adj.* a biting; *moreure*, *f.*  
**Moro**, *sm.* a bit; *enaille* for a horse bite;  
 biting, mouthful *mors*, *m.* bride, *mor*  
*sure*, *f.* *moreau*, *m.* *bouchée*, *f.*  
**Mordura**, *cf.* a biting; *moreure*, *f.*  
**Mortadella**, *cf.* Mortadello, *sm.* a Bologna sau  
 sage: mortadelle, *f.*  
**Mortajo**, *sm.* mortar mortier, *m.*  
**Mortale**, *sm.* & *adj.* mortal mortel, *m.*  
**Mortalità**, *cf.* mortality mortalité, *f.*  
**Mortalmente**, *adj.* deadly mortally mor  
 tellement.  
**Morte**, *cf.* death mort, *f.*, trépas, *m.*  
**Mortella**, *cf.* myrtle myrte, *m.*  
**Morticcio**, *a.* *adj.* half-dead & demi mort  
 (Color morticcio, *sm.* pale colour cou  
 leur pâle, *f.*)  
**Mortifero**, *cf.* deadly mortel  
**Mortificamento**, *sm.* V Mortificazione  
**Mortificare**, *va.* to mortify: mortifier (tion), *f.*  
**Mortificazione**, *cf.* mortification: mortifica  
 Mortine, Mortina V Mortella  
**Morto**, *sm.* a corpse dead body mort, *m.*  
**Morto**, *a.* *adj.* dead deceased pale disco  
 loured mort, défunt, *pâle*, *décoloré*  
 (A acqua morta, *cf.* standing, dead water  
 eau croupissante morte, *f.*)  
**Mortorio**, **Mortoro**, *sm.* a burial funeral fu  
 nérales obseques, *pl.*  
**Morvidamento**, *sm.* V Morbidamento  
**Morvigione**, **Morbiglione**, *sm.* the measles:  
 la petite vérole volante, *f.*  
**Mosaco**, *sm.* mosaic mosaïque, *m.*  
**Mosca**, *cf.* (mosche, *pl.*) a fly mouche, *f.*  
**Moscado**, *sm.* musk musc, *m.* (Nœc mos  
 cado, *cf.* nutmeg muscade, *f.*)  
**Moscajuola**, *cf.* a safe garde manger, *m.*  
**Moscardino**, **Moscárdo**, *sm.* a sparrow hawk,  
 tassel tiercelet émouchet, *m.*  
**Moscato**, *adj.* dapple grey moucheté  
**Moschéa**, *cf.* mosque mosquée, *f.*  
**Moschettiare**, *va.* to wound with a musket  
 blesser d'un coup de fusil (fusil, *m.*  
**Moschettiata**, *cf.* a musket-shot coup de  
 Moschettiata, *cf.* a volley of musket shot  
 mousqueterie, *f.* (taïre, *m.*  
**Moschettiére**, *sm.* a musketeer mousque  
 Moschetto, *sm.* a musket mousquet, fusil, *m.*  
**Moscio**, *a.* *adj.* soft flabby mou relâché  
**Moscione**, *sm.* a gnat great drinker mou  
 cheron grand buveur biberon, *m.*  
**Mossa**, **Mosse**, *cf.* a start mouvement, *m.*  
**Mostacchio**, *sm.* whisker moustache mous  
 tache, *f.*  
**Mostacciata**, *cf.* a box on the ear soufflet, *m.*  
**Mostaccio**, *sm.* face, visage visage, *m.*  
**Mostaccione**, *sm.* V Mostacciata  
**Mostarda**, *cf.* mustard (mâre) moutarde, *f.*  
**Mosto**, *sm.* must most vin doux, *m.*  
**Mostra**, *cf.* a review show pattern sample  
 revue- montre, *f.* échantillon essai, *m.*  
**Mostramento**, *sm.* a show showing demon  
 stration: montre, indication, demon  
 stration, *f.*  
**Mostrare**, *va.* to show teach: montrer en  
 Mostrazione, *cf.* a show montre, *f.*  
**Mostro**, *sm.* a monster monstre, *m.*  
**Monstruosa**, *cf.* monstrosity monstrosité, *f.*  
**Mostruoso**, *a.* *adj.* monstrous monstrueux  
**Môta**, *cf.* mire mud bourbe boue, *f.*  
**Motivare**, *va.* to mention support by motives  
 demonstrate mentionner motiver, *f.*  
**Motivo**, *a.* *adj.* cause motif, *m.* cause,  
**Motivo**, *a.* *adj.* fit to move propre à mouvoir  
**Môto**, *sm.* motion impulse mouvement, *m.*,  
 impulsion, *f.*  
**Motore**, *sm.* a mover, author moteur, *m.*  
**Motoso**, *a.* *adj.* dirty muddy: vaseux bour  
 beux  
**Môta**, *cf.* a ravine, land slip ravin, *m.*  
 terre éboulée, *f.*  
**Motteggiamento**, *sm.* raillery, joke raillerie,  
**Motteggiare**, *va.* to mock, jeer se moquer  
 railler  
**Motteggiatore**, *sm.* a banterer railleur, *m.*  
**Motteggiuolo**, *adj.* facetious, jovial badin,  
 drôle.

**Motteggio**, *sm.* a jest, banter: badinage, *m.*  
**Motteggiuolo**, *a.* *adj.* V Motteggiuolo.  
**Mottetto**, *sm.* a jeer, joke: plaisanterie, *f.*  
**Motto**, *sm.* a motto, word, joke jest, jeer:  
 devise, parole, *f.*, bon mot, *m.* saillie, *f.*  
 (Far motto ad alcuno, to salute one  
 saluer quelqu'un Far motto, to talk  
 lâcher un mot. Non far motto, to be si  
 lent: ne pas ouvrir la bouche)  
**Môvere**, *va.* to move, stir: mouvoir, remuer  
**Movévole**, **Movibile**, *adj.* moveable, moving:  
 mobile  
**Movimento**, *sm.* motion tumult movement  
 sedition mouvement tumulte, *m.*, sé  
 dition, *f.*  
**Movitiva**, *cf.* V Movimento  
**Movitivo**, *sm.* origin cause origine cause, *f.*  
**Movitivo**, *a.* *adj.* affecting touchant.  
**Movitore**, *sm.* a mover: moteur, *m.*  
**Mosione**, **Movinione**, *cf.* a motion, agitation  
 motion agitation, *f.*  
**Mossamento**, *sm.* mutilation cutting off  
 mutilation, *f.* retranchement, *m.*  
**Mozzare**, *va.* to cut off retrancher couper,  
 trancher  
**Mozzicone**, *sm.* a stump tronc reste, *m.*  
**Mozzo**, *sm.* a piece bit pièce, *f.*, fragment, *m.*  
**Mozzo**, *a.* *adj.* cut off tronqué  
**Mozzo della ruota**, the nave stock of a wheel  
 moyeu de la roue, *m.* [bre, *m.*  
**Mozzo di camera**, a drudge garçon de cham  
**Mozzo di stalla**, an ostler valet d'écurie, *m.*  
**Mozzo**, *sm.* a heap pile tas amas mon  
 ceau, *m.*  
**Muccellaggine**, *cf.* mucilage mucilage, *m.*  
**Muccellaggioso**, *a.* *adj.* mucilaginous mu  
 cilagineux  
**Mucia**, **Múcia**, *cf.* puss a cat chatte, *f.*  
**Múcido**, *a.* *adj.* flabby musty effeminate  
 soft mou chanci effeminé lâche  
**Mucillaggine**, V Muccellaggine  
**Mucosità**, *cf.* sliminess mucosité, *f.*  
**Mucoso**, *a.* *adj.* mucous slimy muqueux  
**Múda**, *cf.* a mew, mewing: mue, *f.*  
**Mudare**, *va.* to mew cast feathers muer  
**Múffa**, *cf.* mustiness moisissure, *f.*  
**Muffare**, *va.* to grow musty: se moisir  
**Muffato**, *a.* *adj.* musty mouldy moisi  
 chanci  
**Muffetto**, *sm.* a beau spark muguet pou  
 Muffo, *a.* *adj.* mouldy moisi  
**Mugellaggine**, *cf.* V Muccellaggine  
**Muggamento**, *a.* a bellowing mugisse  
 ment, *m.*  
**Mugghiare**, *va.* to bellow, roar mugir  
**Múggio**, *sm.* bellowing roaring (of the lion),  
 growling noise beuglement mugisse  
 ment cri douloureux, *m.*  
**Mugghiare**, V Mugolare  
**Muggire**, *va.* to bellow roar mugir  
**Múggio**, *sm.* a bellowing roaring mugisse  
 ment, *m.*  
**Mughetto**, *sm.* a lily of the valley: muguet  
**Mugolare**, V Mugolare  
**Mugnajo**, *sm.* a miller meunier, *m.*  
**Mugnere**, *va.* to milk traire  
**Múgolare**, *va.* to yelp glapir  
**Mugolamento**, **Mugolio**, *sm.* a yelping, groan  
 glapissement, *m.*  
**Múla**, *cf.* a mule, slipper mule, pantoufle, *m.*  
**Mulacchia**, *cf.* a crow corneille, *f.*  
**Mulacchiata**, *cf.* a prattling flight of crows  
 caquerie quantité de corneilles, *f.*  
**Mulattiere**, *sm.* a muletier muletier, *m.*  
**Mulenda**, *cf.* the miller's fee for grinding  
 mouture, *f.*  
**Mulière**, *adj.* of a woman de femme.  
**Muliere**, *va.* to revolve in one's mind rouler  
 dans son esprit  
**Mulinaro**, *sm.* a miller meunier, *m.*  
**Mulinello**, *sm.* a handmill moulinet, *m.*  
**Molino**, **Molino**, *sm.* a mill moulin, *m.*  
**Mulo**, *sm.* a mule bastard: mulet batarde, *m.*  
**Múlta**, *cf.* a fine, penalty amende, *f.*  
**Multiloquio**, *sm.* idle discourse verbiage, *m.*  
**Multilatre**, *adj.* old vieux (tiplication), *f.*  
**Multiplicamento**, *sm.* multiplication mul  
 tiplicatore, *va.* to multiply multiplier  
**Multiplicatore**, *va.* a multiplier: multiplia  
 teur, *m.*



Naturalité, *cf* naturalty: naturalité, *f*  
 Naturalista, *sm*, a naturalist: naturaliste, *m*  
 Naturalizáto, *a, adj* naturalised: naturalisé  
 Naturalmente, *adv* naturally naturellement  
 Naturali vref to grow natural: s'habituer  
 Naturato, *a, adj* natural, innate naturel, inné  
 Navale, *sm* a dock yard: arsenal, *m*  
 Navale adj naval naval [m  
 Navaléstro, *sm* boatman, bargeman: batelier, [m  
 Navata, *cf* a ship's freight: navée, *f*  
 Nave of a ship vessel body of a building  
 navire bâtiment, *m*, nef d'un bâtiment, *f*  
 Naufragare *vn* to suffer shipwreck faire naufrage *m*  
 Naufragio, *sm*, shipwreck naufrage *m*  
 Naufrago, *a, adj* shipwrecked naufragé  
 Naufragoso, *-a, adj* dangerous dangereux  
 Navicáble *adj* navigable: navigable  
 Navicamento, *sm* navigation navigation, *f*  
 Navicáre *va* to sail, navigate naviguer  
 Navicatore, *sm* a sailor navigateur *m*  
 Navigazíone *cf* navigation navigation, *f*  
 Navicella, *cf* a boat barge nacelle, *f*  
 bateau *m*  
 Navicellajo, *sm* a waterman bargeman  
 Navicellata, *cf* a boatful bateide, *f*  
 Navigare V Navigáre and its derivatives  
 Navigio, *sm* a ship vessel navire, vaisseau, *m*  
 Naviglio, Navile Navilio *sm* a fleet ship  
 flotte, *f* navire bâtiment vaisseau, *m*  
 Navolo *sm* freight frêt, nautage, *m*  
 Navone *sm* a turrip loughhead navet  
 lourdaut *m*  
 Nausea, Nausea, *cf* Nauseamento *sm* nausea  
 bousness loathing nausée, *f* dégoût  
 boussement de cœur *m*  
 Nauseare *va* to nauseate loathe dégoûter  
 Nauseoso, *a, adj* nauseous dégoûtant  
 Nadita, *sm* a sailor pilot nautonier, *m*  
 Naditica *cf* navigation navigation, *f*  
 Nadtico, *a, adj* nautical nautique  
 Nazionale, *adj* national national  
 Nazione *cf* nation, descent nation origine, *f*  
 Ne pron of it of them some en  
 Nè *conj* & *adv* nor neither ni  
 Nébla, *cf* fog mist brouillard nuage, *m*  
 Nebbionaccio Nebbione *sm* a very thick  
 mist, fog brouillard fort épais, *m*,  
 bruine, *f*  
 Nebbioso, *a, adj* foggy, misty plein de  
 brouillard  
 Nébula *cf* a fog mist brouillard *m*  
 Necessario a *adj* necessary nécessaire  
 Necessità, *cf* necessity nécessité, *f*  
 Necessitare *va* to compel necessitate  
 contraindre nécessiter  
 Necessitoso, *a, adj* necessitous, nécessaireux  
 Nefandezza, Nefandigia, Nefandità, *cf* wickedness enormous crime scélératesse  
 crime énorme *m* [able  
 Nefando, *a, adv* detestable wicked détest  
 Nefario, *a, adj* villainous, nefarious scélérat  
 Negabile, *adj* deniable reniable  
 Negamento, *sm* negation, denying negation, *f*  
 Negare *va* to deny refuse nier, refuser  
 Negativa, *cf* negation, denial négative, *f*  
 Negativamente, *adv* negatively négative, *f*  
 Negativo, *a, adj* negative négatif, *ive*  
 Negamone *cf* negation negation, *f*  
 Neghienza, *cf* laziness paresse, *f*  
 Neghittoso, *a, adj* idle careless paresseux, négligent  
 Neglétto, *a, adj* neglected négligé  
 Neglesión, *cf* negligence négligence, *f*  
 Negligentare, *vn* to neglect négliger  
 Negligente, *adj* negligent négligent  
 Negligenza, *cf* negligence negligence, *f*  
 Negligere, *vn* to neglect: négliger  
 Negósia, *cf*, Negosio, *sm*, a sweep-net: ver  
 veux, *m*  
 Negosiante, *sm* a merchant négociant, *m*  
 Negosiare, *vn* to trade: negotiate, transact: négocier  
 Negosiato, *sm*, a treaty: traité, *m*

Negosiátore, *sm* negotiator trader: négociateur, *m*  
 Negosiátore *sm* negotiator trader: négociateur, *m*  
 Negosiátore, *cf* negotiation: négociation, *f*  
 Negozio *cf* business, trade affaire, *f*, négoce, *m*  
 Negosióso, *a, adj* careful soigneux [noir  
 Negreggiare, *vn*, to be blackish: tirer sur le  
 Negretto, *a, adj* blackish noirâtre  
 Negrésia, *cf* blackness noirceur, *f*  
 Negro, *a, adj* black swarthy noir  
 Negromante, *sm* conjurer: négro-mancien, *m*  
 Negromanzia, *cf* necromancy, conjuration  
 négro-mancie, *f*  
 Negrore *sm* blackness noirceur, *f*  
 Némbo *sm* a sudden storm of rain pluie soudaine, *f*  
 Nemboso, *a, adj* stormy orageux  
 Nemichévole, *adj* cruel terrible cruel terrible  
 Nemico *a smf* & *adj* enemy contrary ennemi, *e* contraire  
 Nemista, *cf* enemy inimitié, *f*  
 Neo *sm* a mole patch tache, marque, mouche, *f*  
 Neófito *sm* neophyte néophyte, *m*  
 Neologia, *cf* neology néologie, *f*  
 Nepitella, *cf* the herb cat mint calamint, *m*  
 Ne più ne meno, *adv* neither more nor less ni plus ni moins  
 Neppure Nè pure, *adv* not even pas même  
 Nepote, *sm* & *f* a nephew niece grandson daughter neveu, *m* niece, *f* petit fils, petite fille, *f*  
 Nequitá, *cf* iniquity iniquité, *f*  
 Nequitoso, *a, adj* wicked vicious méchant, vicieux  
 Nequizia, *cf* wickedness méchanceté, *f*  
 Nerbo, *sm* a nerve sinew nerf, *m* [fort  
 Nerboruto, *a, adj* nervous stout nerveux  
 Nerbo, Nerboroso, *a, adj* nervous nerveux  
 Nerbuto, *a, adj* nervous stout nerveux  
 Nereggiaménto, *sm* blackening noirceur, *f*  
 Nereggiante, *adj* blackish noirâtre  
 Nereggiare, *vn* to incline to black tirer sur le noir  
 Neretto, *a, adj* blackish noirâtre  
 Nerézia, *cf* blackness noirceur, *f*  
 Nericante Nericcio, *a, adj* blackish some  
 what black noirâtre tirant sur le noir  
 Néro, *a, adj* & *smf* black negro obscur, noir  
 Nérvéo, *a, adj* nervous nerveux  
 Nervo, *sm* a nerve nerf, *m* (Esere di buon  
 nervo to be robust être robuste), *f*  
 Nervosità, *cf* vigour force vigueur, force  
 Nervoso, *a, adj* nervous stout nerveux  
 fort, [veux vigoureux  
 Nervuto, *a, adj* nervous vigorous ner  
 Nesciente, *adj* ignorant: ignorant  
 Nescienza, *cf* ignorance ignorance, *f*  
 Nescio, *a, adj* ignorant ignorant  
 Néspola, *cf* a medlar nefle, *f* [m  
 Néspolo Néspilo, *sm* a medlar tree neflier  
 Nessuno, *a, adj* nobody not one per  
 sonne, aucun (Nessuna cosa nothing  
 at all rien nulle chose)  
 Nestajúola, *cf* a nursery ground pépinière, *f*  
 Nétto, *sm* a graft, ingrafting greffe, ente  
 Nétamente, *adv* cleanly: nettement  
 Nétaménto, *sm* a cleansing néttolement, *m*  
 Nétapánni, *sm* a scourer dégraisseur, *m*  
 Néttare, *sm* nectar, nectar, *m*  
 Néttare *va* to clean, scour make a sudden  
 flight nettoyer déquerper  
 Néttativo, *a, adj* cleansing détersif, *ive*  
 Néttatýo, *sm* a brush &c to clean with  
 brosse pour nettoyer, *f*  
 Néttatúra, *cf* a purgation purgation, *f*  
 Néttézza, *cf* cleanliness, purity: propreté  
 netteté, *f*  
 Nétto, *a, adj* clean neat unspotted net  
 sincère propre net, sans tache, sincère  
 Nevare, *vn* to snow: neiger  
 Nevájo, Neváio, Nevízso, *sm* a great fall of  
 snow grande quantité de neige qui est  
 tombée d'une seule fois, *f*  
 Néve, *cf* snow: neige, *f*  
 Nevicáre, *vn* to snow: neiger [seux  
 Nevicóso, *-a, adj* snowy, full of snow nei

Névo, *sm* a mole tâche sur la peau, *f*  
 Névoisité, *f* a great fall of snow chute de  
 beaucoup de neige, *f*  
 Nevoso, *a, adj* snowy, full of snow: neigeux.  
 Neutrâle, *adj* neuter: neutre  
 Neutralité, *f* neutrality, neutralité, *f*  
 Neûtro, *a, adj* neuter, neutral: neutre.  
 Nibbio, *sm* a kite (bird): milan, *m*  
 Nicchia, *f* a niche: niche, *f*  
 Nicchiamento *sm* a groaning grumbling  
 murmure, *m*, répugnance *f*  
 Nicchiare *va* to groan grumble se plain  
 dre murmurer  
 Nicchio *sm* a shell coquille *f*  
 Nicisaità, *f* V Necessità, &c  
 Nidice, *sm* a fool duncie niais, sot, *m*  
 Nidata, Nidata, *f* a nestful une nichée *f*  
 Nidificare, *va* to build a nest breed, sit  
 faire son nid couvrir ses œufs  
 Nido Nidio, *sm* a nest roost habitation  
 nid, *m*, aie demeure, *f*  
 Niego *sm* a denial refusal refus *m*  
 Niente *sm* nothing rien, *m* (Niénteaffatto  
 nothing at all rien du tout)  
 Nientedimanco, Nientediméno *adv* never  
 theless and yet néanmoins cepen  
 dant  
 Nienteméno *adv* however toutefois  
 Nighitôso *a, adj* idle lazy paresseux  
 Nimboso *a* *adv* stormy orageux  
 Nimicâre, *va* to hate abhor hair, détester  
 Nimichévole *adj* contrary, against con  
 traire  
 Nimicizia, *f* enmity inimitié *f*  
 Nimico *a smf & adj* enemy contrary:  
 ennemi contraire  
 Ninfâ, *f* a nymph nymphe, *f* [mpl  
 Ninfêro *sm* hell enfer *m* les enfers,  
 Nianare *va* to lull children asleep bercer  
 Nipôte *smf* a nephew niece grandson  
 daughter neveu *m* nièce *f* petit fils  
*m*, petite fille *f*  
 Niquità, *f* iniquity, cruelty iniquité  
 cruauté barbare *f*  
 Niquitôso *a, adj* furious furieux  
 Niscôndere V Nascondere, and its deri  
 vatives  
 Nissûdo *a, adj* nobody personne  
 Nisûdo *a, adj* clean bright propre clair.  
 Nitôre *sm* cleanliness brightness: pro  
 preté clarté, *f*  
 Nitrire, *va* to neigh hennir  
 Nitrito *sm* a neighing: hennissement *m*  
 Nitro, *sm* nitre salt petre nitre salpêtre  
 Nitroso *a, adj* nitrous nitreux [m  
 Niûno *a* V Nessuno  
 Noble *adj* noble noble  
 Nobilità *f* nobility noblesse *f*  
 Nobilitare *va* to ennoble anoblir  
 Nobilitarsi *vrsg* to make ones self illus  
 trious se rendre illustre  
 Nobilménte *adv* nobly: noblement  
 Nobilità, Nobilité *f* nobility, nobleness  
 noblesse splendeur *f*  
 Nocca, *f* a joint knuckle jointure *f*  
 Nocchiêre, Nocchiêro, *sm* a pilot: pilote *m*  
 Nocchio *sm* a knob knot nœud d'arbre *m*  
 Nocchiorôno, a, Nocchiosô a Nocchiorôto  
*a, adj* knotty knobby noueux, plein  
 de nœuds  
 Noccioło *sm* the stone of any fruit noyau  
 de fruit *m* (noisette *f*)  
 Nocciuola, *f* a filbert hazle nut avéline  
 Nocciuolo *sm* a filbert tree noisetier *m*  
 Nôce *smf* a walnut tree horned ends of a  
 bow walnut noyer *m* noix *f*  
 Nôce del piêde the aukle bone cheville du  
 pied *f*  
 Nocélla *f* a filbert hazle nut noisette *f*  
 Nocemoscâda, *f* a nutmeg noix muscade *f*  
 Nocente *adj* hurtful guilty nuisable cou  
 pable  
 Nocentino, *sm* a foundling enfant trouvé *m*  
 Nôcere *va* to hurt nuire  
 Nocévole *adj* hurtful nuisable  
 Nociméto, *sm* hurt damage nuisance  
 mal dommage *m*  
 Nocivo *a, adj* harmful nuisable pernicieux  
 Nocuméto, *sm* wrong, damage tort, dom  
 mage, *m*

Nodêllo, *sm* a joint jointure, emboiture, *f*  
 Noderôso, a, Noderito, *a, adj* knobby,  
 knotty noueux plein de nœuds.  
 Nôdo *sm* a knot tie: nœud lien, *m*  
 Nôdo scorâjo *sm* a running knot: nœud  
 coulant  
 Nodisaità, *f* knottiness nœud, durillon du  
 bois *m* (nœuds  
 Nodôso, -a, *adj* knotty: noueux, plein de  
 Nodrice *f* a nurse nourrice *f*  
 Nodriméto *sm* food nourriture *f*  
 Nodrire, *va* to nourish feed: nourrir  
 Nodritura *f* education nourishment édu  
 cation, nourriture, *f*  
 Nôja, *f* weariness sorrow ill words inju  
 ries ennui *m* gêne, *f* injures *sp*  
 (Venire a nôja, to displease déplaire)  
 Nôjare, *va* to weary be tedious ennuyer  
 Nôjévole, *adj* wearisome ennuyant  
 Nôjassaméto *adv* tediously ennuyusement  
 Nôjoso *a, adj* wearisome, annoying: ennu  
 yeux  
 Noleggiare *va* to freight fréter affréter  
 Nolegiatore *sm* a freighter affréteur, *m*  
 Noleggio Nôlo *sm* freight, fare for passage  
 affrètement frêt nolis *m*  
 Nomâre *va* to name, call nommer  
 Nôme *sm* name renown nom renom, *m*  
 Nomenclatore, *sm* nomenclator nomi-ncla  
 teur *m* [ture *f*  
 Nomenclatûra, *sm* nomenclature nomencla  
 ture  
 Nômina, *f* nomination gift nomination, *f*  
 Nominâle *adj* nominal nominal  
 Nominânza *f* name fame nom renom *m*  
 Nominâre *va* to name call present to a  
 living nommer nommer à un bénéfice  
 Nominativo, *sm* nominative case: nomi  
 natif, *m*  
 Nominato *a, adj* named renowned nommé,  
 renommé  
 Nominatore, *sm* a patron nominateur *m*  
 Nominazione *f* presentation naming nomi  
 nation imposition d'un nom *f*  
 Nômisma, *f* a medal médaille *f*  
 Non *adv* not no non ne pas  
 cû Non per cliodimeno V Nondiméno  
 Non so ché I know not what je ne sais  
 quois)  
 Nóna *f* none canonical hour none, *f*  
 Nonagenârio *a, adj* ninety years old nona  
 génale  
 Noncorrispondénza, *f* disproportion dispro  
 portion *f*  
 Noncurânte *adj* supine neglectful non  
 chaland négligent  
 Noncurânza *f* carelessness negligence  
 nonchalance *f*  
 Nondimanco, Nondiméno, *adv* nevertheless  
 and yet néanmoins cependant  
 Nondormire, *sm* want of sleep insomnie, *f*  
 Nonesercizio *sm* want of exercise manque  
 d'exercice *f*  
 Nónna, *f* grandmother afeul grand'mère *f*  
 Nonnannôme *adj* anonymous anonyme  
 Nonnaturâle *adj* unnatural qui n'est pas  
 naturel  
 Nónno *sm* grandfather afeul grand père, *m*  
 Nonnulla *f* nothing rien *m*  
 Nôno *a, adj*, ninth neuvième  
 Nonostante, Nonostante, cony notwithstanding  
 standing nonobstant  
 Nôrna, *f* a rule square model form  
 pattern règle equerré *f* modèle *m*  
 Nôrte *sm* the north nord septentrion, *m*  
 Nôso *pron* with us avec nous  
 Nostrâle *adj* of our country: de notre pays  
 Nôstro *pron* our our own notre  
 Nôta, *f* a note observation, note of in  
 famy note remarque note d'infamie *f*  
 Notâbile, *adj* notable notable  
 Notabilmente *adv* notably notablement.  
 Notâjo *sm* a notary notaire *m*  
 Notaménte, *adv* particularly principally  
 particulièrement, principalement no  
 tamment  
 Notaméto, *sm* swimming nage *f*  
 Notândo, *a, adj* remarkable remarquable  
 Notâre *va* to swim, note remark follow  
 the notes nager, noter, côter, noter  
 un chant

Notário *sm* a notary: notaire, *m*.  
 Notatôre, *sm*, a swimmer: nageur *m*.  
 Notatúra, *cf* a swimming: nage, *f*.  
 Notaria *cf* a notary's profession, office: notariat, *m*.  
 Notável, *adj* notable: notable  
 Notificação, *sm*, Notificação. *cf* notification notification, *f*.  
 Notificar, *va*, to notify: notifier:  
 Notícia, *cf* notice, acquaintance notice, connaissance, *f*.  
 Notizie, *cf*pl news: nouvelles, *fp*l.  
 Nóto, *a*, *adj* known connu.  
 Nóto, *sm* southwind vent du sud, *m*.  
 Notomia, *cf* anatomy anatomie, *f*.  
 Notomista *sm* anatomist: anatomiste, *m*.  
 Notomissar, *va* to anatomise: anatomiser  
 Notorieth, *cf* notorioussness, notoriety: no torieth, *f*.  
 Notório, *a*, *adj* notorious: notoire  
 Notoso, *a*, *adj* stained spotted taché, souillé  
 Nottáta, Nottoláta, *cf* a whole night: nuitée *f*.  
 Nótte, *cf* night nuit *f*.  
 Nottetempo Nottetempore *adv* in the night time de nuit, pendant la nuit  
 Nóttole, *cf* Nóttole *sm* a bat, wooden latch chauve souris *f* loquet de bois *m*.  
 Nottolone *sm*, a night rambler coureur de nuit *m*.  
 Noturno, *a*, *adj* nocturnal, nightly nocturne  
 Novamente, *adj* newly nouvellement  
 Novanta, *adj* ninety quatre vingt dix.  
 Novantésimo, *a*, *adj* ninetieth: quatre vingt dixième  
 Novatore, *sm* an innovator: novateur *m*.  
 Nóve, *sm* & *adj* nine neuf, *m*.  
 Novella *cf* news, advice fable, story novel nouvelle *f*, avis conte, *m*.  
 Novellare *va*, to recount tales faire des contes.  
 Novellarsi, *ref* to renew itself se renouveler  
 Novellata, *cf* a tale story conte *m*, fable *f*.  
 Novellista, *sm* a news monger nouvelliste *m*.  
 Novellista, *cf* the first fruits of the year prémices *fp*l.  
 Novello *a*, *adj* new young nouveau, jeune  
 Novellozza, *cf* a facetious tale conte plaisant, *m*.  
 Novembre, *sm* November Novembre, *m*.  
 Novena, *cf* nine days devotion: neuvaine *f*.  
 Novénare *va* to number compter  
 Noverrazione, *cf* a numbering, numeration numération, *f*.  
 Nóvero *sm* a number nombre *m*.  
 Novésimo *a*, *adj* ninth neuvième  
 Novilúdio *sm* the new moon nouvelle lune *f*.  
 Novissimo *adv* lately dernièrement  
 Novità, Novitade, *cf* novelty, any new thing: nouveautés *fp*l.  
 Noviziato, *sm* probation time: place where novices are kept noviciat, *m*.  
 Novizio *sm*, Novizia, *f* a novice: novice, *mf*.  
 Novizio, *a*, *adj* inexperienced, unskilful novice nouveau  
 Noviziône *cf* an idea notion: idée, notion, *f*.  
 Nóvo, *a*, *adj* new nouveau, neuf *va*.  
 Nozione, *cf* notion idea notion idée *f*.  
 Nózze, *fp*l wedding noces, *mpl* marriage, *m*.  
 Nozzeresco *a* *adj* nuptial nuptial  
 Nube *cf* a cloud: nue, *f* nuage *m*.  
 Nubile *adj* marriageable nubile  
 Nubilita, *cf* cloudiness obscurité *f*.  
 Nubilo, *a*, Nubiloso *a*, *adj* cloudy, gloomy dark: obscur, sombre, couvert de nuages.  
 Núca, *cf* the upe of the neck: la nuque, *f*.  
 Nudamente, *adv* nakedly nument, *a* nu  
 Nudare, *va*, to strip naked dépouiller  
 Nuditá, *cf* nakedness nudité, *f*.  
 Nudo, *a*, *adj* naked bare nu nue  
 Nudriménto *cf* nourishment nourriture *f*.  
 Nudrire, *va*, to nourish, feed nourrir  
 Nudritóre, *sm*, a tutor gouverneur, *m*.  
 Nudritúra, *cf* nourishment nourriture *f*.  
 Nugaziône, *cf* a trifle bagatelle, *f*.  
 Nùgola, *cf* a cloud nue nue, *f*.  
 Nugolositá, *cf* cloudiness: obscurité *f*.  
 Nugoloso, *a*, *adj* cloudy couvert de nuages  
 Nulla, *sm* nothing rien, néant, *m*.

Nulladiméno, *adv* nevertheless: néanmoins.  
 Nullità, *cf* nullity, nullité, *f*.  
 Núme, Númine, *sm* deity: déité, divinité, *f*.  
 Numerabile, *adj* numerable: nombrable  
 Numerale, *adj* numeral numéral  
 Numeráre, *va* to number: nombrer  
 Numerário, *a*, *adj* numery (of coin only) numéraire.  
 Numerário, *sm* money market, money argent, *m*.  
 Numerativo, *a*, *adj* numerical numérique  
 Numeratore, *sm*, numerator: numérateur *m*.  
 Numeraziône, *cf* numeration: numération, *f*.  
 Númerico *a*, *adj* numeral: numérique  
 Número *sm* a number, quantity nombre, *m*, quantité *f*.  
 Numerosità, *cf* numerosity numérosité, *f*.  
 Numeroso, *a*, *adj* numerous: nombreux  
 Nunciante, *sm* & *adj* messenger ambassador messenger ambassadeur *m*.  
 Nuncupativo *a*, *adj* nuncupative nuncou patif, *ve*.  
 Nunziare *va* to announce annoncer  
 Nunzio, *sm*, Nunziatúra, *cf* nunciature, office of a nuncio nunciature *f*.  
 Núnzio, Núnzio, *sm* a nuncio, messenger nonce messenger *m*.  
 Nuocere *va*, to hurt wrong nuire léser  
 Nuora, *cf* a daughter in law belle fille, *f*.  
 Nuotare *va* to swim nager  
 Nuoto *sm* swimming: nage *f*.  
 Nuova, *cf* news advice nouvelle, *f* avis, *m*.  
 Nuovamente, *adv* newly nouvellement  
 Nuovo *a*, *adj* new modern inexperienced simple neuf moderne: sans expérience  
 Nutribile, *adj* nourishing: nourrissant  
 Nutricamento, *sm* nourishment nourriture *f*.  
 Nutricare, *va* to nourish nourrir *tion*, *f*.  
 Nutricaziône *cf* nurture nourishment nutri  
 Nutrice, *cf* a nurse nourrice *f*.  
 Nutrichévole Nutriméntale *adj* nutritive, nourishing nourricier nourrissant  
 Nutriménto *sm* nutriment nourriture *f*.  
 Nutriméntoso *a*, Nutritivo, *a*, *adj* nutritive nourishing nourrissant  
 Nutrire *va* to nourish feed alimenter  
 Nutritúra, *cf* nurture food aliment *m*.  
 Nutriziône *cf* sustenance nourriture *f*.  
 Návola, *cf* a cloud nue nue, *f*.  
 Nuvolato *sm* a great many clouds quantité de nuages, *f*.  
 Návolo *sm* a cloud: nuage, *m* nue *f*.  
 Nuvolositá, *cf* cloudiness obscurcissement, *m*.  
 Nuvoloso *a*, *adj* cloudy couvert de nuages  
 Nuziale, *adj* nuptial: nuptial.

O, (Oo, frequently before a vowel), *conj* either, or ou  
 Obbediente, Obediens, *adj* obedient obéis  
 Obbedienza, *cf* obedience obéissance *f*.  
 Obbedire Obedire *va* to obey obéir  
 Obbiettare Obiettare, *va* to object objecter  
 Obbiettivo *a* *adj* objective objectif, *ve*.  
 Obbiétto Obietto *sm* an object, motive objet motif *m* cause *f*.  
 Obbiétto *a*, *adj* opposed opposé  
 Obbiezione, *cf* objection objection, *f*.  
 Obblaziône, *cf* oblation offering oblation *f*.  
 Obblaménto *sm* Obblianza, *cf* forgetfulness, oblivion oubli, *m*.  
 Obbliare, *va* to forget oublier  
 Obbligaziône, *cf* Obligament, *sm*, obligation engagement obligation, *f*, lien gagement, *m*.  
 Obbligare, *va* to oblige bind obliger, *ler*.  
 Obbligamente, *adv* obligingly obli gement  
 Obbligatorio *a* *adj* obligatory bindin g.  
 Obbligaziône *cf* Obligo, *sm* obligation duty obligation, *f*, devoir *m*.  
 Oblito, *cf* forgetfulness, oblivion oubli, *m*.  
 Oblitioso *a*, *adj* forgetful oublieux  
 Oblituitá, *cf* obliquity: obliquité, *f*.  
 Oblitquo, *a*, *adj* oblique, crooked: oblique  
 Oblitto, *a*, *adj* forgotten: oublié  
 Obliviône, Oblivione *cf* oblivion: oubli, *m*.  
 Obbróbrio, *cf* infamy opprobrium opprobre, *m* ignominie, *f*.

**Obbrobróso, a, adj** ignominious: ignominieux.  
**Obbumbrière, va** to overshadow obombrer  
**Obbumbrière, of** an overshadowing: obscurité, *f*, obscurissement, *m*  
**Obedire** *V* Obéire and its derivatives  
**Obelisco, sm.** obelisk: obélisque *m*.  
**Obietàre** *V* Obiettare and its derivatives  
**Obioso, a, adj** suspicious soupçonneux  
**Obliato** *sm* a lay friar frère convers, *m*.  
**Oblatore** *sm* a bidder at a sale enchérisseur, offrand, *m*  
**Oblatratore, sm** a slanderer médisant, *m*.  
**Oblière** *V* Oblière and its derivatives  
**Obliterare** *va* to erase, obliterate effacer  
**Oblióngo, a, adj** oblong oblong, allongé.  
**Obbo, sm** hautboy hautbois *m*  
**Obbrazione** *of* detraction détraction, *f*  
**Obbàndere, va** to blunt: émonasser  
**Oca, of** a goose, gander oie, *f*  
**Occare** *va* to harrow grub herser  
**Occasionale, adj** occasional occasionnel  
**Occasionare** *va* to cause occasioner  
**Occasione** *of* occasion occasion *f*  
**Océano** *sm.* the setting of the sun, west le couchant, l'occident, *m*  
**Occhiaccio** *sm* a large ugly eye gros œil laid *m* (Fare occhiacci to look with an evil eye: regarder de mauvais œil)  
**Occhiàja, of** the hollow of the eye, le creux de l'œil, *m*  
**Occhiàlajo** *sm* a spectacle maker lunetier *m*  
**Occhiàle** *sm* a spectacle telescope lunette, *f* / téléscope *m* lunette d'approche *f*  
**Occhiàle** *adj* of the eye: appartenant à l'œil.  
**Occhiàlista** *sm* oculist oculiste, *m*  
**Occhiare, va** to look at regarder  
**Occhiata** *of* an ogle look œillade, *f*, regard, *m*.  
**Occhiato** *a, adj* full of eyes plein d'yeux  
**Occhiassirro** *a, adj* blue-eyed qui a les yeux bleus  
**Occhiaggiare** *va* to ogle faire les yeux doux.  
**Occhiellatura, of** button holes boutonnières, *pl* [tonnière *f*]  
**Occhiello** *sm* a button hole eyelet-hole bouton  
**Occhio** *sm* an eye sight bud un œil *m*  
**la vue** *f* bouton bourgeois *m* (Piagnere a cald'occhi to weep bitterly pleurer à chaudes larmes Nègli occhi d'uno in the presence of one aux yeux de quel qu'un L'aere l'occhio d'alcuno to be a favourite être le favori de Gettar l'occhio to cast an eye upon jeter les yeux Guardare con mal occhio to look askew regarder de travers In un batter d'occhio in the twinkling of an eye en un clin d'œil)  
**Occhiuto, a, adj** full of eyes, buds plein d'yeux  
**Occidentale, adj** occidental, western occidental  
**Occidente** *sm* the west l'occident, *m*.  
**Occidere** *V* Uccidere and its derivatives  
**Occipizio** *sm* the nape of the neck occiput *m*  
**Occorente** *sm* Occorrenza, *f* occurrence want what is useful occasion, occurrence *f* besoin *m*  
**Occorrere** *sm* to come to pass happen meet present one's self want be useful arriver, rencontrer se présenter avoir besoin  
**Occorrimiento** *sm* a meeting, remembering rencontre *f* le souvenir *m*  
**Occorro** *sm* a meeting want: rencontre, *f* besoin, *m*.  
**Occorso, a, adj** happened arrivé  
**Occultamente, adj** in an occult manner, secretly secrètement [m]  
**Occultamento, sm** a concealing recèlement  
**Occultare** *va* to hide conceal cacher celer  
**Occultazione** *Occultéza, of* a hiding recèlement, [secret]  
**Oculto** *a, adj hidden, occult, secret caché  
**Occupamento** *sm* occupation: occupation *f*  
**Occupare, va** to seize upon usurp, occupy saisir, usurper occuper  
**Occupato, a, adj** busy occupé affairé  
**Occupatore** *of* a usurper usurpateur *m*  
**Occupazione, of** business, occupation, usurpation affaire occupation, usurpation, *f**

**Océano, sm** ocean sea: océan, *m*, la mer, *f*  
**Oculare, adj** ocular, of the eyes oculaire (Testimonio oculare, an eye witness témoignage oculaire, *m*)  
**Oculatèza, of** circumspection: circumspection, *f* [avisé]  
**Oculato, a, adj** prudent wary: prudent, *m*.  
**Oculista, sm.** an oculist oculiste, *m*.  
**Od, O** *cony* either, or ou.  
**O da, Ode, of** an ode ode *f*  
**Odiabile** *adj* hateful: hâtable  
**Odiare, va** to hate detest haïr, détester  
**Odibile, adj** odious, hateful hâtable odieux  
**Odierno, a, adj** hodernal of this day dau  
**Odiévole, adj** odious, hateful odieux: hâtable  
**Odio** *sm* hatred odium haine aversion, *f*  
**Odiolosamente, adv** odiously odieusement  
**Odiosità** *of* hatred, aversion haine, aversion *f*  
**Odióso** *a, adj odious hateful: odieux hâtable  
**Odorabile, adj** sweet-scented odorant  
**Odoramento, sm** odour smelling odeur, *f* l'odorat, *m*  
**Odorante** *adj* odoriferous odoriférant  
**Odorare** *va* to smell scent find out flairer sentir exhaler une odeur, découvrir le terrain  
**Odorato** *sm* the sense of smell l'odorat, *m*.  
**Odorato, a, adj** smelt odoriferous flairé  
**Odorazione** *of* V Odoramento odoriférant  
**Odore, sm** an odour smell hint knowledge: odeur senteur, *f*, indice, *m*, connaissance, *f*  
**Odorifero** *a, Odorifico* - *a, adj* odoriferous sweet scented odoriférant odorant  
**Odorone** *sm* a sweet smell bonne odeur *f*  
**Odoroso** *a, adj* odoriferous odoriférant  
**Offendere** *va* to offend injure offenser outrager  
**Offendévole** *adj* offensive offensif ve  
**Offendicolo** *sm* an obstacle obstacle *m*  
**Offendimento** *sm* an offence offense *f*  
**Offenditore** *sm* an offender offensif *m*  
**Offensa, Offensione** *of* an offence offense *f*  
**Offensivamente, adv** offensively: offensivement  
**Offensivo** *a, adj* offensive offensif, ve  
**Offensore, sm** an offender offensif, *m*.  
**Offèrere** *Offèrire* *va* to offer present offrir présenter  
**Offèrta** *of* an offer tender, offering offre offrande *f*  
**Offertorio** *sm* offertory offertoire, *f*  
**Offesa, sm** an offence injury offense, *f* outrage *m*  
**Offeso** *a, adj* offended offensé  
**Officiale, sm** an officer officier, *m*  
**Officina, of** a shop boutique *f*  
**Officio** *of* an office office *m*  
**Officiosa, of** politeness politesse *f*  
**Officioso, a, adj** officious officieux  
**Offuscamento** *sm* offuscation obscurissement de la vue *m*.  
**Offuscare** *va* to offuscate offusquer  
**Offuscazione** *of* V Offuscamento  
**Officiera** *of office vestry les offices *mpl*.  
**Officio** *Offizio* *sm* an office office *m*  
**Officioso** *a, adj officious eager officieux empressé  
**Oggetto** *sm* an object objet, *m*  
**Oggi, adv** to day now a days now au jourd'hui (D'oggi in domani from one day to another d'un jour à l'autre.)  
**Oggidi, Oggigiorno** *adv* now a days au jourd'hui dans le temps présent  
**Oglio, sm.** oil huile *f*  
**Ognacordio** *sm* a psaltery psalterion *m*.  
**Ogni, adj** every all, each tout chaque.  
**Ognisanti** *sm* All saints day le tous-saint, *f*  
**Ognivolta** *chà, adv* whenever toutes les fois  
**Ognora, adv** always toujours  
**Ognoracchè** *adv* whenever toutes les fois.  
**Ognosa, Ogniotta** *V* Ognora  
**Ognuno** *pron* every body chacun, chaque  
**Oibò** *interj* fie for shame! fi donc!  
**Oimè** *Oimè!* *interj* alas unhappy me! hélas! misérable que je suis***

Oiâ, *infer* alas ! poor creature ! hélas ! pauvre malheureux !

Oitâ, *infer* woe to thee ! malheur à toi !

Oîa, *infer* ho ! there ! hold ! hola ! ha te là

Oleaceo, *a*, *adj* oily ; huileux, oléagineux

Oleastro, *sm* a wild olive tree olivier sau

vage, *m*

Oliente, *adj* odoriferous ; odoriférant

Oleoso, *-a*, *adj* oily ; gras ; huileux ; gras

Oleusare, *vm* to scent rendre une bonne odeur

Oleoso, *sm* scent, odour : odeur *f*

Oliandolo *sm* an oil man vendeur d'huile *m*

Olibano *sm* incense oliban encens mâle, *m*

Oligarchia, *cf* oligarchy oligarchie *f*

Olimpiade, *cf* olympiad olympiade *f*

Olimpico, *a*, *adj* olympic olympique

Olimpionico, *sm* a conqueror in the olympic

games vainqueur aux jeux olympiques, *m*

O'lio, *sm* oil huile, *f*

Olioso, *-a*, *adj* oily ; huileux oléagineux

Oliro *vm* to scent, smell sentir bon

Oliro, *cf* an olive olive, *f*

Olivastro, *a*, *adj* olive-coloured : olivâtre

Oliveto, *sm* a grove of olive trees lieu planté

d'oliviers

Oliro *sm* an olive tree : olivier *m*

Oila, *cf* a pot pot *m* marmite, *f*

Olmeto *sm* a wood of elm trees orme, *m*

ormille *f*

O'lmo *sm* an elm tree orme *m*

Olocausto *sm* holocaust, sacrifice sacri

fice holocauste *m*

Olografo, *a*, *adj* (testamento ológrafo) a

will, all written with the testator's own

hand testament plographe, *m*

Olorare, *m* V Olio and its derivatives

Oltraccio, *adv* moreover deplus en outre

Oltraché, *adv* besides that outre que

Oltraggia, *cf*, Olttraggiamento *sm* an out

rage affront, insult outrage affront *m*,

insulte, *f*

Oltraggiare *sm* to affront injure outrager

Oltraggio *sm* an outrage excess disorder

outrage excès desordre *m* (A o u a g

gio *adv*, excessively excessivement)

Oltraggiolo, *a*, *adj* outrageous outrageux

Oltremare V Oltremare

Oltremarino *a*, *adj* ultramarine, beyond the

sea d'outremer

Oltremirabile *adj* most wonderful très

admirable

Oltremagnanimo, *a* *adj* most magnani

mous très magnanime

Oltremisurato, *a*, *adj* immense immense

Oltremodo *adv* V Oltremodo (dau

Oltromondano, *a*, *adj* celestial ultramon

Oltromontano *a*, *adj* beyond the mountains

ultramontain

Oltromonti *adv* V Oltremonti

Oltanza, *cf* an outrage outrage *m* (A ol

tranza *adv* excessively à outrance)

Oltropassare *va* to go beyond outrepasser

Oltropassente *adj* omnipotent tout puissant

Oltreval eref to advance one's self s'avancer

Oltrelavaggio *a* *adj* very wild très sauvage

Oltra, *prep* besides beyond outre au delà

de

Oltre *adv* farther au delà, en avant

Oltrechê Oltrechê *adv* moreover, besides

that au surplus outre que

Oltremare *adv* beyond the sea outre mer

Oltremirabile, *adj* most admirable très-

admirable

Oltreniadra Oltreniadra, *adj* beyond mea

sure excessively démesurément

Oltremodo Oltremodo *adv* extraordinarily

beyond mesure extraordinairement

outre-mesure

Oltremonti, *adv* beyond the mountains au

delà des monts

Oltrenumero, *adv* innumerably sans nombre

Oltrepassare, *va* to surpass surpasser

Omalcio, *sm* a wicked worthless man mé-

chant homme *m*

Omaggio *sm* homage respect hommage,

respect, *m*

Omai *adv* now, at present : à présent

maintenant

Ombè, *adv* now ; well : or donc hé bien

Ombélico, *sm* navel nombril, *m*

O'mbra, *cf* a shade, shadow colour ; pre

tence excuse phantom ghost ; ombre,

*f* prétexte, *m*, excuse, *f* fantôme

spectre, *m*

Ombrocolo, Ombrocolo, *sm* a shady place

protection : lieu couvert *m* protection, *f*

Ombramento *sm* a shadow ombrage, *m*

Ombra, *sm* to shadow : ombrager

Ombraile *adj* shady, ideal d'ombre idéal

Ombraire, Ombraire, *cf* a shadow shade

ombrage, *m*, ombre, *f*

O'mbre, *sm* ombre (a game) ombre

Ombreggiamento, *sm* a shadowing om

brage, *m*

Ombreggiare *va* to shadow ombrager

Ombrellajo *cf* an umbrella-maker faiseur

de parapluies, *m*

Ombrello, *sm* an umbrella parapluie, *m*

Ombrellino *sm* a parasol parasol *m*

Ombifero *a*, *adj* shady ombreux

Ombrosità, *cf* darkness ignorance doubt

obscurité, ignorance *f* doute, *m*

Ombroso *a*, *adj* shady, obscure ombreux,

obscur

Omet *smpl* groanings gémissements, *mpl*

Ometta, *cf* a homily homélie *f*

Ometo *sm* a shoulder épaule *f*

Omettere, *va* to omit leave out omettre

Ometto, *sm* a little man petit homme, *m*

Omicida, *sm* homicide homicide *m*

Omicidiale, *adj* & *sm* homicidal murderer

meurtrier *m*

Omicidio *sm* manslaughter homicide

meurtre *m*

Omissione *cf* omission omission *f*

Omicidiario, *a*, *adj* V Omicidiale

Ommesso *a*, *adj* omitted, left out omis

Ommettere, *va* to omit omettre

Omissione, *cf* omission omission *f*

Omoogeneo *a*, *adj* homogeneous homogène

Omolagare, *va* to approve of, ratify homo

loguer

Omolagazione *cf* approbation ratification

homologation *f*

Omologo *a*, *adj* agreeing, homologous

homologue

Omonimo *a*, *adj* homonymous, of the same

name homonyme

Omoroso *a*, *adj* full of humours plein

d'humours (vage, *m*)

Onagro *sm*, Onagra *cf* a wild ass âne sau

Oncenso *sm* frankincense encens *m*

Oncia *sm* an ounce once, *f*

Oncia *sm* a hook crochet *m*

Onda, *cf* a wave billow the waves the

main onde vague *f* les ondes *f*

la mer *f* (A onda *adv* floating floating,

ondoyant Andar a onda to stagger

chanceler)

Ondante *adj* floating ; flottant ondoyant

Ondata, *cf* a surge rolling wave houle *f*

Onde *adv* whence from where therefore :

d'où où, cest pourquoi

Ondechè *adv* from whatever place : de

quelque lieu que ce soit

Ondeggiamento Ondeggiare *sm* a floating

agitation des flots *f*

Ondeggiare *va* to wave ondoyer

Ondoso *a*, *adj* full of waves plein d'ondes

Ondunque *adv* everywhere par tout

Onerario, *a*, *adj* (ex tatore onerario) a guar

dian in trust onéraire *m*

Oneroso *a*, *adj* weighty onéreux, à charge

Oonestà, *cf* honesty honnêteté *f*

Oonestamente, *adv* honestly honnêtement

Oonestare, *va* to palliate, disguise embel

lish pallier embellir

Oonestato *a*, *adj* honest honnête

Oonesteggiare *va* to act honestly agir hon

nêtement

Oonesto, *-a*, *adj* honest, modest : honnête

puisque

Oonesto, *sm* decency ; la bienséance *f*

Oonesto *adv* honestly honnêtement

O nice, *cf* onyx precious stone onix, *m*

Omninamente, *adv* entirely tout à fait

Omnipotente, *adj* omnipotent,

almighty tout puissant

Omnipotente *sm* The Omnipotent : le Tout

Puissant, *m*

Onnipotenza, *af* Omnipotence: Toute-Puissance *f*  
 Onniscienza, *af* Omniscience science uni-  
 verselle *f*  
 Onorabile Onorando, *a, adj* honorable: honorable digne d'être honoré.  
 Onoranza *af* honour honneur *m*  
 Onorare *va* to honour honorer  
 Onorario, *sm. fee, reward, remuneration:* honoraire *m*  
 Onorato *a, adj* honorable, honest, loyal honorable honnête loyal  
 Onore *sm* honour, glory honneur, *m* gloire *f*  
 Onorevole, *adj* honorable honorable  
 Onorevolenza, *af* honour magnificence honneur *m* magnificence, *f*  
 Onorificare *V* Onorare  
 Onorificenza, *af* honour honneur *m*  
 Onorifico *a, adj* honourable honorifique  
 Onta, *af* shame, insult honte, insulte *f*  
 Ontano *sm* an elder tree aune *m*  
 Ontare *va* to dishonour déshonorer  
 Ontoso *a, adj* shameful bashful honteux  
 Ondato *a, adj* loaded chargé  
 Opacità, *af* opacity darkness opacité *f*  
 Opaco *a, adj* opaque dark opaque sombre  
 Opéfice *sm* a workman artisan ouvrier, *m*  
 Opéra *af* a work labour an opera ouvrage travail opéra *m*  
 Operabile *adj* feasible faisable  
 Operaggio *sm* a work deed outrage, *m* action, *f*  
 Operazione *af* operation opération, *f*  
 Operajo *sm* a workman ouvrier *m*  
 Operamento *sm* operation operation *f*  
 Operare *va* to operate act opérer agir  
 Operativo *a, adj* efficacious, laborious efficace laborieux, agissant  
 Operatore *sm* a workman an operator ouvrier auteur opérateur *m*  
 Operatizio *a, adj* operative efficace  
 Operazione *af* operation opération *f*  
 Operoso *a, adj* active, laborious actif laborieux  
 Opifice *af* a workman ouvrier *m*  
 Opimo *a, adj* abundant fat abondant gras  
 Opinare *va* to think opine fancy: penser opiner s'imaginer [avis, *m*  
 Opinione, *af* opinion mind opinion *f*  
 Opipare *va* to give opium donner l'opium  
 Opipato *sm* opiate opiat, *m*  
 Opipare *va* to opipate cause a stoppage opier  
 Opulativo *a, adj* opulative [opulanti  
 Opplazione *af* opulation obstruction  
 Opplation, *f*  
 Opinione *af* opinion opinion *f*  
 Oppio, *sm* the poplar tree opiate opium aubier opium opiat *m*  
 Opposiménto *sm* opposition opposition, *f*  
 Opporre *va* to oppose opposer  
 Opporsi *vr* to be against oppose s'opposer  
 Opportunamente *adv* seasonably opportunely à propos  
 Opportunità, *af* opportunity, need necessity opportunité, *f*, besoin *m* nécessité *f* [portun propre  
 Opportuno *a, adj* opportune proper op  
 Opposto *sm* the reverse, contrary l'opposite, *m* [site, *m*  
 Opposto, *a, adj* facing vis-à-vis à l'oppo  
 Oppositore *sm* an adversary, opposer ad versaire *m*  
 Opposizione *af* opposition: opposition *f*  
 Opposto *sm* the contrary: l'opposite *m*  
 Opposto, *a, adj* opposed, contrary opposé contraire [mer  
 Oppressare *va* to oppress oppresser oppri  
 Oppressatore *sm* an oppressor oppresseur, *m*  
 Oppressione, *af* oppression oppression, *f*  
 Oppresso *a, adj* oppressed opprimé  
 Oppressore, *sm* an oppressor oppresseur, *m*  
 Oppressura *af* V Oppressione  
 Opprimere, *va* to oppress, destroy; over throw opprimer ruiner renverser  
 Oppugnamento, *sm* an attack: attaque, *f*  
 Oppugnare, *va* to attack attaquer  
 Oppugnazione, *af* an attack attaque, *f*  
 Oppra, *af* work, deed ouvrage, *m*, action, *f*

Opérare, *va.* to work, operate travailler opérer  
 Oprire, *va* to open ouvrir  
 Opulente, Opulento, *adj* opulent, rich opulent riche  
 Opulenza, *af* opulence opulence *f*  
 Opuscolo, *sm* a small tract opuscule, *m*  
 Ora, *af* an hour time heure *f* temps, *m* [D'ora in ora, from time to time d'heure en heure D' buon ora, adv early, les times de bonne heure [le coup  
 Ora *adv* now at present à présent, pour  
 Or ora, *adv* presently tantôt tout à l'heure  
 Oracolo *sm* an oracle oracle *m*  
 Oraso *sm* a goldsmith orfèvre *m*  
 Oramai *adv* now as it is henceforth main tenant dorénavant  
 Orare *va* to pray, adore make a speech prier adorer haranguer  
 Orara, *af* goldfish dorade, *f*  
 Oratore *sm.* an orator orateur *m*  
 Oratoriamente, *adv* eloquently éloquentement  
 Oratorio, *sm* an oratory oratorio oratoire  
 Oratorio *a, adj* prayer of an orator oratoire  
 Orazione, *af* prayer oration prière oraison *f*  
 Orbacca, *af* a laurel or myrtle berry, baie de laurier de myrte & *f*  
 Orbare *va* to deprive priver  
 Orbato *a, adj* deprived blind privé aveugle  
 Orbe *sm* a globe sphere: globe *m*, sphère, *f*  
 Orbe Orbene *adv* well well and good let it be so à la bonne heure bien soit  
 Orbeza *a, adj* deprivation deprivation privation *f*  
 Orbicolare *adj* orbicular round orbiculaire  
 Orbiculo *sm* a pulley poulie *f*  
 Orbita *af* an orbit the rut of a wheel or bite orbite *f*  
 Orbita, *af* blindness aveuglement *m*  
 Orbo *a, adj* blind deprived aveugle, privé  
 Orca, *af* an ork (fish) orque *f*  
 Orchestra *af* orchestra orchestre *m*  
 Orcio *sm* an oil pot, pitcher pot à l'huile, *m*, cruche *f*  
 Oreioajo *sm* a totter potier de terre, *m*  
 Oreuolo *sm* a jug pitcher cruchon, *m*, cruche *f*  
 Oreo *sm* a hobgoblin goblin *m*  
 Ordegno Ordigno *sm* machine engine tool machine *f* engine outill, *m*  
 Ordinale *adj* ordinary, ordinal ordinaire ordinal [rank  
 Ordinalmente *adv* orderly par ordre par  
 Ordinamento *sm* an order ordre *m*  
 Ordinanza, *af* ordinance decree, order files ordonnance *f*, arrêt, ordre, *m*, rangs, *mpl*  
 Ordinare *va* to order, rule ordain, confer holy orders ordonner régler  
 Ordinário *sm* the ordinary post courier l'ordinaire l'évêque diocésain ordinaire, *m*  
 Ordinario, *a, adj* ordinary usual: ordinaire [l'ordinario *adv* commonly: ordinaire ment)  
 Ordinatamente *adv* in order par ordre  
 Ordinativo, *a, adj* ordinal ordinal  
 Ordinatore *sm* an orderer ordonnateur *m*  
 Ordinazione *af* ordination order decree ordination *f* ordre, arrêt, *m*  
 Ordine *sm* order file religious order custom ordre *m* file, *f* ordre religieux, *m*, coutume *f* (In ordine, *adv* with regard to—, au sujet de—)  
 Ordire *va* to warp plot ourdir tramer  
 Ordito *sm* a weaver's warp chaine, *f*  
 Orditojo, *sm* a loom ourdissoir, *m*  
 Orditor, *sm* a plotter ourdisseur *m*  
 Orditura *af* a warp warping ourdisage, *m*  
 Oreccolare, *vr* to listen prêter l'oreille  
 Oreccchino, *sm* ear ring boucle d'oreille, *m*  
 Orecchio, *sm* Orecchia, *f* an ear oreille, *f* (Venire alle orecchie, to have notice come to one's ears: venir à l'oreille Prestar orecchio to hearken prêter l'oreille)  
 Orecchione, *sm* a large ear, an orillon: grande oreille, *f*, orillon, *m*  
 Orecchioni, *sm* *pl.* a swelling about the ear: oreillons, *mpl.*



Orecchido -a, *adj* that has long ears: qui a de grandes oreilles  
 Oréfic *sm* a goldsmith orfèvre *m*  
 Orféceria, *sf* a goldsmith's trade ware or ferrerie *f*  
 Oreria *sf* gold plate: vaisselle en or *f*  
 Oréza, *sf* Orézo *sm* a zephyr, gentle gale zéphyr, vent agréable *m*  
 Orézamento *sm* a fresh but gentle wind: petit vent frais *m*  
 Orféanza, Orféant, *sf* orphanism state of an orphan l'état d'orphelin, *m* [*mf*]  
 Orféno, *a, smf* & *adj* orphan orphelin, *e*, Orféale *adj* organic organique  
 Organäre *va* to organise organiser  
 Organico *a, adj* organic organique  
 Organista *sm* an organist organiste *m*  
 Organizzare *va* to organise organiser [*f*]  
 Organizzazione *sf* organisation organisation  
 Organo *sm* an organ organe *m* orgue *f*  
 Organismo *sm* organism (silk) organism, *m*  
 Orgie *sf* *pl* orgies orgies *pl*  
 Orgogliamento *sm* pride orgueil *m*  
 Orgogliarsi *vr* to grow proud s'enorgueillir  
 Orgoglio *sm* pride orgueil *m*  
 Orgoglioso, *a, adj* proud orgueilleux  
 Ornéico *sm* brass yellow metal cuivre laiton *m*  
 Ornécano *sm* a bottle of sweet water flacon  
 Ornéello *sm* orchil tournefort  
 Ornélico Ornélico *sm* a tree gum gomme de prunier de cerisier &c *f*  
 Ornérito *a, adj* that has golden hair: qui a les cheveux blonds comme de l'or  
 Ornéale *adj* eastern, oriental oriental  
 Ornéte, *sm* the east l'orient *m* le levant, *m*  
 Ornéria, *sf* V Orféceria  
 Ornélio Ornélio *sm* ornélie, brim of any thing orifice bord *m*  
 Ornéno *sm* wild marjoram organ *m*  
 Ornéale, *sm* & *adj* original originaire originał *m* (ment)  
 Ornéalménte, *adv* originally originaire  
 Ornéamento *sm* V Ornéazione  
 Ornéäre, *va* to draw origin give origin tirer son origine donner origine  
 Ornéário *a, adj* original originaire  
 Ornéazione Ornéine *sf* origin source origine source *f* principe *m*  
 Ornéläre, *va* to listen être aux écoutes  
 Ornéliere *sm* a pillow oreiller *m*  
 Ornéa, *sf* urine urine *f*  
 Ornéale *sm* urinal clamber pot urinal *m*  
 Ornéäre *va* to make water uriner [*scr* *m*]  
 Ornéajo, *sm* a watch and clock maker horlo  
 Ornélo *sm* a watch clock montre pendule *f*  
 Ornéon *sm* orion, (constellation) orion *m*  
 Ornéolo, *sm* a clock sun dial horloge *f* cadran *m*  
 Ornéolo a pölvere, hour glass sablier *m*  
 Ornéizontale *adj* horizontal horizontal  
 Ornéizonte *sm* the horizon horizon *m*  
 Ornéäre, *va* to hem border ourler border  
 Ornéära, *sf* hemming hem ourlet bord *m*  
 Ornéicio *sm* the kissing crust brim hem balaure du pain *f* bord *m* extrémité *f*  
 Ornéiciäzo *sm* a little crust crouton *m*  
 Ornéio, *sm* hem brim ourlet bord *m*  
 Ornéma, *sm* a footstep trace vestige *m* trace *f*  
 Ornéai *adj* V Ornéai, *e* Ornéai  
 Ornéäre, *va* to trace aller à la piste  
 Ornéaggiarsi *vr* to moor across, (naut) *af* fourcher  
 Ornéamentale, *adj* ornamental d'ornement  
 Ornéamento, *sm* an ornament ornement, *m*  
 Ornéäre *va* to adorn grace orner garnir  
 Ornéatamente *adv* gracefully avec grace  
 Ornéato, *sm* an ornament ornement, *m*  
 Ornéato, *a, adj* adorned, rich, ornamented: orné riche  
 Ornéatura, *sf* an adorning ornament *m*  
 Ornéo, *sm* a wild ash orne, frêne sauvage, *m*  
 Ornéo, *sm* gold or, *m* or massif en barre *m*  
 Ornéo sodo, solid gold or potable *m*  
 Ornéo, *sm* a kind of tares era, orbe *f*  
 Ornéológico, *sm* a clock, watch pendule montre, *f* [scope *m*]  
 Ornéoscopio, *sm* horoscope, nativity: horo-

Ornélläre, *va* to adorn with tinsel disguise, cover garnir d'oripeau déguiser, couvrir  
 Ornéello *sm* tinsel oripeau, clincan *m*  
 Ornéiménto *sm* ornement orpliment, *m*  
 Ornéäre *va* to honour honorer  
 Ornéansa, *sf* honour honneur *m*  
 Ornéadamente *adv* horribly horriblement  
 Ornéando, *a, adj* horrible, cruel horrible, cruel  
 Ornéetio, *a, adj* obreptitious obreptice  
 Ornévole, *adj* honourable: honorable  
 Ornézione *sf* obreption creeping obreption, *f*  
 Ornébile, *adj* horrible horrible  
 Ornéribilità, *sf* horror fright horreur, *f* effroi  
 Ornéribilménte, *adv* horribly: horriblement  
 Ornéidézza Ornéidä, *sf* horror dread, fright horreur *f* effroi *m* épouvante *f*  
 Ornéido *a, adj* horrible horrible  
 Ornéóre *sm* horror darkness horreur, *f* ténébres *pl*  
 Ornéata *sf* complaints plantes, *pl*  
 Ornéino *a, adj* of a bear d'ours  
 Ornéso *sm* a bear, paring shovel: ours frotoir, *m*  
 Ornéb *adv* come courage allons courage  
 Ornéaggio *sm* kitchen herbs herbes potagères *pl*  
 Ornéica *sf* nettle ortie *f*  
 Ornéicchiäre *va* to sting with nettles piquer avec des orties  
 Ornéto *sm* a kitchen garden birth, rising potager *m* naissance *f* orient *m*  
 Ornéodosia, *sf* orthodoxy orthodoxie *f*  
 Ornéodosso -a, *adj* orthodox orthodoxe  
 Ornéografia, *sf* orthography orthographe *m*  
 Ornéografico, *a, adj* orthographical ortho graphique  
 Ornéografizzare *va* to spell right orthogra  
 Ornéoläno, *sm* a gardener an ortolan jardi nier *m* ortolan *m*  
 Ornévia *part* come courage allons courage  
 Ornévietäno, *sm* an orvietan antidote orvietan  
 Ornéra *sf* gold plate vaisselle d'or *f* [*m*]  
 Ornéajuolo *sm* a stifle, sore on the eyelids orgeolet *m*  
 Ornéata *sf* a barley decoction orge mondé, *f*  
 Ornéro, *sm* barley orge *f*  
 Ornéäre *va* to dare oser  
 Ornébergo *sm* a cuirass cuirasse *f*  
 Ornéenäménte, *adv* lasciviously obscenely lascivement  
 Ornéenitü, *sf* obscenity obscénité *f*  
 Ornééno *a, adj* obscene obscène  
 Ornéenäménte, *adv* darkly, obscurely obscurément  
 Ornéenäménte, *sm* darkening obscuriscac  
 Ornéäre *va* to darken bluish obscurcir ternir la réputation  
 Ornéurazione Ornéuréza, Oscuritü, *sf* dark ness obscurity ignorance doubt obscurité *f*, obscurissement *m*, ignorance *f*, doute *m* [obscur vil bas]  
 Osüro, *a, adj* obscure dark, mean, vile  
 Osüro *adv* V Oscuraménte (talier)  
 Osüpitäbile, Osüpitale *adj* hospitable hospi  
 Osüpedäle Osüpitale, *sm* hospital hôpital  
 Osüpitale, *sm* hospital: hospitalité *f*  
 Osüpite, *sm* a guest, host hôte *m*  
 Osüpitäre, Osüpitäre, *va* to lodge loger  
 Osüpio, *sm* hospital hospice *m*  
 Osüsäliä, *sf* torseil osseille *f*  
 Osüsäme, *sm* bones ossements, *mpl*  
 Osüsäura, *sf* disposition of the bones "frame of anything arrangement des os, *m*, carcasse *f*  
 Osüeggräre *va* to entreat: conjurer  
 Osüeggrazione *sf* supplication, entreaty sup plication, *f*  
 Osüéo, *a, adj* bony, of bones: osseux  
 Osüéquénte *adj* respectful, obsequient re spectueux nounis  
 Osüequäre, *va* to revere révéler  
 Osüequilo, *sm* respect funeral obsequies: re spect, *m* obseques *pl*  
 Osüequüso, *a, adj* obsequious respectueux  
 Osüserväbile *adj* notable remarquable  
 Osüservägione, *sf* Osüserväménte, *sm* obser vation: observation, observance, *f*  
 Osüservänte, *adj* observing: observateur

**Oservánsa, f** observance observation, remark: observance, observation *f*  
**Oserváre, va** to observe: observeur *m* respect  
 reverer observer, remarquer respecter, revérer *[ble]*  
**Oservativo, a, adj** remarkable: remarqua  
**Oservatore, sm** an observer: observateur *m*  
**Oservatório, sm** an observatory: observa-  
 toire *m*  
**Osservazione, f** observation: observation, *f*  
**Ossu sm** a bone un os *m*  
**Ossóno, a, Ossuto a, adj** bony that has  
 strong bones osseux qui a de gros os  
**Ostáculo sm** an obstacle obstacle, *m*  
**Ostaggio sm** hostage otage *m*  
**Ostáre, va** to oppose s'opposer  
**Ostátore sm** who opposes: contrariant, *m*,  
**Oste sm** host landlord an army guest  
 hôte aubergiste *m* armée *f* convive, *m*  
**Osteggiamento sm** an encampment campe-  
 ment *m* [attaquer  
**Osteggiare van** to encamp attack: camper  
**Ostelliggio sm** an inn auberge *f*  
**Ostellano sm** an innkeeper aubergiste, *m*  
**Ostelliere, Ostello sm** an inn abode lodg-  
 ing auberge demeure *f* logis *m*  
**Ostilo sm** stalk blade, stem of a plant  
 tige d'une plante *f* [ostensible  
**Ostensible, adj** demonstrable ostensible  
**Ostentamento sm** V Ostentazione  
**Ostentáre, va** to boast make a parade se  
 vanter faire parade  
**Ostentatore sm** a boaster vanteur *m*  
**Ostentazione, f** ostentation ostentation, *f*  
**Osténto sm** a prodigy prodige *m*  
**Osteologia, f** osteology ostéologie *f*  
**Osteria, f** an inn wine house auberge, *f*  
**Ostessa, f** a hostess landlady hôtess *f*  
**Osterice, f** a midwife sage femme *f*  
**Ostia, f** the host a wafer hostie *f*, pain  
 à cacheter *m* [m  
**Ostário sm** a doorkeeper portier aulsier  
**Ostico a, adj** harsh insipid morose surly  
 d'un goût âpre bourru fâcheux *se*  
**Ostiere Ostiero sm** lodging inn logis *m*  
 auberge *f*  
**Ostiere sm** an innkeeper, aubergiste *m*  
**Ostile, adj** hostile inimical hostile, d'en  
 Ostilità, *f* hostility hostilité, *f* [nemi  
**Ostilmente, adv** in a hostile manner hos-  
 tillement  
**Ostinal vref** to be stubborn o obstiner  
**Ostinatamente, adv** obstinately opiniâtre  
**Ostinato a, adj** obstinate obstiné [ment  
**Ostinazione, f** obstinacy obstination, *f*  
**Ostrica, f** an oyster huître *f*  
**Ostro sm** the south wind vent du midi, *m*  
**Ostruire va** to obstruct obstruer [ve  
**Ostruttivo a, adj** obstructive obstructif  
**Ostruzione, f** obstruction obstruction, *f*  
**Ostupefere va** to astonish étonner  
**Otre Otro sm** a leather bag bottle outre *f*  
**Otriaca, f** treacle thériaque *f* [m  
**Otta, f** an hour time une heure *f* temps  
**Ottagesimo, a, adj** the eightieth quatre  
 vingtième [tude *f*  
**Ottalmia, f** ophthalmia ophtalmie lippie  
**Ottalmico, a, adj** ophthalmic ophtalmique,  
 chassieux, *m*  
**Ottangolare, adj** octangular octogone  
**Ottangolo sm** an octagon octogone *m*  
**Ottangolare, adj** V Ottangolare  
**Ottanta, num, adj** eighty quatre vingt  
**Ottantesimo, -a, adj** the eightieth quatre  
 vingtième [sept  
**Ottanzette sm** eighty seven: quatre vingt-  
 Ottaria, *f* a bastard outarde, *f*  
**Ottativo sm** the optative mood l'optatif *m*  
**Ottava, f** an octave a stanza in eight  
 verses octave stance de huit vers, *f*  
**Ottavo, a, adj** eighth huitième  
**Ottemperare, va** to obey obéir  
**Ottenebrare, va** to darken obscurcir  
**Ottenebratione, f** darkness obscurité, *f*  
**Ottenera va** to obtain obtenir  
**Ottinimento sm** acquisition: acquisition, *f*  
**Ottica, f** optics: optique, *f* [optique  
**Ottico, a, adj** optic belonging to sight:  
 Ottimamente, *adv* extremely well: à mer  
 veille.

**Ottimato, sm** the chief men in a state les  
 grands d'une république, *mpl* [bon  
**Ottimo a, adj** perfectly good tout à-fait  
**Otto, adj & sm** eight huit *m*  
**Ottobre sm** October Octobre *m* [naire  
**Ottogenario a, adj** octogenarian octogé  
**Ottomano a, adj** Ottoman Ottoman  
**Ottomajo sm** a coppersmith ouvrier qui tra-  
 vaille le laiton *m*  
**Ottone sm** yellow metal brass laiton  
 cuivre jaune, *m*  
**Ottuagenario V Ottogenario**  
**Otturare, va** to stop boucher  
**Ottusésmo sm** Ottusità *f* obtusely blunt  
 neas état, *m* qualité, *f* de ce qui est  
 émoussé  
**Ottuso -a, adj** blunt obtuse émoussé, ob-  
 Ovaja, *f the ovarum ovaire *m* [tus  
**Ovale Ovato a, adj** oval oval  
**Ovazione, f** ovation ovation *f*  
**Ove adv** where when provided that où  
 quand pourvu que [ce soit  
**Oveché adv** whenever en quelque lieu que  
**Ovile sm** a sheepfold dwelling place ber-  
 gère, *f* bercail *m* habitation *f*  
**Ovra, f** Ovraggio *sm* a work ouvrage *m*  
**Ovveramente, Ovvero adv** or else ou bien  
**Ovviare, va** to obviate hinder obvier  
**Ovviatore, f** a hindrance empêchement *m*  
**Ovvio a, adj** common trifling, obvious  
 ordinaire trivial évident  
**Ovvunque, adv** wherever par tout où  
**Ozio sm** leisure idleness, sloth loisir *m*  
 paresse *f*  
**Oziologgia, f** slothfulness fainéantise, *f*  
**Oziosamente adv** idly oisivement  
**Ozionità, f** idleness oisiveté *f*  
**Ozioso a, adj** idle lazy oisif  
**Ozioso a, adj** full of sweet basil où on a  
 intensé du basilic  
**Ozismo, sm.** sweet basil basilic *m**

**PACATO A, adj** easy calm tranquille  
 calme  
**Pacca, f** a blow, wound coup *m* bless-  
 sure *f*  
**Pacchiare va** to eat greedily eat together  
 goinfrer manger en compagnie  
**Pacchione sm** a glutton gourmand *m*  
**Pacchiame Pacchiure V Partume**  
**Pacco sm** a pack ballot un ballot, *m*  
**Pace, f** peace rest paix *f* repos *m* (Con-  
 buona pace with leave avec permission  
 Porre in pace to pacify calm pacifier  
 calmer)  
**Pacificare V Pacificare** and its derivatives  
**Pachetto sm** packet paquet *m* (Pachetto  
 a vapore *sm* steam packet steamer  
 bateau à vapeur *m*)  
**Paciare, va** to pacify pacifier  
**Paciato sm** a peace maker pacificateur, *m*  
**Pacienza, f** patience patience *f*  
**Pacificabile, adj** placable plâcable  
**Pacificamente adv** peacefully pacifiquement  
**Pacificamento sm** pacification pacifica-  
 tion *f*  
**Pacificare va** to pacify: pacifier  
**Pacificarsi vr** to be reconciled se reconcilier  
**Pacificatore sm** a pacificator pacificateur *m*  
**Pacifico a, adj** peaceable pacifique  
**Padella, f** a frying pan whirl bone of the  
 knee concavity of an alembic poêle, *m*  
 rotule du genou *f*, le creux d'un alambic  
**Padellajo Padellaro sm** a maker, seller of  
 frying pans poêlier  
**Padellata, f** a pan full poëlonnée *f*  
**Padiglione sm** a pavilion tent pavillon, *m*,  
 tente, *f*  
**Padre, sm** father père *m*  
**Padri, sm, pl** fathers of the church, of the  
 state, &c pères, *mpl*  
**Padreggiare va** to be like one's father re-  
 sembler à son père [f  
**Padrona, f** a mistress (of a house) maîtresse,  
**Padronaggio, sm** V Padronato  
**Padronanza, f** superiority supériorité, *f*

**Padronato**, *sm* patronage; protection: *pa* tronage, *m* protection, *f*  
**Padrone di caduce**, a lawyer *avocat*, *m*  
**Padroneggiare**, *va* to domineer: *dominer*  
**Padroneria**, *cf* *V* **Padronato**  
**Padronessa**, *cf* a mistress *maitresse*, *f* (*m*)  
**Paddle**, *cf* a marsh bog *marais marécage*,  
**Paduloso**, *a*, *adj* marshy *marécageux*  
**Paesaggio**, *sm* a landscape *paysage*, *m*  
**Paesano**, *a*, *adj* of the same country *du même pays*  
**Padese**, *sm* country region: *pays*, *m* *patrie*, *f*  
**Paesetto**, *sm* a landscape country place *paysage*, *m*  
**Paesista**, *sm* a landscape painter *paysagiste*  
**Paffuto**, *a*, *adj* fat plump *dodu* *potele*  
**Paga**, *cf* pay, salary *paié*, *f* *salaire*, *m*  
**Pagabile**, *adj* payable *payable*  
**Pagamento**, *sm* payment *paiement*, *m*  
**Paganamente**, *adv* like a pagan *en païen*  
**Paganesimo**, *sm* paganism *païanisme*, *m*  
**Paganico**, *a*, *adj* pagan *païen*  
**Pagauizarsi**, *va* to live like a pagan *vivre en païen*  
**Pagano**, *a*, *adj* heathenish *païen*  
**Pagare**, *va* to pay *paier*, *m* *payer*, *se* *venger* (*Pagare di cou anti*, to pay ready cash *payer comptant*)  
**Pagato**, *a*, *adj* paid acquitted *payé* *acquit*  
**Pagatore**, *sm* a paymaster *payeur*, *m*  
**Pagatorello**, *sm* a bad paymaster *mauvais payeur*, *m*  
**Paggio**, *sm* a page *page*, *m* (*livre*)  
**Pagina**, *cf* a page (of a book) *page*, *f*, *d'un*  
**Paglia**, *cf* straw *paille*, *f*  
**Pagliaccio**, *sm* name of a theatrical clown *paille hachée*, *f* *paillasse*, *m*  
**Pagliajo**, *sm* a rick of straw rick of reaped corn *tas de paille* *de gerbes*, *m*  
**Pagliericcio**, *sm* a paillasse small straw paillasse *paille hachée*, *f*  
**Paghiola**, *cf* dew lap of an ox cow &c *fanon*, *m*  
**Paglione**, *sm* chopped straw *paille hachée*, *f*  
**Paglioso**, *a*, *adj* full of straw *plein de paille*  
**Pagliuola**, *cf* a spangle *pailllette*, *or*, &c, *f*  
**Pagliuolo**, *sm* chaff small straw *paillier*, *m*  
**Pagnotta**, *cf* a little loaf: *petit pain*, *m*  
**Pago**, *sm* payment *paiement*, *m*  
**Pago**, *a*, *adj* satisfied *satisfait*  
**Pagonzazo**, *sm* purple pourpre *f*  
**Pague**, *sm* a pencock *paon*, *m*  
**Pagoneggiarsi**, *tr* to admire one's self *strut se vanader* *se vaner*  
**Pajo**, *sm* a pair colour: *paire*, *couple*, *f* (*Pajo di carte* pack of cards *jeu de cartes*, *m*)  
**Pajolata**, *cf* a kettleful: *chaudronnée*, *f*  
**Pala**, *cf* shovel ladle of a watermill wheel *pelle aube* *d'une roue*, *f*  
**Paladinesco**, *a*, *adj* of a paladin *paladin*  
**Paladino**, *sm* a paladin hero *paladin héros*, *m*  
**Palafitta**, *cf* a fence of pales *palis* *clayon*  
**Palafittare**, *va* to drive in pales *planter*  
**Palafittatore**, *cf* pile work *pilotage*, *m*  
**Palafreniere**, *sm* groom of the stable *pale frenier*, *m*  
**Palafreno**, *sm* a paltry saddle horse *pale froi* *cheval de selle*, *m*  
**Palagio**, *sm* a palace *palais* *hôtel*, *m*  
**Palanitta**, *cf* a pickard sprat: *pélamide*, *f*  
**Palanca**, *cf* a girder *palissado*: *solive* *palis sode*, *f*  
**Palancato**, *sm* a fence *paling* *palissade*, *f*  
**Palandra**, *cf* a bomb ship *bombardier*, *f*  
**Palandrano**, *cf* Palandrano, *sm* a riding coat, great coat *balandran*, *m*, *lacerue*, *f*  
**Palare**, *va* to prop (trees &c) *échalasser*  
**Palata**, *cf* a palisado a shovelful *palissade*, *pelle*, *paletée*, *f*  
**Palatinato**, *sm* palatinate *palatinat*, *m*  
**Palatino**, *sm* palatine *palatin*, *m*  
**Palato**, *sm* the palate: *palais* *de la bouche*, *m*  
**Palata**, *a*, *adj* propped *échalassé*  
**Palazzo**, *sm* a palace: *palais*, *hôtel*, *m*  
**Palchetto**, *sm* a scaffold: *échafaud*, *m* (*Pal chetti d'un teatro*, boxes of a theatre *loges*, *pl*) [*m*]  
**Palchistulo**, *sm* a pent house, hovel: *auvent*,

**Palco**, *sm* a floor, stage, scaffold, head horns of a deer, box at a theatre: *plancher* *théâtre*, *échafaud*, *m*, *tête*, *f*, *bois*, *m* *du cerf*, *du daim*, *loge* *de théâtre*, *f*  
**Palco**, *sm* a top (to play with): *sabot*, *m*  
**Palcesamento**, *sm* a revealing *dévolement*, *m*  
**Palcsare**, *va* to reveal manifest: *révéler* *manifestar* (*Palcsare a tutti* to proclaim: *trompeter*)  
**Palcsatore**, *sm* a revealer *qui découvre*  
**Palcsé**, *adj* plain evident *clair évident*  
**Palcsemente**, *adv* openly *ouvertement*  
**Palcsra**, *cf* wrestling wrestling place *lutte*, *f*, *gymnase*, *où l'on s'exerçait à la lutte*, *m*  
**Palcsra**, *sm* a wrestler *lutteur*, *m*  
**Palcsra**, *cf* a fire shovel *pelle à feu*, *f*  
**Palcsro**, *sm* a haap (for a casement), *targette*, *f*  
**Palcsra**, *cf* a palisade *palissade*, *f*  
**Palcsra**, *va* to fence *palisser*  
**Palcsrato**, *sm* a pocket book *tablettes*, *pl*  
**Palcsra**, *cf* palindody, recanting *palindodie*, *f*  
**Palso**, *sm* a pall, canopy *mantle* *prize*: *gris* *mantan* *prix* *de la course*, *m*  
**Palso**, *sm* an altar piece *devant d'autel*, *m*  
**Palcsalmo** *lalschermo*, *cf* a skiff canoe, ship boat *esquif* *canot* *m* *barquette*, *f*  
**Palcszta**, *cf* *Palcszta* *sm* *adj* palissado fence of pales *palissade*, *f*  
**Palla**, *cf* a ball, bullet *balle*, *f* *boulet*, *m*  
**Palacsorda**, *cf* a tennis court *jeu de paume*, *m*  
**Palcsro**, *a*, *adj* of Pallas *de Pallas*  
**Palcsre**, *sm* a groom of the stable *palafrenier*, *m*  
**Palcsro**, *sm* a marker (at tennis &c) *mar*  
**Palcsra**, *va* to play at tennis *peloter*  
**Palcsra**, *adj* pale *pâle* *qui pâlit*  
**Palcsro**, *sm* a player at tennis *joueur de paume*, *m*  
**Palcsamento**, *sm* palliation *palliation*, *f*  
**Palcsre**, *va* to palliate *pallier*  
**Palcsro**, *a*, *adj* (remedio *palcsro*) *sm* a palliative remedy *remède* *palcsro*, *m*  
**Palcsra**, *cf* paleness *pâleur*, *f*  
**Palcsro**, *a*, *adj* palish *un peu pâle*  
**Palcsra**, *cf* pallidity *paleness* *pâleur*, *f*  
**Palcsro**, *a*, *adj* pale wan *pâle* *blême*  
**Palcsro**, *sm* paleness *pâleur*, *f*  
**Palcsro**, *sm* small shot *menu plomb*, *m*  
**Palso**, *sm* a mantle *palium* *palliation* *disguise* *manteau* *palium* *m* *palliation* *f* *deguisement*, *m*  
**Palso**, *sm* a football large ball *ballon*, *m*, *grosse balle*, *f*  
**Pallote**, *sm* paleness *pâleur*, *f*  
**Pallottoliera**, *cf* a notch on a crossbow *coche de l'arbalète*, *f*  
**Palso**, *cf* a date tree, palm (of the hand) *victory* *laurel* *palmer* *m* *la paume*, *f*, *victoire*, *f* *lauriers* *mpl*  
**Palcsra**, *cf* a blow with the hand *coup du plat* *de la main*, *m*  
**Palcsro**, *sm* a wine press *moulin*, *pressoir* *au vin*, *m*  
**Palcsro**, *cf* a grove of date trees *lieu planté de palmiers*, *m*  
**Palcsre**, *sm* a pilgrim *pèlerin*, *m* (*vigne*)  
**Palcsro**, *sm* branch of a vine *branche* *de*  
**Palcsro**, *sm* a palm tree *palmer*, *m*  
**Palso**, *sm* a span *palme*, *m*  
**Palcsro**, *sm* a bough daubed with bird lime: *branche* *pleine* *de giaux*, *f*  
**Palso**, *sm* a pale, stake *lever* *échelas*, *pieu*, *levier*, *m*  
**Palcsro**, *cf* a sort of grape *sorte* *de raisin*, *m*  
**Palcsro**, *sm* a wild pigeon, kind of dog fish *pigeon sauvage* *chien* *de mer*, *m* (*clair*)  
**Palcsro**, *adj* palpable, plain *palpable*, *clair*  
**Palcsre**, *va* to touch, feel *flatter*: *coax* *toucher* *manier*, *flatter* *cajoler*  
**Palcsro**, *sm* a flatterer *flateur*, *m*  
**Palcsra**, *cf* the eyelids *paupières*, *pl*  
**Palcsra**, *va* to handle, feel *toucher*, *palper*  
**Palcsra**, *cf* a gentle touch *léger* *à* *touchement*, *m*  
**Palcsamento**, *sm* a paunting, palpitation: *palpitation*, *f*

Palpitare *va* to pant, palpitate palpitier  
 Palpitazione *sf* palpitation palpitation *f*  
 Paltonato *a* *adj* beggarly de gueux  
 Paltone, *sm* a beggar, vagabond gueux, vagabond, *m*  
 Paltoneggiare *va* to beg about mendier  
 Paltoueria *sf* beggary dissoluteness gueu serie débauche *f*  
 Paltouiero *sm* a wandering beggar de bauched fellow trucheur débauché, gueux *m*  
 Paludale Paludano *a*, *adj* marshy boggy marécageux de marais  
 Paludamento *sm* a palucamentum, military garment hoqueton *m* [unare *f*  
 Palude, *smf* a marsh fen, bog marais *m*  
 Paludello, *sm* an upper vest used by prelates petit manteau *m*  
 Paludoso *a* *adj* marshy marécageux  
 Palvesata *sf* a target fence pavoisade défense de boucliers *f*  
 Palvese *sm* a shield pavois *m*  
 Palstre *adj* feunty boggy marécageux de marais  
 Pampiana *sf* Pampano Pampino, *m* a vine leaf paupire *m*  
 Pampantata, *sf* a burning of vine leaves in wine vessels étuvéé qu'on fait aux tonneaux, *f*  
 Pampaoso *a*, Pampino *a*, *adj* full of vine leaves plein de pampres  
 Pampinifero, *a* *adj* bearing vine leaves qui porte des pampres  
 Pampinoso, *a*, *adj* covered with vine leaves couvert de pampres  
 Pandacea *sf* a confection to preserve wine confection pour conserver le vin *f*  
 Panace *sm* Panacea *sf* wound wort panacea, universal remedy panacée *f* remède universel *m* (*m*)  
 Panata *sf* bread soup panade *f* pain cuit  
 Panattiera *sf* bread basket shepherd's scrip corbeille au pain panetière *f*  
 Panettiere *sm* panter, bread keeper panetier *m*  
 Panca *sf* a bench form to sit upon banc pour s'asseoir *m*  
 Pandaccia *sf* a bench in a public place where people meet to chatter banc dans un endroit public où l'on va causer *m* (*m*)  
 Panceale *sm* a bench carpet tapis d'un banc  
 Panceata *sf* a bench full of people un banc plein de monde *m*  
 Pancia, *sf* paunch belly ventre corps *m*  
 Panciera, *sf* a cuirass cuirasse *f*  
 Pancelle (stare a pancelle), to want for nothing être à son aise  
 Pancido *a* *adj* big belled ventru pansu  
 Panconcellato *a* *adj* covered with laths latté [tis *m*  
 Pancoucellatura, *sf* covering with laths la  
 Panconcello *sm* a lath latte, *f*  
 Pancone *sm* a plank board bench for a joiner planche *f* établi *m*  
 Pancotto *sm* bread soup panade *f* pain  
 Pandere *va* to publish publier [cuit, *m*  
 Pandette *sf* pandects pandectes *fpl*  
 Pane *sm* bread pain *m* (Pane azzimo unleavened bread pain azyne Pane fresco new bread pain tendre *m* l'an di zucchero a sugar loaf pain de sucre *m* l'an di cera, a cake of wax pain de cire, *m* Pan tondo a French roll pain mollet *m*)  
 Panegirico *sm* a panegyric panegyrique *m*  
 Panegirista *sm* a panegyrist panegyriste, *m*  
 Pania, *sf* bird lime glu *f*  
 Panicca *sf* paste bouillie colle *f*  
 Panico, *sm* panic (grain) panis *m*  
 Pánico *a*, *adj* panic: panique.  
 Paniera, *sf* a basket panier *m*  
 Panierajo *sm* a basket-maker vannier *m*  
 Paniera, *sm* a basket: panier, *m* corbeille, *f*  
 Panificarsi, *eref* to become bread: devenir pain  
 Panione *sm* a lime twig glauu *m*  
 Panizza, *sf*, Panizzo, *sm*, Panizzola, *sf* a lime twig glauu, *m*, petite branche froitée de glu, *f* [drapier, *m*  
 Pannajuolo, *sm*, a woollen draper: marchand

Pannatura *sf* Panneggiamento, *sm* drapery in painting draperie *f*  
 Panneggiare *va* to paint the drapery in a picture draper  
 Pannello Pannicello Pannicello *sm* a piece of cloth child's napkin morceau de drap lange *m* [phragme, *m*  
 Pannicolo *sm* diaphragm midriff, dia  
 Panniere *sm* a draper drapier, *m*  
 Pannina *sf* woollen drapery draperie *f*  
 Panno, *sm* cloth gold stuff drap drap  
 Pannolino *sm* linen cloth toile *f* [dor //  
 Panni *smpl* clothes habits *mpl*  
 Pannocchia, *sf* the ear of Indian wheat, &c épi de blé de Turquie *m*  
 Pantano *sm* a bog boubrier *m*  
 Pantanoso, *a*, *adj* marshy, miry marécageux, se boubrieux se  
 Pantéone *sm* pantheon panthéon *m*  
 Pantéra *sf* a panther draw net panthère panthère *f*  
 Pantiero *a* *adj* of a panther de panthère  
 Pantofola, *sf* V Pantufola  
 Pantomimo *sm* buffoon mimic bouffon, *m*  
 Pantraccola *sf* an idle tale fadaise *fpl*  
 Pantufola, *sf* a slipper pantoufle *f*  
 Panzane *sfpl* nonsense balivernes *fpl*  
 Panzura, *sf* a cuirass cuirasse *f*  
 Paoñazzo Pagonazzo *adj* purple pourpre  
 Paone *sm* a peacock paon *m*  
 Paoñeggiare V Paoñeggiare  
 Papa *sm* the pope poutiff pape pontife *m*  
 Papale *adj* papal of the pope papal  
 Papasso *sm* a priest of false divinités prêtre de fausses divinités *m* [*f*  
 Papato *sm* papacy pope's dignity papauté  
 Papavero, *sm* a poppy pavot *m* (l'apavero errático, *sm* wild poppy coquelicot *m*)  
 Paperello Paperino *sm* a gosling, young goose oison *m* [*m*  
 Papéro *sm* Papera *sf* a green goose oison  
 Papico *a*, *adj* papal, popish papal de pape  
 Papilione *sm* a butterfly papillon *m*  
 Papilla *sm* the nipple of the breast ma melon *m*  
 Papiro *sm* papyrus a sheet of paper papyrus papier *m*  
 Papista *sm* a papist papiste *m*  
 Pappa *sf* pap bouillie *f*  
 Pappachione *sm* a glutton a blockhead gourmande lourdaud *m*  
 Pappafico *sm* a hood sorte de capuchon *f*  
 Pappagallo *sm* a parrot perr net *m*  
 Pappalardo *sm* a glutton, hypocrite gourmand papelard *m*  
 Pappalocco *sm* a dainty bit friandise *f*  
 Pappare *va* to gourmandise bâfrer  
 Pappatore *sm* a greedy person glouton *m*  
 Pappino *sm* a servant in a hospital domestique d'un hôpital *m*  
 Pappolata *sf* an idle story hash mash n'aiserie, *f* sauce, ragoût *m* qui n'est que du bouillon  
 Pappone *sm* a devourer bâfreur *m*  
 Parabola *sf* a parable fable idle story parabole fable baliverne *f*  
 Parabolano *sm* a prattler babillard *m*  
 Parabolano *a* *adj* false vain faux vain  
 Parabólico *a* *adj* parabolical parabollique  
 Paracenta: *sf* paracentesis tapping for the dropsy paracentèse ponction *f*  
 Paracito *sm* the Comforter, Holy Ghost paraclet, *m*  
 Paracouère *sm* lung poumon *m*  
 Paradiso, *sm* paradise paradis *m*  
 Paradiso terrestre, the garden of Eden le paradis terrestre (Métier d'un cosa in paradiso to extol a thing up to the sky exalter quelque chose jusqu'aux nues)  
 Paradoso, *sm* a paradox paradoxe *m*  
 Paraferna, *sf* paraphernalia: biens paraphernaux, *mpl*  
 Parafrasare, *va* to paraphrase paraphraser  
 Parafraza, *sf* a paraphrase paraphrase *f*  
 Parafraze *sm* a paraphraser paraphraste, *m*  
 Paraggio *sm* a comparison comparaison, *f*  
 Paragonabile, *adj* comparable: comparable.  
 Paragonanza, *sf* V Paragone  
 Paragonare, *va* to compare: comparer

**Paragone** *sm* comparison touch stone com paraison pierre de touche, *f* (Oro di paragone, pure gold or de carat or pur, *m*). A paragone, *adv* comparatively comparativement.)

**Paragrafo** *sm* a paragraph: paragraphe, *m*

**Paralasse**, *cf* a parallax paralaxe, *f*

**Parallelo** *sm* a parallel comparison parallèle, *m*, comparaison, *f*

**Paralisi**, *cf* palsy paralysis paralysie, *f*

**Paralitico**, *a, adv* paralytic paralytique [*m* Paralogismo, *sm*, a paralogism paralogisme]

**Paramento**, *sm* paraments (for priests) ta pentry hangings caparison orne mens, *mpl*, tapisserie tenture, *f* capa racons *mpl*

**Paramosche**, *cf* a fly flap chasse mouche, *m*

**Parapetto**, *sm* a parapet, breast-work parapet *m*

**Parapiglia**, *cf* a crowd, throng cohue, foule, *f*

**Parare**, *va* to adorn, trim up oppose set against, offer present parer orner opposer offrir présenter (Parar un colpo to parry a blow parer un coup Pararsi dinanzi ad alcuno, to present one's self se présenter)

**Parasole** *sm* parasol parasol *m*

**Parassitico** *a, adv* of a parasite de parasite

**Parassito** *sm* a parasite sponger parasite *m*

**Parassitona**, *sm* a bare faced parasite villain parasite *m* (défense *f*)

**Parata**, *cf* a rampart defence rempart *m*

**Paratio** *sm* a partition separation *f*

**Parato**, *sm* an ornament ornament *m*

**Parato**, *-a, adv* adorned ready orné prêt.

**Paratura**, *cf* adorning parure *f*

**Paravento** *sm* a screen, folding screen paravent *m*

**Parca**, *cf* destiny, one of the fatal sisters parque, *f*

**Parcamente**, *adv* frugally sobrement.

**Parcere** *va* to forgive pardonner

**Parcita**, *cf* moderation modération *f*

**Parco** *sm* a park parc *m*

**Parco**, *-a, adv* sober moderate saving stingy sobre modéré mesquin chiche

**Pardo** *sm* a leopard léopard *m*

**Parocchi**, **Parocchie** *adj pl* several divers: plusieurs divers

**Paraghiabile** *adj* comparable comparable

**Paraggiamento** *sm* an equalling l'action d'égaliser *f*

**Paraggiare** *va* to equal make even, com pare égalier unir comparer

**Paraggiatura** *cf* equality égalité *f*

**Pariglio**, **Parélio**, *sm* parhelion mock sun parélie, *f*

**Parentado**, *sm*, parentage, family extraction birth parenté race extraction naissance, *f* (Fare un parentado to make a match faire un mariage Rompere il parentado, to break a match: rompre un mariage)

**Parentale** *adj* paternal of a father paternel

**Parente** *sm*, *f* a relation parent *m*

**Parentela**, **Parenteria**, *cf* parentage, alliance parenté, alliance, *f*

**Parentesco**, *-a, adv* paternal: paternel, de parent.

**Parentesi**, *cf* parenthesis parenthèse, *f*

**Parentevole**, *sm* a protector of parents défenseur des parens *m*

**Parentevole**, *adj* cordial, affectionate cordial, affectueux

**Parentorio**, *sm* peremptory peremptoire

**Parere**, *sm*, opinion, thought: opinion, *f*, avis *m*

**Parere** *va* to appear seem, think judge paraitre sembler, être d'avis, juger

**Pararsi** *or* to show one's self apparel.

**Parate** **Pariete** *cf* a wall rampart, hindrance muraille, *f*, parol, *m*, rempart, empêchement, *m*.

**Paratella**, *cf* a folding net: filet volant, *m*

**Paragoleggiare**, *va* to play the child faire l'enfant.

**Parcolotto**, *a, adv* childish, young enfantin, jeune

**Parcolenza**, *cf* infancy enfance, *f*

**Pargolo** *sm* an infant petit enfant *m*.

**Pari** *sm* a peer, equal pair *m*

**Pari**, *adv* equal like pareil, pair

**Pari**, *adv* even equally de niveau égale-ment (Pari pari very equal: très-égal)

**Parietaria**, *cf* peltitory: parietaire *f*

**Parificamento** *V* Pareggiamento [*m*]

**Pariglia** *cf* a double point (at dice): doublet

**Parimente** *adv* likewise pareillement

**Parità**, *cf* parity equality parité, égalité, *f*

**Paritaria**, *cf* *V* Parietaria

**Paradore** *sm* a speaker parleur, *m*

**Parlatura**, *cf* speech discours, *m*

**Parlamentare** *va* to come to a parity speak in parliament parlementer haranguer

**Parlamentario** *a, adv* parliamentary: parle-mantaire

**Parlamento** *sm* parliament, speech discourse parlement, *m*, harangue *f*, discours *m* [dans le discours, *f*]

**Parlantina**, *cf* talkativeness, promptitude

**Parlantino**, *a, adv* talkative babillard

**Parlare**, *va* to speak parler proférer

**Parlare** *sm* a discourse talk discours, *m*, parole *f*

**Parlata** *cf* a speech harangue *f*

**Parlato**, *sm* language speech langage discours *m*

**Parlatore**, *sm* a speaker orateur *m* [*m*]

**Parlatório** *sm* a parlour in a convent parlour, *m*

**Parlatina**, *cf* discourses discours *m*

**Parlético** *a, adv* paralytic paralitique

**Parievole** *adj* inexpressible inexprimable

**Parlattare** *va* to mutter marmotter

**Parناسо** *sm* mount Parnassus l'arnasse *m*

**Paro** *sm* a pair couple pauc couple *f*

**Paroco** *sm* a rector of a parish curé *m*.

**Parodia**, *cf* parody parodie *f*

**Parola**, *cf* word term precept maxim parole, *f* mot terme précepte *m*, maxime *f* (Venire alle parole, to fall out en venir aux gros mots Chiedere la parola to ask leave to speak demander la parole)

**Parolaccia**, *cf* bad word language obscénité, *f*

**Parolajo** *sm* a tattler babillard *m*

**Parolina** *cf* a sweet word parole douce, *f*

**Parolona** *cf* Parolone *sm* an emphatic word mot emphatique *m*

**Parolozza** *cf* a rough word mot rude *m*

**Parotide** *cf* parotides parotide *f*

**Parpaghione** *sm* a butterfly papillon, *m*

**Parriada**, *sm* Paricidio *sm* parricide paricide *m*

**Parrocchia**, *cf* a parish paroisse *f*

**Parrocchiale** *adj* parochial paroissial

**Parrocchiano** *sm* a parish priest parishioner curé paroissien *m*

**Parroco** *sm* a rector of a parish le curé, *m*

**Parrucca** *cf* a peruke perruque *f*

**Parruccheto**, *sm* a parouquet perruche *f*

**Pararmonia** *cf* paronymy paronymie *f*

**Páaro** *a, adv* seemed, appeared semblé paru.

**Parte** *cf* part aide part partie *f* (Star da parte to withdraw tirer à l'écart Da parte in parte throughout d'autre en outre Parte per parte separately séparément. Dar parte to acquaint with mander)

**Partechè**, *adv* meanwhile pendant que.

**Partecipare** *V* Partecipare

**Partecipe** **Partefice** *adj* sharer who participates: participant *m*

**Parteggiamento** *sm* a partition partage *m*

**Parteggiare**, *va*, to take one's party: prendre parti

**Partenere**, *va* to belong to: appartenir

**Partenza**, *cf* a departure départ, *m*

**Partevole**, **Partibile**, *adj* divisible, separable: divisible

**Particella**, *cf* a particle: particule *f*

**Participale**, *sm* & *adj* sharing, sharer: participant, *m* [partion *f*]

**Participamento**, *sm*, participation participi

**Participare** *va* to participate to acquaint with participier, mander

**Participatore**, *sm* a sharer participant, *m*

**Partecipazione**, *cf* participation: participation, *f*

Participio *sm* a participle participle, *m*.  
 Particola *f* a particle particule *f*.  
 Particolare *sm & adj* particular private, private individual particulier *m*.  
 Particolareggiare, *va* to be particularise: particulariser *f*.  
 Particolarità, *sf* particularity particularité.  
 Particolarizzare *va* to give a particular account of descendre aux particularités.  
 Particolarmente, *adv* particularly particulièrement.  
 Particolare *v* Particolare, and its derivatives.  
 Partigiana, *sf* a partisan, halberd pertuisane *f*.  
 Partigiano *sm* a partisan partisan, *m*.  
 Partigione, *sf* a partition partition *f*.  
 Partimento *sm* departure distribution départ *m* distribution *f*.  
 Partire *van* to divide part, set out diviser séparer partir.  
 Partirsi *vr* to divide set out partir.  
 Partita, *sf* part lot portion departure part portion *f*, départ *m* (rare una partita to play a game jouer une partie L'ultima partita death la mort *f*).  
 Partitamente *adv* separately séparément.  
 Partito *sm* course resolve manner means condition contract match marriage parti *m* résolution manière *sf*, on *f* accord *m* (Donna di partito, a prostitute fille de joie *f*).  
 Partito, *a*, *adj* divided parted set out divisé partagé parti *c*.  
 Partitore *sm* a divider a fire brand of seed ditton diviseur semeur de discordes, *m*.  
 Partizione *sf* a partition partition *f*.  
 Parto *sm* child bed production work accouchement *m* production *f* ouvrage *m* (Donna di parto a woman in child bed une accouchée *f* far il parto to be brought to bed faire ses couches).  
 Partoriente *sf* a woman that lies in une accouchée *f*.  
 Partorire *vn* to be brought to bed produce accoucher produire. [*chic* *f*.  
 Partoritrice *sf* a woman in child bed accoucher.  
 Parturire *vn* *v* Partorire.  
 Parvente, *adj* visible plain visible clair.  
 Parvenza, *sf* appearance smallness apparence, petitesse *f*.  
 Parvenire *va* to diminish diminuer.  
 Parvipendere *vn* to despise mépriser.  
 Parvilco, *a*, *adj* niggardly stingy chiche, vilain.  
 Parvità, *sf* smallness petitesse *f*.  
 Parvo, *a*, *adj* little small petit.  
 Parvolotto, Parvoluo *sm* an infant little child petit enfant nouveau né *m*.  
 Parva, *sf* appearance apparence *f*.  
 Parvato, *a*, *adj* appeared seemed paru.  
 Parziale *adj* partial partial [*sembit*.  
 Parzialeggiare *va* to be partial avoir de la partialité pour quelqu'un.  
 Parzialità, *sf* partiality partialité *f*.  
 Parzialmente *adv* partially partialement.  
 Pascere *van* to graze feed nourish pâtre repaître nourrir.  
 Pascera *vr* to feed upon se nourrir.  
 Pascibetolo, *sm & adj* a dunce fool bête sot, *m*.  
 Pascimento *sm* a pasturing pâture *f*.  
 Pasciona, *sf* a pasture ground abundance pâture abundance, *f*.  
 Pascitore, *sm* a grazer pâtreur *m*.  
 Pasciuto, *a*, *adj* grazed, nourished repu, nourri.  
 Pásco *sm* a pasture pâturage, *m*.  
 Pascolare *van* to graze pâtre.  
 Pascolo, *sm* a pasture ground pâture, *f*.  
 Pásqua, *sf* baster Passover Pâque *f*.  
 Pasquale, *adj* Paschal of Easter Pascal.  
 Pasquillo, *sm* Pasquinata, *sf* a pasquinade, pasquill libel pasquinade *m*.  
 Passabile, *adj* tolerable: passable [*m*.  
 Passaggio *sm* passage toll passage, péage.  
 Passamano, *sm* lace: passament, *m*.  
 Passamento, *sm* a passage, passing passage.  
 Passante, *sm & adj* passing, leather band passant, *m*. [*m*.  
 Passapórtto, *sm*, a passport, pass: passe-port,

Passare *va* to pass, go over, cross: passer, traverser (Passar úno di sapere, &c., to exceed one in learning surpasser Passar da banda a banda to run through transpercer Passare d una cosa to be content with a thing do without it se contenter d une chose a en passer Passar a nuoto, to swim over passer à la nage).  
 Passata *sf* passing by passage passage, *m*, passed, *f*.  
 Passatempo, *sm* pastime, sport passe temps badinage *m*.  
 Passato *sm* the past le passé *m*.  
 Passato *a* *adj* passed passé révolu.  
 Passati *smpl* ancestors ancêtres *mpl*.  
 Passatojo *sm* a stone to cross over pierre qu'on met pour passer un ruisseau, &c. *f*.  
 Passatojo, *a*, *adj* easy to be got over aisé à passer [*passac* *m*.  
 Passatore *sm* a passenger passenger qui Passavogare *vn* to row a main ramer de force.  
 Passavolante *sm* a pass volant piece of ordnance passe volant, *m* sorte de pièce d'artillerie *f*.  
 Passaggiamento, *sm* a walk promenade, *f*.  
 Passat, *giaro*, *vn* to walk se promener.  
 Passeggiata *sf* a walk promenade *f*.  
 Passe, *giaro* Passaggio *sm* a passenger, toll gatherer passager péager *m*.  
 Passer, *giaro* *a* *adj* fit to transport transitory propre à transporter, passenger, transitoire.  
 Passaggio, *sm* a walk walking place promenade *f* promener *m*.  
 Passera *sf* a lasset *sm* a sparrow moineau *m* (Passera (uva) *v* l'assola. l'assere di canaria *sm*, a canary bird serin de canarie *m*) [*confus* *m*.  
 Passerajo *sm*, confused chattering babill.  
 Passerino, *sm* a great needle carrellet *m*.  
 Passetto *a*, *adj* a little musty un peu moussi.  
 Passibile *adj* passable aptness to suffer passible.  
 Passibilità *sf* passibilité *f*.  
 Passino *sm* the length of the loom la longueur de la toile *f*.  
 Passionare *van* to torment suffer greatly tourmenter, souffrir beaucoup.  
 Passione *sf* passion love compassion passion *f* amour *m* compassion *f*.  
 Passivamente *adv* passively passivement.  
 Passivo, *a*, *adj* passive passif *ive*.  
 Passo *sm* a step pace, passage ford un pas passage, *m* (Uccello di passo a bird of passage: oiseau de passage *m* Uccir di passo to mind one's pace redoubler le pas A passo a passo step by step pas à pas).  
 Passo, *a*, *adj* withered dry that has suffered flétrir acé, qui a souffert.  
 Passola, (uva passola) *sf* raisins raisins secs *mpl*.  
 Passonata, *sf* a pile wooden stake pilotis, *m*.  
 Passuio *a* *adj* that is to suffer qui est pour souffrir.  
 Pasta *sf* dough, paste (as maccheroni, &c.) pâte, *f* (L'essere di buona pasta, to be good natured être de bonne pâte).  
 Pastaccio, *a*, *adj* silly, foolish sot, niais.  
 Pasteggiare *vn* to treat eat together, donner à manger manger ensemble.  
 Pastelliere *sm* a pastry cook pâtissier, *m*.  
 Pastello *sm* a pie pastel, crayon pâté, *m*, pastel, *m*.  
 Pastello *sm* a little feast petit festin, *m*.  
 Pasticca, *sf* Pasticcio, *m* a pastil, lozenge: pastille *f*.  
 Pasticceria, *sf* a pastry cook's shop boutique de pâtisseries, *f*.  
 Pasticiere *sm*, a pastry cook pâtissier, *m*.  
 Pasticcio, *sm* a pie pasty pâte *m* tourte, *f*.  
 Pastiglia, *sf*, a pastil pastille, tablette, *f*.  
 Pastinaca, *sf* parsnep panais *m*.  
 Pastinare, *va* to dig up the earth houer [*f*.  
 Pastinazione, *sf* a digging up l'action d'houer.  
 Pásto, *sm* a feast meal food aliment festin, repas *m* nourriture *f*, aliment, *m* (Mangiare a pásto nell osteria, to eat at an ordinary: manger à table d'hôte.)

**Pásto**, *a*, *adj* fed; repu  
**Pastocchia**, **Pastocchiata**, *sf* an idle story  
 nonsense sonnette, fadaises *pl*  
**Pastofório**, *sm* the archives of a church ar  
 chives d'une église, *pl*  
**Pastója**, *sf* a pasture of a horse pasture him  
 dance entrave, *f*, pâturage empêche  
 ment *m*  
**Pastorale**, *sm* a crosier bishop's staff pas  
 toral poem croasse *f*, pastorale *m*  
**Pastorile**, *adj* pastoral pastoral  
**Pastoralmente**, *adv* like a pastor, shepherd  
 en pasteur  
**Pastorare** *v* **Pasturare** [berger *m*.  
**Pastore** *sm* a pastor shepherd pasteur  
**Pastoreccio** *a*, *adj* pastoral de berger  
**Pastorello** *a*, *sm* a young shepherd shep  
 herdess jeune berger *m* bergère *f*  
**Pastosità** *sf* softness le mouleux, *m*  
**Pastoso** *a*, *adj* soft pliant mou souple  
 (Páne pastoso doughy bread; pain pá  
 teux, *m*)  
**Pasticciano** *sm* caraway, dunce simple  
 ton cerfueil sauvage sot simple *m*  
**Pastime** *sf* of pastry meats viandes de pâte *pl*  
**Pastura**, *sf* a pasture leases dung of beasts  
 pâture *f* laisses *pl*  
**Pasturale** *sm* the pasture a crosier bishop's  
 staff pâturon *m*, croasse *f*  
**Pasturare** *van* to lead cattle to graze feed  
 upon have the charge of souls meür  
 pâtre se repâtre avoir charge d'âmes  
**Pasturevole** *adj* of a pasture de pâture  
**Patano** *a*, *adj* plain manifest clair, ma  
 nifeste  
**Pattella** *sf* the whorlbone of the knee rotule *f*  
**Patina**, *sf* the patten of a chalice patène *f*  
**Patente** *sf* letters patent lettres paten  
 tes *pl*  
**Patente** *adj* evident plain évident clair  
**Patentement** *adv* openly ouvertement  
**Patereccio** *a*, a whitlow, sore panaris *m*  
**Paternal** *adj* paternal fatherly paternel  
**Paternalmente** *adv* paternally paternelle  
 ment [uté *f*  
**Paternità**, *sf* paternity fatherhood patr  
 terno *a*, *adj* paternal paternel  
**Paternostro** *sm* the Lord's prayer pater  
 nôtres, *f* [ment  
**Pateticamente**, *adv* pathetically pathétique  
**Patético** *a*, *adj* pathetic pathétique  
**Patibolo** *sm* a gibbet, gallows gibet  
**Patimento** *sm* pain suffering peine souff  
 france *f*  
**Patire** *vn* to suffer endure pâtir souffrir  
 (Patir d'une cosa, to want manquer)  
**Patitóre** *a*, *adj* suffering souffrant *m*  
**Patológico** *a*, *adj* pathologic pathologique  
**Patologia** *sf* pathology pathologie *f*  
**Pâtre**, *sm* father père *m* [trier *f*  
**Patria**, *sf* country one's native country pa  
 triarche, *sm* a patriarch patriarche *m*  
**Patriarcale** *adj* patriarchal patriarchal  
**Patriarcato**, *sm* patriarchate (title dignity  
 of &c) patriarcat *m*  
**Patriarchia**, *sf* the residence of a patriarch  
 siège du patriarche, *m*  
**Patricida**, *sm* a parricide parricide *m*  
**Patricidio** *sm* parricide manslaughter mur  
 der parricide homicide meurtre *m*  
**Patrigno** *sm* father in law beau père *m*  
**Patrimoniale**, *adj* patrimonial patrimonial  
**Patrimonio** *sm* patrimony patrimonie, *m*  
**Patrino**, *sm* a godfather parrain, *m*  
**Pátrio**, *a*, *adj* native paternal de la patrie  
 paternel [nity patriat *m*  
**Patriziato** *sm* a patriciate a patrician's dig  
**Patrizio**, *sm* a patrician noble patricien *m*  
**Patriño**, *a*, *adj* patrician noble patricien  
 noble [sembleur *a* son père  
**Patrocénare**, *vn* to be like one's father res  
 patrocénare *vn* to patronise protéger  
**Patrocinatore**, *a*, a protector, patron pro  
 tecteur, patron, *m*  
**Patrocinio**, *sm* protection protection *f*  
**Patiare**, *vn* to make even faire quitte [m  
**Patteggiamento**, *sm* an agreement accord  
**Patteggiare** *vn* to covenant agree: convenir  
**Pattinare** *vn*, to skate: patiner  
**Pattino**, *sm*, **Pátina**, *sf* a skate: patin, *m*

**Pátto**, *sm* an agreement treaty compact,  
 condition: accord traité pacte *m*, con  
 dition *f* (Con pátto che *ade* on con  
 dition that à condition que Per alcun pát  
 to by no means en aucune façon)  
**Pattovire** **Pattuire** *va* to make an agree  
 ment, a bargain faire un accord un  
 marché  
**Pattaglia** *sf* patrol watch patrouille *f*  
 guet, *m* [ordure *pl*  
**Pattume**, *sm* sweepings dirt balayures,  
**Pátulo** *a*, *adj* open large ouvert large  
**Pavésatto** *a*, *adj* terrified épouvanté  
**Paventare** *vn* to be afraid avoir peur  
**Paventato**, *a*, *adj* feared fearful craint, e  
 crainitif *ve*  
**Paventevole** *adj* frightful effrayant *e*  
**Pavénto** *sm* fright fear épouvante peur *f*  
**Paventoso** *a*, *adj* afraid timorous, horrid  
 terrible effrayé craintif *ve* redoutable  
**Pavése** *sf* a pavise shield pavois *m*  
**Pávulo** *a*, *adj* fearful timorous peureux,  
 se timide  
**Pavimentare** *va* to pave paver [plancher *m*  
**Pavíménto** *sm* pavement paved floor pavé,  
**Pavonazzo** *adj* purple pourpre  
**Pavoncella** *sf* a lapwing vanneau *m*.  
**Pavone** *sm* a peacock paon *m*  
**Pavoneggiarsi** *vref* to admire plume oneself  
 se panader  
**Pavonessa**, *sf* a peahen femelle du paon *f*  
**Páura** *sf* fear fright peur crainte *f*  
**Pavrosamente** *adv* timorously timidement  
**Páuroso** *a*, *adj* fearful timorous suppi  
 cious peureux timide soupconneux  
**Pausa** *sf* a pause stop pause *f*  
**Pausare** *vn* to rest pause faire une pause  
**Pasiente** *sm* a patient sick person patient  
**Paziente** *adj* patient patient [malade *m*  
**Pazientemente** *adv* patiently patiemment  
**Pazienza**, *sf* patience patience *f*  
**Pazzaccio** *sm* an arrant fool fou à lier *m*  
**Pazzaménto** *adv* madly follement  
**Pazzeggiare** *vn* to dote rave extravaguer  
**Pazzeria** *sf* folly madness folie démenée *f*  
**Pazzereccio** *a*, *adj* mad foolish fou  
 timbré  
**Pazzerone** *sm* a madman tête folle *f*  
**Pazzosamente**, *adv* foolishly follement  
**Pazzesco** *a*, *adj* foolish mad fou insensé  
**Pazza** *sf* madness folly démenée folie, *f*  
**Pazzare** *vn* to play the fool faire le fou  
**Pazzuolo** *a*, *adj* a foolish thing sottise *f*  
**Pázzo** *a*, *adj* foolish mad whimsical  
 strange fou mesné extravagant  
 (Pázzo da catèna, a madman fou à  
 lier *m*)  
**Pécca** *sf* a fault blemish vice défaut, *m*  
 tâche *f*, vice *m*  
**Pecçabile** *adj* apt to sin peccable  
**Pecçadiglio** *sf* a peccadillo venial sin pec  
 cadille *f*  
**Pecçaminoso** *a*, *adj* criminal criminel  
**Pecçare** *vn* to sin transgress err fail pé  
 chier manquer error faillir  
**Pecçato** *sm* a sin harm fault péché mal  
*m* faute *f*  
**Peccatóre** *sm* Peccatrice *sf* a sinner pé  
 cheur *m*, pécheresse *f*  
**Péchia** *sf* a bee abeille, mouche à miel, *f*  
**Pecchiare**, *va*, to suck drink hard sucer  
 trinquer [resin poix resine *f*  
**Péce** *sf* pitch, tar poix *f* (Péce grèce, *sf*  
**Pécora** *sf* a sheep brebis *f*  
**Pecoraggine** *sf* stupidity stupidité *f*  
**Pecorajo** *sm* shepherd berger, *m*  
**Pecoréccio** *sm* confusion confusion *f*  
**Pecorella** *sf* a sheep ewe brebis *f*  
**Pecorile**, *sm* a sheepfold bergerie, *f*  
**Pecorino**, *sm* a lamb agneau *m*  
**Pecorino** *sm* sheep's dung, foul blockhead  
 crotin de brebis sot lourdaud *m*  
**Pecorino** *a*, *adj* of a sheep de brebis  
**Pecorone** *sm* a loggerhead stupide *m* pe  
 core *f* [treasure pécunia, *m*  
**Peculato**, *sm* a peculation, robbing the public  
 Peculière, *adj* peculiar particulier  
**Pecúho** *sm* cattle a herd stock, effects, &c  
 (got by industry) bestiaux, *mpl*, trou  
 peau, *m*; pécule, *f*

**Pecunia**, *sf* ready money de l'argent *m*  
**Pecuniare** *adj* pecuniary *pecuniare*  
**Pecunialmente**, *adv* with money avec de l'argent  
**Pecuniario** *a, adj* pecuniary *pecuniare*  
**Pecuniativo** *a, adj* V *Pecuniare*  
**Pedaggio** *sm* toll custom péage *m*  
**Pedaggiere** *sm* a toll gatherer péager *m*  
**Pedagnuolo** *a, adj* cut, pulled from the trunk of a tree coupé arraché du tronc d'un arbre  
**Pedagogico** *a, adj* pedantic *pedagogique*  
**Pedagogo** *sm* a pedagogue *pedagogue m*  
**Pedale** *sm* the trunk, stock of a tree le tronc *m* la tige d'un arbre, *f* (Pedale d'organo pedal of an organ &c pédale *f* Pedale del correcciato the handle of a sail manche de bœuf *m*)  
**Pedaneo** *a, adj* (studie pedáneo), an inferior judge juge pédané *m*  
**Pedante** *sm* a pedant pédant *m*  
**Pedanteria** *sf* pedantry *pedanterie f*  
**Pedanteco** *a, adj* pedantic *pedantesque*  
**Pedantuccio** *sm* a paltry school master cuistre maigreur *m*  
**Pedata** *sf* a track footstep kick trace *f* vestige coup de pied *m* (Seguitar le pedate di— to imitate imiter)  
**Pedestre** *adj* pedestrian *a pied pédestre*  
**Gente pedestre** *sf* foot soldiers soldats à pied *mpl*  
**Pedicello**, *sm* a hand worm ciron *m*  
**Pediculo** *sm* pedicle stalk of fruits, plants pédicel *m*  
**Pediculare** *adj* pedicular *pediculaire*  
**Pedignone** *sm* a chibblan engleure *f*  
**Pedina** *sf* a pawn at chess a common woman pion *m*, femme d. commun *f*  
**Pedo** *sm* a sleep hook boulette *f*  
**Pedona** *sf* a pawn at chess pion *m*  
**Pedonaggio** *sm* 1. donaggio, *sf* foot soldiers infantry hommes de pied, *mpl* in fanterie *f*  
**Pedone**, *sm* a foot soldier foot passenger soldat à pied *m*  
**Pedotto** *sm* a pilot steersman guide pilote guide *m*  
**Peduccio** *sm* sheep's feet pettoirs corbel pied de mouton de port &c corbeau *m*  
**Pedùle** *sm* the foot part of stockings se-melle de bas *f*  
**Pegaso** 1. egasno *sm* Pegasus winged horse (northern constellation) Pégase *m*  
**Pegaso** *a, adj* of Pegasus, de péga, *sm*  
**Peggior** *adj* worse pis plus mauvais (Al peggior de' peggior let the worst come to the worst an pis aller. Di male in peggior worse and worse de pis en pis)  
**Peggioramento** *sm* an increase of ill augmentation de mal *f*  
**Peggiorare** *van* to make worse, grow worse and worse empirer devenir pire  
**Peggiorativo** *a, adj* that is growing worse qui empirer  
**Peggioré** *adj* worse pire plus mauvais  
**Peggiormente** *adv* in a worse manner pis, pire (snair)  
**Pegnorare** *va* to seize a thing pawned  
**Pegno** *sm* a pledge token mark gage *m* marque *f* (Dare la fede in pegno to engage one's word engager sa parole)  
**Pelacane** *sm* a tanner tanneur *m*  
**Pelago** *sm* the sea ocean, abyss trouble: mer *f* océan abîme embarras *m*  
**Pelamantelli** *sm* a rascal, rogue coquin, fripon, *m*  
**Pelame**, *sm* hair quality, colour of the hair: poil *m* la qualité la couleur du poil *f*  
**Pelamento** *sm* a pulling off the hair l'action de peler *f*  
**Pelanibbi**, *sm* an oppressor oppresseur, *m*  
**Pelapiedi**, *sm*. a mean fellow homme de rien, *m*  
**Pelapólli** *sm* a noddy, ninny un dandin *m*  
**Pelare** *va* to pick make bald plumer peler  
**Pelatina**, *sf* a scald on the head pelade *f*  
**Pelatura**, *sf* a picking, &c l'action de plumer, *f*  
**Pellame**, *sm* skins quantité de peaux, *f*

**Pelle** *sf* skin hide appearance peau *f*, cuir *m* apparence *f* (ment.  
**Pelle pelle** *adj* superficially superficielle  
**Pellegrinaggio** *sm* pilgrimage pèlerinage  
**Pellegrinare** *va* to go in pilgrimage aller en pèlerinage  
**Pellegrinazione**, *sf* V *Pellegrinaggio*  
**Pellegrino**, *sf* a rarity rareté *f*  
**Pellegrino**, *sm* a pilgrim, traveller pèlerin voyageur *m*  
**Pellegrino** *a, adj* foreign rare singular: étranger rare singulier  
**Pellicano** *sm* a pelican pelican *m*  
**Pelliceria** *sf* a skinner's trade dressing of skins pelletterie *f*  
**Pelliccia**, *sf* a furred coat pelisse pelisse, *f*  
**Pelliccio** *sm* a turner fourreur *m*  
**Pellicciare** *va* to make furred coats, pelisses faire les pelisses  
**Pellicciere** *sm* a skinner marchand pelletier, *m*  
**Pelliccio** *sm* a hand worm ciron *m*  
**Pellico** *a, adj* of a skin, fur de peau de fourrure  
**Pellicino** *sm* the bottom of a fishing net fond de fileta *f* pêcheur, *m*  
**Pellicula** *sf* a pellicle membrane pellicule membrane  
**Pellucido** *a, adj* transparent transparent  
**Pello** *sm* hair cleft in a wall condition rank birth poil poil de drap *m* fé lure feute *f* rang *m* condition naissance *f* (Pello dell'acqua, the surface of water la surface de l'eau *f* A pelo, *adv* precisely précisément)  
**Pilosella** *sf* mouse ear pilosella *f*  
**Piloso** *a, adj* full of hair hairy velu plein de poil  
**Peltato** *a, adj* tinned tinned over étamé  
**Peltrato** *sm* pewee etui raffiné *m*  
**Peluria** *sf* down duvet, *m*  
**Peluzzo** *sm* a little hair down petit poil, duvet *m*  
**Péna** *sf* pain sorrow labour chastisement peine *f* chagrin travail *m* punition, *f* (A péna *adv* scarce with difficulty à peine)  
**Penace** *adj* that grieves qui afflige  
**Penale** *adj* penal penal  
**Penalità** *sf* penalty peine *f*  
**Penalmente** *adv* in pain pénally sous peine  
**Penare** *van* to take pains suffer endure delay stay torment punish souffrir, endurer tarder rester tourmenter punir  
**Penati** *mpl* penates household gods pé-  
**pendaglio** *sf* Pendaglio *sm* a tenter hook chose pendante à la quelle on peut suspendre quelque autre chose  
**Pendaglio** *sm* a head curtain belt bonne grace d'un lit *f* ceinturon *m*  
**Pendente** *sm* a hill, steep place necklace ear ring penchant collier, pendent d'oreille *m*  
**Pendente** *adj* hanging depending pendent qui pend qui n'est pas décadé  
**Pendenza** *sf* declivity inclination pen-  
**chante** *m* inclination *f*  
**Pendere** *van* to hang depend incline be depending pendre être pendent, de pendre, pencher être incliné être en core incliné  
**Pendevole** *adj* hanging pendent en branle.  
**Pendice** *sf* the side declivity of a hill côte, *f* penchant *m* de montagne  
**Pendici** *mpl* the utmost bounds of a city les extrémités d'une ville *mpl*  
**Pendio**, *sf* declivity steepness déclin, *m*  
**Pendolo** *sm* a pendulum clock level pen-  
**Pendolo** *a, adj* hanging: pendent. (dule *f*  
**Pendolone** *adj* hanging down pendent: pendent -e  
**Penduto** *a, adj* hanged pendu.  
**Penetrabile**, *adj* penetrable penetrating pé-  
**nétrable** pénétrant  
**Penetrabilità**, *sf* penetrability pénétrabilité, *f*  
**Penetrazione**, *sf* V *Penetrabile*  
**Penetrato**, *sm*. the most inward part of a house temple le lieu le plus retiré d'une maison, d'un temple *m*  
**Penetramento**, *sm* V *Penetrabile*



**Penetrare** *va* to penetrate, dive into, fathom  
*penétrer* approfondir  
**Penetrativo** *a, adj* penetrative, acute  
*intelligent* *penétratif*, *ive*, subtil  
*intelligent*  
**Penetrazione** *f* penetration, sagacity  
*shrewdness*: *penétration*, *sagacité*,  
*clairvoyance*, *f*  
**Penetrévole** *V* **Penetrativo**  
**Penisola**, *sf* a peninsula *península* *f*  
**Penitente** *adj* penitent *penitent*  
**Peniténza** *f* penitence chastisement *peni-*  
*tence* *f*, *châtiment* *m*  
**Peniténziale** *adj* (*es i salmi peniténziali*)  
*the penitential psalms* *les psaumes*  
*penitentiels*, *mpl*  
**Penitenziare** *va* to set a penance impose  
*une pénitence* [*penitencier* *m*]  
**Penitenziarío** *Penitenzieria*, *sm* penitentiary  
*Penitenzieria* *f* penitentiary  
*court* *dignity* *penitencerie* *f*  
**Penna**, *sf* a pen, feather, top, height  
*plume* *f* *sommet* *m*, *cime* *f*  
**Pennacchio** *sm* a plume feather *plumet* *m*  
**Pennajuolo** *sm* a pen d'acier pen case *veu-*  
*deur* *de* *plumes* *écritore* *m*  
**Pennamata** *sf* down duvet *poil* *follet* *m*  
**Pennata**, *sf* a penful of ink *plumée* *f*  
**Pennato** *sm* a pruning knife *serpe* *f*  
**Pennato** *a, adj* feathered *qui a des plumes*  
**Pennacchio** *sm* a distaff full *quenouille* *f*  
**Pennellare** *va* to paint draw *peindre*  
**Pennellata**, *sf* a stroke of the pencil *coup* *de*  
*pinceau* *m*  
**Pennellato** *a, adj* drawn with a pencil  
*fait avec un pinceau*  
**Pennellatura** *V* **Pennellata**  
**Pennelleggiare** *va* to paint *peindre*  
**Pennello** *sm* a pencil *caulil* *hair* *brush*  
*pinceau* *m*  
**Pennino** *sm* a tuft of feathers *aigrette* *f*  
**Pennito** *sm* barley sugar *sucré* *d'orge* *m*  
**Pennone** *sm* a standard banner *étendard*,  
*m*, *enseigne* *f*  
**Pennoniére** *sm* an ensign *porte enseigne* *m*  
**Pennato** *a, adj* feathered *couvert* *de* *plumes*  
**Pennosamente** *adv* paintfully *peintement*  
**Penoso** *a, adj* painful hard *penible* *rude*  
*(La settimana penosa, the holy week la*  
*semaine sainte* *f)*  
**Pensazione** *f* Pensamento *sm* thought  
*thinking* *pensée* *l'action* *de* *penser* *f*  
**Pensare** *va* to think intend *miud* *penser*  
*croire* *songer*  
**Pensata** *f* thought *pensée* *f*  
**Pensatamente** *adv* purposely *exprès*  
**Pensatore** *sm* a thinker *penseur* *m*  
**Pensierato** *a, adj* thoughtful *pensif* *ive*  
**Pensiero** *Peniero* *sm* thought notion  
*pensée* *notion* *réverie* *f*  
**Pensieroso**, *a, adj* thoughtful *pensif* *ive*  
**Pensile** *adj* suspended *suspendu*  
**Pensionario** *sm* a pensioner, boarder *pen-*  
*sionnaire* *m*  
**Pensione** *f* a pension *pension* *f*  
**Pensoso** *a, adj* pensive sad *pensif*, *triste*  
**Pentacolo** *sf* a talisman talisman *m*  
**Pentágono**, *Pentángolo* *sm* a pentagon *fi-*  
*gure* *of* *five* *sides* *pentagone*, *m*  
**Pentecoste** *f* pentecost *la* *pentecôte* *f*  
**Pentimento** *sm* repenting repentance, *f*  
*Pentirsi* *eref* to repent *se* *repentir*  
**Pentola** *sf* a pot pipkin pot *m* *marmite* *f*  
**Pentolajo** *Pentoláro* *sm* a potter *potier* *de*  
*terre* *faïencier* *m* [*repentant* *f*]  
**Pentuto** *a, adj* repenting repented *repenti*,  
*Pentútimo*, *a, adj* the last but one, penúlti-  
*mate* *penúltieme* *sm*  
**Penuria** *f* penury want *disette*, *f*, *besoin*,  
**Penuriare** *va* to be necessitous: être en  
*disette*  
**Penurioso**, *a, adj* penurious *disetteux*  
**Pensigliare** *va* to dangle *pendiller*  
**Penzolo**, *a, Penzoloue*, *adj* hanging down  
*pendant*  
**Penzólo**, *sm* bunch of fruit: grappe de fruits, *f*  
*Peónia*, *sf* peony *pivoine* *f*  
**Pepajuola**, *sf* a pepper box *poivrier* *m*  
**Pepato**, *-a, adj* Pane *pepato*, ginger bread  
*pain d'épice*, *m*.

**Pépe** *sm* pepper: poivre *m*  
**Pépio** *sm* purslane *pourpier*  
**Per** *prep* through, by, in *as* for in order  
*to* *par* *de* *dans*, *comme*, *pour*  
**Péra**, *sf* a pear: poire *f*  
**Perceptibile** *adj* perceptible perceptible  
**Percezione**, *sf* perception perception *f*  
**Perché** *adv* why wherefore because: pour  
*quoi*, *d'où* *vient* *que* *parce* *que*  
**Pérchio**, *sm* a padlock *cadenas* *m*  
**Perciò** *adv* therefore nevertheless *c'est*  
*pourquoi* *néanmoins*  
**Percioché** *adv* since for *puisque* *car*  
**Periocché** *prep* in order to *afin* *que*  
**Peripere** *va* to conceive *concevoir*  
**Percorre, va** to say in a few words *dire* *en*  
*peu* *de* *mots*  
**Percorrere** *un libro* to run through a book  
*parcourir* *un* *livre*  
**Percossa** *sf* a blow stroke *coup* *choc* *m*  
*Percossione* *V* **Percossura**  
**Percosso** *a, adj* beaten *frappé*  
**Percossura** *sf* Percotimento *sm* a striking  
*blow* *percus* *ion* *f* *coup* *m*  
**Percotitore** *sm* a striker *qui* *frappe*, *m*  
**Percottitura**, *sf* *V* **Percossura**  
**Percuotere** *va* to beat strike *battre* *frapper*  
**Percussione** *V* **Percuotere** *and* *its* *derivatives*  
**Percussione** *sf* percussion *percussion* *f*  
**Perdere** *va* to lose waste *ruin* *perdre*  
*ruiner* *ruiner* *de* *ruiner*  
**Perdice** *sf* a partridge *perdre* *f*  
**Perdizione** *sf* ruin, perdition *ruine* *per-*  
*dition* *f*  
**Perdigionato**, *sm* an idle fellow *fainéant* *m*  
**Perdimento** *sm* loss perdition *perte*  
*perdition* *f*  
**Pérdita** *sf* loss, ruin *perte* *ruine* *f*  
**Perditore** *sm* a loser *perdant*, *m*  
**Perdizione** *sf* perdition *loss*, *ruin* *perdi-*  
*tion* *perte* *ruine* *f*  
**Perdonabile** *adj* pardonable pardonable  
**Perdonanza**, *f* **Perdonamento**, *m* pardon, in  
*indulgence* *pardon* *m* *indulgence* *f*  
**Perdonare** *va* to pardon *pardonner*  
**Perdono** *sm* pardon *pardon* *m*  
**Perduere** *va* to conduct *conduire*  
**Perdurabile** *adj* durable lasting *durable*  
**Perdurabilità** *f* duration *obstinacy* *durée*  
*obstination* *f*  
**Perdurare** *va* to last *durer*  
**Perdurevole** *adj* lasting *durable*  
**Perdutamente** *adv* dissolutely *dissolument*  
**Pirduto** *a, adj* lost *perdu*  
**Peregrinaggio** *sm* a pilgrimage *pèlerinage* *m*  
**Peregrinare** *va* to go on a pilgrimage *aller*  
*en* *pèlerinage*  
**Peregrinatore** *sm* a pilgrim *pèlerin*, *m*  
**Peregrinazione** *sf* a pilgrimage *péregri-*  
*nation* *f*  
**Peregrino** *sm* a pilgrim *pèlerin*, *m*  
**Peregrino** *a, adj* foreign *étranger*  
**Perenne** *adj* perpetual lasting *perpétuel*  
*durable*  
**Perennemente**, *adv* incessantly *sans* *cesse*  
**Perennità** *sf* perpetuity *perpétuité* *f*  
**Perentorio** *a, adj* peremptory *peremptoire*  
**Perétro** *sm* an orchard of pear trees *verger*  
*de* *poiriers*, *m*  
**Perfettore** *sm* a finisher *celui* *qui* *finit* *m*  
**Perfettamente** *adv* perfectly *parfaitement*  
**Perfetto** *sm* perfection *perfection*, *f*  
**Perfetto** *a, adj* perfect *parfait*  
**Perfezionamento** *sm* perfection *perfection* *f*  
**Perfezionare** *va* to perfect *perfectionner*  
**Perfezionativo** *a, adj* fit to perfect *propre* *a*  
*perfectionner*  
**Perfezionato** *a, adj* perfect *parfait*  
**Perfezione**, *sf* perfection *perfection*, *f*  
**Perficere** *V* **Perfezionare**  
**Perfidamente**, *adv* perfidiously *perfidement*  
**Perfidia**, *sf* perfidiousness: obstinacy: *per-*  
*fidie* *f*, *obstination*, *f*  
**Perfidare** *va* to be stubborn *s'obstiner*  
**Perfidiosamente**, *adv* perfidiously: *perfidieuse-*  
*ment*  
**Perfidioso**, *a, adj* perfidious, strong headed:  
*perfidie* *obstiné* *entêté*  
**Pérido** *a, adj* perfidious *perfidie*  
**Perfigurare**, *va* to imagine: *imaginer*

**Perforamento** *sm* perforation perforation, *f*  
**Perforare** *va* to bore pierce: *percer*, *trouer*  
**Perforazione** *sf* perforation perforation *f*  
**Perfrequentare** *va* to frequent fréquenter  
**Pergamena** *sf* parchment, lantern *parche*  
*min m* lantern, *f*  
**Pergamo** *sm* a pulpit, chair à prêcher, *f*  
**Pergiarare** *va* to forswear jurer faux.  
**Pergiaro** *sm* a perjurer parjure *m*  
**Pergola** *sf* a vine arbour winter grape:  
*treille, f* berceau raisin d'hiver *m*  
**Pergolato** *Percolato* *sm* a vine arbour ber  
*ceau m* treille *f* treillage *m*  
**Periclitare** *vn* to be in peril être en péril  
**Pericolamento** *sm* danger peril danger,  
*péril m*  
**Pericolare** *va* to risk ruin destroy: risquer  
*être en danger* ruiner, détruire  
**Pericolo** *sm* peril danger péril danger *m*  
**Pericolosamente** *adv* dangerously: daugé  
*reusement*  
**Pericoloso** *a* *adj* dangerous, perilous dan  
*gereux périlleux*  
**Perifrasiare** *ta* to paraphrase périphraser  
**Perifrasi** *sf* a paraphrase périphrase, *f*  
**Periglio** *sm* peril danger péril danger, *m*  
**Periglioso** *a* *adj* dangerous perilous pé  
*rilieux*  
**Perimetro** *sm* perimeter périmètre, *m*  
**Periodico** *a* *adj* periodical périodique  
**Periodo** *sm* a period période *m* & *f*  
**Perire** *tan* to perish ruin destroy périr,  
*ruiner* détruire  
**Peritamente** *adj* skilfully adroitement  
**Peritatura** *sf* modesty bashfulness pudeur,  
*honte*  
**Peritarsi** *vn* to be bashful avoir honte  
**Perito** *sm* skilful learned perished  
*dead expert* savant *péri* mort  
**Perito** *sm* skilful person surveyor expert, *m*  
**Peritoso** *a* *adj* bashful honteux  
**Perituro** *a* *adj* transitory fickle passager  
**Perjurio** *sm* a perjury parjure *m* (fragile  
**Perjuro** *sm* a perjurer parjure *m*  
**Perizia** *sf* experience skill expérience *f*  
**Pèria** *sf* a pearl perle *f* [art *m*  
**Pèriato** *a* *adj* pearl coloured de couleur de  
*perle*  
**Perluminato** *a* *adj* enamelled with pearls  
*émaille de perles*  
**Perlone** *sm* & *adj* idle lazy: oisif fainéant  
**Perlungare** *ta* to prolong prolonger  
**Pernososo** *a* *adj* sullen ticklish revêche,  
*chatoilleux*  
**Permanente** *adj* permanent permanent  
**Permanenza** *sf* permanency permanence *f*  
**Permanere** *va* to continue, last rester  
*durer*  
**Permanevole** **Permansivo** *a*, *adj* permanent  
*lasting* permanent durable stable  
**Permissione** *sf* permission permission *f*  
**Permettere** *va* to permit permettre  
**Permesso** *a*, *adj* permitted, lawful permis  
*licite*  
**Permischiamento** *sm* a mixture insurrec  
*tion* mélange *m* révolte *f*  
**Permischiare** *va* to mix mêler  
**Permissione** *sf* permission permission, *f*  
**Permistione** *sf* a mixture mélange *m*  
**Permovimento** *sm* emotion émotion *f*  
**Permuta** *sf* *V* **Permutamento**  
**Permutabile** *adj* alterable permutabile  
*qu' on peut changer*  
**Permutamento** *sm* an exchanging permu  
*tation* échange *m* permutation *f*  
**Permutare** *va* to permute change per  
*muter*, changer  
**Permutare** *sm* an exchange: troqueur *m*  
**Permutazione** *sf* permutation alteration  
*change* permutation *f*, changement, *m*  
**Pernice** *sf* a partridge perdrix *f*  
**Pernice** *sf* ruin loss ruine perte *f*  
**Pernicioso** *a* **Perniciosa** *a*, *adj* pernicious,  
*pernicieux* se  
**Pèro** *sm* a hinge axis ornament glory  
*support* basia pivot, appui ornament,  
*m*, gloire *f*, soutien *m* base, *f*  
**Pernottare** *va* to sit up all night veiller  
**Pèro**, *sm* a pear tree poirier, *m*.

**Però** *conj* therefore for that reason, in fine;  
*in a word* however à cause de cela;  
*par conséquent* enfin en un mot, ce  
*pendant*  
**Perocchè** *adv* for since car, puisque  
**Perorare** *va* to perorate make a speech;  
*close* a speech haranguer, conclure un  
*discours*  
**Perorazione** *sf* peroration péroration, *f*  
**Perpendicolare** *adj* perpendicular perpen  
*diculaire*  
**Perpendicolo** *sm* a level, perpendicular line:  
*le perpendicule m*  
**Perpetrare** *va* to perpetrate perpétrer  
**Perpetuazione** **Perpetualità** *sf* perpetuity  
*perpetuality* perpetuation, perpétuité, *f*  
**Perpetuamente** *adv* perpetually perpetu  
*ellement*  
**Perpetuare** *va* to perpetuate perpétrer  
**Perpetuazione** *sf* perpetuation perpétua  
*tion, f*  
**Perpetuità** *sf* *V* **Perpetuazione** [tion, *f*  
**Perpetuo** *a*, *adj* perpetual perpétuel  
**Perplexità** *sf* perplexity perplexité, *f*  
**Perpleaso** *a*, *adj* perplexed perplexe  
**Perquisizione** *sf* perquisition perquisition, *f*  
**Perrochetto** *sm* *V* **Parruché**  
**Perricca** *sf* a periwig perrique *f*  
**Pèrsa** *sf* marjoram marjolaine  
**Persecutore** *sm* a persecutor persécuteur *m*  
**Persecuzione** *sf* persecution persécution, *f*  
**Perseguire** *va* to persecute prosecute, *go*  
*on* poursuivre continuer  
**Perseguimento** *sm* *V* **Persecuzione**  
**Perseguire** *ta* to persecute pursue run  
*after* continue persécuter, poursuivre,  
*continuer*  
**Perseguutore** *sm* a persecutor keeper, fol  
*low* persécuter, observateur, sui  
*vant* qui suit *m*  
**Perseguizione** *sf* *V* **Persecuzione**  
**Persecuto** *sm* persecution persécution *f*  
**Perseguito** *a* *adj* pursued, persecuted;  
*poursuivi* persécuté  
**Persegutore** *sm* *V* **Persecutore** [m  
**Perseo** *sm* Perseus (constellation): *Persée*,  
*Persévérance*, *sf* perseverance persévérance,  
**Pèrsina** *sf* a venetian blind Persienne, *f*  
**Pèrsica** *sf* a peach pêche *f*  
**Pèrsicata** *sf* a conserve of peaches con  
*serve de pêches f*  
**Pèrsico** *sm* a peach tree pêcher *m*  
**Pèrsistere** *va* to persist persister  
**Pèrso**, *a* *adj* bluish gray lost pers couleur  
*entre le pourpre et le noir* perdu  
**Pèrsone** *sf* a person personne *f*  
**Pèrsone**, *pron* anybody, somebody: per  
*sonne quelqu'un* (in *persóna* d'alcú  
*no* instead of somebody à la place de  
*quelqu'un*)  
**Personaggio** *sm* a personage personnage, *m*.  
**Personale** *sm* & *adj* personal personal ap  
*pearance* personnel *m*  
**Personalità** *sf* personality personnalité, *f*  
**Personalmente** *adv* personally personnelle  
*ment* [clair voyant.  
**Pèrspicace** *adj* quick sighted perspicacious  
**Pèrspicacia** **Pèrspicacità** *sf* perspicacy, ap  
*prehension* perspicacity clair voyance, *f*  
**Pèrspirazione** *sf* perspiration perspiration, *f*  
**Pèrsuadere** *va* to persuade persuader  
**Pèrsuadévole** *adj* persuasive persuasible.  
**Pèrsuasione** *sf* persuasion persuasion, *f*  
**Pèrsuasiva** *sf* persuasive faculty faculté de  
*persuader f*  
**Pèrsuasivo** *a*, *adj* persuasive: persuasif, *va*.  
**Pèrsuasore**, *sm* a persuader qui persuade *m*  
**Pèrtènere** *va* to belong to appartenir  
**Pèrtica** *sf* a perch pèche perche gaulle *f*  
**Pèrticare** *va* to beat with a pole: gauler  
**Pèrtinace** *adj* obstinate pertinacious ob  
*stiné* [ment.  
**Pèrtinacemènte** *adv* obstinately obstiné.  
**Pèrtinacia** *sf* obstinacy: obstination *f*  
**Pèrtinènte** *adj* belonging to appartenant.  
**Pèrtinènzia** *sf* pertinence appurtenance, de  
*pendency* appartenence dépendance, *f*  
**Pèrtittare** *va* to treat: traiter  
**Pèrtugiare** *va* to bore, pierce trouer; per  
*cer*

**Pertugio** *sm* a hole, opening: trou per  
 tuit, *m*  
**Perturbamento** *sm* perturbation perturba  
 tion *f*  
**Perturbare** *va* to disturb troubler *m*  
**Perturbatore**, *sm* a disturber perturbateur,  
 Perturbatione, *sf* disorder, trouble pertur  
 bation: désordre trouble *m*  
**Pertuso**, *sm* a hole chunk trou pertuis, *m*  
**Pervenimento** *sm* arrival arrivée, *f*  
**Pervenire** *vm* to reach attain come, arrive  
 atteindre venir arriver *f* [ment  
**Perversamente** *adv* perversely mécham  
 Ferversare, *va* to bluster scold, chide tem  
 pêter gronder  
**Perversione**, **Perversità**, *sf* perverseness, per  
 versity perversion perversité *f*  
**Pervorso**, *a* *adj* perverse pervers  
**Pervertire** *va* to pervert confound  
 pervertir bouleverser  
**Pervertir** *vref* to be debauched se dépraver  
**Perrigine**, *sm* a wild pear tree poirier  
 sauvage *m*  
**Pervicace** *adj* stubborn: obstiné  
**Perviciacia**, *sf* obstinacy obstination *f*  
**Pervinca**, *sf* periwinkle pervenche *f*  
**Pervio**, *a* *adj* open ouvert *f* [peser *f*  
**Pesamento** *sm* a weighing l'action de  
 Pesamoudi, *sm* a boaster vantard *m*  
**Pesante** *adj* heavy dull pesant *m*  
**Pesantemente** *adv* heavily pèsamment  
**Pesantezza** **Pesanza** *sf* heaviness weight  
 sorrow, pain pèsanteur, *f* poids  
 chagrin *m* peine *f*  
**Pesare** *vn* to weigh, be heavy examine  
 peser examiner  
**Pesatamente** *adv* prudently prudemment  
**Pesatore** *sm* a weigher pèseur *m*  
**Pesca**, *sf* a perch lividity pêche meur  
 trissure *f*  
**Pesca**, **Pescagione** *sf* fishing pêche  
 l'action de pêcher *f*  
**Pescaja** *sf* a sluice flood gate: écluse *f*  
**Pescare** *va* to fish pêcher des poissons  
**Pescata** *sf* a net full coup de filet *m*  
**Pescatore** *sm* a fisherman pêcheur *m*  
**Pesce** *sm* a fish Poisson celestial sign pois  
 son *m* Poissons *mpl* lette *f*  
**Pesceduova** **Pesceduovo** *sm* an omelet omc  
**Pescheria** *sf* a fish market fishery fishing  
 poissonnerie pêche *f*  
**Peschiera** *sf* a fish pond vivier étang *m*  
**Pesciuolo** *sm* a fish monger poissonnier, *m*  
**Pescina** *sf* a fish pond vivier bassin, *m*  
**Pescio** *sm* a fish poisson, *m*  
**Pescione** *a* *adj* full of fish poissonneux  
**Pescivendolo**, *sm* a fish monger poisson  
 nier *m*  
**Pesco** *sm* a peach tree pêcher *m*  
**Pescoso** *a* *adj* fishy, full of fish poissonneux  
**Peso** *sm* weight load charge care im  
 portance solidité poids, *m* charge *f*  
**Peso**, *sm* importance solidité *f*  
**Pesolo** **Pesolone** *adv* dangling hanging  
 down brulant pendant  
**Pessario** *sm* suppository pessaire, *m*  
**Pessinità**, *sf* extreme wickedness extrême  
 méchanceté, *f*  
**Pessimo** *a* *adj* most wicked extremely  
 bad très méchant mauvais  
**Pessundare**, *va* to trample fouler aux pieds  
**Pesta**, *sf* a footstep track crowd throng  
 trace *f* vestige, *m* presse, foule *f*  
**Pestamento**, *sm* a pounding l'action de piler, *f*  
**Pestape** *sm* a blockhead sot *m*  
**Pestare**, *va* to pound bruise, trample upon  
 piler broyer, fouler aux pieds  
**Pestata**, *sf* a pounding: broiement *m*  
**Pestatojo**, **Pestello**, *sm* a pestle pilon, *m*  
**Peste**, *sf* plague pestilence peste, con  
 tagion, *f*  
**Pestifero**, *a* *adj* pestiferous hurtful mortal  
 pestilent, nuisible mortel  
**Pestilente** *adj* pestilent perverse corrupted:  
 pestilenteux pervers corrompu  
**Pestilenza**, **Pestilenzia**, *sf* pestilence plague,  
 stink, infection pestilence, peste,  
 puanteur, infection, *f*  
**Pestilenziale**, **Pestilenzioso**, *adj* pestilent,  
 pestilential pestilent, pestilential  
**Pestilo**, *sm* a trampling upon i trépigement, *m*

**Pestone**, *sm* a pestle pilon *m*  
**Petacchina**, *sf* a slipper pantoufle, *f*  
**Petacuola**, *sf* plantain: plantain, *m*  
**Petardo** *sm* a petard petard *m*  
**Petecchia** *sm* a miggardy fellow mequin *m*  
**Petecchiata**, *adj* spotted pourpré (Febbre  
 petecchiata, *sf* spotted fever fièvre pour  
 prée *f*)  
**Petecchie** *apl* red spots: pétécchies *apl*  
**Peteruccio**, *sm* a whitlow panaris *m*  
**Petitore** *sm* a demander demandeur *m*  
**Petitorio** *a*, *adj* peptitory pétitoire  
**Petizione** *sf* petition demande, petition *f*  
**Petràa**, *sf* a heap of stones tas de pierres, *m*  
**Petràlla**, *sf* a little stone petite pierre *f*  
**Petrèlle**, *apl* a mould moule *f*  
**Petrère** *sm* a little cannon pierrier *m*  
**Petrificazione** *sf* petrification pétrification *f*  
**Petrifico** *a*, *adj* petrifying pétrifiant  
**Petrigno** *a* **Petrino** *a* *adj* stony hard as  
 stone de pierre de nature de pierre  
**Petroneiana** *sf* Petronciano *sm* a pompon  
 pumpkin mlongère mayenne *f*  
**Petrussa** *sf* a pebble little stone caillou *m*  
**Pettabotta** *sf* a breast piece cuirasse *f*  
**Pettàta**, *sf* a shock on the breast coup sur la  
 poitrine *m*  
**Pettigola**, *sf* a vile woman femmelette, *f*  
**Pettegolezza** *apl* idle gossip caquets *mpl*  
 cancan, *m*  
**Pettiera**, *sf* a poital poitrail de cheval *m*  
**Pettinagnolo**, *sm* a comb maker peignier, *m*  
**Pettinare** *va* to comb peigner  
**Pettinatoio**, *sm* a carder comber peigneur  
 cardeur *m*  
**Pettinatura**, *sf* a combing carding peignure, *f*  
**Pettune** *sm* a comb stay of a weaver's loom  
 peigne *m*  
**Pettinella** *sf* an eel spear harpon *m* *f*  
**Pettiniera** *sf* a comb case troussée à peignes  
**Pettirasso** *sm* a robin red breast rouge  
 gorge *m*  
**Pétto**, *sm* breast bosom poitrine *f* sein *m*  
 (Uomo di pétto a brave man homme de  
 courage *m* Avère a pétto un bambino to  
 suckle a child alaiter Pighère a pétto,  
 to take to heart prendre à cœur)  
**Pettocio**, *sf* a fine breast belle poitrine *f*  
**Pettorale** *adj* pectoral pectoral  
**Pettorale** *sm* a poital poitrail de cheval *m*  
**Pettoreggiare** *va* to shock breast against  
 breast frapper poitrine contre poitrine  
**Pettorato** *a*, *adj* high breasted qui a la  
 poitrine  
**Petulante** *adj* petulant saucy pétulant  
**Petulanza** **Petulanza**, *sf* petulancy arro  
 gance pétulance arrogance *f* [bois, *m*  
**Pévera** *sf* a wooden funnel entonnoir de  
 leveràda, *sf* meat broth bouillon jus *m*  
**Pévre** *sm* pepper poivre *m*  
**Pézza** *sf* a fishing net piece of cloth stuff,  
 &c remainder of cloth &c trasse *f*  
 pièce de drap &c coupon de drap &c  
 (A questa pézza *adv* now maintenant  
 Unagran pézza, a long while long temps)  
**Pezzame**, *sm* remains, ruins débris *mpl*  
**Pezzato** *a*, *adj* dappled diapré tacheté  
**Pezzendo** (andar pezzendo) to beg about  
 guenser  
**Pezente** *sm* & *adj* beggar mendiant *m*  
**Pezzo**, *sm* a bit piece morceau *m* pièce *f*  
 (Un buon pezzo, un pezzo a long while  
 long temps) [en pièces, *f*  
**Pezziola**, *sf* a breaking to pieces réduction  
 Pezzuola, *sf* a handkerchief mouchoir *m*  
**Pezzuolo** *sm* a piece lambone *m*, loquette, *f*  
**Piacentare** *va* to flatter flatter  
**Piacente** *adj* pleasing plaisant agréable  
**Piacenteménte** *adv* willingly affably sans  
 répugnance, affablement  
**Piacenteria**, *sf* flattery flatterie, *f*  
**Piacentiero**, *sm* a flatterer flatteur *m*  
**Piacenza**, *sf* charm, grace agrément, *m*  
 grace, *f*  
**Piacere**, *va* to please charm plaire, charmer  
**Piacere** *sm* pleasure will, favour, kindness  
 plaisir, *m*, volonté, faveur grace, *f*  
 (Far piacere, to please sell cheap com  
 plaire vendre à bon marché)  
**Piacera**, *vref* to like, be pleased se complaire

Piacevolàre, Placevoleggiare *vn* to banter, jest joke pleasantly; badiner  
 Piacevole *adj* pleasant, affable merry, facetious pleasant affable joyeux gaillard  
 Piacevolétto *a, adj* mild, agreeable doux, agréable  
 Piacevolèzza, *af* affability, gentleness, charm affabilité *f* agrément, charme *m*  
 Piacevolmente *adv* agreeably agréablement  
 Piacimento, *sm* pleasure will content delight plaisir *m* volonté, *f* contentement *m*, délices *mpl*  
 Piaciuto *a, adj* pleased qui a plu  
 Iaciolo, *sm* crime, sin crime péché *m*  
 Iiàga, *af* a sore wound calamity ruin plaie, blessure calamité ruine *f*  
 Iiagère *vn* to wound hurt blesser nuire  
 Iiaggerella Iiagétta *af* a hill a little hill coteau *m*, colline *f*  
 Piaggia *af* sea shore, hill declivity place country place *f* rivage de mer *m* coteau penitnant *m* place *f* pays *m* (Andar piaggia piaggia, to go along the shore côtoyer)  
 Piaggiamento *sm* flattery flatterie *f*  
 Piaggiare *va* to go along the shore flatter côtoyer flatter cajoler  
 Piaggiatore *sm* a flatterer cajoleur *m*  
 Piaggiône, *sm* a hill coteau *m*  
 Piaguere, *vn* to weep cry pleurer  
 Piagnersi, *trf* to lament se plaindre  
 Piagevole *V* Piagevole and its derivatives  
 Piagnuto Piagnitéro *sm* weeping of several people together pleurs de plusieurs per sonnes ensemble *mpl*  
 Pagnône, *sm* a mourner pleureur euse *f*  
 Pa-nucolare *va* to cry a little larmoyer  
 Palla *af* a plane rabot *m* plane *f*  
 Pallare *va* to plane raboter  
 Pallata, *sm* a stroke with a plane coup de rabot *m*  
 Pallione *sm* a moulding plane galère plane liante *adv* pituement *m*  
 Piana *af* a plank board solive *f* chévron  
 Pianamente *adv* softly, frugally douce ment frugalement  
 Pianare *va* to plane smooth planer unir  
 Pianella *af* a slipper tile pantoufle tuile *f*  
 Pianellajo *sm* a shoe maker cordonnier *m*  
 Pianeta *sm* a planet planète *f*  
 Pianeta *af* a priest's cope chasuble *f*  
 Pianetto *adv* fair and softly tout doucement  
 Pianèzza *af* a plain smoothness plane douceur *f*  
 Piangere *vn* to weep pleurer  
 Pianevole *adj* deplorable déplorable  
 Pianevolmente *adv* sorrowfully tristement  
 Pianimento *sm* acrying tears pleurs *mpl* larmes *pl*  
 Piangitore *sm* a weeper pleureur *m*  
 Piangolare *V* Pianguolare  
 Piano, *sm* a plain floor plane *f* étage *m* (Primo piano, first floor premier étage *m*)  
 Piano *a, adj* plain even flat clear, affable, meek plan uni plat clair intelligible affable doux  
 Piano *adv* softly low tout bas à basse voix. (Pian piano, *adv* fair and softly tout doucement Di piano *adv* easily freely tout uniment)  
 Pianoforte *sm* pianoforte fortépiano *m*  
 Pianta *af* a plant the sole of the foot plan draught plante, la plante du pied *f* plan *m* l'ar di pianta to do over again recommencer de nouveau)  
 Piantagione *af* plantain plantain *m*  
 Piantagione *af*, Piantamento *sm* plantation planting plantation l'action de planter *f*  
 Piantare *va* to plant forsake planter, abandonner  
 Piantarsi *trf* to settle in se fixer  
 Piantata, *af* a row of trees, &c rangée d'arbres, &c *f*  
 Piantatore *sm* a planter planteur *m*  
 Piantazione *af* plantation plantation, *f*  
 Pianto *sm* tears, weeping pleurs, *mpl*, larmes, *pl*

Piantone *sm* a shoot; sprig offspring, descendant rejeton *m* plante *f* descendant, *m*  
 Piana, *af* plain lawn plane lande, *f*  
 Piare *vn* to chirp sing; piauler  
 Piàstra, *af* a plate of any metal dry scab; dollar lame de métal, gale sèche; piastra, *f*  
 Piastrélla *af* a quoit palet *m*  
 Piastrélla *sm* a piece of cloth to spread painters on linge sur lequel on étend les emplâtres *m*  
 Piastriccio *sm* a hodge podge galimatias, *m*  
 Piastrone *sm* a plastron plastron *m*  
 Piastre *vn* to plead go to law contest contend plaider contester disputer  
 Piatore *sm* a pleader quarrelsome fellow disputeur, *m*  
 Piato *sm* a suit at law dispute debate an affair work procès *m* dispute *f* debat *m* affaire besogne, *f*  
 Piatta, *af* a flat boat bateau plat *m*  
 Piattaforma, *af* a platform plate forme *f*  
 Piattello, *sm* a dish assiette *f*  
 Piatteria *af* a set of dishes vaisselle *f*  
 Piatto *sm* a dish course plat service *m*  
 Piatto *a, adj* flat hidden squat plat aplati caché tapi (Di piatto *adv* secretly en cachette) *m*  
 Piattola *af* black beetle cockroach morpion  
 Piattoloso *a, adj* lousy pouilleux  
 Piattone *va* to strike with the back of a weapon frapper avec le plat d'une arme  
 Piattone, *af* a stroke with the flat part of a weapon coup du plat d'une arme, *m*  
 Piazza *af* place square market place, *f*, marche  
 Piazza d'arme a fortified town principal square of a city ville forte, place d'armes *f*  
 Piazzeggiare *va* to walk about se promener  
 Pica, *af* spear pike pique dispute pique dispute *f*  
 Piccare *va* to sting prick offend piquer percer offenser  
 Piccarsi *trf* to boast se glorifier  
 Piccaro *sm* a beggar un gueux *m*  
 Piccata *af* a blow with a pike: coup de pique *m*  
 Piccatigho *sm* haah meat un hachis *m*  
 Picchettrato *a, adj* spotted tacheté  
 Picchetto *sm* picket, (game) piquet *m*  
 Picchiamento *sm* a knocking l'action de frapper *f*  
 Picchiante *sm* a fricandeau fricandeau *m*  
 Picchiapetto *sm* hypocrite hypocrite *m*  
 Picchiare *va* to knock beat heurter, frapper  
 Picchiarsi *trf* to fight se battre  
 Picchiata, *af* a blow coup *m*  
 Picchiare *sm* a soldier armed with a pike piquier, *m*  
 Picchiettare *va* to speckle tacheter  
 Picchiatura *af* spot mouchette, *f*  
 Picchio *sm* a wood pecker knock blow pivoter coup choc *m*  
 Piccia *af* several loaves together: plusieurs pains ensemble, *mpl*  
 Piccino *a, adj* little small petit  
 Picciolèzza *af* smallness petitesse, *f*  
 Picciolo *a, adj* little small petit *m*  
 Piccioneino *sm* a young pigeon pigeonneau, *m*  
 Piccione *sm* a pigeon pigeon *m*  
 Picciuolo, *sm* the stem of fruit queue de fruit, *f*  
 Picco, *a, adj* stung aiguillonné  
 Piccolamente *adv* meanly basement  
 Piccolèzza *af* smallness petitesse *f*  
 Piccolo *a, adj* little small petit court  
 Piccone, *sm* a pick axe pic, *m* pique, *f*  
 Picconiere *sm* a pioneer pionnier *m*  
 Piccoso *a, adj* capacious pointilleux  
 Piccozza, *af* a hatchet: hachette, *f*  
 Picca, *af* the pitch tree: pin sauvage *m*  
 Pidocchiaria, *af* covetousness, idle stuff trifle taquinerie, miserie bagatelle *f*  
 Pidocchio *sm* a louse, vermin pou, *m* ver mine *f* (illeux)  
 Pidocchioso, *a, adj* lousy, full of lice: pou-

**Piéde**, *Pi*, *sm* foot stump, stem of a tree support basis *piéd* tronc d'arbre  
**appui** *m* base, *f* (A *piède* *Appiè* *adv* on foot *à pié* *Gente* *appiède*, *adv* foot soldiers *infanterie* *f*)

**Piedestallo**, *Piedestillo*, *sm* a pedestal *piédés tal*, *m*

**Piéda**, *cf* snare to catch birds *laceta*, *mpl* **Piedistallo** *sm* V *Piedestallo*

**Piéga** *cf* a fold, plait *pli* *repli* *m* (*Pigliare* una *cattiva* *piéga*, to contract a bad habit *prendre* un *mauvais* *habitude*)

**Piegamento** *sm* a folding *pliage* *m*

**Piegare**, *va* to bend, bow, fold, make up, plier *courber*

**Piegarsi** *vref* to submit to persuade, shake se *soumettre* *persuader*, *fléchir*

**Piegatura**, *cf* a folding, fold *plissure*, *f* *pli* *m*

**Pieghevole**, *adj* flexible *pliant* easy *docile* flexible *pliant* facile *docile*

**Pieghevolezza** *cf* flexibility *flexibilité* *f*

**Pieghivolmente** *adv* plially *souplement*

**Pieggiera** *cf* bail, security *garantie* *f*

**Piégo** *sm* a packet of letters *paquet* de lettres *m*

**Piéna**, *cf* a flood of waters *débordement* d'eaux *m*

**Pienamente** *adv* fully *pleinement*

**Pienezza** *Pienitudine* *cf* fullness: *plénitude* *f*

**Piéno** *sm* plenitude *fulness* *plénitude* *f*

**Piéno** *a*, *adj* full, filled, satisfied *plein* rempli *rasassé* (In *piéno* *consiglio* before the whole council *en* *plein* *conseil*)

**Pieuotto** *a*, *adj* plump *replet* *rondelet*

**Piéta** *cf* sorrow *panch* *chagrin* *m* *peine* *f*

**Pietà**, *Pietade* *cf* pity *compassion*, *pitié* *piété* *compassion* *piété* *f*

**Pietanza**, *cf* pittance *allowance* *portion* *f*

**Piética** *cf* a horse *wooden* *horse* *chevalet* *m*

**Pietosamente** *adv* piteously *pitoyablement*

**Pietosetto** *a*, *adj* softened *attendri*

**Pietoso** *a*, *adj* pitiful *pioux*, godly *pitoy* *able* *pieux* *dévo*

**Piétra** *cf* a stone *une* *pierre*, *f* (*Piétra* *da* *fuoco* a *fiut* *pierre* *à* *suif* *f* *Piétra* *da* *paragone* *touchstone* *pietre* *de* *touché* *f* *Piétra* *filosofale* the philosopher's stone: la *pierre* *philosophale* *f*

**Pietrame** *sm* quantity of stones *quantité* de pierres *f*

**Pietrâta**, *cf* a blow with a stone *coup* de pierre, *m*

**Pietrificare** *va* to petrify *piétrifier*

**Pietroso** *a*, *adj* stony *pietreux*

**Piéve** *cf* a parish church *cure* *paroisse*, *f*

**Pifania**, *cf* Epiphany *l'Épiphanie*, *f*

**Pifara**, *cf* a sife *sife* *m*

**l'ifferare** *va* to play on the sife *jouer* du *sife*

**Piffero**, *sm* a sif, sifer *sife* *m*

**Pigamo**, *sm* wild rue *rue* des *prés* *f*

**Piggioramento** V *Peggioramento*, and its derivatives

**Pigliare**, *ta* to trample upon *fouler*

**Pigliatore** *sm* a trampler: *souleur* *m*

**Pigionale** *Pigionante*, *sm* & *adj* tenant *lo* *cataire*, *m*

**Piglione**, *cf* rent *house-rent*: *loyer* *m*, *rente*, *f*

**Pigliamento**, *sm* a taking, prize *l'action* de *prendre*, *prise* *f*

**Pigliare** *va* to take *seize* to receive, accept *deceive* *cheat* *prendre* *saisir*

*recevoir* *accepter* *trouper* *attrapper* (*Pigliar* *terra* *to* *land*: se *débarquer* *Pigliar* *prova* to experience *expérimenter*

*Pigliar* *pôrto* to come to harbour *prendre* *port* *Pigliarsela* *con* *uno* *to* fall out with one *se* *quereller* *Pigliar* *di* *mira*, *to* aim at: *viser* *Pigliar* *fiato* to breathe, take breath *prendre* *haleme*

*Pigliar* *a* *male*, to take amiss *prendre* *en* *mauvaise* *part*. *Pigliar* *partito*, to determine *déterminer*

**Pigliatore**, *sm* a taker *preneur*, *receveur*, *m*

**Pieghevole**, *adj* that may be taken *prenable*

**Piglio** *sm* a taking *prise*, look *countenance*: l'action de *prendre*, *f* *regard*, *m* (*Dar* *di* *paglio* *to* undertake, *seize* upon *en* *treprendre* *saisir*)

**Pigmeo**, *sm*, *a* *pygmy*, *dwarf*: *pygmée*, *nain*, *m*

**Pignatta**, *cf*, **Pignato** *sm* a pot *plpkin*; earthen pot *pot* *m* *marmite*, *f*

**Pignere** *va* to throw *push*: *paint* *jeter*, *pousser* *peindre*

**Pignersi** *vref* to advance *s'avancer*

**Pignone** *sm* a dike *wharf* *digue* *f*

**Pignoramento** *sm* a pledge *gage* *m*

**Pignorare** *va* to give *take* as a pledge: *don* *net* *prendre* *en* *gage*

**Pigolare**, *va*, *to* *pip* (as little birds &c) *plau*

**Pigolone** *sm* brawler *paillieur* *m*

**Pigramente** *adv* slothfully *nonchalamment*

**Picrezza**, *cf* V *Prigrazia*

**Pigrarsi** *vref* to grow idle *devenir* *pareasseux*

**Pigrizia**, *cf* idleness *pareasse* *f*

**Pigro** *a*, *adj* idle *lazy* *pareasseux*; *lent*

**Pila**, *cf* a cistern of stone, pillar: *bassin*, *m*

*pila* d'un *pont* *f*

**Pilastrata** *cf* **pilastrer** *pilastrer*, *mpl*

**Pilastrero** *sm* a pilastrer, pillar *pilastrer* *plur* *m*

**Pilarchera** *cf* dirt *croûte* *éclaboussure*, *f*

**Pilare**, *va* to pound *piler* *en* *un* *pilon*

**Pilicciaio** *sm* a furrier *fourreur* *m*

**Pilio** *sm* a pestle *pilon* *gourdin* *m*

**Pillola** *Pillora*, *cf* a pill *pilule* *f*

**Pillotta**, *sm* a ball *game* at *ball* *balle* *f*

*jeu* *m*

**Pillottare** *va* to haste *flamber*

**Pilo** *sm* a javelin *javelot* *m*

**Pilone** *sm* a pilastrer *pilastrer* *m*

**Piloro** *a*, *adj* niggardly *chiche* *ladre*

**Piloso** *a*, *adj* hairy *full* of hair *velu*

**Pilota**, **Piloto** *sm* a pilot; *pilote* *m*

**Pilucare**, *va* to pick up *grapes* *devoir* *éplucher* *une* *grappe* *de* *raisin*

**Piluccone**, *sm* a pilifer *sauro* *m*

**Pimacero** *sm* a bolster *traversin* *m* [*m*]

**Pimméo** *sm* a pigmy *dwarf* *pygmée*, *nain*

**Pimpinella** *cf* burpet *pimprenelle* *f*

**Pina** *cf* a pine apple *pomme* *de* *pin* *f*

**Pinacolo** *sm* a pinnacle *pinacle* *faîte*, *m*

**Pincerna** *sm* a cup bearer *échanson* *m*

**Pincio** *sm* (marino), a sea *piapus* *priape* *de* *mer* *m*

**Pincione** *cf* a chaffinch *pinçon* *m*

**Pincône** *sm* a booby *dunce* *not* *benet* *m*

**Pindareggiare** *va* to speak affectedly *pin* *darier*

**Pindaresco**, **Pindarico**, *a*, *adj* *pindaric* *pindarique*

**Pineta** *cf* **Pineto** *sm* a wood *grove* of *pin* *s*

*lieu* *planté* *de* *pins* *m*

**Pingere** *va* to paint *push*, thrust *peindre* *pousser*

**Pignersi** *vref* to advance *s'avancer*

**Pingue** *adj* fat *plump* *gras* *replet*

**Pinguédine** *cf* fat *fatness* *graisse* *f*

**Pinguedinoso** *a*, *adj* greasy *graisseux*

**Piniéra**, *cf* a gallery *galerie* *f*

**Pinna** *cf* the fin of a fish *nageoire* *f*

**Pinnacolo** *sm* a pinnacle *pinacle* *faîte*, *m*

**Pino** *sm* a pine tree, ship, vessel *pin* *vaisseau* *navire* *m*

**Pinocchio** *sm* pine *as*; *pignon* *m*

**Pinta** *cf* thrust *push* *impulse* *choc*, *m*

*impulsion*, *instigation* *f*

**Pinto** *a*, *adj* pushed *inclined* *ainted* *poussé* *incliné* *peint*

**Pintore** *sm* a painter *peintre* *m*

**Pintorio**, *a*, *adj* picturesque *pittoresque*

**Pintura**, *cf* painting *peinture* *f*

**Pinzacchio** *sm* a mite, weevil *coason*, *m*

**Pinzette** *cf* *pincers* *pinçettes*, *pl*

**Pinzochera**, *cf* a beguin, sort of nun: *guine* *f*

**Pinzochero**, *a*, *adj* bigot: *bigot* *-ote*

**Pinzocherone** *sm* hypocrite *hypocrite*, *m*

**Pio**, *a*, *adj* pious *godly* *compassion* *pieux* *dévo* *pitoyable*

**Pioggia**, *cf* rain *pluie* *f*

**Pioggiato**, *a*, *adj* rainy *pluvieux*

**Piombaggine**, *cf* a lead mine *mine* *de* *plomb*, *f*

**Piombare**, *va* to be perpendicular *fall* *down* *plumb* *être* *a* *plomb* *tomber* *a* *plomb*

**Piombarsi**, *vref* to lay heavy upon *s'appesantir*

**Piombata**, *cf* lead, silver ore *plombagine*, *f*

**Piombata**, *cf* a leaden bullet *balle* *de* *plomb*, *f*

**Piombato**, *a*, *adj* leaded, heavy: *plombé*; *pesant*

Piombatúra, *cf* V Piombáta.  
 Piombinàre, *vn* to level, clean a privy: pren dre i piombi nettoyer un privé.  
 Piombino, *sm* a plummet plomb *m*.  
 Piombino *a, adv* of the colour of lead plombé.  
 Piombo, *sm* lead level plomb *m*. (A piombo *adv* perpendiculairement.)  
 Piomboso *a, adv*, heavy as lead: péasant, comme le plomb.  
 Pioppa, *cf* Pioppo *sm* a poplar tree: peuplier, *m*.  
 Pióla, *cf* the sole of the foot, green turf plante du pied *f*, gazon *m*.  
 Pióva, *cf* rain pluie *f*.  
 Piovanàto *sm* a curacy charge of a parson cure charge de curé *f*.  
 Piovonello *sm* a poor curate pauvre curé *m*.  
 Piovano *sm* a parson curate curé *m*.  
 Piovano, *a, adv* (aqua), rain water eau de pluie *f*.  
 Piovegiàre *vn* to drizzle bruiner.  
 Piovere *vn* to rain pleuvoir.  
 Piovere a bigonce, to pour with rain plein voir à verse.  
 Piovevole *adv* raining rainy qui pleut.  
 Pioverfo, *cm* a rainy pluieux.  
 Piovegiàre *vn* to drizzle bruiner pleuvoir à petites gouttes.  
 Piovigginoso, *a, adv* rainy damp humide moite.  
 Piovitura, *cf* a shower of rain pluie abon dante *f*.  
 Piovoso *a, adv* rainy pluieux.  
 Piovuto *adv* rained fallen plu tombé.  
 Pipa *cf* a pipe pipe, *f*.  
 Pipistrèllo *sm* a bat chauve souris, *f*.  
 Pipista *cf* agnail pip (disease): envie pipée *f*.  
 Pippionaccio *sm* a blockhead gros lourdaud.  
 Pippionata, *cf* nonsense galimatias *m*.  
 Pippione *sm* a pikeon pigeon *m*.  
 Pira *cf* a funeral pile perfuming pan bûcher *m* cassolotte, *f*.  
 Piramidale Piramidale *adv* pyramidal form of a pyramid pyramidal.  
 Piramide *cf* a pyramid fusée of a watch pyramide, fusée *f*.  
 Pirateria *cf* piracy piraterie *f*.  
 Pirato Pirata *sm* a pirate pirate *m*.  
 Piroetta, *cf* a whirling pirouette piroquette *f*.  
 Piromanzia, *cf* pyromancy pyromancie *f*.  
 Pirómetro, *sm* a pyrometer pyromètre, *m*.  
 Pirone *sm* a lever levier *m*.  
 Pirópo, *sm* a ruby rubis *m*.  
 Piscatario *a, adv* of a fisher, piscatory: de pêcheur.  
 Piscia *cf* urine: urine *f*.  
 Pisciacchera, *cf* Piscialétto *sm*. dandelon pissenlit.  
 Pisciare *vn* to make water pisser.  
 Pisciatójo *sm* urinal pot de chambre, *m*.  
 Pisciatúra, *cf* piss pissing pissant pisse ment *m*.  
 Piscina, *cf* bathing place, bath fish pond piscine *f*, vivier réservoir *m*.  
 Piscio *sm*, urine urine *f*.  
 Piscioso *a, adv* full of urine full of fish mouillé de pissat poissonnier, *f*.  
 Pisello *sm*, pea, pois petit pois *m*.  
 Pispigliare *vn* to murmur murmurer.  
 Pispiglio *sm* a muttering: murmure *m*.  
 Pispino *sm* water work jet d'eau *m*.  
 Pissi pissi: *sm* a buzzing noise chuchoterie *f*.  
 Pisside *cf* a pyx (in which the host is kept) hollow cavity ciboire, creux, *m* cavité *f*.  
 Pistacchio *sm* a pistachio nut pistacchio tree: pistache *f*, pistachier *m*.  
 Pistagna, *cf* a fold founce bord falbala, *m*.  
 Pistulenza V Pestilenza and its derivatives.  
 Pistola *cf* an epistle letter: épître lettre, *f*.  
 Pistóla, *cf* a pistol pistolet *m*.  
 Pistólese *cf* a hanger espèce de couteau de chasse *f*.  
 Pistolésas *cf* an ill written letter: lettre mal écrite *f*.  
 Pistolettata, *cf* a pistol shot: coup de pistolet.  
 Pistore *sm* a baker boulanger *m*.  
 Pitaffio *sm* an epitaph épitaphe *f*.  
 Pitale *sm* the pan of a close stool bassin de garde-robe, *m*.

Pitoccare *va* to beg about: gueuser.  
 Pitocco *sm* a beggar gueux, mendiant, *m*.  
 Pittima *cf* a cordial, epithema épithémé, *m*.  
 Pitta *a, adv* painted peint.  
 Pittore *sm* a painter peintre *m*. (Pittóre da sagbèli a dauber barbouilleur, *m*.)  
 Pittorescant *adv* picturesquely pittoresquement.  
 Pittoréscio, *a, adv* picturesque pittoresque.  
 Pittura *cf* a picture painting tableau, *m*, peinture *f*.  
 Pitturaccia, *cf* a daub barbouillage, *m*.  
 Pitturare *va* to paint peindre.  
 Pittuita *cf* phlegm pituite flegme, *f*.  
 Pitutoso *a, adv* pituitous phlegmatic: pituiteux.  
 Più, *adv* more plus d'avantage. (Più che più *adv* much more beaucoup plus.)  
 Più, *adv* a long while ago il y a long temps.  
 Più presto, Piùtosto *adv* sooner, rather: plutôt.  
 Più volte *adv* several times plusieurs fois.  
 Piúma *cf* a feather down, tuft of feathers feather bed plume *f*, duvet, *m*, aigrette, *f*, lit de plumes *m*.  
 Piunaccio *sm* a pillow oreiller *m*.  
 Piunacciuolo *sm* a little pillow bolster, pillow coussinet, *m*, compresse, *f*, oreiller, *m*.  
 Piunato *a, adv* full of feathers garni de plumes.  
 Piunino *sm* a tuft of feathers aigrette *f*.  
 Piunoso *a, adv* full of feathers: couvert de plumes.  
 Piuolo *sm* a peg cheville *f*, pieu, *m*. (Scála a puoli a ladder échelle de bois, *f*.)  
 Piva, *cf* a bag pipe cornemuse *f*.  
 Piviale *sm* a priest's cape chape *f*.  
 Piviere *sm* the jurisdiction of a parish plover le district d'une paroisse, pluvier, *m*.  
 Pivo *sm* a spark, beau dameret *m*.  
 Pizza *cf* a sort of cake espèce de gâteau *m*.  
 Pizzicagnolo, *sm* cheesemonger porkman: charcutier *m*.  
 Pizzicaquest óne, *sm* a litigious fellow liti gieux *m*.  
 Pizzicare *va* to itch smart, peck pluch: plecter, démanger pincer.  
 Pizzicarolo Pizzicarnoso, *sm* cheesemonger, porkman charcutier *m*.  
 Pizzicata, *cf*, Pizzico *sm* a pinch pinching pincer pincer *m*.  
 Pizzicóre *sm* itching démangeaison, *f*.  
 Pizzicóto, *cf* a pinch pincer *m*.  
 Placabile *adv* placable qu'on peut fêcher.  
 Placabilmente *adv* peacefully doucement.  
 Placamento, *sm*, a pacifying l'action d'apaiser, *f*.  
 Placare *va* to appease calm appaiser calmer.  
 Placanzóne, *cf* an appeasing l'action de fêcher *f*.  
 Placidamente, *adv* quietly placidly tranquillement.  
 Placidézza, Placidità, *cf* quietness placidity gentleness: tranquillité douceur, *f*.  
 Placido *a, adv* gentle quiet doux paisible.  
 Placito *sm* will pleasure gré bon plaisir *m*.  
 Plage, *cf* a climate, coast climat *m*, plage, *f*.  
 Plagiario *sm* a plagiarist plagiaire, *m*.  
 Plagio *sm* plagiarism plagiat *m*.  
 Plantario, *sm*, (fare), to plant: faire une plante *f*.  
 Plasma *sm* a sort of green stone, earthen figure: plume *m*, figure de terre *f*.  
 Plasticare *va* to work in clay faire des ouvrages d'argile.  
 Platano, *sm* a plane tree plane, platane *m*.  
 Platéa, *cf* ground work pit of a theatre: l'aire d'un bâtiment *f*, parterre, *m*.  
 Platonico *a, adv* platonic platonique.  
 Platonismo, *sm* platonian platonisme, *m*.  
 Plausibile *adv* plausible plausible.  
 Plausibilmente *adv* plausibly d'une manière plausible.  
 Plauso, *sm* applause: applaudissement, *m*.  
 Plastro, *sm* a chariot: chariot *m*.  
 Plebágia, *cf* the populace populace, *m*.  
 Plebe *cf* mob dregs of the people: la lie du peuple, canaille, *f*.

Plebéjo, *a*, Plebéo, *a*, *adj* vulgar, mean plebeian vil bas, plebéien  
 Plenário, *a*, *adj* full, plenary plein plénier  
 Plenilúno *sm* full moon pleine lune, *f*  
 Plenipotência, *f* full power: plén pouvoir *m*  
 Pleniopotenziária *sm* plenipotentiary plénipotentiaire *m*  
 Plenitúdin, *f* plenitude plénitude *f* [*m*]  
 Pléttro *sm* the bow of a lyre archet de lyre  
 Pleurisia, Pleuritide, *f* a pleurisy pleurésie *f*  
 Plico, *sm* a packet of letters paquet de lettres *m*  
 Plintite, *sm* a kind of alum sorte d'alun, *f*  
 Plinto, *sm* plinth, square foot of a pillar plinthe, *m*  
 Plorára, *ra* to weep pleurer  
 Plumbéo, *a*, *adj* leaden de plomb  
 Pluralé, *adj* plural pluriel  
 Pluralità, *f* plurality pluralité, *f* [*pluriel*]  
 Pluralmente *adv* in the plural number au pluriel  
 Pluvio *a* *adj* rainy pluvieux  
 Poána, *f* a buzzard buse *f*  
 Pocanza, *f* smallness petitesse *f*  
 Pocciára *va* to suck the breast sucer  
 Pocciósó, *a* *adj* large fat gros gras  
 Pochétto *sm* (used with un) a little un peu *m*  
 Pochézza Po *f* scarcity disette *f*  
 Póco, *a*, *adj* few little peu petite quantité  
 Póco, *adv* little, peu (Póco innanzi *adv* a little while ago depuis peu Póco stánte, *adv* a little after peu après)  
 Pocofila, *f* a silly woman sottie niaise *f*  
 Podágra *f* the gout la goutte, *f*  
 Podagroso *a*, *adj* gouty goutteux  
 Podára *va* to prune trees élaguer les arbres  
 Podére, *sm* a farm estate power authority ferme, terre, *f*, pouvoir *m* puissance *f* [*ment*]  
 Poderosamente *adv* powerfully puissamment  
 Poderoso *a*, *adj* powerful fit sufficient puissant propre suffisant  
 Podestà *f* power dominion pouvoir, *m* puissance *f*  
 Podestà *sm* a bailiff magistrate bailli, *m*  
 Podesteria, *f* the power jurisdiction of a bailiff &c baillie *m*  
 Pódice *sm* the anus l'anus *m*  
 Poéma, *sm* a poem poème *m*  
 Poesia, *f* poetry, piece of poetry la poésie, pièce de poésie, *f*  
 Poéta *sm* a poet poète *m*  
 Poetaccio *sm* a poetaster mauvais poète *m*  
 Poetánte *sm* a rhymist faiseur de vers, *m*  
 Poetäre, *va* to rhyme make verses rimer  
 Poetärsi *verf* to be crowned a poet se faire couronner poète  
 Poetastro *sm* a poetaster poèteau, *m*  
 Poetaggiäre *va* to poetise poétiser  
 Poetácco *a*, *adj* poetical poétique  
 Poetizärsi *va* to versify versifier  
 Poética, *f* the art of poetry la poésie *f*  
 Poeticamente *adv* poetically poétiquement  
 Poetichéria *f* a poetical turn manière poétique *f*  
 Poético *a*, *adj* poetic poétique  
 Poetizärsi *v* Poetaggiäre  
 Poetria, *f* poetry la poésie, *f* [*m*]  
 Poetüzso *sm* a paltry poet mauvais poète  
 Poissäre il ciéto *interj* good God! grand Dieu!  
 Poggerélio Poggetty, *sm* a hillock, little hill coteau *m* colline *f* [*s'élever*]  
 Poggiäre, *va* to ascend mount monter  
 Poggiärsi, *verf* to lean upon s'appuyer  
 Pógró *sm* a hill cliff coteau, tertre *m*  
 Póli, *adv* after then après ensuite (Póli poi, *adv* in fine in short enfin, en conclusion In poi *adv* except excepté hormis E poi a pochi giorn, a few days after peu de jours après)  
 Polché, *adv* when since lorsque puisque  
 Poläre, *adj* polar of the poles polaire  
 Polédro, *sm* a colt poulain bidet, *m*  
 Poléggio *sm* penny royal pouliot *m*  
 Polémica, *f* polemics polémique *f*  
 Polémico *a*, *adj* polemical polémique  
 Poléma, *f* the beak, beak head of a ship éperon, poulain de navire, *m*  
 Poléna, Polénta, *f* chestnut flour made into a pudding: poudin de farine de châtaignes, *m*

Pollarchia, *f* polygarchy polygarchie, *f*  
 Poligamia, *f* polygamy polygamie *f*  
 Poligamo *sm* a polygamist polygame, *m*  
 Poliglotta, *f* a polyglot polyglotte, *m*  
 Poligono *sm* a polygon polygone, *m*  
 Poligrafo, *sm* a polygrapher polygraphe, *m*  
 Póliipo *sm* polypus polype *m*  
 Polypódio *sm* polypody polypode, *m*  
 Polire *va* to clean polish nettoyer, polir  
 Politamente *adv* V Politamente  
 Politessa, *f* politeness cleanliness politesse propreté, *f*  
 Política, *f* policy politics politique *f*  
 Politicamente *adv* politically politiquement  
 Político *sm* a politician politique, *m*  
 Político *a*, *adj* political, crafty shy politique, fin réservé  
 Polito *a*, *adj* clean: polite: propre, poli  
 Politura, *f* V Politúra  
 Polizia, *f* the police la police *f*  
 Polizza *f* a bill note policy billet, *m* cédule police *f* (Polizza di lóto, a lottery ticket billet de lotterie, *m* Polizza di cárico a bill of lading con naissance *m*)  
 Pólia, *f* a spring of water veine d'eau, *f*  
 Pollajo *sm* a poultry yard, coup basse cour *f* poulailler *m*  
 Pollajolo Pollajuólo, *sm* a poulterer poulailler *m*  
 Polláme *sm* poultry volaille, *f*  
 Pollánca *sm* a young turkey dindonneau, *m*  
 Polläre, *va* to pullulate spring up shoot pulluler pousser  
 Pollästra *f* a pullet poularde *f*  
 Pollästro *sm* a pullet chicken poulet, *m*  
 Pollebro *sm* a ninny fool sot niais *m*  
 Polleria *f* a poultry market shop lieu où l'on vend la volaille, *m*  
 Pollézola *f* a shoot sprout cime, *f*, bourgeon *m*  
 Pollice *sm* the thumb le pouce *m*  
 Pollice *f* hen a dang, chaire de poules, *m*  
 Pollinaro *sm* a poulterer poulailler *m*  
 Pollino *sm* a hen a house, poules poules, *m*  
 Póllo *sm* a chicken poulet *m*  
 Pollóné, *sm* a bud sprig sprout jet, rejet bourgeon *m*  
 Polláto *a*, *adj* defiled polluted souillé, taché &c  
 Polluzióne *f* pollution pollution *f*  
 Polmonária, *f* lung wort pulmonaire, *f*  
 Polmone *sm* the lungs poumon *m*  
 Pólo *sm* a pole pole *m*  
 Póli *smpt* the points of a sea compass pôles de l'aiguille *mpl*  
 Polografía *f* polygraphy polygraphie *f*  
 Pólpa *f* calf (of the leg), piece of flesh without any bones fat mollet (de la jambe) *m*, poule chair, *f*  
 Polpaccio *f* the calf of the leg mollet de jambe *m*  
 Polpacciuto *V* Polpóso  
 Polpétta *f* force meat ball andouillette, *f*  
 Pólpo *sm* polypus polype, *m*  
 Polpóso -a Polpúto *a*, *adj* fleshy charnu bien fourni de chair  
 Poláetto *sm* a bracelet bracelet *m*  
 Pólso, *sm* pulse vigour power pouls *m* vigueur, *f*, pouvoir *m*  
 Pólta *f* pap hasty pudding bouillie *f*  
 Poltiglia, *f* mud mire limon, *m*, bourbe *f*  
 Poltighoso, *a*, *adj* muddy, miry bourbeux, vaseux  
 Poltracchi *sm* a colt poulain *m*  
 Poltrire, *va* to sleep, loiter, be idle dormir se dorloter  
 Poltróné, *sm* an idle fellow coward base fellow easy chair paresseux poltron, câche *m* dormeuse *f*  
 Poltroneggiäre, *va* to be idle s'acoquiner  
 Poltroneria, *f* idleness cowardice saînéan use, poltronerie *f*  
 Poltronescamente *adv* idly: nonchalamment  
 Poltronésco *a*, *adj* idle paresseux  
 Poltronière *sm* an idle fellow saînéant  
 Pólve *f* dust powder poudre poussière, *f*  
 Polveraccio *sm* sheep's dung: fumier de brebis *m*  
 Pólvere, *f* powder, dust poudre, poussière

Polveriera, *sf* gunpowder mill powder  
 magazine fabrique de poudre à canon, *f*,  
 poudrière *f*  
 Polverino, *sm* a powder box: priming powder  
 poudrier *m* amorce, *f*  
 Polverio *sm* a cloud of dust tourbillon de  
 poussière *m*  
 Polverista, *sm* a gunpowder maker fabricant  
 de poudre à canon *m*  
 Polverizzamento, *sm* a pulverizing pulvé-  
 risation *f*  
 Polverizzare *va* to pulverize pulvériser  
 Polverizzazión, *sf* pulverization pulvéris-  
 ation, *f*  
 Polveroso, *a*, *adj* dusty poudreux  
 Pomário, *sm* an orchard of apple trees pom-  
 meraie *f*  
 Pomáta, *sf* pomatum pommade, *f*  
 Pome *sm* an apple pomme, *f*  
 Pome d'oro, love apple tomato pomme  
 d'amour, tomate *f*  
 Pomeliato, *a*, *adj* dapple grey pommelé  
 Pometo *sm*, an orchard of apple trees lieu  
 planté de pommiers *m*  
 Pomfolage, *sf* dusty apodum tutie *f*  
 Pomice, *sf* pumice stone pierre ponce *f*  
 Pomiciare *va* to rub with pumice stone  
 pincer  
 Pomière Pomiero *sm* an orchard any place  
 planted with apple trees verger plante  
 de pommiers *m*  
 Pomifero *a*, *adj* fruitful fruitier  
 Pomo *sm* an apple pomme, toute sorte de  
 fruits bons à manger, *f*  
 Pomo di spada the pommel of the hilt of a  
 sword pommeau d'épée *m*  
 Pomoso, *a*, *adj* fruitful fruitier  
 Pompa, *sf* pump show ostentation pompe  
*f* appareil *m* ostentation *f*  
 Pompeggiare, *va* to do any thing with pomp  
 faire quelque chose avec pompe  
 Pomposamente, *adv* pompously pompeuse-  
 ment  
 Pomposità, *sf* pomposity pompe, ostenta-  
 tion *f*  
 Pomposo, *a*, *adj* pompous pompeux  
 Ponderare *va* to counterpoise consider  
 pondre contre balancer considérer  
 Ponderatamente *adv* maturely mûrement  
 Ponderazione, *sf* ponderation pondération *f*  
 Ponderoso, *a*, *adj* ponderous heavy pesant  
 Poudi *sm* bloody flux dysenterie *f*  
 Pondo, *sm* a weight load importance  
 poids fardeau *m* importance *f*  
 Poneau, *sm* the west west wind le cou-  
 chant l'occident vent d'ouest *m*  
 Ponere, *va* to put set mettre placer  
 Ponerimento, *sm* a putting l'act on de mettre *f*  
 Pontore, *sm* a planter poseur, planteur *m*  
 Pontare, *va* to thrust pousser ca appuyant  
 Ponte, *sm* a bridge, scaffold pont échaf-  
 aud *m*  
 Ponte levatoio a drawbridge pont lévis *m*  
 Pontefice, *sm* the Pontif Pope pontife *m*  
 Ponticità, *sf* sharpness âpreté aigreur, *f*  
 Pöntico, *a*, *adj* sharp sour âpre aigre  
 Pontificale, *sm* pontifical book of pontifical  
 rites pontifical *m*  
 Pontificale, *adj* pontifical pontifical  
 Pontificato, *sm* pontifical pontificat *m*  
 Pontificio, *a*, *adj* pontifical pontifical  
 Ponto, *sm* the sea la mer *f*  
 Ponto, *a*, *adj* pricked stung piqué  
 Pontone, *sm* a pontoon ponton *m*  
 Puntura, *V* Puntura  
 Ponzamento, *sm* a struggle: effort *m*  
 Ponzare, *va* to strain, struggle faire des  
 efforts  
 Popolaccio, *sm* the populace la populace *f*  
 Popolano, *sm* a parishioner, an inhabitant  
 paroissien habitant *m*  
 Popolano, *a*, *adj* popular populaire  
 Popolare, *va* to people peupler  
 Popolare, *adj* popular populaire  
 Popolarescamente, *adv* popularly populaire-  
 ment  
 Popolaréscio, *a*, *adj* popular populaire  
 Popolarità, *sf* popularity popularité, *f*  
 Popolarmente, *adv* V Popolarescamente  
 Popolato, *a*, *adj* populous fort habité

Popolazione, *sf* a peopling population: l'ac-  
 tion de peupler un pays, population, *f*  
 Popolazzo, *sm* the populace la populace, *f*  
 Popolésco, *adj* popular populaire (Luogo  
 popolésco *sm* a crowded place: lieu où  
 il y a de la foule *m*)  
 Popolézza, *sf* ignobility mean birth roture, *f*  
 Popolo, *sm* people nation common people  
 poplar tree peuple *m* nation, *f*, le  
 peuple peuplier *m*  
 Popoloso, *a*, *adj* populous bien peuplé.  
 Popone, *sm* a melon melon *m*  
 Poppa, *sf* breast teat, stern of a ship: ma-  
 nelle *f* teton, *m* poupe de navire, *f*  
 Poppare, *va* to suckle têter  
 Poppatola, *sf* a doll poupée *f*  
 Populo, *sm* people peuple *m*  
 Populoso, *a*, *adj* populous peuplé  
 Porca, *sf* a sow slut truie femme sale, *f*  
 Porcajo Porcario, *sm* a swine herd porcher  
 gardeur de cochons *m*  
 Porcellana, *sf* porcelain porcelaine china  
 ware porprier *m*, porcelaine *f*  
 Porcelletto, *sm* a sucking pig cochon de  
 lait *m*  
 Porcello, *sm* a pig hog cochon goret, *m*  
 Porchiria, *sf* filthiness saleté *f*, (*m*)  
 Porchetto, *sm* a sucking pig cochon de lait,  
 Porcile, *sm* hog's sty étable à cochon, *f*  
 Porcino, *a*, *adj* of a hog de cochon  
 Porco, *sm* a hog swine porreau cochon  
 Porco spinoso, a hedge hog herisson, *m*  
 Porco, *a*, *adj* nasty filthy villain, mal  
 propre  
 Porfido, *sm* porphyry porphyre, *m*  
 Porgere, *va* to reach, present, give bring  
 tendre presenter donner apporter  
 Porger credenza, to give credit ajouter foi  
 Porgeri, *verf* to present one's self se pré-  
 senter  
 Poro, *sm* a pore pore *m*  
 Porosità, *sf* porosity porosité *f*  
 Poroso, *a*, *adj* porous poreux  
 Porpora, *sf* purple purple cloth pourpre, *m*,  
 étoffe de pourpre *f*  
 Porporato, *a*, *adj* dressed in purple couvert  
 d'étoffe de couleur de pourpre  
 Porporaggiare, *va* to incline to the purple  
 colour tirer sur le pourpre  
 Porporino, *a*, *adj* of a purple colour de  
 couleur de pourpre  
 Porrata, *sf* a leak potage potage aux poi-  
 reaux *m*  
 Porre, *va* to put place fix settle mettre  
 placer fixer établir  
 Porre caso to suppose supposer poser  
 Por da canto to lay by mettre à côté.  
 Por da parte to hoard up amasser  
 Por giù to lay down mettre bas  
 Porre in uso, in opera, &c., to make use of  
 se servir  
 Porrétta, Porrina, *sf* a leak poireau, *m*  
 Porro, *sm* a wart verrue *f*  
 Porta, *sf* door gate entry, *sm* a porter  
 porte entrée *f* porte faix crochetier *m*  
 Portabile, *adj* portable portable  
 Portacappi, *sm* a portmanteau porte-man-  
 teau *m*  
 Portafaschi, *sm* a hamper verrier, *m*  
 Portafogli, *sm* a portfolio portefeuille *m*  
 Portaflettere, *sm* a pocket book, postman  
 porte lettre facteur *m*  
 Portamantello, *sm* a portmanteau: porte-  
 manteau *m*  
 Portamento, *sm* behaviour look presence  
 carrying bringing conduite *f*, main-  
 tien, port apportage *m*  
 Portamorso, *sm* the rein of a bridle porte-  
 mors, *m*  
 Portante, *adj* carrying portant (Cavállo  
 portante, an ambling horse cheval qui  
 val ambie, *m*)  
 Portantina, *sf* a sedan chair chaise à por-  
 teur *f*  
 Portantino, *sm* a chairman porteur, *m*  
 Portare, *va* to carry, bring allège cite,  
 wear (clothes, &c.) conduct lead, in  
 duce excite protect favour porter,  
 transporter, alléguer citer porter (des  
 habits) couduire, mener, induire, ex-  
 citer favoriser



Portar *via*, *va* to take away: enlever  
 Portarsi *ref* to behave one's self se conduire  
 Portarsi in qualche luogo, to repair to a place  
 se rendre en quelque endroit  
 Portata, *f* quality condition reach shot  
 litter of a she animal qualité, portée  
 portée d'une arme, *f*  
 Portativo, *a*, Portabile, *adj* portable por-  
 tatif, *ive*  
 Portato, *sm* a brood litter a service course  
 of dishes portée, ventrée, *f* service *m*  
 Portatore *sm* a porter carrier porteur *m*  
 Portatura *f* carrying carriage clothes  
 fashion port, *m* habits *mpl* mode *f*  
 Portatura, *f* a litter, produce: portée *f*  
 fruit *m*  
 Portavento *sm* a wind pipe portevent *m*  
 Portella *f* Portello *sm* a little door por-  
 ter's door, wicket petite porte *f*  
 guichet, *m*  
 Portendarsi, *ref* to appear afar off paraître  
 de loin  
 Portento, *sm* a prodigy prodige, *m*  
 Portentoso, *a* *adj* prodigious, portentous  
 prodigieux  
 Portevole *adj* portable tolerable portatif,  
*ive* supportable  
 Portico *sm* portico piazza portique *m*  
 Portiera *f* curtains of a window, door por-  
 tière, *f* rideau *m*  
 Portiere, *sm* a porter portier *m*  
 Portina, *f* a kind of black grape sorte de  
 raisin noir, *f*  
 Portinaro, *sm* porter portier concierge *m*  
 Porto, *sm* port harbour carriage: port  
 havre carriage *m*  
 Porto *a* *adj* presented présenté  
 Portolano *sm* a sea chart door keeper,  
 pilot routier portier pilote *m*  
 Portone *sm* a coach gate porte cochère *f*  
 Portulaca *f* purslain pourpier *m*  
 Portione *f* part portion part portion *f*  
 Posà, *f* a pose rest po *f*, *repos* *m*  
 Posamento *sm* rest quiet repos, *m* l'action  
 de se reposer *f*  
 Posare *va* to set down lay down pose  
 poser mettre bas  
 Posarsi, *ref* to rest se reposer se remettre  
 Posata *f* a pause rest pause *f*, *repos* *m*  
 Posata, *f* a plate with a napkin knife fork  
 and spoon plateau general couvert, *m*  
 argenterie *f*  
 Posatamente *adv* easily posément  
 Posatezza, *f* quiet repose position: air  
 posé, *repos* *m* position *f*  
 Posato *a* *adj* laid strayed posé, rassis  
 Posatoio *sm* a perch in a cage baguette de  
 cage *f*  
 Posatura, *f* settling, dregs sédiment, *m*  
 lie *f*  
 Poscia, *adv* after afterwards après alors  
 Posché *adv* since since that although  
 puisque depuis que quoique  
 Poscritta, *f* Poscritto, *sm* postscript post  
 scriptum, *m* [main]  
 Posdomani *adv* after to-morrow après  
 Positivamente *adv* positively modestly  
 positivement modestement  
 Positivo, *a*, *adj* plain modest, positive  
 simple modest positif *ve*  
 Positura, *f* situation posture situation  
 posture *f*  
 Posizione *f* position, proposal position  
 proposition *f*  
 Posolatura *f* a crupper croupière, *f* [cart]  
 Posposto *sm* the desert, fruits &c le des  
 Posporre *va* to postpone despire, neglect  
 remettre négliger  
 Posposizione, *f* a postponing postposition  
 Possa, Possanza, *f* power force, virtue  
 puissance force vertu *f*  
 Possedere *va* to possess posséder  
 Possedimento *sm* a possessing possession, *f*  
 Posseditore, *sm* a possessor possesseur *m*  
 Possente, *adj* powerful strong, able suffi-  
 cient puissant fort capable suffisant  
 Possentemente, *adv* powerfully puissam-  
 ment  
 Possessione *f* possession, farm, estate  
 possession, métairie, terre, *f*

Possessivo, *a*, *adj* possessive possessif, *ive*.  
 Possesso *sm* possession possession *f*  
 Possessore, *sm* a possessor possesseur *m*  
 Possessorio, *sm* possession possession *m*  
 Possibile, *adj* possible possible  
 Possibilità, *f* possibility: possibilité *f*  
 Posta, *f* a place post a post office *sm*  
 bush anare, track foot step an op-  
 portunity; a settled affair place, poste  
 la poste embûche *f* piège *m* trace;  
 piste occasion favorable, affaire rég-  
 lée, *f*  
 Posta fatta, *adv* on purpose de dessein pré-  
 médité (Andare in posta, to go post  
 courir la poste A posta, *adv* designedly,  
 attentively & dessein, exprès atten-  
 tivement Får la posta to lie in wait  
 être aux aguets)  
 Postema *f* an imposthume apostème *f*  
 Postemato *a* *adj* imposthumped apostumé  
 Postemazione *f* V Postema  
 Postemoso *a* *adj* that has imposthumes  
 qui a des apostumes  
 Postergare *va* to throw behind one's back,  
 despire jeter derrière les épaules, mé-  
 priser  
 Posterì *sm* *pl* posterity la postérité, *f*  
 Posteriore *sm* posterior derrière *m*  
 Posteriore *adj* posterior postérieur  
 Posterità *f* posterity posterity posté-  
 rité postériorité *f*  
 Posticcia *f* the upper part of a ship apos-  
 tis *f*  
 Posticcio *sm* a nursery of trees: terrain  
 plein d'arbres *m*  
 Posticcio *a*, *adj* false, borrowed postiche,  
 faux [après]  
 Posticipare, *va* to differ différer mettre  
 Postiere *sm* a post master maître de postes,  
*m*  
 Postiglione *sm* a postillon postillon, *m*  
 Postilla *f* a note annotation apostille *f*  
 Postillare *va* to make notes apostiller  
 Postillatura, *f* notes, postils notes apos-  
 tilles *mpl*  
 Posto *sm* a place, post situation place  
 poste situation *f*  
 Posto che *adv* although for as quoique  
 car comme  
 Postremo *a*, *adj* last dernier ère  
 Postribolo *sm* a brothel bordel *m*  
 Postulata, *sm* a demand postulate de  
 mande *f*  
 Postumo *a* *adj* posthumous posthume  
 Postura, *f* posture situation secret com-  
 plot posture situation *f* complot, *m*  
 Postutto *adv* entirely tout à fait  
 Postvedere *va* to see after voir après  
 Potabile *adj* potable drinkable potable  
 Potaggio *sm* potage pota, *c* *m*  
 Potagione *f* Potamento *sm* pruning of  
 trees l'action d'élaguer les arbres, *f*  
 Potare *va* to lop prune cut split élaguer  
 les arbres tailler fendre  
 Potatojo *sm* a pruning knife faucille, ser-  
 pette *f*  
 Potatore *sm* a lopper vine dresser qui  
 élague les arbres vigneron *m*  
 Potatura *f* a pruning twigs sprigs of  
 trees l'action d'émonder les arbres, *f*,  
 sarments *mpl* émondes, *mpl*  
 Potazione V Potagione  
 Potentario, Potentato *sm* a potentate sove-  
 reign potentat souverain *m*  
 Potente *adj* powerful potent puissant,  
 fort  
 Potentemente, *adv* powerfully: puissam-  
 ment  
 Potenza, Potenza, *f* power force troops  
 forces, potentiality puissance *f* pou-  
 voir *m*, force *f* troupes forces, *mpl*  
 Potenziale *adj* potential potentiel  
 Potenzialmente *adv* powerfully potentially:  
 puissamment virtuellement  
 Potere Podere *sm* power possession: pou-  
 voir *m* possession *f*  
 Potere, *va* to be able pouvoir  
 Poter essere to be possible être possible.  
 Potestà, *f* power, authority: pouvoir, *m*.  
 autorité, *f*

Potasteria, *cf* V Podasteria  
 Potissimamente, *adv* chiefly: principale-  
 ment.  
 Potissimo, *a, adv* principal principal.  
 Poto *sm* drink la boisson *f*, le boire, *m*  
 Poveraccio, *a, adv* poor, unhappy pauvre  
 malheureux  
 Poveraglia, *cf* idle beggars: truandailles, *pl*  
 Poveramente, *adv* poorly pauvrement  
 Poverello *a*, Poveretto *a, adv* poor, mise-  
 rable pauvre misérable  
 Poverino, *a, adv* unfortunate infortuné  
 Póvero, *a, adv* poor needy vile mean  
 barren neglected pauvre nécessiteux,  
 vil, bas stérile négligé  
 Povertà, *cf* poverty pauvreté *f* [*f*]  
 Posiône, *cf* potion drink pôtion boisson,  
 Posiône *adv* anterior antérieur  
 Posiorità *cf* anteriority antériorité *f*  
 Pózza *cf* a slough mire mare fosse *f*  
 Pozzanghera, *cf* a puddle bourbier *m*  
 Pozzetta *sm* a dimple fossette des joues, *f*  
 Pozzo *sm* a well un puits *m*  
 Pozzo néro, *sm* a sink égout *m*, cloaque, *f*  
 Pozzolano *cf* pozzolana pozzolane *f*  
 Prammatica, *cf* the pragmatic sanction  
 pragmatique *f*  
 Prándere *va* to dine eat dinner manger  
 Prándio *sm* dinner le dîner *m*  
 Prannio *sm* a morion morion, *m*  
 Pranzare *va* to dine dîner  
 Pránzo, *sm* dinner le dîner *m*  
 Pránzo *a, adv* satisfied rassasié  
 Práma, *sm* an emerald émeraude, *f*  
 Prássio *sm* horehound: marrube *m*  
 Prataiôla *cf* a wild hen poule d'eau, *f*  
 Prateлина *cf* a daisy marguerite, *f*  
 Prateria, *cf* meadow prairie *f*  
 Prática, *cf* practice custom plot intrigue  
 intercourse pratique, *f* usage *m*  
 -meuee *f* manage *m* fréquentation *f*  
 (Di prática, *adv* freely easily libre-  
 ment avec assurance)  
 Praticabile *adv* practicable praticable  
 Praticamente *adv* by practice par pratique  
 Praticante *sm* a practitioner praticien *m*  
 Praticare *va* to practise treat consult  
 frequent pratiquer traiter consulter  
 fréquenter [*versé*]  
 Prático *a, adv* skilled expert expérimenté  
 Práto, *sm* a meadow un pré *m* [pré *m*]  
 Pratólino *sm* a mushroom champignon de  
 Pravaménte, *adv* viciously vicieusement  
 Pravità, *cf* depravity dépravation *f*  
 Právo, *a, adv* depraved wicked pervers  
 méchant  
 Præcennare *va* to state before énoncer  
 d'avance  
 Preambolare *va* to make a preamble faire  
 un préambule [ambule, *m*]  
 Præmbolo Præmbulo *sm* a preamble pré  
 Prebenda, *cf* a prebend, provision pré-  
 bende provision *f*  
 Prebendato *a, adv* that has a prebend: qui  
 jouit d'une prébende [ment]  
 Precariamente *adv* precariously précaire  
 Precario *a, adv* precarious précaire  
 Precauzione *cf* precaution précaution, *f*  
 Préce *cf* entreaty prayer prière, *f*  
 Precedente *adv* preceding précédent  
 Precedentemente, *adv* formerly précédem-  
 ment  
 Precedenza, *cf* precedence préséance, *f*  
 Precedere *va* to precede précéder  
 Precentore *sm* precentor précenteur *m*  
 Precessione *cf* precession précession *f*  
 Precesso *a, adv* preceded précédé [*m*]  
 Precessore *sm* a predecessor prédécesseur  
 Precettare *va* to cite citer  
 Precettatore, *sm* a tutor précepteur *m*  
 Precettivo *a, adv* obligatory obligatoire  
 Precetto, *sm* a precept rule précepte, *m*,  
 règle *f*  
 Precettore, *sm* a preceptor précepteur, *m*  
 Precettorello *sm* a pedant pédant *m*  
 Precettoria, *cf* direction direction *f*  
 Precidere, *va* to shorten cut trancher  
 couper  
 Precinto *sm* a precinct inclosure enceinte  
 Precinto, *a, adv* encompassed entouré.

Precipitamento *adv* hastily à la hâte.  
 Precipitamento *sm* overthrow, precipita-  
 tion, ruin renversement, *m*, destruc-  
 tion, ruine *f*  
 Precipitanza, *cf* V Precipitazione  
 Precipitare, *va* to cast headlong, hurry  
 hasten précipiter hâter  
 Precipitato, *a, adv* precipitate précipité  
 Precipitazione *cf* precipitation indiscre-  
 tion précipitation, indiscrétion *f*  
 Precipite *adv* hasty giddy hâte étourdi  
 Precipitoso *a, adv* steep precipitous rash;  
 hasty escarpé téméraire précipité  
 Precipizio, *sm* a precipice downfall préci-  
 pice *m* grande chute *f* (Andare o  
 mandare in precipizio to destroy, squan-  
 der away détruire, dissiper)  
 Precipiuamente, *adv* chiefly sur tout  
 Precipuo, *a, adv* principal, chief principal  
 Precisamente *adv* precisely précisément  
 Precisione, *cf* precision précision *f*  
 Precisivo *a*, Preciso *a, adv* precise exact,  
 just précis exact juste  
 Preciso, *adv* precisely précisément  
 Preclearamente *adv* nobly noblement  
 Preciôro *a, adv* noble famous noble fa-  
 meux [cher; boucher]  
 Preciôdere, *va* to hinder preclude empê-  
 cher  
 Précio *sm* a prayer prière *f*  
 Precogitare *va* to premeditate préméditer  
 Precognizione, Precognoscenza *cf* a fore-  
 knowing prescience prescience, *f*  
 Precognoscere, *va* to foreknow foresee:  
 prévoir  
 Precônio *sm* praise encomium louange *f*,  
 éloge, *m*  
 Preconizzare *va* to praise, extol louer,  
 préconiser [*f*]  
 Preconizzazione *cf* extolling préconisation  
 Preconoscenza, *cf* a fore knowledge prés-  
 cience *f* [voir]  
 Preconoscere *va* to foreknow foresee: pré-  
 connaître  
 Precorrere *va* to fire run dévancer  
 Precursore *sm* a fore runner précurseur *m*  
 Prêda, *cf* prey plunder proie capture *f*  
 (Dare in prêda to give up livrer. Darsi  
 in prêda al vizio to abandon one's self to  
 vice se livrer à la débauche. Darsi in  
 prêda al dolore to abandon one's self to  
 grief se laisser aller à la douleur)  
 Predace, *adv* rapacious of prey rapace de  
 proie  
 Predamento *sm* pillage plunder pillage *m*.  
 Predare *va* to pillage rob piller voler  
 Predatore *sm* a plunderer déprdateur, *m*  
 Predecessore *sm* predecessor prédéces-  
 seur, *m* (I nostri predecessori our forefathers  
 nos ancêtres *mpl*) [uniné]  
 Predéfinito *a, adv* predetermined prédéter-  
 miné  
 Predella, *cf* the reins of a bridle close stool,  
 footstool rênes, *pl* chaise percée, *f*  
 escabeau *m*  
 Predellone *sm* a bench banc *m*  
 Predestinare *va* to predetermine destinée,  
 fix prédestiner destiner arrêter  
 Predestinazione *cf* Predestino *sm* predesti-  
 nation prédetermination *f*  
 Predeterminare *va* to predetermine prédé-  
 terminer [determination *f*]  
 Predeterminazione *cf* predetermination pré-  
 prédéter  
 Predetto *a, adv* foretold prédit  
 Predica, *cf* a sermon, auditory sermon, au-  
 ditore *m*  
 Predicabile *adv* predicable prédicable  
 Predicamento *sm* a preaching predicament  
 prédication *f* prédicament, *m*  
 Predicare, *va* to preach boast praise prê-  
 cher vanter louer  
 Predicato *sm* predicate prédicat *m*  
 Predicatore, *sm* a preacher predicateur *m*.  
 Predicazione, *cf* a sermon, preaching prédi-  
 cation *f*  
 Predicare *va* to foretell prédire  
 Predicmento *sm* prediction prédiction, *f*  
 Prediletto *a, adv* beloved bien aimé.  
 Predilezione, *cf* first love, predilection pré-  
 dilection, *f*  
 Prediligere *va* to love partially aimer avec  
 prévention  
 Predire, *va* to foretell prédire

- Predizione, *cf* prediction prédiction *f*  
 Predominante, *adj* predominant: prédomi-  
 nant (ner)  
 Predominare *va* to predominate prédomi-  
 ner  
 Predominio *sm* predominancy domination, *f*  
 Predone, *sm* a robber, plunderer voleur  
 brigand  
 Preeleggere *va* to pre-elect élire avant  
 Prelezione *cf* pre election pré-lection *f*  
 Preeminenza, *cf* pre eminence pré émi-  
 nence *f*  
 Preesistente *adj* pre-existent pré existant  
 Preesistenza, *cf* pre-existence pré existence *f*  
 Preesistere, *va* to exist before pré exister  
 Prefato, *a, adj* foresaid pré dit sus dit  
 Prefazio, *sm* Prefazione *cf* a preface pré-  
 amble préface *f* pramble *m*  
 Preferenza, *cf* preference préférence *f*  
 Preferibile, Preferibile, *adj* preferable pré-  
 férable  
 Preferimento, *sm* preference préférence *f*  
 Preferire *va* to prefer choisir préférer  
 choisir  
 Prefetto *sm* a prefect préfet *m*  
 Prefiggere, *va* to determine déterminer  
 Prefiggimento, *sm* determination détermi-  
 nation *f* (fix *m* prefix)  
 Prefisso, *a, sm & adj* prefix préfixé  
 Pregadi Pregati *sm* the Venetian senate le  
 sénat de Venise *m*  
 Pregare *va* to pray desire: prier requérir  
 Pregatore *sm* a requester qui prie *m*  
 Pregevole *adj* estimable estimable  
 Pregievole *adj* suppliant suppliant  
 Preghiera, *cf* prayer, desire prière re-  
 quête *f*  
 Pregiabile *adj* valuable estimable estima-  
 ble  
 Pregiabilità, *cf* value prix *m*  
 Pregiare, *va* to prize value priser, estimer  
 Pregiarsi *vref* to glory boast se piquer se  
 faire gloire  
 Pregiato, *a, adj* esteemed estimé *e*  
 Pregiatore, *sm* a prizer estimateur *m*  
 Pregio, *sm* price value prix *m* valeur *f*  
 Pregionato, *a, adj* imprisoned emprisonné  
 Pregiudicante *adj* hurtful prejudicial nui-  
 sible  
 Pregiudicare *va*, to prejudice préjudicer  
 Pregiudicativo *a* Pregiudiciale *adj* préju-  
 dicial, hurtful préjudiciable nuisable  
 Pregiudicio Pregiudizio *sm* prejudice hurt  
 préjudice tort *m*  
 Pregiudizioso *a, adj* prejudicial préjudici-  
 able  
 Pregnante *adj* pregnant enceinte  
 Pugnanza *cf* pregnancy grossesse *f*  
 Pugno, *a, adj* big full grosse, plein  
 Prego *sm* a prayer prière *m*  
 Prelato *sm* a prelate prelat *m*  
 Prelatura, *cf* prelature, superiority préla-  
 ture, supériorité *f*  
 Prelazione *cf* preference, prelateship: pré-  
 férence, prélatrice, *f*  
 Preliare *va* to combat combattre  
 Prelibare *va* to touch upon taste before  
 toucher goûter par avance [essayer]  
 Prelibato, *a, adj* excellent tried excellent  
 Preliminare *sm* preliminary préliminaire  
 Prelucere *va* to precede with a light marcher  
 devant avec une lumière  
 Preludio, *sm* prelude prélude, *m*  
 Prematuramente, *adv* prematurely préma-  
 turement  
 Prematuro, *a, adj* premature prémature  
 Premeditare *va* to premeditate préméditer  
 Premeditazione *cf* premeditation prémedi-  
 tation *f*  
 Prementovato *a, adj* above mentioned sus  
 Prémere, *va* to squeeze press crowd  
 trample upon oppress exprimer,  
 presser fouler opprimer  
 Premessa, *cf* premises prémisses, *pl*  
 Premettere, *va* to put, lay before poser, dire  
 avant  
 Premiare *va* to reward récompenser  
 Premiatore *sm* a rewarder rémunérateur *m*  
 Premiazione, *cf* a rewarding recompense  
 récompense, *f*  
 Preminate *adj* pre-eminent: pré-éminent  
 Preminenza, *cf* pre-eminence pré-éminence, *f*  
 Premio, *sm* a reward récompense, *f*
- Premittore *sm* an oppressor oppresseur, *m*  
 Premittira, *cf* a squeezing: expression  
 Premorienza, *cf* cease before that of  
 another: précédés *m*  
 Premorire, *va* to decrease before prédécéder  
 Premostrare *va* to foreshow présager  
 Premozione, *cf* necessity prémotion  
 Premunire, *va* to caution précautionner  
 Premunirsi *vref* to fortify one's self before-  
 hand se prémunir  
 Premura, *cf* eagerness consequence em-  
 pressement *m* conséquence *f*  
 Premuroso, *a, adj* earnest urgent: pressant  
 urgent [paravant]  
 Prenarrare, *va* to fore declare raconter au-  
 l'ance, *sm* a prince prince, *m*  
 Prencessa, *cf* a princess princess, *f*  
 Principe *sm* a prince prince, *m*  
 Prendere *va* to take accept prendre, ac-  
 cepter  
 Prendersi *vref* lay hold of s'accrocher  
 Prendersi d'amore to fall in love devenir  
 amoureux  
 Prenubile *adj* pregnable prenable  
 Prendimento *sm* a taking prise, *f*  
 Prenditore *sm* a taker preneur *m*  
 Prendone *sm* prebend first, baptismal  
 name prébend, *m*  
 Prenominato *a, adj* above-named ci dessus  
 nommé [paravant]  
 Prenotare *va* to note before marquer au-  
 Prenozione *cf* fore knowledge prévision *f*  
 Prenunciare, Prenzuniare *va* to announce  
 predict annoncer prédire  
 Preoccupare *va* to pre occupy préoccuper  
 Preoccupazione *cf* pre occupation préoc-  
 cupation *f*  
 Preordinare *va* to pre determine prédéter-  
 miner  
 Preparamento *sm* preparation préparation, *f*  
 Preparare *va* to prepare préparer  
 Preparativo *a* Preparatorio *a, adj* pre-  
 paratory préparatif préparatoire  
 Preparazione *cf* preparation préparation *f*  
 Preponderante *adj* preponderant prépon-  
 dérant  
 Preponderare, *va* to preponderate exa-  
 miner d'avance prévaloir  
 Preporre, *va* to prefer place before pré-  
 férer préposer  
 Propositura *cf* V Propositura  
 Proposizione *cf* proposition préposition, *f*  
 Prepotente *adj* very powerful  
 tres puissant, qui a un pouvoir fort  
 étendu  
 Prepotenza, *cf* great power arrogance  
 grande puissance arrogance *f*  
 Prepuzio, *sm* prepuce prépuce, *m*  
 Perogativa, Perogazione *cf* a prerogative  
 prérogative *f* privilège *m*  
 Prerutto *a, adj* steep escarpé  
 Prési: *cf* a prize taking prise capture *f*  
 Présa di genti a band troop bande troupe  
*f* (Dar le prese to give the choice don-  
 ner choix Venire alle prese to come to  
 blows en venir aux prises Di prima  
 presa, *adv* at first sight de premier  
 abord)  
 Presagio *sm* a presage présage, *m*  
 Presagire *va* to presage, forecast. présager  
 Presago, *sm* a diviner devin qui presage *m*  
 Presame, *sm* rennet présure *f*  
 Presbiterale *adj* presbyteral presbytéral  
 Presbiterato *sm* priesthood prêtrise *f*  
 Presbiteriano *a smf & adj* presbyterian  
 presbytérien  
 Presbiterio *sm* a parsonage presbytère *m*  
 Présia *cf* haste hurry hâte presse *f*  
 Présidente *adj* foreseeing prescient pré-  
 voyant prescient  
 Présidenza, *cf* fore knowledge, prescience  
 préséance *f*  
 Prescindere *va* to separate séparer  
 Prescitu *a, adj* foreseen reprobate damned  
 prévu su avant reprouvé, damné  
 Prescinto, *sm* ham, bacon jambon, *m*  
 Prescritibile *adj* prescriptive: prescriptible  
 Prescritto, *sm* a law precept loi *f*  
 cepte, *m*  
 Prescrivere *va* to prescribe limit, fix pre-  
 scrire, limiter marquer

Prescrizione *f* prescription, prescribing  
 prescription ordonnance de médecin, *f*  
 Presedere *vn* to preside *présider*  
 Prescgenza *af* precedence préséance *f*  
 Presentazione, *af* presentation présentation, *f*  
 [subit.  
 Presentaneo *a, adj* quick sudden prompt,  
 Presentare *va* to present *présenter*  
 Presentarsi *vref* to appear *comparaitre*  
 Presentatore *sm* he who presents *qui présente, m*  
 Presentazione *af* presentation présentation,  
 Presente *sm* a present gift présent, don, *m*  
 Presénte *adj* present à présent (Di nel, al presente *adv* now *pr* à présentement)  
 Presentemente, *at* present presently: à présent tout de suite  
 Presentimento *sm* a presentiment *présentiment*  
 Presentire *va* to guess foresee *présentir*  
 prévoir  
 Presuntuoso, *a* *adj* presumptuous *présomptueux*  
 Presenza *Presénzia, af* presence look *présence* *mine f*  
 Presenziale *adj* present présent  
 Personalmente *adv* personally *personnellement*  
 Presoppe *Presopio* *sm* a manger *mangeoire, f*  
 Preservanto *sm* V Preservazione  
 Preservare *va* to preserve *préserver*  
 Preservativo, *a, adj* preservative *préservatif* [tion *f*  
 Preservazione *af* preservation *préservation*  
 Prescio *a* *adj* that has been taken *qui a été pris*  
 Preside *Presidente* *sm* a president *chief*  
 président *chief m*  
 Presidenza *af* presidency *présidence f*  
 Presidire *va* to put a garrison in a town  
 mettre une garnison dans une ville  
 Presidio *sm* a garrison *garnison f*  
 Presidere *va* to preside *présider*  
 Prestitazione *af* preference *préférence f*  
 Premonere *sm* must (of grapes) *inère*  
 goutte *f*  
 Presuntuoso *a* *adj* V Presuntuoso  
 Priano *a, adj* talen begun *pris* *commencé*  
 Pressa, *af* a crowd throng *haste* *hurry*  
 pressa foule *hate f*  
 Pressante *adj* urgent earnest *urgent,*  
 pressant  
 Pressappoco *adv* thereabout à peu près  
 Pressare *va* to urge hurry *presser, hâter*  
 Pressatura *af* pressure *instance f* [f  
 Pressione *af* a pressing pressure *pression*  
 Presso *a, adj* near nigh *proche* *près*  
 Presso *prep* near nigh in comparison *al*  
 most *près* de auprès de en comparai-  
 son *presque* (Gresso a poco *adv* there  
 about à peu près Gresso presso *adv*  
 hard by tout près) [f  
 Pressura *af* oppression vexation *oppression*  
 Presta *af* a loan *emprunt prêt m*  
 Prestamente *adv* quickly *vite*  
 Prestamento *sm* a lending, borrowing *prêt*  
 emprunt *m* [rare  
 Prestante *adj* excellent rare *excellent*  
 Prestanza *af* duty custom *loan* *lending*  
 impôt *taxe* *emprunt prêt m*  
 Prestanzare *va* to lay a tax: mettre un  
 impôt  
 Prestazione, *af* contribution, tax *contri-*  
 bution *f*  
 Prestare *van* to lend borrow *yield* *prê-*  
 ter *emprunter* *lâcher* *céder* (Prestare  
 omaggio to pay homage rendre hom-  
 mage Prestare la mano to assist lend a  
 hand *prêter la main* Prestar féda, to  
 give credit *ajouter foi*)  
 Prestatore, *sm* usurer *usurier m*  
 Prestatura *af* a lending borrowing *prêt*  
 emprunt *m*  
 Prestazione *af* V Prestezza  
 Prestore *sm* thunder bolt *foudre, f*  
 Prestezza, *af* speed *haste*  *célérité, hâte, f*  
 Prestigia *af* V Prestiglio  
 Prestigiare, *va* to bewitch *charmer*

Prestigiatore, *sm* a deceiver: *trompeur, m*  
 Prestigio *sm* illusion charm *prestige: il-*  
 lusion *charme f* *prestige, m*  
 Prestigioso *a, adj* deceitful *trompeur*  
 Prestita, *af* l'réstito *sm* a lending *borrow-*  
 ing *prêt* *emprunt, m*  
 Presto *a, adj* diligent quick *sudden;*  
 ready *diligent vite* *soudain* *prêt*  
 Presto *adv* quickly *promptement*  
 Persuasione, *af* previous persuasion *persua-*  
 sion *anticiper, f*  
 Presunzione, *af* V Presunzione  
 Presumere *va* to presume *présumer, con-*  
 jecturer  
 Presuntore *sm* a presumptuous man *pré-*  
 somptueux, *m*  
 Presuntivo *a, adj* presumptive *présomptif*  
 ive  
 Presunto *a* *adj* presumed *présumé* [f  
 Presuntuosità, *af* presumption *présomption*  
 Presuntuoso, *a, adj* presumptuous *pré-*  
 somptueux  
 Presunzione *af* presumption *conjecture*  
 guess *présomption conjecture f*  
 Presupporre *va* to presuppose *présupposer*  
 Presupposizione, *af* Presupposto *sm* pre-  
 supposition *présupposition supposition*  
 préalable *f* [f  
 Presura *af* a taking capture *prise* *capture,*  
 prise, *sm* a priest *prêtre m*  
 Pretelle *af* a mould *moule m, lingotière, f*  
 Pretendenza *af* pretension *prétention, f*  
 Pretendere *va* to pretend to desire *aim*  
 pretend to prétendre avoir intention  
 viscer  
 Pretensione *af* a pretension *prétention, f*  
 Pretensori *sm* a pretender *prétendant m*  
 Pretendere *va* to leave out *laisser en arrière*  
 Preterito *sm* the preterite *backside* *le pré-*  
 téré *le dernier m*  
 Preternettare *va* to omit *omettre*  
 Preternessione *af* omission *omission f*  
 Preternaturale *adj* supernatural *surnaturel*  
 Preteso *a* *adj* pretended *prétendu*  
 Pretesta *af* l'résteto *sm* a pretence *pretext*  
 prétexte, *mf* *voile m*  
 Pretore *sm* a praetor *préteur m*  
 Pretoria *af* praetor ship *préturé f*  
 Pretoriano *a* *adj* praetorian *pretorien*  
 Pretorio *sm* a praetor's house *pretore m*  
 Pretorio *a, adj* praetorian *pretorien*  
 Pretosmolino *sm* parsley *persil m*  
 Pretamente *adv* plainly *simplement*  
 Pretto, *a* *adj* pure, unmixed *pure, sans*  
 mélange  
 Pretura, *af* praetorship *préturé f*  
 Prevallere *va* to prevail *prevailor*  
 Prevaticamento *sm* V Prevaricazione  
 Prevaticare *va* to prevaticate *prevanquer*  
 Prevaticatore *sm* a prevaticator *prevanti-*  
 cateur *m* [caution *f*  
 Prevaricazione *af* prevarication *prevanti-*  
 cation *f*  
 Prevédenza *af* foresight *prevoyance f*  
 Prevédere *va* to foresee *prevoir*  
 Prevédimento *sm* a fore knowledge *fore-*  
 sight *connaissance* *anticiper* *prevoy-*  
 ance *f*  
 Prevéndia *af* a prebend *prébende f*  
 Prevénimento *sm* prepossession *préoccu-*  
 pation *f*  
 Prevenire *va* to prevent *anticipate* *prévenir*  
 anticiper  
 Preventivamente *adv* first of all *préalable*  
 Prevenzione *af* prevention *anticipation*  
 prévention *anticipation f*  
 Prevertire *va* to pervert *pervertir*  
 Previdenza, *af* foresight *prevoyance, f*  
 Previo *a* *adj* previous *préalable*  
 Previsione, *af* foresight *prevision f*  
 Previsto *a, Previsto* *a* *adj* foreseen *prévu*  
 Previsto, *sm* provost *prévôt, m* (meut  
 Prezosamente, *adv* preciously *précieuse-*  
 ment  
 Preziosità *af* preciousness *excellence, f*  
 Prezioso, *a, adj* precious *précieux*  
 Prezabile *adj* valuable *estimable*  
 Prezzare *va* to prize *apprécier*  
 Prezzatore *sm* a prizer *appréciateur, m*  
 Prezzuolo *sm* parsley *persil m*  
 Prezzo, *sm* price value *reward* *gain* *prix,*  
*m., valeur, récompense, f., gain, m.*

**Pressolàre** *va* to cheapen marchander  
**Pris**, *adv* before, first auparavant  
**Prisapismo** *sm* prisapism prisapisme, *m*.  
**Priego**, *sm* a prayer, desire: prière, *f*, son  
 halt, *m*  
**Prigionàre**, *va* to imprison emprisonner  
**Prigione**, *sf* a prison jail prison *f*  
**Prigione** *sm* a prisoner prisonnier *m*  
**Prigionia**, *sf* imprisonment emprisonnement, *m*  
**Prigioniero**, **Prigioniero**, *sm* a prisoner, a  
 jailer: prisonnier geolier *m*  
**Prima**, *adv* before first auparavant avant  
**Primaschi**, *adv* before that avant que  
**Primasente** *Primasente* *adv* first first  
 of all chiefly principalement sur tout  
**Primario** *a*, *adj* primary chief premier  
 chef  
**Primato** *sm* a primate pre eminence pri  
 mat, *m* primate *f*  
**Primavera**, *sf* the spring le printemps, *m*  
**Primazia**, *sf* primacy primatie *f*  
**Primaziale** *adj* primatial primatial  
**Primegiare** *va* to exceed others primer  
**Principio**, *sm* a plan in some churches  
 principium  
**Primièra**, *sf* primero game at cards prime *f*  
**Primeramente**, *adv* first of all premierement  
**Primiero** *a*, *adj* first premier  
**Primitivo** *a*, *adj* primitive primitif *ive*  
**Primitivamente** *adv* originally, primitively  
 primitivement  
**Primitivo**, *a* *adj* primitive primitif, *ive*  
**Primizia**, *sf* first fruits primices *pl*  
**Primo**, *a* *adj* first chief premier chef  
**Primogenito** *sm* an eldest son aîné *m* *fm*  
**Primogenitore** *sm* a first father premier père  
**Primogenitura**, *sf* primogeniture birth right  
 primogeniture *f* droit d'aînesse *m*  
**Primordiale** *adj* primitive, primordial pri  
 mordial  
**Prince** *sm* a prince prince *m*  
**Principale** *adj* principal principal  
**Principalemente** *adv* chiefly principally  
 principalement  
**Principare**, *va* to domineer dominer  
**Principato** *sm* principality superiority prin  
 cipauté supériorité *f*  
**Principe**, *sm* a prince principal chief  
 prince principal chief *m*  
**Principessa**, *sf* a princess princesse *f*  
**Principiamento**, *sm* a beginning commencement  
 ment *m*  
**Principiare** *va* to begin commencer  
**Principiatore** *sm* beginner qui commence *m*  
**Principio**, *sm* a precept principle origin  
 beginning précepte *m* principe, *m*  
 source *f* commencement *m*  
**Priorato** *sm* a priorship prieuré, priorat *m*  
**Priore** *sm* a prior prieur, *m*  
**Prioria**, *sf* a priory prieuré *f*  
**Priorità**, *sf* pre eminence, priority priorité *f*  
**Priscamente**, *adv* anciently anciennement  
**Prisco** *a*, *adj* ancient ancien  
**Prisma**, *sm* a prism prisme *m*  
**Prismatico** *a*, *adj* prismatic prismatique  
**Pristino** *a*, *adj* former, first pristine  
 premier  
**Privazione**, *sf* Privamento, *m* *V* Privazione  
**Privare**, *va* to deprive priver priver  
**Privarsi**, *refl* to abstain from deprive one's  
 self of se priver  
**Privata**, *sf* sink égout *m*, cloaque, *m*  
**Privatamente**, *adv* privately privément  
**Privativamente** *adv* exclusively exclusive  
 ment  
**Privativo**, *a*, *adj* privative privatif *ive*  
**Privato** *sm* a privy prince's favourite privé,  
*m* garde robe *f* favori d'un prince, *m*  
**Privato** *a*, *adj* private, concealed, hidden,  
 particulier caché  
**Privazione**, *sf* privation privation, *f*  
**Priviguo** *sm* a son in law beau fils, *m*  
**Privilegiare**, *va* to grant a privilege accorder  
 un privilège  
**Privilegio**, *sm* a privilege privilège, *m*

**Privo** *a*, *adj* deprived privé de quelque chose.  
**Prizzato** *a*, *adj* spotted tacheté  
**Pro** *sm* utility, advantage utilité *f* avan  
 tage *m*. (In *pro* e in *contro*, *pro* and  
*con* pour et contre Senza *pro* need  
 lessly inutilement Dar il buon *pro* to  
 congratulate (éclater)  
**Pro** *adj* brave valiant preux vaillant  
**Proavo**, **Proavolo** *sm* great grandfather bis  
 aïenl, *m*  
**Probabile** *adj* probable probable  
**Probabilità** *sf* probability probabilité, *f*  
**Probabilmente** *adv* probably probablement  
**Probazione** *sf* probation proof probation *f*  
**Probità**, *sf* probity; loyalty; probité, loy  
 auté *f*  
**Problema** *sm* a problem problème *m*  
**Problematico** *a*, *adj* problematical pro  
 blématique  
**Probo** *a*, *adj* good loyal bon loyal  
**Proboscide** *sf* an elephant a trunk proboscis:  
 trompe d'éléphant  
**Proccacvole** *adj* *V* Proccaccante  
**Proccaccamento** *sm* a getting seeking quête;  
 recherche, *f*  
**Proccaccare** *adj* industrious industrieux  
**Proccacciare** *va* to get, endeavour chercher,  
 tâcher d'avoir  
**Proccaccatore** *sm* an industrious man homme  
 industrieux *m*  
**Proccaccio** *sm* carrier provision courrier  
 ordinaire *m* provision *f*  
**Proccace**, *adj* rash, petulant téméraire  
 pétulant  
**Procedere** *va* to proceed, spring, proceed  
 from procéder naître  
**Procedimento**, *sm* a going forwards avan  
 cement, *m* (tempête *f*)  
**Procella** *sf* a storm tempest orage *m*,  
 Irocelloso *a* *adj* stormy orageux  
**Processare** *va* to sue faire un procès  
**Processione**, *sf* a procession procession *f*  
**Processivo**, *a*, *adj* progressive progressif,  
 ive  
**Processo**, *sm* a process, action at law,  
 progress procès procès *m* suite *f*  
**Processura** *sf* proceeding, procedure, *f*  
 Irocinio *sm* a compass équerre *f*  
**Proclama**, *sf* a proclamation proclamation, *f*  
**Proclamare** *va* to proclaim proclamer  
**Proclive** *sm* inclination penchant *m*  
**Iroclive** *adj* inclined, bent incliné,  
 sujet à  
**Procon** *sm* a suitor lover amant galant *m*  
**Proconsolato** *sm* proconsulship: procon  
 sulat *m*  
**Proconsolo** *sm* proconsul proconsul *m*  
**Procrastinare** *va* to procrastinate différer  
**Irocrastinazione** *sf* delay procrastination:  
 délai retard *m*  
**Procrastinatio** *sm* *V* Procrastinare  
**Irocreare** *va* to procreate procréer  
**Procreazione** *sf* procreation procréation *f*  
**Procura**, *sf* a letter, power of attorney:  
 procuration *f*  
**Procurazione** *sf* procurator office de pro  
 cureur, *m*  
**Procurare**, *va* to mind take care endea  
 vour strike solliciter faire attention,  
 tâcher procurer agir en procureur  
**Procuratore** *sm* an attorney procureur, *m*  
**Procurazione** *sf* care charge office soin,  
*m* charge, *f* office *m*  
**Procuraria** *sf* possession of an attorney:  
 office de procureur *m*  
**Pròda**, *sf* a bank, shore prow of a ship  
 bord rivage *m* proue *f*  
**Pròde**, *sm* benefit profit utilité *f*, profit *m*  
**Pròde** *adj* valiant brave vaillant brave  
**Prodamente**, *adv* courageously courageuse  
 ment  
**Prodezza** *sf* valour bravoure *f*  
**Prodigality**, *sf* lavishness, prodigality pro  
 digalité, *f*  
**Prodigalizzare** *va* to lavish prodiguer  
**Prodigamente** *adv* prodigally prodigement  
**Prodigio** *sm* a prodigy prodige *m*  
**Prodigiousamente** *adv* prodigiously pro  
 digieusement

Progenia, Progenie *f* progeny issue, race  
 génération extraction, race *f*  
 Progenitor, *sm* ancestor, progenitor an  
 cêtre *m*, [m]  
 Progettare *va* to scheme project projecter  
 Progetto *sm* a project projet *m*  
 Programma, *sm* a proposal programme;  
 programme, *m*  
 Progredere, *va* to advance progress avancer  
 Progressione, *f* progression progression *f*  
 Progressivo, *a*, *adj* progressive progressif,  
 ve  
 Progresso *sm* a proficiency progress avance-  
 ment progrès *m*  
 Prohibere *va* to prohibit défendre  
 Proibitivo *a*, *adj* prohibitory prohibitif,  
 ve [licue *f*  
 Proibizione, *f* prohibition prohibition *f*  
 Progetto *sm* Progettura *f* a project  
 saillie projecture *f*  
 Prolati *a*, *adj* uterine prononce  
 Prolatore *sm* editor éditeur *m* [f  
 Prolozione *f* pronunciation prononciation  
 Prole, *f* issue progeny race progéniture,  
 généralion, *f*  
 Prologo *sm* a long preface prologo-  
 mane, *m*  
 Proficio *a*, *adj* prolific prolifique  
 Profligamente, *adv* with prolixity prolixe-  
 ment  
 Proflissia, *f* prolixity prolixité *f*  
 Proflisso *a*, *adj* prolix tedious prolixe  
 Prolo-are Prologizzare *iam* to tell a long  
 story, make a preamble prologuer, faire  
 un préambule  
 Prologo, *sm* a prologue prologue, *m*  
 Prologazione *f* Prolungamento *sm* pro-  
 longation delay prolongation *f* délai,  
 Prolungare *ia* to prolong prolonger [m]  
 Prolungamente, *adv* diffusely diffusé  
 [ton *f*  
 Prolun-azione *f* prolongation prolonga-  
 tion  
 Promere, *va* to declare show; déclarer  
 taire voir  
 Promessa *f* a promise bail security;  
 promesse caution garantie *f*  
 Promissione *f* a promise permission  
 promiss. perm. *iss* *f*  
 Promettere *ia* to promise promettre (Pro-  
 mettere altrui to bail one répondre pour  
 quelqu'un Promettere bene, to promise  
 well promettre bien)  
 Promettitore, *sm* a security promiser ré-  
 pondant prometteur *m*  
 Prominente *adj* prominent éminent  
 Prominenza *f* eminence, prominence emi-  
 nence *f*  
 Promissione, *f* a promise promesse, *f*  
 Promissorio, -a, *adj* promissory de pro-  
 messe  
 Promissorio *sm* a promissory promon-  
 toire *m*  
 Promosso, *a*, *adj* promoted promu, avancé  
 Promotor, *sm* a promotor promoteur *m*  
 Promovere *va* to promote raise up favour,  
 protect promouvoir soulever favoriser;  
 protéger  
 Promovimento, *sm* Promozione *f* promo-  
 tion preferment promotion, éléva-  
 tion *f*  
 Promulgare *va* to promulgate publish pro-  
 mulguer  
 Promulgazione *f* promulgation, publishing;  
 promulgation, *f*  
 Promuovere *V* Promovere  
 Promuta *f* an exchanging échange *m*.  
 Promutare, *va* to exchange échanger [f  
 Promutazione *f* permutation permutation  
 Promutopé, *f* a great grandchild arrière-  
 petit-fils [impl.  
 Pronipoti, *impl* successors successeurs,  
 Prono *ad* prone inclined porté enclin  
 Pronome *sm* pronoun pronom *m*  
 Pronunciato *a*, *adj* celebrated célèbre  
 Pronosticamento *sm* Pronosticaenza *f* prog-  
 nostication, foretelling pronostic, *m*  
 Pronosticare *va* to foretell, prognosticate,  
 pronostiquer  
 Pronosticatore *sm* one that foretells, prog-  
 nosticator; pronostiqueur *m*.

**Prognostication**, *af* Pronóstico, *sm* prognostication, prognostic pronostic, indice, tement.  
**Prontamente**, *adv* quickly promptly prompt  
**Prontâre**, *va* to importune; importuner  
**Prontâre**, *eref* to endeavor; s'efforcer  
**Prontezza**, *af* quickness, promptness, importunity promptitude importunité, *f*  
**Prontitudine**, *af* readiness of mind vivacité, *f*  
**Pronto**, *a, adv* ready quick bold fierce prêt prompt hardi fier (Pronto all'ira, passionné colère, chaud)  
**Pronunciare** V Pronunziare and its derivatives  
**Pronunzia**, *af* Pronunziamento, *sm* pronunciation pronunciation *f*  
**Pronunziare** *va* to pronounce forcé publiciser, declare prononcer prédire publiciser déclarer  
**Pronunziatore** *sm* who pronounces: qui prononce *m* [action *f*]  
**Pronunziamento** *af* prononciation prononciation  
**Propagare** *va* to propagate, multiply propager multiplier  
**Propagatore** *sm* a propagator, celui qui  
**Propagazione** *af* propagation propagation *f*  
**Propagamento** *sm* a planting of young vines l'action de provigner *f*  
**Propaginare** *va* to propagate the vine in crease provigner la vigne étendre  
**Propagazione** *af* a plantain, of young vines l'action de provigner *f*  
**Propagare** *af* a layer of a vine provin *m*  
**Propalare** *va* to declare, divulge maniester divulguer  
**Prope** *adv* near hard by: auprès proche  
**Propendere**, *va* to incline pencher  
**Propensione** *af* propensity propension *f*  
**Proprietà**, *af* propriety property interest advantage propriété intérêt avantage *m*  
**Proprietario**, *sm* a proprietor propriétaire *m*  
**Propinare** *va* to drink one's health boire à la santé de quelqu'un  
**Propinquità**, *af* neighbourhood propinquity voisinage *m* proximité *f*  
**Propinquo**, *a, adv* near allied proche, allié  
**Propinqui** *smpl* relations parents *mpl*  
**Proprio**, *sm* propriety propriété *f*  
**Proprio**, *a, adv* proper propre, à soi.  
**Proprio**, *adv* V Propriamente  
**Propiziare** *va* to propitiate rendre propice  
**Propiziatore** *sm* a mediator médiateur *m*  
**Propizatorio**, *a, adv* propitiatory propitiatoire  
**Propizazione** *af* propitiation propitiation *f*  
**Propizio**, *a, adv* propitious propice  
**Propondere** *va* to propose proposer  
**Proposimento** *sm* purpose intent propos, résolution *f*  
**Proporre** *va* to propose determine proposer déterminer  
**Proporzionale**, *adv* proportional proportionnel  
**Proporzionalità**, *af* proportion proportion *f*  
**Proporzionalmente** *adv* proportionally proportionnellement  
**Proporzionare** *adv* to proportionate proportionner  
**Proporzione** *af* proportion proportion *f*  
**Proporzionevole**, *adv* proportionable proportionné.  
**Proposito** *sm* discourse talk resolution intent cause motive reason propos sujet, *m*, résolution intention cause, *f*, motif *m* raison *f* (A proposito, *adv* apropos, by the by à propos)  
**Propositura**, *af* a provostship prévôté *f*  
**Proposizione** *af* proposition, purpose, resolve proposition, *f*, propos, *m*, résolution, *f*  
**Proposta**, *af* purpose, intent proposition propos *m* intention proposition, *f*  
**Proposto** *sm* a provost, president discourse intent purpose prévôt president, propos, *m*, intention *f* dessein *m*  
**Propriamente** *adv* properly, really proprement, vraiment

**Proprietà**, *af* propriety, property propriété, *f*  
**Proprietario**, *sm* a proprietor; propriétaire *m*  
**Proprio**, *sm* propriety propriété *f*  
**Proprio**, *a, adv* proper, à propre, com mode  
**Proprio** *adv* V Propriamente  
**Propugnacolo**, **Propugnaculo** *sm*, a rampart; bulwark rempart, boulevard *m*  
**Propugnare** *va* to defend, support défendre soutenir  
**Propugnatore**, *sm* a defender défenseur, *m*  
**Propulsare** *va* to repulse repousser  
**Proquo** *sm* cattle; troupeau de gros bétail, *m*  
**Prora**, *af* a prow of a ship; proue *f*  
**Prurito** *sm* an itching démangeaison *f*  
**Proroga**, *af* prorogation prorogation, *f*  
**Prorogare** *va* to prorogue proroger  
**Prorogativa**, *af* arrogation arrogance *f*  
**Prorogazione**, *af* prorogation prorogation, *f*  
**Prorompere**, *va* to rush out sortir avec violence  
**Prosa**, *af* prose prose *f*  
**Prosaico**, *a, adv* prosaic prosaïque  
**Prosapia**, *af* lineage family lignée fa mille *f*  
**Prosaire** *va* to write in prose écrire en prose (Prosaire alcuno to banter one railler)  
**Prosaistico**, *a, adv* prosaic prosaïque  
**Prosatore** *sm* a writer in prose prosateur, *m*  
**Proscenio** *sm* the stage la scène *f*  
**Prosciogliere** *va* to absolve deliver absoudre délivrer  
**Proscioglimento** *sm* an absolution delivery freeing absolution délivrance *f*  
**Proscioltto**, *a, adv* absolved *scilicet* absous libre (Il proscioltto workdays jours ouvriers *mpl*)  
**Prosciutare** *va* to dry up dessécher  
**Prosciutto** *sm* ham jambon *m*  
**Proscribere**, *va* to outlaw, proscribe proscrire  
**Proscrizione** *af* outlawry, proscription proscription *f*  
**Prosequente** *adv* following suivant  
**Proseguimento**, *sm* a continuance continuation *f*  
**Prosequire** *Prosequitare* *va* to continue prosecute continuer poursuivre  
**Proselito** *sm* a proselyte proselyte *m*  
**Prosodia** *af* prosody prosodie *f*  
**Prosonuosità** *af* presumption presumption, *f*  
**Prosonuoso** *a, adv* presumptuous présomptueux  
**Presopopia** **Presopopeya** *af* prosopopeia figure of rhetoric ostentation ostentation, *f*  
**Prosperamente** *adv* fortunately prosperously heureusement & souhait  
**Prosperare**, *can* to make prosperous be successful, prosperous prosper faire prospérer prospérer  
**Prosperazione** *af* V Prosperità  
**Prosperevole** *adv* prosperous prospère  
**Prosperevolmente** *adv* prosperously heureusement  
**Prosperità**, *af* prosperity good state of body prospérité, *f* embonpoint *m*  
**Prospero**, *a, Prosperoso*, *a, adv* prosperous, happy stout lusty prospère heureux, robuste bien portant.  
**Prospettiva**, *af* perspective perspective *f*  
**Prospettivista** *sm* a perspective painter peintre de perspective, *m* [ve  
**Prospettivo**, *a, adv* perspective perspectif  
**Prospetto** *af* a prospect aspect, *m*  
**Prossimamente** *adv* lately next il n'y a pas long temps proche  
**Prossimano** *a, adv* near contiguous allied, related proche contigu parut proche  
**Prossimanza**, **Prossimità**, *af* proximity, alliance proximité alliance, *f*  
**Prossimo**, *a, sm/ & adv* neighbour near: related allied prochain, proche, parent allié *m*  
**Prostendarsi** *eref* to prostrate one's self stretch one's self se prosterner s'étendre  
**Prosterdarsi**, *eref* to be afflicted être consterné  
**Prosternere**, *va* to overthrow renverser

Prostérner*si*, *vref* to prostrate one's self *se* prosterner  
 Prostéro, *a*, *adj* overthrown, prostrated  
 renversé prosterné  
 Prostituire *va* to prostitute, demean, vilify:  
 prostituer avilir  
 Prostituta, *sf* a prostitute prostituée *f*  
 Prostituzione, *sf* prostitution prostitution *f*  
 Prostrare *va* to throw down jeter par terre  
 Prostrarsi *vref* to prostrate one's self *se*  
 prosterner  
 Prostrazione *sf* an overthrow prostration  
 dejection weakness renversement  
 abattement, *m* faiblesse *f*  
 Prosuamre *V* Presumere and its derivatives  
 Proatto *sm* ham jambon *m*  
 Proteggere *va* to protect protéger  
 Protendere, *va* to extend stretch étendre  
 Proterarsi *vref* to stretch one's self *st*  
 dre  
 Protèria, Protervità *sf* arrogance obsti-  
 nacy arrogance opiniâtreté *f* [her  
 Protèro *a*, *adj* arrogant proud arrogant  
 Protèso *a* *adj* stretched étendu  
 Protèsta, Protestazione *sf* a protestation  
 protest protestation *f*  
 Protestante *sm* a protestant protestant *m*  
 Protestàre, *va* to protest protester  
 Protestazione, *sm* a protestation protesta-  
 tion *f*  
 Protèto *sm* a protest pretence protèti  
 prètèxe *m*  
 Protettorale *adj* of a protector de protecteur  
 Protettorato *sm* a protectorship office de  
 protecteur *m*  
 Protèttore *sm* a protector protecteur, *m*  
 Protezione *sf* protection protection *f*  
 Pròto *a* *adj* chief principal premier  
 chef [m  
 Protocollo *sm* a protocol register protocole  
 Protodidascalo *sm* first master premier  
 maître *m* [m  
 Protomartire *sm* protomartyr protomartir  
 Protomédico *sm* first physician premier  
 médecin, *m*  
 Protonotariato *sm* dignity of a prothonotary  
 dignité de protonotaire *f*  
 Protoplaste *sm* first orator premier  
 orateur *m*  
 Prototipo *sm* prototype prototype *m*  
 Prototipo *a*, *adj* original original  
 Protraere Protrarre *va* to draw lines figures  
 &c protract tirer des lignes des  
 figures &c allonger  
 Protrazione *sf* a drawing off lines &c l'action  
 de tirer des lignes &c *f*  
 Protribunali (judicial pro tribunali) to sit  
 upon a trial juger  
 Protuberanza *sf* protuberance protubé-  
 rance *f*  
 Prova, Prova *sf* proof essay trial ex-  
 perience bravery testimony witness  
 épreuve *f* essay *m* experience vail-  
 lantise, *f* témoignage, *m* (A prova  
 on trial à l'épreuve)  
 Provabile *adj* *V* Probabile  
 Provabilità, *sf* probability probabilité, *f*  
 Provabilmente *adv* probably probablement  
 Provação Provação *sf* Provação *sm*  
 a proof essay mark testimony épreuve  
*f* essay *m* marque *f* témoignage, *m*  
 Provano *a* *adj* obstinate obstiné  
 Provare *va* to prove make good try  
 taster grow thrive prouver, essayer  
 tâter croître venir bien *f*  
 Provação *sf* trial proof: essay, *m* épreuve  
 Proveciarsi *vref* to take the advantage of  
 a advantage profiter [gain *m*  
 Provecio *sm* advantage gain advantage  
 Provedenza, *sf* providence, provision pro-  
 vidence provision, *f*  
 Provedere *va* to provide pourvoir  
 Provedimento *sm* precaution precaution *f*  
 Proveditore *sm* purveyor pourvoyeur *m*  
 Provenimento *sm* success, event; succès  
 événement, *m*  
 Provenire *va* to grow thrive, proceed,  
 derive croître venir provenir dériver  
 Provènto, *sm* income, profit route, *f*, profit  
*m*.

Proverbiale, *adj* proverbial proverbial  
 Proverbialmente, *adv* proverbially prover-  
 bialement  
 Proverbiare, *va* to scold, reprimand: reprimander, gronder  
 Proverbiarsi, *vref* to be abusive se chanter  
 pouille  
 Proverbio *sm* a proverb abuse, offence  
 proverbe *m* injure *f*  
 Proverbiamente *adv* angrily avec colère  
 Proverbiato *a* *adj* injurious offensive  
 injurieux offensant  
 Provéto, *a*, *adj* in years old avancé en  
 âge, vieux ille  
 Proveolmente *adv* *V* Probabilmente  
 Provianda, *sf* victuals vivres *mpl*  
 Providamente *adv* carefully avec soin  
 Providenza I rovidenza, *sf* providence fore-  
 sight providence prévoyance *f*  
 Pròvido *a*, *adj* foreseeing provident pré-  
 voyant  
 Provincia, *sf* periwinkle (plant) pervenche  
 Provincia, *sf* a province province *f*  
 Provincialato *sm* provincialship provin-  
 cialat *m*  
 Provinciale *sm* a provincial provincial *m*  
 Provinciale *adj* provincial of a province  
 provincial  
 Provocamento *sm* provocation provocation *f*  
 Provocante *adj* *V* Provocativo  
 Provocare *va* to provoke provoquer  
 Provocativo *a* *adj* provocative provocatif  
 ve  
 Provocazione *sf* provocation provocation, *f*  
 Provedenza *sf* *V* Providenza  
 Provvedere *va* to provide observe mind  
 order remedy pouvoir observer  
 avoir l'œil ordonner remédier  
 Providimento *sm* precaution care pro-  
 viding precaution *f* soin *m* provision *f*  
 Proveditore *sm* purveyor pourvoyeur *m*  
 Proveditore *sf* purveyorship charge de  
 pourvoyeur *f* [ment  
 Providutamente *adv* prudently prudem-  
 ment  
 Provveduto *a* *adj* prudent provided  
 prudent pourvu  
 Providamente *adv* carefully soigneuse-  
 ment  
 Provvidente *adj* cautious prudent, pro-  
 vident prudent, prvoyant  
 Providenza *sf* providence providence *f*  
 Provvido *a* *adj* provident wise soigneux  
 sage  
 Provisione, *sf* provision: provision, *f*  
 Provvisare *va* to make verses extempore  
 improvise faire des improvisés  
 Provisionale *adj* provisional provisionnel  
 Provisionare *va* to give a pension donner  
 des appointements  
 Provisioe *sf* provision pension wages  
 commission provision pension *f*  
 gages *mpl* commission, *f*  
 Provviso *sm* extempore impromptu un  
 promptu *m*  
 Provvisore *sm* an extempore poet poète  
 qui fait des improvisés  
 Provisto *a* *adj* ready prepared prêt  
 Prua *sf* a prow proue, [dispose  
 Prudente *adj* prudent prudent  
 Prudentemtu *adj* prudently prudemment  
 Prudentia *sf* prudence prudence *f*  
 Prudere *va* to smart itch démanger  
 Prudere *sm* itching démangeaison *f* [f  
 Prugna, *sm* a plum prune prunier *m* prune  
 Prugno *sm* a plum tree prunier *m*  
 Prugnola *sf* a wild plum prunelle *f*  
 Prugnolo *sm* a bullace tree prunellier, *m*  
 Pruina *sf* hoar frost givre, *m* bruine, *f*  
 Prunoso *a*, *adj* frosty couvert de gelées  
 blanches  
 Pruna, *sf* prune plum prune *f*  
 Prunaja, *sf* Prunajo *sm* a place full of thorny  
 bushes lieu épineux plein de ronces et  
 de buissons, *m*  
 Pruneto, *sm* a thorny place haid d'épines, *f*  
 Pruno *a* a hramble thorn roice épine, *f*  
 Prunoso *a*, *adj* thorny plein d'épines  
 Prùva *sf* proof trial épreuve *f* essay, *m*  
 Prurigne *sf* itching démangeaison, *f*  
 Pruriginoso, *a*, *adj* that causes itching  
 qui cause de la démangeaison.



**Prurire**, *va* to itch démanger  
**Prurito**, *sm* an itching temptation, desire  
 démangeaison tentation, envie *f*  
**Prúzza**, *ef* smart, itching démangeaison *f*  
**Pubblicaménte**, *adv* publicly publiquement  
**Pubblicaménto**, *sm*, a publication publica-  
 tion *f*  
**Pubblicano**, *sm*, publican publicain *m*  
**Pubblicare** *va* to publish, confiscate pub-  
 licher confisquer  
**Pubblicatore** *sm* publisher proclamateur, *m*  
**Pubblicaménto** *sm*, Pubblicazione *ef* publi-  
 cation publicity publication publi-  
 cité *f*  
**Público** *sm* the public le public *m*  
**Público** *a*, *adv* public notorious known  
 public notoire connu (Dónna pub-  
 blica a prostitute prostitution *f*) *m*  
**Pubertá**, *ef* puberty puberté, *f* âge nubile  
**Pubescénte** *adv* that has attained the age of  
 puberty qui est arrivé à l'âge nubile  
**Pubblicare** *V* Pubblicare and its deriva-  
 tives  
**Pudicaménte** *adv* modestly pudiquement  
**Pudicia** *ef* pudicity modesty pudicité *f*  
**Pudico** *a*, *adv* modest chaste pudique,  
 chaste  
**Pudore** *sm* modesty pudeur *f*  
**Puerile** *adv* puerile childish puérile  
**Puerilitá**, *ef* puerility puérilité *f*  
**Pueriliménte** *adv* childishly puérilement  
**Puerizia** *ef* infancy childish action en-  
 fance action puérile *f*  
**Puerpera** *ef* a woman in child bed accou-  
 chée *f*  
**Puerpério** *sm* child bed lying in couche *f*  
**Pugilata**, *sm* a boxing match pugilat *m*  
**Pugillo** *sm* a pinch of herbs &c pincée  
 d'herbes &c *f*  
**Pugna** *ef* a combat battle debate con-  
 test combat *m* bataille *f* débat *m*  
 dispute *f*  
**Pugnáce** *adv* warlike pugnacious guerrier  
 martial  
**Pugnaceménte** *adv* in a hostile manner  
 hostilement  
**Pugnálata**, *ef* a blow with a dagger coup  
 de poignard, *m*  
**Pugnále** *sm* a dagger poignard *m*  
**Pugnare** *va* to combat contrast oppose  
 combattre contraster opposer  
**Pugnazione** *ef* a combat combat *m*  
**Pugnello** *sm* a handful une poignée *f*  
**Pugnénte** **Pungénce** *adv* poignant sharp  
 stinging poignant âcre piquant  
**Pugnare** **Pungere**, *va* to sting prick net-  
 tle; piquer, choquer, affliger  
**Pugnerécio**, *a*, *adv* pricking, sharp piquant  
**Pugnetto** *sm* a little handful spur prick  
 petite poignée *f* aiguillon *m*  
**Pugniménto** *sm* a stinging, contrition, re-  
 penting piqûre contrition *f*  
**Pugniticcio** *sm* a spur aiguillon, *m*  
**Pugnitójo** *sm* *V* Pungitójo  
**Pugno**, *sm* the fist a cuff handful hand  
 writing poing coup de poing *m* p i g-  
 née de quelque chose, main, écriture *f*  
 (Dare un pugno to give a blow lâcher  
 un coup de poing)  
**Púla**, *ef* husk, chaff balle, *f*  
**Púce**, *ef* a flea puce *f*  
**Púcella**, *sm* a maid virgin pucelle vierge  
**Púcellággio** *sm* maidenhead pucelage  
**Púcellóna**, *ef* an old maid pucelle avancée  
 en âge *f*  
**Púcescécca** *ef* a pinch, pinching pinçon *m*  
**Púcinello**, *sm* punchinello punchinelle, *m*  
**Púclino**, *sm* chicken poussin *m*  
**Púlcro** *a*, *adv* handsome fine beau, joli  
**Pulédro**, *sm* a colt púlain bidet, *m*  
**Puléggia**, *ef* a pulley poulie *f*  
**Puléggio**, *sm* penny royal, pouliot, *m*  
**Púlica**, **Púliga**, *ef* a knot in the glass: bulle  
 d'air  
**Púlice**, *ef* a flea: puce *f*  
**Púliménto** *sm* a cleaning polishing poli-  
 ment, *m*, polissure *f* le poli, *m*  
**Púlisce** *va*, to polish smooth, clean scour  
 polir, lustrer, nettoyer, émonder  
**Púliménto**, *adv* cleanly, proprement.

**Pulitèzza**, *ef* cleanliness politeness, grace-  
 fulness elegance propreté politesse,  
 manière agréable élégance, *f*  
**Pulito** *a*, *adv* clean neat polished, even,  
 equal polite genteel pretty propre  
 net poli, uni égal gentil, joli.  
**Pulito** *adv* cleanly proprement.  
**Pulitóre**, *sm* a polisher polisseur, *m*  
**Pulitura** *ef* a polishing polissure *f*  
**Pulizia** *ef* cleanliness, neatness netteté,  
 propreté *f*  
**Pullulaménto**, *ef* a budding forth germi-  
 nation *f*  
**Pulluláre** *va* to pullulate bud forth spring  
 up multiply pulluler bourgeonner,  
 sortir multiplier  
**Pullulazione**, *ef* *V* Pullulaménto  
**Pulmonáno** *a*, *adv* of, belonging to the  
 lungs pulmonaire  
**Pulpito** *sm* a pulpit chaire à prêcher, *f*  
**Pulsáre** *va* to beat, knock frapper  
**Pulsazione** *ef* pulsation, beating of the  
 pulse pulsation *f*  
**Pulzóno** *sm* a punch puncheon poinçon, *m*  
**Pungénce**, *adv* pungent stinging piquant  
**Pungentiménte** *adv* sharply vivement  
**Pungere** *va* to prick smart sting piquer  
 piquer  
**Pungétto** *sm* a goad spur aiguillon épe  
**Pungigliato** **Pungiglione** *sm* the sting of  
 bees wasps &c goad aiguillon des  
 abeilles guêpes &c aiguillon *m*  
**Pungiménto** *sm* a stinging piqûre *f*  
**Pungitivo** *a*, *adv* poignant sharp poignant  
 aigre  
**Pungitájo** *sm* a goad, sting aiguillon *m*  
**Pungoláre** *va* to prick spur piquer ai-  
 guillonner  
**Púgolo** *sm* a goad aiguillon *m*  
**Punibile**, *adv* punishable punissable  
**Punigione** *ef* Puniménto *sm* punishment  
 châtiment punition *f* châtiement *m*  
**Punire** *va* to punish punir  
**Punitóre** *sm* a punisher celui qui punit, *m*  
**Punizione** *ef* punishment punition *f*  
**Púnta** *ef* a point tout pleurisy pointe *f*  
 bout, *m* pluréale, *f*  
**Puntáglia**, *ef* a combat, debate combat,  
 débat *m*  
**Puntále**, *sm* a tag aiglet ferret d'aiguilette,  
*m* (Puntále di fibbia the tongue of a  
 buckle ardillon *m*)  
**Puntalménte**, *adv* punctually, jointly: ex-  
 actement, conjointment  
**Puntáre** *va* to press urge point, punctu-  
 ate presser, pousser pointer  
**Puntáta**, *ef* a thrust coup de pointe *m*  
**Puntatura** **Puntazione** *ef* punctuation:  
 ponctuation *f*  
**Puntázza** *ef* an iron point lardière, *f*  
**Puntázzo** *sm* a promontory, cape promon-  
 toire, *m*  
**Punteggiáménte** *sm* *V* Puntátura  
**Punteggiáre** *va* to point, punctuate pon-  
 tuer  
**Punteggiatura**, *sm* a sticking pricking  
 pointillage *m*  
**Puntelláre**, *va* to prop, support étayer  
 appuyer *m*  
**Puntello** *sm* a prop support étai support,  
 Punténte, *adv* pointed sharp pointu, aigu  
**Punteruólo** *sm* a bodkin weevil, mite:  
 poinçon charançon *m*  
**Puntiglio** *sm* puntiglio pointillier, *f*  
**Puntiglioso** *a*, *adv* captious, punctilious  
 pointilleux  
**Púnto** *sm* a point an instant, difficulty,  
 article passage, state, condition a  
 wrangling sutch point, instant, *m*  
 difficulté, *f* article, passage état, *m*,  
 condition, pointillier *f* point de cou-  
 ture, *m* (Essere in buon púnto in a good  
 state of body être en embonpoint Púnto  
 per púnto *adv* exactly exactement.)  
**Púnto**, *a*, *adv* stung pricked piqué  
**Púntóno**, *sm* a point: pointe, grosse pointe, *f*  
**Puntello**, *sm* a prop étai support, *m*  
**Puntóno**, *adv* with a point de la pointe.  
**Punctuále** *adv* punctual ponctuel  
**Punctualità**, *ef* punctuality: ponctualité, *f*

**Puntualmente** *adv* punctually *ponctuelle* *ment*  
**Puntura** *sf* a pricking sorrow *pang piq*  
*ûre f* chagrin, *m*, peine *f*  
**Puntuto** *a, adj* pointed pointu  
**Punzechlaré, va...** to sting prick: picoter  
*piquer*  
**Punzechlaré, sf** spots speckles tavelure  
**Punzellaménto** *sm* a pricking solicitation  
*l'action de piquer sollicitation, f*  
**Punzellaré** *va* *V* Punzechlaré  
**Punzióne** *sf* a pricking, picotement, *m*  
**Punzón** *sm* a box on the ear coin to stamp  
*money with* gourmaide *f* poinçon,  
*pour graver la monnaie m*  
**Pupilla, sm** the eye ball *pruclle de l'œil, f*  
**Pupillare** *adj* of a pupil *pupillaire*  
**Pupillo, sm** a pupil *pupille m*  
**Puraménto** *adv* purely *purement*  
**Purché** *adv* provided that *pourvu que*  
**Pûre** *adv* nevertheless also likewise néan  
*moins aussi pareillement*  
**Pureché, adv** if if so *si, si leut ainsi*  
**Purello, a** luréto *a* *adj* neat, unadulter  
*ated pur sans mélange*  
**Purêza** *sf* purity *pureté f*  
**Purga, sf** a purge *purgation, f*  
**Purgagione** *sf* Purgaménto, *sm* a purging  
*purgation f*  
**Purgäre** *va* to purge, purify clean decrease  
*moderate purger purifier uettoir, r*  
*diminuer modérer*  
**Purgataménto** *adv* correctly *correctement*  
**Purgativo, a** *adj* purgative *purgatif ve*  
**Purgatorio** *sm* purgatory *purgatoire m*  
**Purgatório** *a* *adj* purgative *purgatif ve*  
**Purgatura** *sf* filth dirt ordure *immon*  
*dices fpl*  
**Purgazióne** *sf* purgation *purgation f*  
**Purgo** *sm* a fuller's mill *moulin à foulon m*  
**Purificäre** *va* to purify, purge *purifier* *m*  
*purger*  
**Purificatório** *sm* a purificatory *purificateur*  
**Purificazióne** *sf* purification *purification f*  
**Purità** *Puridade* *sf* purity cleanness *pureté*  
*netteté f*  
**Puritän, sm** a puritan *puritain m*  
**Pûro** *a* *adj* pure clean chaste *pur net*  
*chasté*  
**Purpureo** *a* *adj* purple *pourpre purpurin*  
**Purulento** *a* *adj* rotten *purulent purulent*  
**Purulenza** *sf* purulency *putridity puru*  
*lence f*  
**Pusillanimité, adv** pusillanimously  
*lâchement*  
**Pusillanimitä** *sf* pusillanimity *pusillan*  
**Pusillanimo** *a* *adj* pusillanimous *pusil*  
*lanime*  
**Pusillitü** *sf* smallness meanness *petitesse,*  
*bassesse f*  
**Pusillo** *a* *adj* little mean *petit bas*  
**Püstola, Pustula** *sf* a pustule blister *pus*  
*tule, f*  
**Putativo** *a* *adj* putative *reputed putatif*  
**Putire** *vn* to stink *puer sentir mauvais*  
**Pûre** *adv* rotten *putrid pourri putréfié*  
**Putréfäcine** *sf* putrefaction *putrefaction f*  
**Putredinós** *a* *adj* rotten corrupt *putrid:*  
*pourri putrescent*  
**Putrefäre** *va* to putrefy *putréfier*  
**Putrefattivo** *adj* corruptible *corruptible*  
**Putrefazióne** *sf* putrefaction *putrefaction f*  
**Putridäme** *sm* rotten things *tas de choses*  
*pourries* *m* *[see pourrir]*  
**Putridire** *vn* *Putridirre* *vn* to grow rotten  
**Putriditü, sf** rottenness, *putridity* *pourri*  
*türe f*  
**Putrido, a, adj** rotten, corrupt, *putrid:*  
*pourri putride*  
**Putridüme** *sm* corruption, rotten matter  
*corruption f* *tas de pourritures m*  
**Pûta, sm** a magpie *pie f* magot, *m*  
**Pûtto, sm** a child infant, *m*  
**Pâtto** *a, adj* venal, whorish: venal; *de*  
*putain*  
**Pûzza, sf** pus corruption, stink ill smell  
*pus sang corrompu m* *puanteur, f*  
**Pûzzäre, vn** to stink, smell badly: *puer,*  
*sentir mauvais*  
**Pûzzo, sm, a** stench: *puanteur, f*

**Pûzzola** *sf* a sort of ant pole cat *sorte de*  
*fourmi putois m*  
**Pûzzolente** *Pûzzoso, a, adj* stinking, filthy  
*puant sale*  
**Pûzzûra, sf** stench infection *filthiness:*  
*puanteur, infection f, ordure, f*

**QUA, adv** here *ici* (Di quä, *adv* this way  
*par ici* Di quä a di là *on both sides*  
*déca et delä des deux côtés* In quä, *adv*  
*till now* *jusqu'à* *present*)  
**Quäcquero** *sm* a quaker *quacre m*  
**Quädernäle** *Quädernario* *sm* *quadrain stanza*  
*of four verses* *quadrain, couplet de quatre*  
*vers m*  
**Quäderno** *sm* a writing book *bedin a garden*  
*cahier* *carte de jardin m* (Quäderno di  
*foglio a quire of paper* *main de papier f*)  
**Quädra** *sf* a quadrat *cadran m*  
**Quädragenärio** *a, adj* quadragenary *quad*  
*ragénare*  
**Quädregésima** *sf* l'ent le Carême *m*  
**Quädregésimo, a, adj** the fortieth *quarau*  
*tième*  
**Quädraménto** *sm* quadrature, squaring *qua*  
*drature f*  
**Quädraugoli** *sm* a quadrangle *figure quad*  
*rangulaire f*  
**Quädraüte** *sm* a quadrant *cadran m*  
**Quädriäre** *va* to square *make square fit*  
*plene* *carre* *convainc* *plaire*  
**Quädtrato** *sm* a square *un carre m*  
**Quädtrato** *a* *adj* square *well set* *carré*  
*bien formé*  
**Quädritura** *sf* quadrature, squaring *quad*  
*rature f*  
**Quädriölo** *sm* a bolt shot from a cross bow  
*square brick* *stone* *parking* *terre* *e*  
*carreau d'arbalète* *carreau curclet,*  
*m*  
**Quädriétto** *sm* a square stone *carreau m*  
**Quädriénio** *sm* the space of four years  
*l'espace de quatre ans m*  
**Quädriforme** *adj* square *carré* *de figure*  
*carrée*  
**Quädriuga, sf** a carriage drawn by four horses  
*char attel de quatre chevaux m*  
**Quädriuglia** *sf* quadrille a band of soldiers  
*quadrille* *troupe de soldats f*  
**Quädriméstre** *sm* the space of four months  
*l'espace de quatre mois m*  
**Quädripartire** *va* to divide into four parts  
*partager en quatre* *m*  
**Quädrivio** *sm* a cross street road *carrefour*  
**Quädro** *sm* a picture square frame *bordu*  
*tableau* *carre* *cadre m* *bordure f*  
**Quädri** *smpl* garden beds *carreaux de jar*  
**Quädro** *a* *adj* square *carre* *[din npl]*  
**Quädriäcru** *sm* a brick *brique f*  
**Quädriupede** *sm. & adj* quadruped *quadr*  
*pède m* *[pler]*  
**Quädriupläre** *va* to quadruplicate *quadru*  
**Quädriuplo** *a, adj* quadruple *fourfold quad*  
*ruple*  
**Quädnro** *adv* here within *ici* *dédans*  
**Quägnü** *Quägnüso* *adv* down here, in this  
*world* *ici bas* *en ce monde ci*  
**Quägghia** *sf* a quail *caille f*  
**Quäghiaménto** *sm* coagulation *curdling:*  
*coagulation f*  
**Quäghläri** *vn* to curdle *se cailler*  
**Quäghliatura** *sf* coagulation *curdling* *coagu*  
*lation, f*  
**Quägliäre** *sm* a quail pipe *courcaillet, m*  
**Quälche, adv** any some *whosoever* *quel*  
*que* *quelques, quconque* *quelconque*  
**Qualchedüno** *Qualcuno* *a* *adj* somebody,  
*some* *quelqu'un* *quelque*  
**Qualcosa** *sf* something *quelque chose, f*  
**Quäle** *pron* who *which* *what* *lequel*  
*lequel* *qui*  
**Quäle** *adv* as *such* *comme* *tel* *quel*  
**Quälisso** *pron* who *what* *qui* *quel*  
**Qualissimä** *ra* to qualify distinguish: *quali*  
*fier* *distinguer*  
**Qualificäto** *-a, adj*, rare, illustrious: *rare,*  
*illustre.*

Qualificacão, *sf* qualification qualification  
 Qualia, *sf* quality quality *f* [façon, *f*  
 Qualmente, *adv* as how: comme de quelle  
 Qualora *adv* whenever: toutes les fois que  
 Qualisla Qualivôglia, *adv* whosoever what  
 soever: quiconque, quelque ce soit  
 Qualunque, *adv* whoever qui que ce soit  
 (Qualunque vólte Qual vólta, whenever  
 toutes les fois que)  
 Quando *adv* when since quand, puisque  
 (Quando che sia, some time or other  
 quelque fois)  
 Quandochê *adv* when lorsque quand  
 Quandunque, *adv* whenever toutes les fois  
 que  
 Quantità, *sf* quantity, quantité *f* [bien  
 Quanto *a, adv* how much how many com  
 Quanto *adv* as far as much tant que, au  
 tant que  
 Quantochê *adv* although quoique  
 Quantunque, *adv* whosoever as many how  
 much how many quelconque, autant  
 de combien  
 Quantunque *adv* although quoique  
 Quaranta, *adv* forty quarante  
 Quarantâna *sf* forty days quarantaine, *f*  
 Quarantésimo *a, adv* fortieth quarantième  
 Quarantigia, *sf* a guarantee garantie *f*  
 Quarantina, *sf* forty, quarantine quaran  
 taine *f*  
 Quarantotto *adv* forty eight quarante huit  
 Quarantottî *empl* the forty eight Senators of  
 Florence les quarante huit Sénateurs de  
 Florence *mpl*  
 Quare *adv* why? pourquoi?  
 Quarésima, *sf* Lent le Carême *m*  
 Quaresimale *sm* sermons preached in Lent  
 les sermons du Carême *mpl*  
 Quaresimale *adv* of Lent du Carême  
 Quarta *sf* a quart quarter quartan, *m*  
 la quatrième partie du Zodiaque *f*  
 Quartâna, *sf* a quartan ague fièvre quarte *f*  
 Quartâna, *a, adv* well set lusty quartered  
 bien rabitu écartelé  
 Quarterone *sm* the quarter of the moon:  
 quartier de la lune *m*  
 Quartato *a, adv* noble on father and mother's  
 side qui prouve quatre quartiers de  
 noblesse *[m]*  
 Quarteruolo *sm* a couuter jeton de cuivre  
 Quartiére Quartieri *sm* a quarter fourth  
 part quarters quartier quart, quartiers  
*mpl* [chal de logis *m*  
 Quartermastro, *sm* a quarter master maré  
 Quartina, *sf* V Quindici  
 Quarto *sm* the fourth part quart *m*  
 Quarto *a* *adv* the fourth quatrième  
 Quartodécimo *a, adv* the fourteenth qua  
 torzième  
 Quasi *adv* almost, as if: presque environ  
 comme si (Quasi quasi thereabouts  
 peu s'en faut)  
 Quasimêdo *adv* almost presque environ  
 Quasch, Quassiso, *adv* up here, here above:  
 ici haut  
 Quaternário, *sm* V Quaternário  
 Quattamêdo, *adv* by stealth en cachette  
 Quatto, *a*, Quattone, *adv* squatting, still  
 concealed tapi carlié balisé  
 Quattordici *adv* fourteen quatorze  
 Quattrinello, Quattrino, *sm* a small coin un  
 liard *m*  
 Quattrino Quattrini *empl* money argent, *m*  
 Quattro, *adv* four quatre (Quattro tempora,  
 the four ember weeks les quatre temps)  
 Quattrocento *adv* four hundred quatre cents  
 Quattromila *adv* four thousand quatre mille  
 Quelli quelli quî, pron he they, those  
 celui ceux là ces  
 Quelchesia, *adv* whoever it may be qui que  
 ce soit  
 Quello, pron. ac: that celui, ce que  
 Quêre, *sf* an oak tree chêne, *m*  
 Querceto, *sm* a place planted with oaks:  
 chênaie, *f*  
 Quêrcia, Querce, *sf* an oak chêne *m*  
 Quercino, *adv* (Legno quercino) oak timber  
 bois de chêne, *m*  
 Querela, *sf* lamentation, plaint: lamenta  
 tion; plainte, *f*

Querelare, *va* to indict, accuse accuser  
 Querelarsi, *refl* to complain, lament se  
 plaindre lamenter  
 Querelatore, *sm* plaintiff accusateur *m*  
 Querelatório -a, Quereloso, *a, adv* doleful,  
 complaining triste, de plainte  
 Querente *adv* enquiring qui demande  
 Querimônia, *sf* lamentation: lamentation, *f*  
 Querulo Queruloso, *a* *adv* doleful, groan  
 ing querulous triste plaintif, ve  
 Quêrito, *sm* a demand question demande  
 question *f* [celle, *f*  
 Quêssô *a, adv* this very same celui  
 Quêssî, pron he ce cet celui ci  
 Questionamento *sm* a questioning question  
 Questionare *va* to question questionner  
 Questione *sf* a question question, *f*  
 Questioneggiamento V Questioneggiamento  
 Questioneggiare V Questioneggiare  
 Questo, *a* pron this ce cet cette  
 Questore *sm* a questor questeur *m*  
 Questoria Questura, *sf* the dignity of a ques  
 tor questure *f*  
 Quetamente *adv* quietly tranquillement  
 Quetanza *sf* a receipt, acquittance quit  
 tance *f*  
 Quetare *va* to pacify calm acquit one of a  
 debt pacifier calmer donner quittance  
 quitter  
 Quetarsi, *refl* to be quiet easy s'appaiser  
 Queto, *sm* a receipt quittance *f*  
 Queto, *a, adv* quiet easy tranquille, con  
 tent  
 Qui *adv* here in this world ici dans ce  
 monde (Di qui, *adv* from hence di ci  
 Frâ qui a otto di eight days hence di ci  
 a huit jours)  
 Quicento *adv* here within ici dedans  
 Quidità, Quidità, *sf* quiddity the essence of  
 a thing quiddité essence *f*  
 Quidinto *adv* here within ici dedans  
 Quiditudo *a* *adv* essential de l'essence  
 Quiescente *adv* quiescent tranquille  
 Quiescere *sm* to rest, repose  
 Quiescente *adv* quietly tranquillement  
 Quetanza, *sf* a receipt acquittance acquit,  
*m* quittance *f*  
 Quetare *va* to quiet tranquilliser  
 Quetazione Quête *sf* rest quiet quiet  
 ness repos *m* paix quitude, *f*  
 Quetezza *sf* repose peace repos *m*, paix *f*  
 Queto *a* *adv* quiet calm paisible calme  
 Quicento *adv* here within ici dedans  
 Quinci *adv* from hence, after then there  
 fore di ci par ici après ensuite à  
 cause de cela (Quinci e quindi, here  
 and there par ci par là.)  
 Quincilôtre *adv* here about ici au tour  
 Quindécimo *a, adv* fifteenth quinzème  
 Quindi *adv* from thence that way after  
 then therefore de là par là après  
 ensuite à cause de cela (Da quindi  
 innânzi hereafter henceforth doréna  
 vant Per quindi, from the same place, du  
 même endroit)  
 Quindécimo *a* *adv* V Quindécimo.  
 Quindici, *adv* fifteen quinze  
 Quind oltre, Quinôltre *adv* thereabouts  
 environ par là  
 Quinquagénario, *a, adv* fifty years old: quin  
 quagénare  
 Quinquagésima *sf* quinquagésima Sunday:  
 quinquagésime *f*  
 Quinquagésimo *a, adv* fiftieth cinquantième  
 Quinquénio *sm* space of five years cours  
 de cinq ans *m*  
 Quinta, *sf* a quint, fifth (in music) quinte  
 diapente, *f*  
 Quintadécima, *sf* full moon pleine lune *f*  
 Quintale *sm* quintal, hundred weight  
 quintal, *m*  
 Quintâna, *sf* a quintal (a post, &c., to run  
 at): quintaine *f*  
 Quintérno, *sm* a quire of paper: main de  
 papier *f*  
 Quintessenza, *sf* quintessence quintessence  
 Quinto *a, adv* fifth cinquième  
 Quinto, *sm* a fifth part cinquième partie *f*  
 Quintuplo *a, sm & adv* quintuple, five fold:  
 quintuple, *m*

Quisquilha, Quisquilla, *sf* filth, sweepings :  
ordures balayures, *fp*  
Quisquiaménto *sm* dispute, contest dis-  
pute *f* débat, *m*  
Quisquione *va* to dispute, debate dis-  
pute *f* débat, *m*  
Quisquionatore *sm* a litigious man disputeur,  
Questione *sf* a question doubt strife  
dispute, law suit process question *f*  
doute débat, *m*, dispute, *f* procès,  
*m*  
Quisquioneggiamento *sm* a dispute dispute *f*  
Quisquioneggiare *va* to dispute dispute *f*  
Quisquionevole *adj* questionable de question  
Quisquianza *sf* a quittance receipt cession  
quittance remise cession *f*  
Quisquiere *va* to discharge décharger d'une  
obligation  
Quisquiere *adv* there then là dans ce lieu là,  
alors dans ce temps là  
Quisquiere vicino, *adv* thereabouts dans ces  
environs  
Quisquiere entro *adv* therein là dedans  
Quisquiere medesimo *adv* in that very place là  
même  
Quisquiere *adv* afterwards après ensuite (Di-  
quisquiere *adv* from thence de là de cet en-  
droit là. Non molto di quisquiere lontano not  
far from thence pas bien loin de là.)  
Quisquiere V Quisquiere  
Quisquiere *sf* quota, quotation contribution  
cotisation *f*  
Quisquiere *va* to set in order arranger  
Quisquiere *adv* daily journallement  
Quisquiere *sm* a daily quotidian, daily quoti-  
dien  
Quisquiere *sm* order arrangement arrange-  
ment ordre *m*  
Quisquiere, *sm* quotient quotient, *m*

**R**ABBARO *sm* a child petit enfant *m*  
Rabbarbo Rabbarbero *sm* rhubarb rhu-  
barbe *f*  
Rabbaruffare *va* to pull about, rumple  
chiffonner  
Rabbassamento *sm* abatement, diminution  
rabais *m*  
Rabbassare *va* to abate rabaisser  
Rabbattarsi *ref* to meet again se ren-  
contre  
Rabbattuffarsi *va* to turn upside down  
mettre sens dessus dessous  
Rabbellire *va* to embellish anew embellir  
de nouveau  
Rabbellire, *ref* to grow handsomer de-  
venir plus beau  
Rabbellire *va* to patch up mend rapiè-  
cer raccommoder  
Rabbia, *sf* rage fury lust sensuality  
rage fureur furie sensualité *f*  
Rabbino *sm* a rabbin rabbin *m*  
Rabbiosamente, *adv* furiously avec rage  
fureur  
Rabbioso *sm*, *adj* enraged mad enragé  
Rabboscire *va* to take with one's teeth  
again reprendre avec les dents (Rab-  
boscire fasci &c to fill up remplir  
jusqu'au bout)  
Rabboscire *va* to grow calm se calmer  
Rabbondare *va* to abound abonder  
Rabbonire *va* to appease appaiser  
Rabbraiciare *va* to embrace again embras-  
ser de nouveau  
Rabbrenciare *va* to mend réparer  
Rabbreviare *va* to shorten again abrégé  
davantage  
Rabbruscamento, *sm* darkness obscurcisse-  
ment *m*  
Rabbruscarsi *ref* to grow dark s'obscurcir  
Rabbruscarsi *ref* to grow dark s'obscurcir  
Rabbruscarsi *ref* to grow dark s'obscurcir  
Rabbruscamento, *sm* disorder dérangement,  
*m*  
Rabbuffare *va* to disorder déranger  
Rabbuffarsi *ref* to grow dark, stormy  
pull one another about se troubler,  
s'obscurcir, en venir aux prises.

Rabbuffo *sm* a reproof rebuke rebuffade,  
mercuriale *f*  
Rabbuffare Rabbuffarsi *ref* to grow dark  
s'obscurcir se faire nuit  
Rabbescare *va* to adorn with Arabesques  
orne d'Arabesques  
Rabesco *sm* Arabian work, arabesque Ara-  
besque *m*  
Rabido *sm*, *adj* enraged furious rabid: en-  
ragé furieux  
Raccapizzare *va* to comprehend find out  
again comprendre retrouver [ler  
Raccapitolare *va* to recapitulate récapituler  
Raccapriccio *sm* a fright horror effroi,  
*m* horreur *f*  
Raccapricciare *va* to terrify effrayer  
Raccapricciarsi *ref* to tremble for fear fré-  
mir de peur  
Raccapriccio *sm* dread horror frisson *m*  
horreur *f*  
Raccattare *va* to retrieve redeem acquie-  
re pick up amasser recouvrer racheter  
acquiescer amasser  
Raccattare *va* to patch up rapièrer  
Raccendere *va* to light again rallumer  
Raccendimento *sm* a lighting again l'action  
de rallumer *f*  
Raccennare *va* to show again montrer  
derechef  
Raccerciare *va* to surround hoop again  
environner rôler de cerceaux  
Raccertare *va* to assume again give a re-  
tract rassurer donner retraite  
Raccertarsi, *ref* to be heartened again se  
rassurer  
Raccetto *sm*, *adj* kindled again rallumé  
Raccettatore *sm* a host hôte qui donne  
retraite  
Raccetto *sm* a lodging retreat logement,  
*m* retraite *f*  
Raccettare, *va* to comfort appease calm  
consoler appaiser calmer  
Raccettarsi *ref* to make one's self easy  
se tranquilliser  
Racchetta *sf* a racket raquette *f*  
Racchiudere *va* to inclose shut up encom-  
passer contain s'enclore comprendre  
Racchiudere, *va* to mend patch raccom-  
moder [reche-  
Racchiudere *va* to strike again frapper de  
Racchiudere *va* to reception accueil *m*  
Racchiudere *va* to usher back up lodge  
entertain, contain observe note re-  
masser lover recevoir chez soi con-  
tenir observer noter (Racchiudere  
l'alito to take breath respirer l'alito  
liere gli spiriti to recover one's strength  
se rétablir)  
Racchiudere *sm* a heap gathering re-  
ception recollection amas *m* l'action  
d'amas *f* accueil *m* réception *f*  
raccolimento *m*  
Racchiudere *sm* a gatherer cueilleur *m*  
Raccoltrice *sf* a midwife accoucheuse *f*  
Raccolta *sf* a collection reception crop,  
harvest recueil *m* collection *f* al-  
cuel *m* reception récolte *f*  
Raccoltare *sm* a gatherer cueilleur *m*  
Raccomandazione *sf* recommendation pro-  
tection, defence recommendation, pro-  
tection defense *f*  
Raccomandamento *sm* a recommending  
recommendation *f*  
Raccomandare *va* to recommend suspend  
hang recommend suspendre at-  
tacher  
Raccomandatore *sm* a protector recom-  
mender protecteur *m*  
Raccomandazione *sf* recommendation re-  
commendation *f*  
Raccomandigia, *sf* a letter of recommenda-  
tion lettre de recommandation *f*  
Raccomiare *va* to dismiss congédier  
Raccomodamento, *sm* a mending raccom-  
modage *m*  
Raccomodare, *va* to mend raccommoder  
Raccomodare, *va* to accompany again  
ramener  
Raccomodamento, *sm* a mending raccom-  
modage *m*

Racconciare *va* to mend reconcile rac  
commoder reconciler  
Racconciare *sm* a mender, repairer rac  
commoder, *m*  
Raccòncio *sm* reparation réparation *f*  
Raccòncio *a, adj* mended patched re  
paired réparé, refait raccommodé  
Racconfermàre *V* Riconfermàre  
Racconfortàre *va* to comfort console  
Racconoscere *V* Riconoscere  
Racconsegnàre *va* to return, restore rendre  
ce qu'on nous avait consigné  
Racconsolàre *va* to console consoler  
Racconsolatore, *sm* a comforter consola  
teur *m*  
Raccontàbile *adj* memorable mémorable  
Raccontamento, *sm* an account récit  
conte *m*  
Raccontàre *va* to relate tell raconter  
counten [c]uer  
Raccontarsi, *vref* to be reconciled se recon  
Raccontatore *sm* a relator raconteur *m*  
Raccontò *sm* an account relation relation  
Racconto *a, adj* related raconté [*f*]  
Raccoppiàre *va* to combine combiner  
Raccorciamento *sm* a shortening raccour  
cissement *m*  
Raccorciare *va* to shorten raccourcir  
Raccordamento *sm* remembrance souvenir  
*m*  
Raccordare Raccordarsi *V* Ricordare  
Raccordare *va* to reconcile reconciler [*f*]  
Raccordazione *f* remembering souvenir  
Raccordarsi, *vref* to return from one's error  
revenir de son erreur  
Raccorre *va* to gather recueillir *V* Rac  
cogliere  
Raccortire *va* to shorten raccourcir  
Raccortirsi *vref* to sit squat s'accroupir  
Raccostare *va* to approach again rapprocher  
Raccozzamento *sm* a gathering assemblage  
*m*  
Raccorzare *va* to bring together  
Raccrescere *va* to augment increase still  
more augmenter encore  
Raccrescimento, *sm* augmenting augmen  
tation [*f*]  
Raccusare *va* to accuse again accuser dere  
Raccuolàre *va* to pick clean grapes to  
pick up grappiller glaner  
Raccolo *sm* a bunch of grapes remainder  
rest grappe de raisin *f* reste restant,  
*m*  
Racquattarsi *vref* to lie squat se tapir  
Racquettare Racquettare *va* to appease  
quiet appaiser tranquilliser  
Racquistagione *f* Racquistamento *sm* a  
recovering recovery recouvrement *m*  
reprise *f*  
Racquistare *va* to recover recouvrer  
Racquistazione *f* Racquistò *sm* recovery  
re acquisition adoucir appaiser  
Rada *f* road bay rade [*f*]  
Radamente *adj* rarely rarement  
Radenzare *va* to condense to thicken  
condenser  
Radidmandare *V* Raddomandare  
Radidramento *sm* a setting up again  
setting straight, straightening redresse  
ment *m*  
Radidizzare, *va* to make straight again re  
dresser  
Radidulare *van* to grow mild soften ap  
pease se radoucir adoucir appaiser  
Radidolciare *va* to mitigate, soften mitiger  
adoucir  
Radidolcimento *sm* a softening radoucisse  
ment *m*  
Radidolciare *va* to sweeten mitigate, ap  
pease adoucir mitiger appaiser  
Radidoppiamento *sm* a redoubling redouble  
ment *m*  
Radidoppiare *va* to redouble redoubler  
Radidormentarsi *vref* to fall asleep again  
se radormir  
Radidossare *va* to put on the back shoulder  
endosser  
Radidotto *sm* an assembly shelter une  
assemblée, *f* réduit *m*  
Radidizzare *V* Radidizzare

Radere, *va* to clean scrape shave shear,  
purge purify fly raze to the ground  
nettoyer rader tondre couper le poil,  
purger purifier raser  
Radèzza, *f* rarity thinness rareté, *f*  
Radiale Radiante *adj* radiant bright,  
shining radieux, rayonnant, brillant  
Radiale *va* to shine briller  
Radice, *f* a root racine *f*  
Radiale *adj* radical radical  
Radicalmente *adv* radically radicalement  
Radicare *va* to take root grow inveterate  
s'enraciner invétérer  
Radicato *a, adj* inveterate invétéré  
Radicazione *f* a taking root radication *f*  
Radichio *sm* succory wild endive chi  
corée [*f*]  
Radice *f* a root radish racine rave, *f*  
Radificare *va* to rarify rarifier  
Radioso *a, adj* radiant bright radieux  
brillant  
Raditura *f* scraping ratissage raclure, *f*  
Rado *a, adj* & *adv* rare scarce thin  
precious, rarely seldom rare, clair,  
précieux rarement  
Radunamento *sm* Radunanza Radunata *f*  
a gathering together an assemblage  
amas assemblage, *m*  
Radunare *va* to gather together rassembler  
Raduno *sm* horse radish raïon *m*  
Radunellare *va* to pack up emballer  
Radazzonare *va* to adorn deck repair  
mend orner parti reparer raccom  
moder [tification, *f*]  
Radferma *f* confirmation confirmation ra  
Radfermare *va* to strengthen confirm for  
tifier confirmer  
Radfermazione *f* *V* Radferma  
Radfidare *vref* to trust in se fier  
Radfigurabile *adj* easy to be known again  
reconnaissance [*f*] [naissance *f*]  
Radfiguramento *f* a knowing again recon  
Radfigurare *va* to know again recognise  
compare reconnaître comparer  
Radfilare *va* to shred pare rogner  
Radfilatura *f* shavings rognures  
Radfinacuto *sm* a refining raffinement, *m*  
Radfinare *va* to refine raffiner  
Radfinatezza, *f* a refining, delicacy raffine  
ment *m* delicate subtilité d'esprit *f*  
Radfinato *a, adj* refined perfect raffiné  
parfait  
Radfinatore *sm* a refiner raffineur *m*  
Radfinatura *f* *V* Radfinamento  
Radfinire *va* to be refined se raffiner  
Radfo *sm* a hook harpoon crochet har  
pon *m* [d'avantage  
Radfondare *va* to dig out deeper creuser  
Radforzare *va* to fortify support prop  
reinforce soutenir appuyer  
Radreddamento, *sm* a cooling refroidisse  
ment *m*  
Radridare *van* to cool take cold refroidir  
s'enrhumer  
Radreddore *sm* a cold rhume *m*  
Radrenamento *sm* a curb, refraining  
frein *m* l'action de retrouir *f*  
Radrenare *va* to refrain keep under ré  
truer tenir en bride  
Radrenarsi *vref* to control one's passions  
commander à ses passions  
Radrescamento *sm* a cooling coolness  
refroidissement, *m* fraîcheur *f*  
Radrettare *va* to hasten dépêcher (Rad  
rettare il passo to mind one's pace re  
doubler le pas)  
Radrontare *va* to meet again attack again  
rencontrer rencontrer attaquer de nou  
veau confronter  
Radfollure *va* to adorn again rajuster  
Radgana *f* a sea dragon dragon de mer, *m*  
Radazza, *f* a girl lass fille fillette, *f*  
Radazzaglia, *f* a parcel of boys bad soldiers  
troupe d'enfants, de mauvais soldats *f*  
Radazzata *f* puerility childish thing pué  
rilité *f* enfantillage, *m*  
Radazzo *sm* a lad boy foot boy jeune  
garçon garçon valet *m*  
Radgavignarsi *vref* to crawl, clamber s'ac  
crocher grimper

Raggelarsi *vref* to congeal se congeler  
 Raggentillire *va* to embellish embellir  
 Raggnare *em* to bray braire  
 Raggio *em* the braying of an ass le cri de l'âne *m*  
 Raggiare *em* to shine forth rayonner  
 Raggiata *af* a ray (sea fish) raie *f*  
 Raggio *em* a ray beam rayon *m* lueur *f*  
 Raggiornare *em* to grow light again se faire jour  
 Raggiorno *a, adj* radiant shining radieux  
 Raggiornamento *em* an evasion, by way circuit détour *m*  
 Raggiurare *em* to run go about tourner  
 Raggiurato *a, adj* twisted entortillé  
 Raggiatore *em* a cheat knave tromeur vaerien *m*  
 Raggiro *em* V Riggio  
 Raggiugnere *va* to reunite rejoin overtake meet again rejoindre joindre rattraper se rassembler  
 Raggiunimento *em* a reuniting réunion *f*  
 Raggiustare *va* to mend suit raccommoder  
 Raggrandire *va* to aggrandise agrandir  
 Raggraneliere *va* to glean pick glaner  
 Raggravare *va* to aggravate rengrêger  
 Raggricchiamento *em* a wrinkling crispation *f*  
 Raggricchiare *tan* to wrinkle shrink contracter se contracter  
 Raggrinzamento *em* a shrinking frowning contraction *f* froncement *m*  
 Raggrinviare *va* to wrinkle from fronce rider (baller)  
 Raggruppare *va* to tie pack up lier, en  
 Raggruppare *vref* to twist about se tortiller se nouer finit  
 Raggruppo *em* a winding about entortille  
 Raggrusciare *vref* to shrink se tapper se faire petit  
 Ragguazzolare *va* to loard up amasser  
 Ragguagliare *va* to inform advise equaliser equal compare informer mander égalier rendre un com parer assimiler  
 Ragguagliatore *em* a relator, adviser celui qui donne avis *m*  
 Ragguaglio, *em* equality account, notice égalité parité *f* avis *m* nouvelle *f*  
 Ragguardamento *em* *sm* reflexion face, look reflexion *f* regard coup d'œil *m*  
 Ragguardare *va* to consider ponder look view concern belong to consider se poser regarder concerner appartenir  
 Ragguardatore *em* a spectator spectateur *m*  
 Ragguardivole *adj* remarkable remarquable  
 Ragguardo *em* regard respect regard respect *m*  
 Ragguazzare, *va* to mix mêler  
 Ragia *em* *r sin* trick wile ruse, *f* tour piège *m*  
 Ragionale *adj* reasonable raisonnable  
 Ragionamento *em* a discourse reasoning discours raisonnement *m*  
 Ragionare *em* to confer with reason talk sum calculate entretenir raisonner parler compter calculer  
 Ragionare *em* a discourse discours *m*  
 Ragionatamente, *adj* reasonably raisonnablement  
 Ragionativo *a, adj* reasonable raisonnable  
 Ragionato *a, adj* published given out reasonable reasoned public, divulgué raisonnable raisonné  
 Ragionatore *em* a talker discoursur *m*  
 Ragione *af* reason justice proof cause motive proportion account rate right pretence raison justice preuve cause *f* motif *m* proportion, raison *f* compte *m* partie de dette de crédit, *f* droit prétexte *m* (Aver ragione to be right avoir raison Ragione civile the civil law droit civil *m* A con di per ragione *adj* reasonably raisonnablement)  
 Ragionevole *adj* reasonable raisonnable  
 Ragionevolezza *af* reason equity raison équité *f*  
 Ragionevolmente, *adv* reasonably, moderately raisonnablement, médiocrement

Ragioniere *em* a calculator auditor of accounts calculateur, auditeur des comptes *m*  
 Ragna *af* a spider cobweb fowling net; anare wile arraignée toile d'araignée, *f*, fillet rets piège *m* surprise *f*  
 Ragnare *va* to spread nets fly about the nets rob take away tendre des filets, voler autour des filets voler emporter  
 Ragnatela, *af* a cobweb toile d'araignée, *f*  
 Ragnatelo, *em* a spider cobweb araignée, toile d'araignée *f*  
 Ragno Ragnolo *em* a spider cobweb: araignée toile d'araignée *f*  
 Ragunamento *em* Ragunanza *af* an assembly heap assemblée, *f* monceau tas, *m*  
 Ragunare *va* to get joint together ramasser  
 Ragunata *af* an assembly band heap pile assemblée troupe *f* tas monceau *m*  
 Ragunazione *af* a company compagnie, *f* cercle *m*  
 Rallargamento *em* widening élargissement, Rallargare *va* to dilate extend to widen increase dilater, étendre élargir, accroître  
 Rallaggiare, *va* to relieve lighten soulager alléger  
 Rallagamento, *em* Rallaganza *af* mirth, joy rejoicing allégresse joie réjouissance *f*  
 Ralleciare *va* to overjoy divert réjouir divertir  
 Rallegrarsi *vref* to be overjoyed se réjouir (Rallegrarsi con uno to congratulate one féliciter)  
 Rallegrativo *a, adj* a rejoicing réjouissant  
 Rallegratura *af* joy pleasure joie *f* plaisir *m*  
 Rallentare *va* to abate relent rebattre relacher  
 Rallentamento *em* a relenting ralentissement  
 Rallentare *va* to relent slacken relâcher (Rallentare l'animo to unbend one's mind délasser)  
 Rallivare *va* to bring up elever  
 Rallievare *va* to relieve soulager  
 Rallignare *va* to strike root again reprendre racine  
 Ralluminare, *va* to illuminate illuminer  
 Ralluminarsi *vref* to recover one's sight recouvrer la vue  
 Rallungare *va* to make longer rallonger  
 Rama *af* a branch bough branche *f*  
 Ramajolet Ramajuolo, *em* a ladle cuillère à pot *f*  
 Ramaro *em* a lizard lézard *m*  
 Ramato *a, adj* full of boughs branchu  
 Rame *em* copper brass cuivre *m* (Rame di corinto yellow brass cuivre jaune laiton *m* figura in rame *af* a print planche *f*)  
 Ramerino *em* rosemary romarin *m*  
 Rametto *em* a bough rameau *m*  
 Ramire *em* a copper smith ouvrier en cuivre *m*  
 Ramificare *em* to produce branches ramify se ramifier  
 Ramificazione *af* ramification ramification  
 Ramingo *a, adj* wandering fugitive errant, fugitif  
 Ramuntare *va* to cover with a cloak couvrir d'un manteau  
 Ramunzio *em* a rebuke mercuriale *f*  
 Rammarco *em* complaint regret plainte, *f* regret *m*  
 Rammaricare, *va* to consolidate heal up: consolider  
 Rammaricare *vref* to cicatrise itself se consolider  
 Rammaricamento, *em* complaint, sorrow plainte *f* regret *m*  
 Rammaricare *vref* to complain se plaindre  
 Rammaricazione *em* a grumbler grogneur  
 Rammaricazione *af* grown lamentation gémissement *m*, lamentation, *f*  
 Rammarichevolo *adj* delectful deplorable  
 Rammarico, *em* complaint grief plainte, *f*, regret *m*  
 Rammaricoso, *a, adj* groaning grogneur  
 Rammassare *va* to get together, reunite ramasser

**Rammembranza, Rammemoranza, cf** remembering, memory: *souvenance* *mémoire f* [venir]  
**Rammemorare, va**, to put in mind: *faire sou-*  
**Rammemorazione cf** remembrance: *le sou-*  
**venir m** [rappeier]  
**Rammemorarsi, vref** to call to mind *se*  
**Rammemorare, va** to reform amend reformer  
**Rammementano, sm** Rammementanza, *cf* re-  
**membrance: le souvenir m**  
**Rammementarsi, vref** to remember *se ressou-*  
**venir**  
**Rammemento, sm** a repetition *répétition f*  
**Rammessare va** to cut in the middle *parta-*  
**ger par le milieu**  
**Rammollare, va** to mollify *amollir*  
**Rammollarsi, vref** to grow soft *devenir mou*  
**Rammontare va** to heap up *amonceler*  
**Rammorbicare, Rammorbicare va** to soften,  
*temperate adoucir tempérer*  
**Rammuciliare va** to board up *entasser*  
**Ràmo, sm** a branch, bough *rameau m*  
*branche f*  
**Ramolaccio sm** horse radish *raifort m*  
**Ramorito, a, Ramoso a, adj** full of boughs,  
*brauched bianchu rameux*  
**Ràmpa, cf** a clutch paw *serre griffe, f*  
**Ràmpante adj** rampant *raupant*  
**Rampare va** to paw like a lion &c *donner*  
*des coups de griffes*  
**Ramparo sm** a rampart *rempart, m*  
**Rampicare, vn** to crawl climb *grimper*  
*graver*  
**Rampicône Ràmpo sm** a hook drag, grap-  
*nel crochet, croc grappin m*  
**Rampogna, cf** Rampognamento *sm* a re-  
*proof rebuke chiding gronderie*  
*incuriale riprimander f*  
**Rampognare, va** to reprove *réprimander*  
**Rampognarsi vref** to grumble *gronder*  
**Rampognatore sm** a grumbler scold *grou-*  
*deur m*  
**Rampognoso, a, adj** reproachful *de re-*  
*proche*  
**Ranpollamento, sm** a spring source *source*  
**Ranpollare vn** to spring from flow, gush  
*out soudre s'écouler jaillir*  
**Ranpollo sm** a spring source *spring alip*  
*surgeon d'eau rejeton plantard m*  
**Ranpone sm** a cramp iron, hook *cramp*  
*ou croc m*  
**Ranuscioso a, adj** full of boughs *rameux*  
**Ràno, cf** a frog *ore ouille f*  
**Ranchettare vn** to go lame *clocher boiter*  
**Rancidezza Rancidità, cf** rankness *ran-*  
*cidity rancidité rancissure f*  
**Ràncido a, adj** rank stale *rancid rance*  
*vieux*  
**Rancidume sm** a rank rancid taste, smell  
*rancissure f*  
**Ràncio a adj** rank rusty orange colour  
*rance chanci, couleur d'orange*  
**Rancioso a, adj** smelling rank *qui sent le*  
**Ràncio a, adj** lame *bolteux* [rance]  
**Rancore, sm** rancour, spite *rancune, haine*  
*f*  
**Rancura, cf** grief pang *chagrin, m* *peine*  
**Rancurarsi vref** to be grieved *se chagriner*  
**Randa, Randa in the long run, by degrees  
*au long peu à peu*  
**Randagio sm** a vagabond *vagabond, m*  
**Randellare, va** to bang, beat *donner des*  
*coups de bâton*  
**Randellata cf** a blow with a cudgel *coup de*  
*bâton m*  
**Randello, sm** a cudgel packing stick *bâton*  
*court garrot à garrotter m*  
**Randione, sm** a gerialcon *gerfaut, m*  
**Ràngo sm** rank, condition *rang m* *condi-*  
*tion f* [empressé]  
**Ranpoloso a, adj** diligent eager *diligent*  
**Rannata, sm** soup sud *eau de lessive, f*  
**Rannicchiare, vn** to pluck *ratatiner*  
**Rannicchiarsi, vref** to cover, be close *se*  
*recoquiller, s'accroûpir*  
**Ràno, sm** lye *lessive, f*  
**Rannobilitare va** to ennoble *ennoblir* [m]  
**Rannodamento, sm** a tying up again *nœud,*  
**Rannodare, va** to tie up again, get together  
*renouer, rejoindre, réunir***

**Rannuvolamento sm** darkness, cloudiness  
*obscureissement de l'air, m*  
**Rannuvolare, vn** to grow dark, cloudy *s'ob-*  
*scureir* [nouille, f]  
**Rannucchia, cf** Rannocchio *sm* a frog *gre-*  
**Ràno, Rantolo sm** a rattling in the throat  
*râle, râlement m*  
**Rantoloso a, adj** hoarse *enroué rauque*  
**Ranuncolo Ranunculo, sm** a ranunculus  
*renoncule f*  
**Ranzonare va** to redeem ransom *rançonner*  
**Ràpa cf** a radish *rave f*  
**Rapace, adj** rapacious greedy *rapace*  
*avide* [cité]  
**Rapacemente adv** rapaciously *avec rapa-*  
**Rapacità cf** rapacity *rapacité f*  
**Raperella, cf** a ierulle *virole f*  
**Raperonzo Raperonzolo, sm** rampons, salad  
*root raiopance f*  
**Rapidamente adv** rapidly *rapidement*  
**Rapidità cf** rapidity *rapidité f*  
**Rapido a adj** rapid quick *rapide prompt*  
**Rapimento sm** a rape *ravissement, m*  
**Rapina, cf** robbery *rapine fury rage* *spite*  
*vol m* *rapine furie rage f* *dépit m*  
**Rapinatore sm** an extortioner *concussion*  
*naire m*  
**Rapinosamente adv** violently rapidly *vio-*  
*lement rapidement* [lent]  
**Rapinoso a adj** rapid violent *rapide vio-*  
**Rapire va** to ravish charm *take away:*  
*ravir charmer enlever*  
**Rapitóre sm** a ravisher *ravisseur m*  
**Rapontico sm** rhubarb *rhubarbe des*  
*moines f*  
**Ràppa sm** a kibe heel in a horse *râpes*  
*lentes f pl*  
**Rappacare Rappacificare va** to appease  
*pacify appaiser pacifier adoucir*  
**Rapparechiare va** to set in order again  
*remettre en ordre*  
**Rappareguare va** to make equal *égaler*  
**Rapparire va** to appear again *reparaître*  
**Rappatunare va** to reconcile *reconcilier*  
**Rappellare va** to recall *rappelei*  
**Rappezzamento sm** a patching, mending  
*raccommodage m*  
**Rappezzare va** to patch up *rapetasser*  
**Rappezzatore sm** a botcher *ravaudeur m*  
**Rapplanare va** to level smooth *aplanir,*  
*égaler* [joindre]  
**Rappiantrare va** to reunite, join *rejoindre*  
**Rappiatarsi vref** to lie squat *se tapir se*  
*coucher*  
**Rappicare va** to join again *ratacher*  
*(Rappicare il sonno to fall asleep again*  
*se rendormir Rappicare la battaglia,*  
*to renew the combat recommencer la*  
*bataille)*  
**Rappicatura cf** reunion *réunion f*  
**Rappiccure Rappiccure va** to lessen di-  
*minuer rapetisser*  
**Rappigliamento sm** coagulation *coagula-*  
*tion f*  
**Rappigliare va** to coagulate curdle, detain  
*stop congluer retenuir arrêter*  
**Rappoggiare va** to lean set on *appuyer*  
**Rapporagione cf** Rapporamento *sm* a re-  
*lation account, report relation, f*  
*rapport m*  
**Rapporare vn** to report recount *produce*  
*cause transport transfer rapporter*  
*conter produire, causer transporter*  
*transférer*  
**Rapporarsi vref** to refer to *se rapporter*  
**Rapportatore sm** a relator reporter *rap-*  
*porteur m*  
**Rapportazione, cf** a report, recital *rapport*  
*recit, m*  
**Rapporto sm** information report, relation of  
*a cause information f, rapport, m*  
**Rapporto a adj** related *rapporté*  
**Rapprendere, va** to take back again *re-*  
*prendre* [went]  
**Rapprendimento, sm** renewing *renouvelle-*  
**Rappresaglia, cf** reprisals *représailles, f*  
**Rappresagliare va** to use reprisals *user de*  
*représailles*  
**Rappresentamento, sm** Representation, *cf*  
*representation, f*

Rappresentare, *va* to represent: représenter  
 Rappresentante, *sm/f* & *adj* representative, representing, représentant, *m*  
 Rappresentativo, *a, adj* representative re présentatif  
 Rappresentazione *cf* representation, acting a play opera &c representation re présentation d'une comédie &c *f*  
 Rappreso, *a, adj* curdled coagulated callé, coagulé  
 Rappressare *va*, to draw near again rap procher  
 Rapprofondare *vn* V Rapprofondare  
 Rapprossimamento *sm* approximation rap prochement *m*  
 Rapprossimarsi *vref* to draw near again: se rapprocher  
 Rappurare, *va* to purify purge purifier purger  
 Rapsodia *cf* rhapsody rhapsodie, *f*  
 Raramente *adv* seldom rarely rarement  
 Rarefare *va* to rarefy rarefier  
 Rarefazione *cf* rarefaction rarefaction *f*  
 Rarezza, *cf* rarity thinness singularity qualité de ce qui est rare rareté singu larité *f*  
 Rarefare *va* to rarify make thin rarefier  
 Rarefatto *a, adj* rarifying rarefactif  
 Rarità, *cf* rarity curiosity thinness rareté curiosité qualité de ce qui est rare *f*  
 Raro *a, adj* rare scarce exquisite, thin rare exquis clair  
 Raro, *adv* seldom rarely peu souvent  
 Raschiare, *va* to grate scrape racler ra tisser [sure *f*  
 Raschiatura, *cf* scraping raclure ratis  
 Raschiare *va* to dry up wipe up sécher essuyer  
 Raschiuto *a, adj* dry dried sec séché  
 Rasentare *to* grate skim over raser effi culer [proche  
 Rasente *adj*, near quite close proche tres  
 Rasiera, *cf* a crater scraper racloir, *m*  
 Raso *sm* satin satin, *m*  
 Raso *a, adj* shaved even equal close blotted off effaced rasé tendu égal de niveau ras raturé, effacé.  
 Rasajo *sm* a razor rasoir *m*  
 Rásapa *cf* a rasp scraper râpe *f*  
 Raspare *va* to rasp scrape râper gratter  
 Rásapo *sm* a bunch of grapes grappe de raisin *f*  
 Raspiare *va* to glean, grape after vint age grappiller  
 Raspollo *sm* a little bunch of grapes gra pillon *m*  
 Rassaggiare *va* to taste again goûter une seconde fois  
 Rassigare *va* to coagulate se coaguler  
 Rassigna, *cf* a review of soldiers revue *f*  
 Rassignamento *sm* V Rassignazione  
 Rassignare *va* to resign retiree rési, ner rendre (Rassignare soldati, to muster soldiers faire la revue des soldats)  
 Rassignarsi, *vref* to conform resign one's self se résigner  
 Rassignatore, *sm* a muster master inspec teur qui fait la revue *m*  
 Rassignazione *cf* resignation résignation *f*  
 Rassimbramento *sm* Rassembranza *cf* re semblance resemblance imitation, *f*  
 Rassemble *va* to resemble assemble to gether resemble assembler  
 Rasserenamento *sm* a clearing up éclair cissement *m*  
 Rasserenare, *va* to clear up rejoice, com fort égarcer réjouir consoler  
 Rassetamento *sm* a mending raccommo dage *m*  
 Rassetare *va* to mend repair order settle rajuster réparer ordonner arranger  
 Rassetatura, *cf* mending raccommodage, *m*  
 Rassicurare *va* to hearten rassurer, relever le cœur  
 Rassicurarsi, *vref* to recover one's self se rassurer  
 Rassodare *va* to make hard fortify, hearten raffermir rassurer  
 Rassodia, *cf* rhapsody rapsodie, *f*

Rassomigliamento, *sm* Rassomiglianza, *cf* comparison similitude resemblance: comparaison similitude *f*  
 Rassomigliante, *adj* alike like ressemblant.  
 Rassomigliare *vn* to resemble ressembler  
 Rassomigliativo *a, adj* alike: ressemblant  
 Rassotigliare *va* to decrease make thin décroître subtiliser amincer  
 Rastello *sm* a barrier barrière *f*  
 Rastamento *sm* a scraping l'action de grâter, *f* [de néant *m*  
 Rastapavimenti, *sm* a mean fellow: homme  
 Rasturchivi *sm* an antiquary antiquaire *m*  
 Rasturare *va* to scrape grate racler ratisser  
 Rastatura *cf* V Raschiatura  
 Rastatoio *sm* a rake for an oven rable *m*  
 Rastone *sm* a founder's plane rabot de fondeur, *m*  
 Rastellare *va* to rake, plane râteler se servir du rabot  
 Rastrelliere, *cf* a rack for hay &c. râtelier  
 Rastrello *sm* a rake ward of a lock stile rail râteau râteler *m* barrière, herse *f*  
 Rastro *sm* a rake râteau *m*  
 Rasura, *cf* a shaving blotting off priest's tonsure l'action de raser rature, effa cure tonsure *f*  
 Rata, *cf* rate share portion lot *m* part portion *f*  
 Ratificamento *sm* ratification ratification *f*  
 Ratificare *va* to ratify ratifier  
 Ratificazione *cf* ratification ratification, *f*  
 Rato *a, adj* ratified ratifié  
 Rattaccare *va* to tie up again rattacher  
 Rattacconamento, *sm* a mending raccom modement *m*  
 Rattacconare *va* to mend old shoes mettre des bouts aux souliers  
 Rattamente *adv* quickly promptement  
 Rattemperare *va* to moderate modérer  
 Rattenere *va* to detain, keep detenir arrêter  
 Rattenimento *sm* Rattenuta, *cf* detainment, retinence retention retenue *f*  
 Rattentiva *cf* the memory la mémoire  
 Rattentivo *sm* rails parapets garde fou, *m*  
 Rattento *a, adj* wary cautious retenu avisé  
 Rattestare *va* to reunite, join réunir, rallier  
 Rattrezza *cf* quickness promptitude *f*  
 Rattiepidire *va* to cool attérir, affaiblir  
 Rattizzare *va* to stir the fire incense ex cite attiser le feu allumer exciter  
 Ratto *sm* a rape ravishment, robbery theft rapine stream of a river rat mouse rapt enlèvement *m* vol larcin  
*m* rapine *f* le courant d'une rivière rat *m* souris *f*  
 Ratto *a, adj* & *adv* quick speedy swift ravished snatched away steep crazy speedily quickly vite lever agile ravi arraché escarpe rade d'abord promptement  
 Rattoiare *va* to patch up rapetasser  
 Rattorcere *va* to wring twist tordre, en tortiller  
 Rattori *sm* a ravisher ravisseur *m*  
 Rattormiare *va* to surround environner  
 Rattrappare *vn* to shrink (speaking of sinews) se retrier  
 Rattrappatura *cf* a shrinking of the sinews retirement *m* contraction *f*  
 Rattirare *vn* to contract shrink se retrier  
 Rattistare, *vn* to grieve attrister vexer  
 Rattura *cf* a rape ravishment rapt ravisse ment *m*  
 Ravaglione *sm* the meales: la petite vérole volante, *f*  
 Ravanello Ràvano, *sm* radish horse radish: rave *f* radfort cultivé *m*  
 Ravedine, *cf* hoarseness enrouement, *m*  
 Ràuco, *a, adj* hoarse enroué  
 Ravvegtiuolo *sm* cream cheese sorte de fromage, *f*  
 Raveriato *sm* a wild vine vigne sauvage *f*  
 Raumiliare *va* to appease calm appaiser, calmer  
 Raunare V Radunare and its derivatives.



**Raucinato, -a, adj** crooked; crochu, courbé  
**Ravvalorare** *va* to encourage; encourager  
**Ravvedersi** *vr* to be reformed; s'amender  
**Ravedimento, sm** amendment of life résipiscence *f*  
**Ravviare, va, to set to rights** set in the right way again; rajuster remettre dans le bon chemin.  
**Ravviarsi, vr** to begin one's journey *se* remettre en chemin (procher)  
**Ravvicinare, va** to draw near again: rap  
**Ravvillire** *va* to dishearten terrasser  
**Ravviluppamento, sm** confusion trouble embarras *m*, confusion, *f*  
**Ravvilupparsi, va** to wrap up envelopper  
**Ravvilupparsi** *vr* to perplex one's self, to wrap one's self up *se* confondre  
**Ravvillire** *vr* to grow soft *se* ramollir  
**Ravvinto a, adj** tied bound lié serré  
**Ravvisare** *va* to know again warn, advise reconnaître avertir donner avis *f*  
**Ravvivamento** *sm* resurrection resurrection  
**Ravvivare** *va* to come to life again hearten animate ressusciter amener les forces  
**Ravvolgere** *va* to fold up, wrap up *en* velopper  
**Ravvolgersi** *vr* to wander about errer  
**Ravvolgimento** *sm* a winding about détour *m*  
**Ravvolto a, adj** twisted twined crooked bent wrapped up entortillé tortueux tortu replié entrelacé *f*  
**Ravvolto** *sm* a bundle bale paquet balot.  
**Razionamento, sm** a reasoning raisonnement *m*  
**Razionante** *adj* *sm* an arguer argumentateur, raisonneur  
**Razionare** *va* to reason raisonner  
**Razionismo** *sm* ratiocination, reasoning: raisonnement *m*  
**Razionabile** *adj* *V* Ragionevole  
**Razonabilità, cf** reason, reasonableness raison, *f*  
**Razionale** *adj* reasonable rational raison  
**Razionalità, cf** rationality raison *f*  
**Razza** *cf* race generation kind sort breed race génération sorte espèce *f*  
**Razzare** *vr* to shine forth stamp (as horses do) rayonner frapper le pavé  
**Razzeggiare** *vr* to irradiate shine briller  
**Razzente** *adj* tart sharp piquant âcre  
**Razzimato a, adj** decked adorned paré, orné  
**Razzo, sm** a beam; ray squib rayon rus *m*, fusée *f*  
**Razzolà, cf** Razzolio, *sm* a scraping search ing l'action de gratter fouiller *f*  
**Razzolare** *va* to scrape, as hens do search into grater comme les poules chercher fouiller  
**Rassuffarsi, vr to join battle again recom mencer la bataille  
**Rassuolo** *sm*** a spoke rai de roue *m*  
**Ré Rège** *sm* king, roi, souverain, *m*  
**Re d'arme** *sm* a herald héraut, *m*  
**Reale** *sm* rial reale *m*  
**Reale Regale** *adj* royal regal real true constant loyal sincere frank royal de roi réel véritable, constant loyal, sincère franc (Alla reale, *adv* royally, like a king royalement)  
**Realmente** *adv* really truly, royally pom pously réellement vraiment, royale ment pompeusement  
**Realità, cf** reality, existence réalité existence, *f*  
**Reame, sm** realm, kingdom royaume *m*  
**Reaménte** *adv* impiously wickedly méchamment [ives]  
**Reassumere** *V* Rassumere and its deriva  
**Reato** *sm* crime, sin crime péché, *m*.  
**Reattino** *sm* a wren roitelet, *m*  
**Rébbero, sm** the prong of a fork dent de fourche de fourchette, *f*  
**Rebelle** *adj* rebellious rebelle  
**Rebellione** *cf* rebellion rébellion *f*  
**Recalcitrante** *adj* restive untoward rétif, récalcitrant  
**Recanento** *sm* a bringing apportage, *m*, l'action d'apporter, *f*

**Recapitare, va, to direct, remit** adresser remettre  
**Recapitolare** *V* Ricapitolare, and its derivatives  
**Recapitulare** *va* to recapitulate récapituler  
**Recare, va** to persuade induce carry bring announce acquaint persuader induire porter, apporter annoncer faire savoir  
**Recar d'una lingua in un'altra, to translate, traduire**  
**Recare ad effetto** *sm* to bring about effectuer  
**Recare a mente** to call to mind rappeler  
**Recare in uno** to put in common mettre en commun  
**Recare a fine, to finish, perfect** finir perfectionner  
**Recare a luce, to publish** mettre au jour [publier]  
**Recarsi addosso, to draw upon one's self** *se* charger tirer sur soi  
**Recarsi a noia, to begin to be weary** commencer à s'ennuyer  
**Recata, cf** a bringing fetching rattling of death apportage portage *m* râle râlement de la mort *m*  
**Recatore** *sm* a fetcher bringer celui qui porte *m*  
**Recatura** *cf* carriage portage voiture, *f* port *m*  
**Recclata Recclione** *cf* a blow box on the ear coup sur l'oreille soufflet *m*  
**Recclere** *vr* to recede go back *se* retirer  
**Recedimento** *sm* a retreat, going back retraite *f*  
**Recénte** *adj* recent new fresh récent nouveau frais  
**Recentemente, adv** recently newly: récem ment  
**Recere** *va* to vomit dégoûiller vomir  
**Recasso, sm** a recess retreat retraite *f*  
**Recettacolo** *sm receptacle receptacle *m*  
**Recettore** *sm a receiver host receveur, hôte *m*  
**Recidere** *va* to cut to retrench couper trancher  
**Recidiva, cf** a relapse récidive rechûte *f*  
**Recinto** *sm* an inclosure enclou, *m*, en ceinte *f*  
**Recipe** *sm a recipe prescription ordonnance de médecin *f*  
**Recipiente** *sm* a recipient réceptif *m*  
**Recipitone** *sm* a receiver receveur *m*  
**Reciprocamente** *adv* reciprocally réciproquement  
**Reciprocazione, cf** reciprocation réciprocation *f*  
**Reciproco a, adj** reciprocal réciproque  
**Reciso a** *adj lacinic short cut off la conique court coupé retranché  
**Recitamento** *sm* a recital récit *m*  
**Recitare** *va* to recite act, a play réciter jouer  
**Recitativo** *sm* recitative: récitatif *m*  
**Recitatore, sm** a reciter réciteur *m* [f]  
**Recitazione** *cf* recitation recital récitation  
**Reclamare** *vr* to complain expostulate *se* plaindre se récrier  
**Reclamo** *sm* a reclamation réclamation *f*  
**Reclinare, va** to rest recline reposer  
**Recluta, cf** a recruiting recrue, levée de soldats *f*  
**Reclutare** *va* to recruit recruter  
**Recogitare** *va* to ponder reflect penser réfléchir  
**Recognizione, cf** *V* Riconnizione  
**Recolando** *sm a venerable vénérable  
**Recolere** *va* to revere révéler vénérer  
**Reconciliare** *va* to reconcile reconcilier  
**Recondito a** *adj deep secret hid recon dité: profound secret caché  
**Recreare** *va* to recreate récréer  
**Recreazione** *cf* recreation récréation *f*  
**Recriminazione, cf** recrimination récrimination *f*  
**Recuperare** *va* to recover recouvrer  
**Recuperazione** *cf* recovery recouvrement *m*  
**Recusa, cf** denial déni *m*  
**Recusare** *va* to deny refuse nier refuser  
**Recusazione** *cf* a denial refusal déni, re fus, *m*******

**Réda, of Réde** *sm* heir child offspring héritier enfant descendant, *m*  
**Redaggio** *sm* an inheritance héritage, *m*  
**Redare** *va* to inherit hériter de quelque'un  
**Redarguire** *va* to reprove réprocher  
**Redazione** *sf* reduction editorship *réduc*  
*tion réduction, f*  
**Redento, a, adj** redeemed racheté  
**Redentore** *sm* a redeemer rédempteur *m*  
**Redenzione** *sf* redemption redeeming re  
*medy remission resource rédemption,*  
*f* **Redat** *m* rançon *f* **Redede, m** ré  
*mission ressource, f*  
**Redificare** *va* to rebuild rebâtir  
**Redificazione** *sf* a building again rebuilding  
*redification f*  
**Redimere** *va* to redeem racheter  
**Redimire** *va* to crown couronner  
**Rédina, Rédu, of** the rein of a bridle rêne,  
*longe f*  
**Redintegramento** *sm* V Redintegrazione  
**Redintegrare** *va* to reintegrate reintégrer  
**Redintegrazione, of** reintegration réintégra  
*tion f*  
**Redità, of** inheritance héritage, *m*  
**Reditiero** *sm* heir héritier *m*  
**Redivo** *a, adj* come to life again resuscit  
*ated ressuscité*  
**Redolere, va** to have a good smell sentir bon.  
**Reducere** *va* to reduce réduire  
**Reducimento** *sm* reduction réduction *f*  
**Reduplicare** *va* to redouble redoubler  
**Reduplicazione** *sf* reduplication rduplica  
*tion f*  
**Reduzione** *sf* reduction réduction *f*  
**Redificare** *va* to rebuild réédifier  
**Redificazione** *sf* a rebuilding réédification,  
*Réde* *sm* thread du fil *m*  
**Referendario** *sm* referendary tell tale spy  
*référéndaire rapporteur espion m*  
**Referimento** *sm* a report, relation rapport  
*m* **Relation** *f* **Referire** *va* to report refer rapporter *ré*  
*ferir*  
**Referio** *sm* a relation report relation, *f*  
*rapport m*  
**Refectório** *sm* a refectory, (in convents)  
*réfectoire m*  
**Refezione** *sf* refection repair reparation  
*refection reparation f*  
**Refiziare** *va* to repair réparer  
**Reflessato, a, adj** reflected réfléchi  
**Reflessibilità, of** reflexivity réflexibilité *f*  
**Reflessione** *sf* reflexion reflection *f*  
**Reflessivo, Reflexo, a, adj** reflexive reflect  
*ed qui réfléchit réfléchi*  
**Reflessio** *sm* reflexion réflexion *f*, *réflet m*  
**Reflettere, va** to reflect réfléchir  
**Refusso** *sm* reflux ebb reflux *m*  
**Refocillarsi, of** to recreate récréer  
*refocillarsi, of* to recover one's strength  
*repandre ses forces*  
**Refrangere** *va* to break se rompre  
**Refrattario, a, adj** refractory réfractaire  
**Refrazione** *sf* refraction réfraction *f*  
**Refrigerare** *va* to cool rafraîchir  
**Refrigerativo, a, adj** refrigerative, cooling  
*réfrigératif.*  
**Refrigerazione, of** a refreshment rafraîchisse  
*ment, m*  
**Refrigerio, sm.** comfort relief soulagement,  
**Refugio** *Refugio* *sm* a refuge refuge, *m*  
**Refulgere** *va* to shine forth briller  
**Regalare, va** to regale treat make a pre  
*sent season regaler traiter faire ca*  
*dessa assésoumer garnir un plat*  
**Regale, adj** royal regal royal *do roi*  
**Regale** *sm* hand organ régale *m*  
**Regalia, of** right belonging to the king *ré*  
*gale m*  
**Regalista, sm** a royalist royaliste, *m*  
**Regalmente** *adj* royally royalement  
**Regalo, sm** a gift present don, présent,  
*cadeau, m.*  
**Regatta, of** a regatta course de barques *re*  
*Rége, Ré, sm* a king roi *m* **Regate, of**  
**Regenerare** *va* to regenerate régénérer  
**Regenerazione, of** regeneration régénéra  
*tion, f*  
**Reggente** *sm* a regent régent, *m*  
**Reggenza, of** regency régence, *f*

**Régere** *va* to govern rule bear up prop;  
*support oppose resist suffer bear*  
*last subsist preserve gouverner régir*  
*soutenir supporter s'opposer résister*  
*souffrir endurer durer subsister pré*  
*server*  
**Régia, Regia, of** royal palace maison royale,  
**Reggimento** *sm* regency rule conduct re  
*gimen assistance, basis régiment ré*  
*gence, règle conduite f* **Régime, m**  
*aide base f* **Régiment** *m*  
**Reggitore** *sm* a governor ruler gouver  
*neur régisseur m*  
**Reggiamente, adj** royally royalement  
**Regida, sm** a regicide régicide *m*  
**Regicidio** *sm* regicide (murder of a king) *ré*  
*gicide m*  
**Regina, of** queen reine *f*  
**Régio, a, adj** royal royal *de roi*  
**Regione** *sf* a region country région *con*  
*trée f*  
**Registare** *va* to register régistrer *entre*  
**Registratore** *sm* a registrar régistrateur *m*  
**Registratura** *sf* a registerin, registration *f*  
**Registro** *sm* a register (for records) *ré*  
*gistre m*  
**Regnamento** *sm* dominion domination *f*  
**Regnante** *sm* a king prince roi prince, *m*  
**Regnare** *va* to reign sway régner dominer  
**Regnator** *sm* a king a reigning prince roi  
*prince régnant m*  
**Régno** *sm* reign, kingdom règne, royaume,  
**Régola** *sf rule law order religious order  
*règle loi f* **Ordre** *ordre religieux m*  
**Regolamento** *sm* regulation règlement *m*  
**Regolare** *va* to rule direct regulate régler  
*diriger*  
**Regolare, adj** regular exact régulier  
*le, d'après* *tres* *to behave one's self* *se com*  
*porter*  
**Regolarità** *sf* regularity régularité *f*  
**Regolarmente** *adv* regularly commonly  
*régulièrement communément*  
**Regolarmente** *adv* regularly, *ré*, *lement*  
**Regolato** *a, adj regular fixed determined  
*réglé régulier fixé déterminé*  
**Regolatore** *sm* a director governor *régu*  
*lato directeur gouverneur, régulateur,*  
*m* **Regolante** *sm* the member of a pillar listel,  
*Regolizia, of* liquorice réglisse *f*  
**Régolo** *sm* a petty king rule, ruler petit  
*souverain listel réglé flet m*  
**Regrasso** *sm* a regrass return returning  
*retours retour m*  
**Regurgitare** *va* to overflow run over *regur*  
*Rejeto* *a, adj* rejected rejeté rebuté  
**Reina** *sf* a queen carp (fish) reine carpe *f*  
**Reintegrare** *va* to restore réintégrate *ré*  
*tablir*  
**Reintegrazione** *sf* reintegration réintégra  
*Reinvitare* *va* to invite again inviter *de*  
*nouveau*  
**Reità, of** crime fault crime *m* *faute f*  
**Reiterare** *va* to reiterate reitérer *m*  
**Reiterazione** *sf* reiteration reiteration *f*  
**Relassamento** *sm* relaxation relaxation *f*  
**Relassare** *va* to relax slacken recreate  
*cheer up relâcher récréer*  
**Relassazione** *sf* relaxation remission *par*  
*don relâchement m* **Remission** *f* *par*  
**Relasso** *sm* a relapse relaps *m* **Relativo** *sm*  
*Relativamente* *adv* relatively *relativement*  
**Relativo** *a, adj* relative relatif *ve*  
**Relatore** *sm* a relator rapporteur *m*  
**Relazione** *sf* relation, account relation, *f*  
*trait m.*  
**Relegare** *va* tolegate banish releguer  
**Relegazione** *sf* relegation relegation *f*  
**Religionario, sm** a protestant religieux  
*religieux m* **Religione** *sf* religion religious *ordre*  
*Religiosamente, adv* religiously *religieuse*  
*ment*  
**Religiosità, of** piety piété *f*  
**Religioso** *sm* a monk, friar moine, *re*  
*ligieux m.*  
**Religioso, a, adj** religious religieux, pieux  
**Relinquere** *va* to forsake relinquish *aban*  
*donner*  
**Reliqua** *Reliqua, of* relic reliques, *f* *pl.***

Reliquiário, *sm* a shrine, reliquary *chasse*,  
*f* reliquaire, *m*  
 Relique, *sf pl* relics *reliques, f pl*  
 Reluttanza, *sf* reluctance *répugnance, f*  
 Réma Réuma *f* a cold in one's head *rhûme*,  
*catarrhe m*  
 Remájo, *sm* oar maker *faiseur de rames, m*  
 Remáre *va* to row *ramer voguer*  
 Remático, *a, ady* rheumatic *pituitous*  
 strange odd, morose *peevish catar*  
*rhéux, pituiteux, extraordinaire, fâ*  
*cheux bourru*  
 Rematismo *sm* V *Reumatismo*  
 Rematore *sm* a rower *rameur m*  
 Reméglio *sm* the oars of a boat, ship *les*  
*rames d'un vaisseau, fplur* *[érien m*  
 Remigante *sm* a galley slave *forçat, gal*  
 Remigáre *va* to row *ramer voguer*  
 Remigatore *sm* a rower *rameur vogueur, m*  
 Remiglio *sm* the oars of a boat *rames d'un*  
*bateau pl*  
 Reminiscenza, Reminiscenza, *sf* remin-  
 iscence *memory réminiscence mé*  
*moire f*  
 Reminiscitiva, *sf* memory *la mémoire f*  
 Remissibile *adj* remissible *pardonable ré*  
*missible*  
 Remissione *sf* remission, relaxation *loosen*  
*ing remission f* *relâchement m*  
 Remo *sm* an oar *rame f* *aviron m*  
 Remolino *sm* a whirlwind *tourbillon m*  
 Remoto *a, ady* remote *distant éloigné,*  
*distant*  
 Remozione *sf* remoteness *éloignement m*  
 Remunerazione *sm* a remuneration *re*  
*munération f*  
 Remunerare *va* to reward *remunerate*  
*rémunérer m*  
 Remuneratore *sm* a rewarder *rémunérateur*  
 Remunerazione *sf* rewarding *remuneration*  
*récompense f*  
 Réna, *sf* sand *arène f* *sable m*  
 Renaccio *sm* sandy ground *terre sablon*  
 Renájo *sm* sands *sablrière f* *'neuse f*  
 Rêndere *va* to render *return produce*  
*bear surrender rendre redonner pro*  
*duire porter rendre*  
 Rênder l'anima, to expire *dic rendre l'ame*  
 Rênder aria, to resemble *ressembler*  
 Rênder diletto to rejoice *gladden rejourir*,  
*divertir*  
 Rênder conto to give an account *rendre*  
 Rênder lume to light *éclairer* *[compte*  
 Rênder sospetto, to give suspicions *rendre*  
*suspect* *[moiquer*  
 Rênder testimonianza to bear witness *te*  
 Rênder voto to vote *donner son suffrage*  
 Rêndersi *vref* to surrender *se rendre*  
 Rêndersi in un luogo to repair to a place *se*  
*rendre à*  
 Rêndersi in colpa to plead guilty *se de*  
*clarer coupable*  
 Rêndevole *adj* pliant, flexible *pliant*  
*souple*  
 Rêndimento *sm* restitution *rendering red*  
*dition f* *[m*  
 Rêndimento di grazie thanks *remercement*  
 Rêndita, *sf* income *revenue rente f*  
 Réne *sm/f* the back *reins reins rognons*  
*mpl* (Darle reni to take to one's heels  
*se enfuir*)  
 Renella *sf* sandy ground *gravel stone*  
*terre sablonneuse f* *gravier qui forme*  
*la gravelle m*  
 Renisto *a ady* sandy *sablonneux*  
 Rêntente *adj* resisting *stubborn résistant*  
*obstiné*  
 Rêntenza *sf* resistance *obstinacy résist*  
*ance obstination f* *[neuse f*  
 Renosità, *sf* a sandy quality *qualité sablon*  
 Renoso, *a, ady* sandy *sablonneux*  
 Rénsa *sf* Renso *sm* lawn *linon m*  
 Renúncia, *sf* a renouncing, renunciation  
*renoncement, m* *renonciation f*  
 Renunziare *va* to renounce *renoncer*  
 Renunziazione *sf* renunciation *renoncia*  
*Réo, sm* a criminal *criminel m* *[tion f*  
 Réo *a ady* guilty, impious *coupable*  
*scélérat*

Reobárbaro, *sm* rhubarb *rhubarbe f*  
 Reparabile *adj* repairable *réparable*  
 Reparare *va* to repair *réparer* *[teur, m*  
 Reparatore, *sm* a restorer *réparer: répara-*  
*Reparazione, sf* a reparation *réparation f*  
 Repartito, *a, ady* divided *réparti partage*  
 Repatriarsi *vref* to return to one's country  
*retourner à sa patrie*  
 Repatriazione, *sf* return to one's country:  
*retour à sa patrie, m*  
 Repellere, *va* to repulse *repel repousser*  
 Repentaglio *sm* danger, risk *danger*  
*risque, m* *[prompt*  
 Repente *adj* sudden, quick *soudain*  
 Repente *adv* suddenly *soudainement*  
 Repentemente *adv* all of a sudden *tout à-*  
*coup* *[ment*  
 Repentinamente, *adv* unexpectedly *inopiné*  
 Repentino *a, ady* unlooked for *imprévu*  
 Répere *va* to creep, crawl *ramper se*  
*trainer*  
 Repetere *va* to find out *trouver*  
 Repertorio *sm* inventory *repertory in-*  
*ventaire repertoire m*  
 Répéter *va* to repeat *répéter*  
 Repetitore *sm* a repeater *répétiteur m*  
 Repetizione *sf* repetition *répétition f*  
 Repleto *a, ady* full filled, replete *plein*  
*rempli* *[f*  
 Replezione *sf* repletion *surfeit réplétion*,  
 Réplica *sf* *Raplicamento m* an answer,  
*reply réponse réplique f*  
 Replier *va* to repeat *contradict reply*  
*answer répliquer contredire répliquer*  
*répondre* *[ment*  
 Replicatamente *adv* repeatedly *itérative*  
 Replicazione *sf* repetition *répétition f*  
 Repositorio *sm* a wardrobe, repository  
*garde robe repository f* *[ble*  
 Reprensibile *adj* reprehensible *répréhensi-*  
 Reprensione *sf* reprehension *répréhension f*  
 Reprensorio *a ady* blaming *de reproche*  
 Reprimendo *sm* a repressing *l'action de ré*  
*primer f*  
 Reprimere *va* to repress *curb réprimer*  
 Reprobare, *va* to reject *rejeter*  
 Reprobazione *sf* reprobation *réprobation f*  
 Reprobo *a sm/f* *adj* reprobate *réprouvé*  
*s m/f* *[promission f*  
 Repromissione *sf* a promising *again ré*  
 Reprovare *va* to reprove *reject réprouver*  
 Reprovazione *sf* reprobation *réprobation f*  
 Repubblica *sf* republic, common  
*wealth république f*  
 Repubblicano, *a, sm/f* *adj* republican *ré*  
*publicain m* *[aine, f*  
 Republichista *sm/f* republican *républicain*,  
 Repudiare *va* to repudiate *divorce re*  
*nounce refuse répudier renoncer*  
*refuser*  
 Repudio *sm* repudiation *répudiation f*  
 Repugnante *adj* repugnant *contrary ré*  
*pugnant* *[incompatibilité it*  
 Repugnantemente, *adv* incompatibly *in*  
 Repugnanza, *sf* repugnancy *opposition*  
*repugnance opposition f*  
 Repugnare *va* to repugn to clash with *ré*  
*pugner* *[répugnance f*  
 Repugnazione *sf* reluctance *repugnance*  
 Repulsa *sf* a repulse *denial refus déni m*  
 Repulsare *va* to repulse *deny rebuter*,  
*repousser*  
 Repulsagione *sf* a refusal *rebut refus m*  
 Repulsione *sf* a repulsing *repulsion ré-*  
*pulsion f* *[butant*  
 Repulsivo, *a ady* rejecting *repulsive ré*  
*pusulso a, ady* repulsed *repoussé*  
 Reputare *va* to repute *reputer*  
 Reputazione *sf* reputation *réputation, f*  
 Requiere *va* to repose *reposer*  
 Requiere *sf* repose *rest repos, m*, *quid*  
*tude f*  
 Requisito *sm* a requisite *qualité requise, f*  
 Requisito *a, ady* required *requisite requis*  
 Requistoria, *sf* suit, request *requisitoire, m*  
 Requisizione *sf* requisition *réquisition f*  
 Résa *sf* a surrender *reddition d'une ville*,  
 Resarcire, *va* to repair *réparer* *[&c f*  
 Rescindere *va* to rescind *cancel réscindre*  
 Rescisione, *sf* rescision *undoing résision, f*

**Rescisso**, *a*, *adj* cancelled, made void *ré* scindé.  
**Rescritto** *sm* a rescript an answer *ré*scrit  
**Rescrivere** *va* to answer in writing to transcribe répondre par écrit *ré*cire copier  
**Resciare** *va* to cut off retrench: retrancher.  
**Reservare** *va* to reserve réserver  
**Reservazione** *f* reservation *ré*servation, *f*  
**Resia** *f* heresy disorder dissension *hé*ré sie *hé*rétiété *f* désordre, *m*, dissension  
**Residente** *adj* & *smf* resident *ré*sident.  
**Residenza**, *f* residence grounds *dr*egs *ré* sidence *f* dépôt *marc m*, *il f*  
**Residuo**, *sm* residue remainder *ré*sidu *reste m* [issement *m*  
**Resilienza**, *f* resiliition flying back *ré*ail  
**Resina**, *f* rosin *résine f*  
**Resinifero** *a*, **Resinoso** *a*, *adj* full of resin *resineux* plein de résine  
**Resuscitazione**, *f* resuscitation *ré*suscitation *f*  
**Resistenza**, *f* resistance defence *résis*tance *défense f*  
**Resistere** *vn* to resist last *résister* durer  
**Résio**, *a*, *adj* rendered *rendu*  
**Resolutamente** *adv* resolutely *résolument*  
**Resolutivo** *a*, *adj* fit to resolve *résolutif*  
**Resoluto** *a*, *adj* resolute *résolu*  
**Resoluzione**, *f* resolution decision *solu*tion *résolution* *décision* *solution f*  
**Respettivamente** *adv* respectively *respec*tivement  
**Respettivo** *a*, *adj* fearful shy *respective* relative timide *réserve* *respectif* *re*latif [pousser  
**Respingere** *va* to repulse push back *re*spingere *sm* respiration, breathing *re*spiration *f*  
**Respiare** *vn* to breathe exhale *cvapo*late *respire* *respirer* *exhale* *cvapo*re *vivre*  
**Respirativo** *a*, *adj* rejoicing *ré*jouissant  
**Respirazione**, *f* respiration breath *rest* [pose *respiration f* repos *m*, pause *f*  
**Respiro** *sm* breathing breath *haléme* *re*spiration *f*  
**Responsione**, *f* an answer *ré*ponse *f*  
**Responsivo** *a*, *adj* answerable *responsive* *responsible* *répondant*  
**Réssa** *f* impertunity dispute debate *im*portunity *dispute f* débat *m*  
**Résta** *f* the rest of a lance beard of corn bone of a fish roset of onions &c pause delay rest arrêt de la lance *m* barbe d'épi *arrête* de poisson *botte* d'oignons, &c pause *f* délai *repos m*  
**Restare** *va* to remain cease, discontinue *rester* *s'arrêter* *cesser* *discontinuer*  
**Restarsi** *vrf* to stop *s'arrêter*  
**Restata** *f* an end conclusion *fin* *con*clusion *f* [ment *m*  
**Restauramento**, *f* a restoring *ré*tabliasse  
**Restaurare** *va* to restore repair correct amend indemnify restorer *reparer* *corriger* *amender* *dédommager*  
**Restauratore** *sm* a restorer *caing* house keeper *restaurateur m*  
**Restaurazione**, *f* restoration *restauration f*  
**Restauo** *adv* restoring *ré*tablissement *m*  
**Restio** *a*, *adj* resty restive *ré*tif, *ré*véche  
**Restio** *sm* obstinacy obstination *f*  
**Restituimento** *sm* restitution *restitution f*  
**Restituire** *va* to restore return *restituer*, *rendre*  
**Restitutore** *sm* a restorer *restaurateur m*  
**Restitutioe**, *f* restitution refunding *rest*itution *f*  
**Résto** *sm* remainder *rest* *reste* *surplus m* (Del resto *adv* besides, after all *d'ail* leurs *au* reste) [d'arrêta  
**Restoso** *a*, *adj* full of bones, bony *plein*  
**Restringere** *va* to restrain *restreindre*  
**Restrittivo**, *a*, *adj* restrictive *restrictif*  
**Restrizione**, *f* restriction *restriction f*  
**Resuscitazione**, *f* *Resuscitazione*.  
**Resuadare** *vn* to transpire *transpirer*  
**Resultamento**, *sm* result, issue of any thing: *résultat*, *m*.  
**Resultare**, *vn* to result *résulter*

**Resupino** *a*, *adj* lying on one's back *couché* sur le dos [citer  
**Resurgere** *va* to raise from the dead: *ressus*  
**Resurreo** *sm* Resurrection *Resurrectione*, *f* Easter, resurrection la Fête de Pâques, *résurrection, f*  
**Retaggio** *sm* inheritance *hé*ritage, *m*  
**Retalia** *f* a casting of the net *coup* de *filet m*  
**Réte** *f* a net *snare* woman's cap *filet*, *rets* *piège* *lacet m* *coiffe f*  
**Retentivo** *a*, *adj* retentive *qui* *retient*  
**Retentiva**, *f* the retentive faculty la *faculté* de retenir dans la mémoire *f*  
**Retiella** *f* open work bone lace *réseau* *lacet m*  
**Reticezza** *f* reticence *ré*ticece, *f*  
**Reticolato** *a*, *adj* reticulated *ré*ticulaire  
**Reticulazione**, *f* a net work *le* *tissu* *ré*ticulaire *m*  
**Retificare** *va* to ratify *ratifier*  
**Rétina**, *f* retina *ré*tine *f*  
**Retinente** *adj* shy *prudent* *retenu* *pru*dent  
**Retore**, *sm* a rhetorician *rhé*teur, *rhétoricien*, *Ritorica* *f* rhetoric *rhétorique f*  
**Retraere** *vn* to withdraw *retirer*  
**Retribuimento** *sm* a reward *retribution* *récompense* *retribution f*  
**Retribuire** *va* to retribute reward *récom*penser  
**Retributore** *sm* a rewarder *ré*munérateur, *Retribuzione* *f* retribution *ré*tribution *f*  
**Retto** *adv* behind, after *derrière* *après*  
**Retroazione**, *f* a retroactive effect *effet* *retroactif m*  
**Retrocamera**, *f* an inner back room *arrière* *chambre f*  
**Retrocedere** *vn* to retrocede go back *ré*troceder *reculer*  
**Retrocedimento** *sm* Retrocession *f* retrocession *a* making over again *ré*troces sion *f*  
**Retrogradare** *vn* to retrograde, go back *ré*trograder [dation *f*  
**Retrogradazione**, *f* retrogradation *ré*trogra  
**Retroguardia**, *f* the rear of an army *arrière* *garde f*  
**Retrognere**, *vn* to push back *pousser* *en* *retroso* *adv* backwards *en* *arrière*  
**Rétta**, *f* duration *durée f* (Dar *ré*tta, to *lend* *an* *ear* *attend* *to* *prêter* *l'oreille* *faire* *attention* *Var* *ré*tta, to *oppose* *re* sist *opposer* *résister*)  
**Rettamnte** *adv* well rightly bien *juste* *ment*  
**Rettangolo** *sm* a rectangle *rectangle m*  
**Rettangolo** *a*, *adj* rectangular *rectangu*laire  
**Rettéza**, *f* rectitude *rectitude f*  
**Rettificamento** *sm* rectification *rectifica*tion *f*  
**Rettificare** *va* to rectify *rectifier*  
**Rettificatore** *sm* a rectifier *qui* *rectifie*, *m*  
**Rettificazione**, *f* rectification *rectification, f*  
**Rettili** *sm* a reptile *reptile*  
**Rettilineo** *a*, *adj* rectilinear *rectiligne*  
**Retitudine**, *f* rectitude *rectitude, f*  
**Rétto** *a*, *adj* just straight *g*overnéd, *swayed* *juste* *droit* *gouverné* *ré*gné,  
**Rétto** *sm* the rectum *le* *rectum m*  
**Rettore** *sm* a rector *governor* *recteur* *gouverneur m*  
**Rettorica**, *f* rector *rectorat, m*  
**Rettorica**, *f* rhetoric *rhétorique, f*  
**Rettoricamente** *adv* eloquently, rhetorically *é*loquemment  
**Rettorico** *sm* rhetorician *rhétoricien m*  
**Rettorico** *a*, *adj* rhetorical *de* *rhétorique*  
**Rettendere** *va* to blunt *émousser*  
**Reubarbaro** *sm* rhubarb *rhubarbe f*  
**Revelare** *va* to reveal discover *ré*vélér  
**Revelazione**, *f* revelation *ré*vélation *f*  
**Revellere**, *va* to make a revulsion *faire* *re*vulsion  
**Reverberare**, *va* to reverberate *ré*verbé rer  
**Reverberazione**, *f* reverberation *ré*verbé ration, *f*  
**Reverendo** *a*, *adj* reverend *ré*vérénd.  
**Reverente**, *adj* respectful *respectueux*

**Reverentement, adv** respectfully respectueusement.  
**Reverência, Reverência, cf** respect reverence, courtesy bow; respect, m. *révérence*, f. salut, m. (Far *reverência*, to make a bow, courtesy, faire une révérence).  
**Reverenziale adj** respectful respectueux.  
**Reverire va** to revere respect *révérer*, re specter.  
**Revisione, cf** revising, revision *révision* f.  
**Revisore, sm** a reviser, censor *réviseur* censeur, m.  
**Rheuma cf** rheum, cold *rhume* m.  
**Rheumatismo sm** rheumatism *rhumatisme*.  
**Revocabile, adv** revocable revocable [m].  
**Revocare va** to revoke repeal *révoquer*.  
**Revocazione, cf** revocation, repealing *révocation*, f.  
**Revoluzione cf** revolution revolt rebellion revolution f. trouble tumult m.  
**Rizza, cf** a woman's cap head dress fish ing net; confu, f. entourage m. raffe, f.  
**Rizzo sm** a shady place lieu couvert, m.  
**Riabbassare va** to abate rabaisser.  
**Riabbellire V** Rabbellire.  
**Riabilitare, va** to rehabilitate réhabiliter.  
**Riabilitazione, cf** rehabilitation *réhabilitation* f.  
**Riabitare em.** to inhabit again repopulate a country habiter de nouveau repeupler un pays.  
**Riacendere va** to light again rallumer.  
**Riacettare va** to accept again accepter une seconde fois.  
**Riaccomodare, va** to mend raccommoder.  
**Riaccondare va** to set in order again *rajuster*.  
**Riaccozzamento em** a reunion *réunion* f.  
**Riacrescere, va** to increase augmenter.  
**Riacquistare, va** to retrieve, recover *re-gagner*.  
**Riadomandare va** to ask again *rede*.  
**Riaddormentarsi vref** to fall asleep again se rendormir.  
**Riadornare vref** to adorn one's self again se parer encore.  
**Riaffermare, va** to confirm again confirmer derechef.  
**Riaggravare V** Raggiavare.  
**Riaggiare va** to replace replacer.  
**Rialto, sm** an eminence height *éminence* salie, f.  
**Rialto n, adj** high elevated relevé élevé.  
**Rialzamento sm** an elevation *élévation* f.  
**Rialsare, va** to raise rehausser hausser.  
**Riamare va** to love again rendre amour pour amour.  
**Riamicare va** to reconcile *réconcilier*.  
**Riammalarsi vref** to relapse in illness retomber malade.  
**Riammettere va** to admit again admettre de nouveau.  
**Riammonire, va** to warn again: avertir derechef.  
**Riandamento, sm.** a searching *recherche*.  
**Riandare em** to return, examine retourner, examiner.  
**Riannotare, va** to graft again regresser.  
**Riapertura, cf** V Riaprimiento.  
**Riappare va.** to reappear: reparaitre.  
**Riappendere, Riappare, va** to hang up again rependre, prendre de nouveau.  
**Riaprimiento sm** re opening nouvelle ou verture f.  
**Riaprire va** to re open ouvrir de nouveau.  
**Riapritura cf** V Riaprimiento.  
**Riarsare va** to plough over again: labourer de nouveau.  
**Riarsare, va** to burn, parch up brûler, bair.  
**Riarsamento, sm.** a burning: brûlure, f.  
**Riarsato, -a, adj** reprised: réprimandé.  
**Riarsare, va** to arm again armer de nou veau.  
**Riarrecare, va** to bring back again rapporter.  
**Riarrechire, va** to enrich again enrichir de nouveau.  
**Riarsa n, adj** burnt, blasted brûlé séché.  
**Riarscoltare, va.** to hear again écouter encore une fois.

**Riasettare, va** to set to rights again: *rajuster*.  
**Riasicurare, va.** to assure again: assurer de nouveau.  
**Riasumere, va** to resume reprendre *résumer*.  
**Riattaccare, va** to tie again rattacher.  
**Riavere va** to have again recover savoir.  
**Riavere il fiato, va** to recover one's self revenir à soi. *Riavere la parola, to resume one's discourse reprendre son discours.* [tablier].  
**Riavrai vref** to recover *gac* savoir, se ré.  
**Riavolo, sm.** a rake for an oven *rabie* m.  
**Riavvicinare, va** to draw near again *rapprocher*.  
**Ribaciare va** to kiss again *baiser* de nou.  
**Ribadimento sm.** a rivetting l'action de river, f.  
**Ribadire va** to rivet clench river un clou.  
**Ribaditura, cf** a rivetting rivure f. rivet, m.  
**Ribagnare va** to bathe, wet again mouiller de nouveau.  
**Ribaldaggine V** Ribaldaria.  
**Ribaldaggia, va** to play roguish tricks faire des coqueries.  
**Ribaldello sm** a rogue: *vaurien* m.  
**Ribalderia, cf** villainy *mechanceté*, f.  
**Ribaldo, a adj** perverse roguish poor needy beggarly pervers *coquin* pauvre indigent *gneux*. [dauser].  
**Riballare va** to dance again se remettre à.  
**Ribalta, cf** a trap *truchement*.  
**Ribaltare va** to overturn renverser [m].  
**Ribalzamento sm** a bound rebondissement.  
**Ribalzare, va** to bound rebondir.  
**Ribalsio sm** a toss bound reflection of the beams of the sun *rejoillissement*, m. *réflexion*, f.  
**Ribandimento sm** a recalling from banishment *rappel d'exil*, m.  
**Ribandire, va** to call from banishment banish again *rappeler* de l'exil *exiler derechef*.  
**Ribarbare, va** to take root again reprendre racine.  
**Ribasso sm** an abatement fall *rabais* m.  
**Ribastinare va** to cudgel again rosser derechef.  
**Ribattere, va** to beat again blunt soften, reflect confuse *refrapper* *émousser* adoucir *réfléchir* renvoyer *réfuter* (Ribattere la moneta, to new stamp coin *retourner la monnaie*).  
**Ribattezzare va** to be baptised: rebaptiser.  
**Ribattimento sm** a repercussion, striking back *répercussion* f.  
**Ribattituro cf** a rivet rivetting rivure f. rivet m.  
**Ribattuto, cf** V Ribadimento.  
**Ribéba Ribéca, cf** a rebeck guitar *rebec*, m. *guitare* f.  
**Ribeccare va** to reiterate peck again *reitérer* *picoter* à son tour.  
**Ribellagione cf** Ribellamento *sm* rebellion rising up *rébellion* *révolte*, f.  
**Ribellante adj** rebellious disobedient *rébelle* *indocile*.  
**Ribellare va** to stir up to rebellion porter à la rébellion.  
**Ribellarsi vref** to rebel: se rebeller.  
**Ribellazione, Ribellione cf** rebellion, revolt *rébellion* *révolte*, f.  
**Ribello, sm** a rebel *rébelle*, *aditieux*, m.  
**Ribenedire va.** to new consecrate, pardon rebénir remettre en grâce.  
**Ribenedizione, cf** a consecrating again *nouvelle bénédiction*, f.  
**Ribere, va.** to drink again: *reboire*.  
**Ribes sm** a currant tree *cf* a currant: *groseiller*, *sm*, *groselle*, f.  
**Ribobolo, sm** a saying quolibet, *dicton*, m.  
**Riboccare va** to run over abound with a thing: regorger, déborder.  
**Ribocco, sm** an inundation *débordement*, m. (A ribocco, *adv* plentifully: *abondamment*).  
**Ribollimento, sm.** ebullition *ébullition*, f.  
**Ribollire, va.** to boil again overheat one's self *rebouillir* se réchauffer.  
**Ribrizzo, sm** a shivering, fear: *frisson*, m., *frayeur*, f.

**Riburlare**, *va* to joke banter again: badiner, railler à son tour  
**Ributtamento** *sm* a repulse, denial rebut, refus, *m*  
**Ributtare**, *va* to repulse vomit rebuter vomir (Ributtare uno, to drive one rudely away rebuter avec mépris)  
**Ributto** *sm* vomit vomissement, *m*  
**Ricacciamento**, *sm* a repulsing repoussament, *m*  
**Ricacciare** *va* to repulse turn out again thrust in again repousser en dedans  
**Ricacciarsi nella selva** *vref* to strike into the wood again rentrer dans le bois  
**Ricadente** *adj* hanging down pendant  
**Ricadere** *vn* to fall again relapse retomber  
**Ricadia**, *f* a relapse adversity sorrow un easiness rechûte *f* revers chagrin *m* sollicitude *f*  
**Ricadimento**, *sm* a relapse recidive rechûte, *m* recidive *f*  
**Ricadoso**, *a*, *adj* wearisome ennuyeux  
**Richezza**, *f*  
**Ricaduta** *f* a relapse second fall rechûte, *f*  
**Ricagimento** *v* Ricadimento  
**Ricagnato** *adj* flat nosed camus, camard  
**Ricalare** *vn* to come down again re descendre  
**Ricalcare** *va* to tread again refouler  
**Ricalcitramento** *sm* resistance résistance *f*  
**Ricalcitranza**, *adj* rebellious restive rebelle rétif  
**Ricalitrare** *vn* to kick oppose resist re glibber s'opposer résister  
**Ricamamento** *sm* embroidery broderie *f*  
**Ricamare** *va* to embroider broder  
**Ricamatore** *sm* an embroiderer brodeur *m*  
**Ricamatura** *sm* embroidery broderie *f*  
**Ricambiare** *vn* to reward récompenser  
**Ricambio** *sm* a recompense rechange (in trade) récompense, *f* rechange, *m* (Véle fuui arma &c di ricambio spare sails ropes arma &c voiles, cordages arma &c de rechange)  
**Ricamo** *sm* an embroidery broderie, *f*  
**Ricancellare**, *va* to cancel again effacer de nouveau  
**Ricangiare** *va* to requite rendre le change  
**Ricantare** *va* to recant sing again faire une rétraction chanter de nouveau  
**Ricantazione** *f* recantation rétraction *f*  
**Ricapari** *va* to choose the best choisir le meilleur  
**Ricapitare** *va* to direct remit adresser faire une remise  
**Ricapito** *sm* satisfaction satisfaction *f* (Dar ricapito ad uno to lodge one loger Uomo di ricapito a man of capacity homme de capacité *m*)  
**Ricapitolare** *va* to recapitulate recapituler  
**Ricapitulazione**, *f* recapitulation recapitulation *f* (nouveau)  
**Ricardare** *va* to card again carder du  
**Ricaricare** *va* to load again recharger  
**Ricarminare** *va* to stir shake card again remuer secouer carder de nouveau  
**Riscare** *va* to fall again retomber  
**Riscaccia** *f* a relapse rechûte, recidive *f*  
**Riscattamento** *sm* a vengeance vengeance *f*  
**Riscattare** *va* to redeem rescue, recouvrer racheter recouvrer  
**Riscattarsi** *vr* to be revenged se venger  
**Riscatto**, *sm* a ransom redemption vengeance satisfaction rançon, *f* rachat *m*, vengeance satisfaction *f*  
**Ricalcare**, *va* to ride again remonter à cheval  
**Ricavare** *va* to draw win recover transcribe copy retirer gagner recouvrer transcrire copier  
**Ricacemente** *adv* copiously, richly riche ment copieusement  
**Ricchessa**, *f* riches; plenty richesse  
**Ricchezza**, *f*  
**Ricciola** *f* curl frisure boucles de cheveux, *f*  
**Riccio** *sm* the husk of chestnuts, curled lock hedge hog gousse épineuse des châtaignes, *f* boucle de cheveux, *f* hérissure, *m* (Riccio marino, *sm* a sea urchin (a fish) hérissure de mer, *m*)

**Riccio** *a* *adj* curled frizzled frisé; crépu (Velluto riccio, shaggy velvet velours ras, *m*)  
**Ricciole**, *sm* a curl of hair, ringlet boucle de cheveux *f*  
**Ricciato**, *a*, *adj* crisped curled crépu frisé  
**Ricco** *a*, *adj* rich wealthy pompous précieux riche opulent pompeux  
**Ricerca** *f* a quest inquiry recherche, enquête, *f*  
**Riceramento** *sm* a research perquisition recherche, perquisition *f*  
**Ricerare** *va* to inquire into seek again request ask overrun penetrate want to be needful faire enquête rechercher demander questionner parcourir pénétrer avoir besoin être nécessaire  
**Ricerare**, *sm* a prelude flourish in music prélude *f*  
**Ricerca** *f* a perquisition recherche *f*  
**Riceratamente** *adv* designedly exprès, à dessin  
**Riceratore**, *sm* a searcher chercheur *m*  
**Ricerchiare** *va* to new hoop remettre des cerceaux  
**Ricercare** *a* *adj* searched into recherché  
**Ricernere** *va* to explain better boil sift again s'expliquer mieux bluter de nouveau  
**Ricessare** *vn* to stand still stay rester s'arrêter  
**Ricetta** *f* a prescription receipt ordonnance recette *f*  
**Ricettacolo** *sm* a receptacle shelter réceptacle *m*  
**Ricettamento** *sm* reception réceptacle reception réception *f* réceptacle, *m* re traite *f*  
**Ricettare** *vn* to lodge shelter receive write a prescription loger recevoir faire une ordonnance de médecin  
**Ricettario** *sm* a book of receipts livre de recettes *m*  
**Ricettatore** *sm* a receiver celui qui reçoit qui loge &c *m*  
**Ricetto** *sm* a shelter abode retraite demeure *f*  
**Ricetto** *a* *adj* received reçu  
**Ricevere** *va* to receive harbour recevoir loger  
**Riccvimento** *sm* a reception réception *f*  
**Riccvire** *a*, *adj* fit to receive propre à recevoir  
**Riccvire** *sm* a receiver receveur *m*  
**Riccvira** *f* a receipt discharge reception reçu *m* quittance *f* accueil *m*, réception *f*  
**Riccvione** *f* a reception réception *f*  
**Richiamare** *va* to call back recal revoke, rappeler révoquer  
**Richiamarsi** *vr* to exclaim against ré clamer contre  
**Richiamare** *vn* to summon cite assigner citer  
**Richiamata**, *f* an appeal appel *m*  
**Richiamatore** *sm* he who appeals debauches celui qui appelle debauché *m*  
**Richiamo** *sm* a complaint appeal revocation plainte, *f* appel *m*, réclamation *f*  
**Richiedere**, **Richiedere** *va* to demand again entreat require be necessary summon cite redemander supplier requérir être nécessaire assigner citer  
**Richiedimento**, *sm* a demand demande *f*  
**Richiesta**, *f* request desire citation summons requête, demande assignation *f*  
**Richinarsi**, *vr* to bow down sincliner  
**Richidere**, *va* to close up, shut up re fermer fermer  
**Richiusura**, *f* an inclosure enclos, *m*, en ceinte *f*  
**Richiere** *va* to shorten divide cut off, cut out cut short cross retrancher, diviser couper trancher couper le chemin traverser  
**Richersi**, *vr* to break, cut se couper (en parlant des étoffes)

Riedimento, *sm*, Rieditura, *sf* a cut an incision coupure incision entaille *f*  
 Riegnere *va* to surround environner  
 Rieimentarsi, *vr* to try again s'essayer encore  
 Ricino *sm* a tick, (vermin) tique, *f*  
 Ricinto *sm* an inclosure circuit, compass periphery enclos circuit, *m*, tour, tour d'une muraille *m*  
 Ricinto *a*, *adj* surrounded girded en vironné, ceint  
 Ricioncare *va* to drink again boire derechef  
 Ricipiente, *sm* & *adj* polite easy recipient, poli qui est à son aise recipient, *m*  
 Ricircolare, Ricirculare *va* to go about re urn back tournoyer retourner  
 Ricircolazione *f* new circulation nouvelle circulation *f*  
 Ricisa, *sf* incision gash cut incision taille coupure *f* (Alla ricisa, *adv* through the shortest way par le plus court chemin At random à tort, et à travers)  
 Ricisamente *adv* precisely justly cleanly (speaking of a cut) précisément justement tout net, d'un seul coup  
 Riciso *a*, *adj* cut off cut coupé tranché  
 Ricò, here, *va* to reap gather récolter things out of pawn cueillir récolter retirer ce qu'on avait engagé  
 Ricogliere il fiato, to fetch breath reprendre son haleine  
 Ricò, here, *vr* to take refuge disengage oneself se réfugier se débarrasser  
 Ricoglimento *sm* a gathering heap amas (Ricoglimento di cuore recollection recueillement, *m*)  
 Ricoglitore *sm* a compiler gatherer collector compilateur *m* collecteur ex-acteur *m*  
 Ricoglitrice *sf* a midwife sage femme *f*  
 Ricognizione *sf* a knowing again recognition acknowledgment duty ruit service reconnaissance reconnaissance récompense redevance *f* cens *m* reconnaissance *f*  
 Ricognoscere *va* to know again reconnaître  
 Ricò, noscimento *sm* a knowing again acknowledgment requital reconnais- sance récompense *f*  
 Ricollari *va* to replace replacer  
 Ricolmare *va* to heap up fill up combler remplir  
 Ricòlmo *a*, *adj* heaped up full comblé plein  
 Ricolorire, *va* to colour again remettre de la couleur  
 Ricòlta, *sf* harvest crop retreat harvest time moisson récolte retraite *f* rappel le temps de la moisson *m*  
 Ricòlto, *sm* harvest crop moisson récolte  
 Ricòlto *a*, *adj* gathered cueilli *f*  
 Ricombattere *va* to fight again oppose resist combattre de nouveau s'opposer résister  
 Ricominciamento *sm* a renewing renouvellement *m*  
 Ricominciare, *va* to begin again recommencer  
 Ricominciatura, *sf* V Ricominciamento  
 Ricommettere, *va* to commit again recommettre  
 Ricomparire to appear again reparaitre  
 Ricompensa *sf* a recompense, reward, récompense *f*  
 Ricompensare *va* to recompense reward compensare repaier récompenser compenser réparer  
 Ricompensazione *sf* a reward, compensation récompense *f*  
 Ricompensò, *sm* indemnification dédom- magement, *m*  
 Ricompera, Ricòmpra, *sf* a redeeming recovery, delivery rachat délivrance rançon, *f*  
 Ricomperazione, *sf* Ricomperamento *m* redemption, ransom rédemption, *f* rachat, *m* rançon *f*  
 Ricomprare, Ricomprare, *va* to buy in, redeem, deliver racheter, délivrer

Ricomperatore, *sm* a redeemer rédempteur, *m*  
 Ricomperazione, *sf* a redeeming rachat, *m*  
 Ricomperevole *adj* redeemable recouvrable  
 Ricompire *va* to reward, accomplish, acquit récompenser remplir  
 Ricompimento *sm* a reward récompense, *f*  
 Ricomporre *va* to compose again settle, moderate reunite rejoin recomposer; régler modérer réunir rejoindre  
 Ricomprare V Ricomperare, and its derivatives  
 Ricomunica, *sf* absolution of the excom- munication absolution d'excommunication *f*  
 Ricomunicare *va*, to absolve of an excom- munication absoudre d'une excommuni- cation  
 Ricomunicazione V Ricomunica. (cation  
 Riconcedere *va*, to grant again accorder de nouveau  
 Riconcentramento *sm* concentrating, con- centration concentration *f*  
 Riconcentrare *va* to concenter concentrate concentrer  
 Riconcepire *va* to conceive again concevoir de nouveau  
 Riconciare *va* to reconcile, mend piece again season meat victuals réconcilier raccommoder assaisonner de la viande  
 Riconciliazione *sf* Riconciliamto *m* reconciliation making friends recon- ciliation *f* renouement d'amitié *m*  
 Riconciare *va* to reconcile réconcilier  
 Riconciatore, *sm* a reconciler réconcilia- teur *m*  
 Riconciliazione *sf* reconciliation récon- ciliation *f*  
 Riconciare *va* to manure again fumer de nouveau  
 Ricòncio *a*, *adj* seasoned assaisonné  
 Ricondannare *va* to condemn again con- damner de nouveau  
 Ricondensare *va* to condense thicken con- denser  
 Ricondire *va* to season again assaisonner de nouveau  
 Ricòndito *a*, *adj* hidden secret reconditè caché secret  
 Ricòndurre *va* to bring back enlist again reduce renew a lease ramener enrôler de nouveau réduire renouveler un bail  
 Riconferma *sf* V Riconfermazione  
 Riconfermare *va* to confirm ratify con- firmer ratifier (tion *f*)  
 Riconfermazione *sf* confirmation confir- ma  
 Riconformarsi *vr* to conform again se conformer de nouveau  
 Riconfortare *va* to comfort again strength- en renew réconforter fortifier re- nouer  
 Riconfrontare *va* to confront again recon- naitre  
 Riconvenimento *sm* a new connexion nouvelle liaison, *f*  
 Ricongugnere *va* to join again rejoindre  
 Ricongungimento *sm* Ricongunzione, *f* a reunion joining again réunion *f*  
 Ricongregarsi *vr* to assemble again se rassembler  
 Riconire *va* to new stamp coin frapper à un nouveau coin  
 Riconoscente *adj* grateful reconnaissant  
 Riconoscenza, *sf* gratitude knowing again; reward requital confession remorse reconnaissance l'action de reconnaître, *f* récompense, revanche *f* aveu; remords *m*  
 Riconoscere *va* to know again acknow- ledge requite confess avow know, discover perceive récompenser con- fesser avouer connaître découvrir apercevoir (Riconoscere una fortezza, un paese, &c to reconnaître a fortress, country &c reconnaître une forteresse, un pays)  
 Riconosibile, *adj* easy to be known again, recognizable reconnaissable  
 Riconoscimento *sm* V Riconoscenza  
 Riconquista, *sf* a conquering again l'action de reconquérir *f*

Riconquistare *va* to conquer again re conquérir  
 Riconsiderare, *va* to consider maturely con siderer encore plus mûrement  
 Riconsigliare *va* to advise again conseiller de nouveau  
 Riconsigliarsi *vref* to determine se dé terminer  
 Riconsolamento, *sm* a consolation consola tion *f*  
 Riconsolare *va* to comfort again recon  
 Riconsolazione *sf* a new comfort soulage ment *m*  
 Ricontare *ta* to recount relate count over again raconter, compter une seconde fois  
 Riconto *sm* an epilogue épilogue *m*  
 Riconvertire *va* to convert convertir  
 Riconvitare *ta* to invite again convier à son tour  
 Ricoperciare *va* to cover again recouvrir  
 Ricoperta, *sf* a covering colour pretence cloak couvertur couleur, pri texte ombre *f*  
 Ricopiare *va* to copy copy imitate re copier copier imiter  
 Ricoprimento *sm* a covering couverture, *f*  
 Ricoprire *ta* to cover again disguise palliate hide veil conceal mend correct ripair recouvrir déguiser pallier cacher voiler couvrir amen der corriger réparer  
 Ricorarsi *vref* to lie down again se re coucher  
 Ricordazione, *sf* Ricordamento *sm* Ricor danza *f* collection remembrance memory souvenir *m* souvenance me moire *f*  
 Ricordare *va* to name mention put in mind nommer mentionner, faire ressouvenir  
 Ricordarsi *vref* to remember se ressouvenir  
 Ricordazione *sf* remembrance souvenir *m*  
 Ricordevole *adj* memorable mémorable  
 Ricordo *sm* remembrance warning in struction souvenir avis *m* in struction *f* (far ricordo to mention faire mention)  
 Ricorcarsi *vref* to go to bed again se re coucher  
 Ricoronare *ta* to crown again couronner de nouveau  
 Ricorreggere *ta* to correct again recorriger  
 Ricorrere *va* to have recourse to flow run again recourir reflux  
 Ricorricinto, *sm* recourse reflux recours reflux, *m*  
 Ricorso *sm* a reflux recourse reflux re cours *m*  
 Ricorso *a adj* run again recouru  
 Ricosteggiare *va* to coast along again cotoyer d'archef  
 Ricostituire *va* to replace, reconstitute replacer reconstituer  
 Ricotonare *va* to card again carder de nouveau  
 Ricotto *a adj* boiled baked again recuit  
 Ricoveramento, *sm* a recovery recouvre ment *m*  
 Ricoverare *va* to recover rescue deliver reduce to bring to fly for shelter re couvrir libérer, délivrer, réduire se réfugier  
 Ricovero *sm* a recovery retreat shelter asylum recouvrement *m* retreat *f* refuge aile *m*  
 Ricovrare *V* Ricoverare and its derivatives  
 Ricovrire *va* to cover again recouvrir  
 Ricreamento *sm* recreation diversion, ré ciation *f*  
 Ricreare *va* to recreate, divert create a new récréer créer de nouveau  
 Ricrearsi *vref* to refresh, recreate one's self se délasser  
 Ricreativo, *a, adj* recreative diverting ré créatif  
 Ricreatore *sm* redeemer rédempteur *m*  
 Ricreazioncella, *sf* a refreshment, pastime délassement, *m*  
 Ricreazione, *sf* recreation récréation, *f*

Ricredere, *ta* to undeceive se détromper (Ricredersi con uno to disclose one's heart to one épancher son cœur à quel qu'un)  
 Ricrescenza, *sf* excrecence excroissance, *f*  
 Ricrescere, *va* to increase accroître  
 Ricrescersi *vref* to multiply multiplier  
 Ricrescimento *sm* an increasing accroisse ment *m*  
 Rieriari *V* Ricredere, and its derivatives  
 Ricucimento *sm* a patching sewing up : riplecetage *m*  
 Ricucire, *va* to sow up again recoudre  
 Ricucitore *sm* a botcher ravaudeur *m*  
 Ricucitura *sf* a seam sowing botching, bungled work couture *f* ravaudage *m*  
 Ricuciere *va* bake boil again concoct digest discuss sift consider recuire cuire digérer pesser considerer  
 Ricupramento *sm* a recovery recouvre ment *m*  
 Ricuperare *va* to recover recouvrer (Ricuperarsi salute to retrieve one's health se rétablir)  
 Ricuprazione *sf* recuperation recovery reprise *f* recouvrement *m*  
 Ricurvo *a, adj* bent crook'd recourbé crochu  
 Ricusa *sf* a denial refusal challenge ex ception in law déni refus *m* recusa tion *f*  
 Ricusare *va* to refuse deny refuser dénier (Ricusare un giudice to challenge a judge except against recuser un juge)  
 Ricusazione *sf* a denial refusal refus déni  
 Ridare *va* to give again redonner (*m*  
 Ridada *sf* a brawl sort of dance branle, *m*  
 Ridare *ta* to lend the dance turn about mener le branle tourner  
 Ridente *adj* pleasant amiable, favourable, propitious agréable, riant, favorable, propice  
 Ridere *va* to laugh smile laugh at, jeer rire sourire se moquer railler  
 Ridestare *va* to wake again réveiller  
 Ridetto *a adj* repeated répété  
 Ridevole *adj* pleasan cheerful pleasant, rjouissant  
 Ridevolmente *adj* agreeably agréablement  
 Ridicimento *sm* a reputation repetition, ridicule *f*  
 Ridicere *sm* a repeater rapporteur, *m*  
 Ridicolo *a adj* ridiculous ridicule risible  
 Ridicolosità *sf* a ridiculous thing, ridi culousness ridiculité *f*  
 Ridicolosamente, *adv* ridiculously ridicule ment  
 Radicoloso *a, Ridicolo, a, adj* ridiculous to be laughed at ridicule risible  
 Ridimandare *va* to ask again redemander  
 Ridire *va* to say over again repeat relate reveal rédire répéter raconter ré véler (Trovar a ridire, to find fault with trouver à redire)  
 Ridirsi *vref* to recant, unsay se dédire  
 Ridirizzare *va* to redress reform make straight again redresser  
 Ridiscorrere *va* to talk over again discourir de nouveau [de nouveau  
 Ridisputare, *va* to dispute again disputer  
 Ridistinguere, *ta* to explain more plainly : expliquer plus clairement  
 Riditore *sm* a jeerer, banterer moqueur, railleur *m*  
 Ridividere, *va* to divide again subdivide : diviser de nouveau subdiviser  
 Ridivincolarsi, *vref* to wriggle about as a snake se replier  
 Ridolente *adj* redolent, sweet smelling odoriférant [une odeur  
 Ridolere, *va* to smell well scent repandre  
 Ridolersi *vref* to complain lament again : se plaindre se plaindre de nouveau  
 Ridomandare, *va* to ask again redemander  
 Ridonare *va* to give again redonner  
 Ridondamento *sm* Ridondanza, *sf* redun dance, excess redondance superfluité, *f*  
 Ridondare, *va* to redound result issue redonder, être superflu, résulter, s'en suivre



**Ridone**, *sm* a merry man rieur, qui aime à rire, *m*.  
**Ridosso** (A ridosso), *adv* under au dessous  
**Ridotàre**, *vn* to dread fear redouter, craindre  
**Ridotto** *sm* a shelter ridotto retraite, *f*.  
**Ridotto**, *a*, *adj* reduced réduit  
**Ridubbare**, *vn*, to doubt again douter de nouveau  
**Riducere**, *va* to reduce, subdue diminish decrease ridurre dompter, diminuer, réduire  
**Ridursi**, *vref* to assemble unite fly for refuge consist terminate s'assembler s'unir, se réfugier, consister aboutir  
**Riducibile**, *adj* reducible, that may be reduced réductible  
**Riducimento** *sm* Riduzione, *af* reduction, reducing réduction *f*  
**Riedere**, *va* to return retourner  
**Riedificare**, *va* to rebuild rebuild réédifier  
**Riedificazione** *af* a rebuilding; réédification  
**Riempiere**, *va* to fill up again remplir [*f*]  
**Riempimento** *sm* a filling up again remplissage *m*  
**Riempitivo**, *a*, *adj* superfluous superflu  
**Riempitura** *af* a filling up remplissage, *m*.  
**Rienfiare**, *vn* to swell again rendre  
**Rientramento** *sm* a coming in again rentrée  
**Rientrare**, *vn* to come in again shrink rentrer se retirer (Rientrare dentro a se to reflect within oneself self reutrer en soi-même) [capituler  
**Ricapitolare**, *va* to recapitulate, sum up ré  
**Riescire**, *va* to go out again ressortir  
**Riabbricare** Riabbricare, *va* to rebuild build again rebâtir réédifier  
**Riaccimento** *sm* re establishment, cooking up again rétablissement, *m*  
**Rifacitore** *sm* a restorer réparateur *m*  
**Rifallo** *sm* a new fault nouvelle faute *f*  
**Rifare**, *va* to mend repair do over again rebuild, re edify refaire réparer ré  
**Rifarsi**, *vref* to recover mend retrieve what one had lost grow handsome se re  
**Rifarsi dritto** to stand upright se tenir droit  
**Rifavellare**, *va* to speak again réparer  
**Rifazione** *af* V Rifacimento  
**Rifedire**, *va* to wound again blesser derechef  
**Rifendere**, *va* to spit again refendre  
**Riferendario** *af* referendary référendaire *m*.  
**Riferire**, *vn* to refer ascribe, relate recount referer attribuer, rapporter raconter (Riferire grazie, to give thanks remercier)  
**Riferirsi**, *vref* to agree with se rapporter  
**Rifermare**, *va* to confirm: confirmer  
**Riferrare**, *va* to new shoe ferrer à neuf  
**Riferito** *sm* account, relation avis *m*. relation, *f*  
**Rifessione** *sm* restoration rétablissement, *m*  
**Rifiammegliare**, *vn* to shine, burn briller, flamboyer  
**Rifancare** V Rifanciare  
**Rifancamento** *sm* breathing respiration, *f*  
**Rifatare**, *vn* to breathe respirer  
**Rifciare**, *vn* to fix in again, trust rely on fixer de nouveau se fier, se reposer sur  
**Rifiggere**, *vn* to drive in, nail again s'icher, clouer de nouveau  
**Rifigliare**, *va* to bring forth again spring up again engendrer de nouveau pulluler de nouveau  
**Rifigurare**, *va* to give a new figure donner une nouvelle figure  
**Rifinamento**, *sm* a cessation discontinuation, *f*  
**Rifinire**, *vn* Rifinirsi *vref* to cease, leave off  
**Rifinimento**, *sm* great weariness lassitude extrême, *f*  
**Rifinire**, *vn* to cease, ill use, ruin: cessar, maltraiter ruiner  
**Rifiorimento**, *sm* charms, ornament charme, ornement, *m*  
**Rifiorire**, *vn*, to flourish again: adorn, deck up, prosper again thrive redourir: enjoliver, orner, prospérer

**Rifisso**, *a*, *adj* fixed again fixé de nouveau  
**Riflutazione** *af* Riflutamento *sm* denial, refusal repulse refus renoncement, *m*  
**Rifutanza**, *af* refusal, divorce refus, *m*. divorce, *f*  
**Rifutare**, *va* to refuse deny quit renounce refuse, renier; quitter renoncer (Rifutare il padre to renounce the paternal succession renoncer à la succession paternelle)  
**Rifuto** *sm* denial refusal divorce refuse, outcast déni, refus, *m* répudiation, *f* rebut *m*  
**Riflessamente** *adv* by reflexion par réflexion  
**Riflessare**, *va* to reflect réfléchir  
**Riflessione** *af* reflexion reflection réflé chissement, *m* réflexion *f*  
**Riflessivo**, *a*, *adj* reflective attentif réfléchi.  
**Riflesso** *sm* reflection réflexion *f* reflect, *m*  
**Riflesso**, *a*, *adj* reflected réfléchi  
**Riflettere**, *va* to reflect consider examiner réfléchir considérer examiner  
**Rifluire**, *va* to flow run back reflux  
**Riflusso** *sm* reflux ebbing reflux *m*  
**Rifocellamento**, *sm* a restoring rétablissement  
**Rifocillare**, *va* to restore recreate refresh restaurer rétablir récréer délasser  
**Rifondare**, *va* to found again dig out fonder de nouveau creuser  
**Rifondere**, *va* to new cast, melt again pour out again refondre répandre derechef  
**Riforbire**, *va* to new furnish fourbir de nouveau  
**Riforma**, *af* reformation reform réforme, *f*  
**Riformabile** *adj* that may be reformed ré formable  
**Riformazione** *af* V Riforma. [forme, *f*]  
**Riformamento**, *sm* a reform reforming *re*  
**Riformare**, *va* to reform suppress cut off declare elect réformer supprimer réduire déclarer nommer  
**Riformarsi**, *vref* to recover from se rétablir  
**Riformatore** *sm* a reformer réformateur, *m*  
**Riformazione**, *af* reformation reformation, *f*  
**Rifornire**, *va* to furnish again fournir de nouveau  
**Rifortificare**, *va* to strengthen renforcer  
**Rifrangere** V Rifrangere  
**Rifrancare**, *va* to free fortify délivrer fortifier  
**Rifrangere**, *va* to reflect réfléchir  
**Rifratto**, *sm* Rifrazione *af* refraction ré fraction *f* [fractio, *f*]  
**Rifreddamento** *sm* a cooling coolness ré  
**Rifreddare**, *vn*, to cool refroidir  
**Rifrenamento** *sm* a curbing l'ac tion de réfréner *f*  
**Rifrenare**, *va* to curb, refrain réfréner  
**Rifrenazione** *af* a curbing frein *m*  
**Rifrigerare**, *va* to refresh recreate, comfort rafraîchir récréer conforter  
**Rifrigerarsi**, *vref* to grow cool se refroidir  
**Rifrigerativo**, *a*, *adj* cooling rafraîchissant  
**Rifrigerio** *sm*. V Refrigério  
**Rifriggere**, *va* to fry again refrire  
**Rifrondire**, *va* V Rifronzire  
**Rifruta**, *af* a searching, recherche *f*  
**Rifrutare**, *va* to search seek out strike beat chercher fouiller frapper  
**Rifruto**, *sm* abundance chail caprice abundance, *f* frison caprice *m*  
**Rifuggire**, *vn* to fly, run away, take refuge fuir esquiver se réfugier  
**Rifuggito** *sm* a deserter déserteur *m*  
**Rifugio** *sm* refuge shelter refuge, aile, *m*  
**Rifolgere**, *vn* to shine briller  
**Rifutare**, *va* to refute, contradict réfuter, contredire  
**Rifutazione**, *af* refutation réfutation, *f*  
**Riga**, *af* a line, dash, ruler ligne règle, *f*  
**Rigaglia** *af* perquisite profit tour du bâton; revenant bon, *m*  
**Rigagno**, Rigagnolo *sm* a rivulet, stream ruisseau courant d'eau, *m*  
**Rigaglio**, *sm* larkspur; pied d'alouette, *m*  
**Rigare**, *va* to water, sprinkle, make lines: arrosez mouiller régler tirer des lignes.  
**Rigato**, *a*, *adj* watered; streaked arrosé, rayé.

**Rigattière** *sm* a second hand dealer regrat  
 tier frippier *m*  
**Rigenerare** *va* to regenerate régénérer  
**Rigenerazione**, *sf* regeneration régénéra-  
 tion *f*  
**Rigenthire**, *va* to make more genteel rendre  
 plus gentil  
**Rigermogliare** *va* to shoot again repousser  
**Rigettamento** *sm* rejection, refusal exclu-  
 sion *f* refus *m*  
**Rigettare** *va* to reject refuse vomit cast  
 up rejeter refuser vomir  
**Rigetto** *sm* cast off refuse rebut rejet *m*  
**Rigiacere**, *va* to lie down again être couché  
 derechef  
**Rigidamente**, *adv* rigidly rigidement  
**Rigidezza** *sf* rigidity severity  
 rigour rigidité sévérité rigueur *f*  
**Rigido**, *a*, *adj* rigid stern severe rigide  
 sévère  
**Rigiramento**, *sm* a turning about tournoie-  
 ment *m*  
**Rigirare**, *va* to turn about deceive coax  
 treat manage tournoyer tromper, ca-  
 joler traiter manier  
**Rigiratore** *sm* a cheat trompeur *m*  
**Rigirazione** *sf* a circulation circulation, *f*  
**Rigire** *va* to return retourner revenir  
**Rigiro**, *sm* an evasion subterfuge spring  
 enjume détour *m* ruse *f* ressort  
 enjume *m*  
**Rigittamento** *sm* a vomiting vomissement  
**Rigittare** *va* to vomit cast up rejeter de  
 spise vomir rejeter, mépriser  
**Rigluare** *va* to play again rjouer  
**Riglugnere** *va* to overtake rejoindre  
**Riglurare** *va* to neigh hennir  
**Riguro** *sm* a neigling hennissement *m*  
**Rigo** *sm* a rule line règle ligne *f*  
**Rigoderare** *va* to enjoy again jour de nou-  
 veau  
**Rigoglio** *sm* arrogance pride boldness  
 audaciousness rankness of plants arro-  
 gance *f* orgueil *m* hardiesse audaci-  
 té *f* trop de vigueur dans une plante  
**Rigogliosamente** *adv* proudly orgueilleuse-  
 ment  
**Rigoloso** *a*, *adj* proud lively strong vi-  
 gorous orgueilleux vii fort vigoureux  
**Rigolo** *sm* a wold wall loriot *m*  
**Rigolito** *sm* a brawl (dance) branle *m*  
**Rigonfiamento**, *sm* a new swelling regonfle-  
 ment *m*  
**Rigonfiare** *vm* to swell again regonfler  
 enfler  
**Rigonito** *a*, *adj* swelled gonfle enflé  
**Rigore** *sm* rigour sternness hardness  
 sharpness rigueur severity dureté  
 rudesse *f*  
**Rigoro** *sm* a rivulet ruisseau *m*  
**Rigoramente**, *adv* rigorously rigoureuse-  
 ment  
**Rigorosità** *sf* rigour severity rigueur  
 rigidité *f*  
**Rigoroso** *a*, *adj* rigorous stern rigoureux  
**Rigovernare** *va* to wash up dishes plates  
 &c manage rule laver écuyer la vaisselle  
 menager gouverner  
**Rigovernatura**, *sf* a washing of plates, &c  
 lavage de vaisselle *m*  
**Rigrattare** *va* to scrape again regratter  
**Rigradare** *va* to call cry again appeler,  
 crier de nouveau  
**Riguadagnare** *va* to regain regagner  
**Riguadamento** *sm* look looking, circum-  
 spection regard, *m* circospection *f*  
**Riguardante** *sm* a spectator spectateur *m*  
**Riguardare** *va* to look view consider re-  
 gard concern regarder viser consi-  
 derer concerner (Riguardare una cosa,  
 to save a thing épargner une chose)  
**Riguardarsi** *vsf* to preserve one's health  
 avoir soin de sa santé  
**Riguardato** *a*, *adj* cautious, prudent pré-  
 cautionné prudent  
**Riguardatore** *sm* a looker on keeper guar-  
 dian regardant, garden garde *m*  
**Riguardevole**, *adj* considerable notable  
 rare considérable notable rare  
**Riguardvolmente**, *adv* worthily digne-  
 ment

**Riguardo**, *sm* sight view aspect regard  
 respect reverence vue *f* aspect, re-  
 gard égard respect *m* révérence *f*  
**Riguardosamente** *adv* circumspectly avec  
 circospection  
**Riguardoso** *a*, *adj* cautious prudent avisé-  
 prudent  
**Riguarire** *va* to be cured again guérir de  
**Riguarderdonamento**, *sm* a reward récom-  
 pense, *f*  
**Riguarderdonare**, *va* to reward récompenser  
**Rigurgitamento** *sm* V Ringorgamento  
**Rigurgitare**, *va* to swell again regonfler  
**Rigustare**, *va* to taste again goûter de  
 nouveau  
**Rilasciare** *va* to release to let go relâcher  
**Rilascio** *sm* a remission release remission  
 relâche *f*  
**Rilassamento** *sm* relaxation depravity re-  
 lâchement *m* dépravation, *f*  
**Rilassare** *va* to relax release tire weary  
 relâcher lâcher lasser fatiguer  
**Rilassarsi** *vsf* to give way se relâcher  
**Rilassatezza**, *sf* relaxation relâchement *m*  
**Rilassazione** *sf* a slackening relaxing  
 relâche *f*  
**Rilasso** *a*, *adj* weak slow idle faible  
**Rilavare** *va* to wash over again relaver  
**Rilavorare** *va* to plough again labourer  
 derechef  
**Rilegamento** *sm* a binding reliure *f*  
**Rilegare** *va* to bind up again bind books  
 banish exile, hinder prohibit relire  
 relâcher exiler empêcher défendre  
**Rilegatore** *sm* book binder relieur *m*  
**Rilegatura** *sf* binding of a book reliure  
 d'un livre, *f*  
**Rileggere** *va* to read over again relire  
**Rilentamente** *adv* softly tout doucement  
**Rilentamento** *sm* a relaxing relâchement *m*  
**Rilente** *sf* **Rilento** (A Rilente) *adv* cautiously  
 avec circospection  
**Rilevamento** *sm* a raising up again relève-  
 ment *m*  
**Rilevante** *adj* important important  
**Rilevare** *va* to raise erect assist help  
 bring up educate recreate comfort  
 add increase reliver élever assister  
 aider élever instruire récréer con-  
 soler ajouter augmenter  
**Rilevarsi** *vsf* to get up again se relever  
**Rilevatanente** *adv* splendidly splende-  
 dement  
**Rilevato** *sm* height rising hauteur éle-  
**Rilevato** *a*, *adj* high noble famous  
 nourished brought up élevé noble  
 fameux nourri, élevé  
**Rilevatore**, *sm* a redeemer rédempteur, *m*  
**Rilievo** *sm* **Rilievo** *sm* fragments remainings  
 restes reliefs de table *mpl*  
**Rilievo**, *sm* embossed work relief ornament  
 en bosse (Basso rilievo basso rilievo  
 bas relief *m* Cosa di rilievo a thing  
 of consequence chose de conséquence, *f*)  
**Riliberare** *va* to deliver again délivrer de  
 nouveau  
**Rilicare** *va* to replace remplacer  
**Rilucere** *adj* bright shining luisant,  
 reluisant  
**Rilucenza**, *sf* brightness splendour  
 éclat, *m* splendeur *f*  
**Rilucere** *va* to shine glitter luire, reluire  
**Rilustrare** *va* to embellish again, polish  
 again rembellir repolir  
**Riluttante**, *adj* reluctant répuant  
**Rima** *sf* rhyme verser rime, *f* vers *m*  
**Rimacinare** *va* to grind again remoudre  
**Rimandare** *va* to send back again vomit  
 cast up send away discharge renvoyer  
 vomir rejeter renvoyer congédier  
**Rimando**, *sm* tossing back returning (tennis-  
 ball &c) renvoi contre coup *m*  
**Rimaneggiare**, *va* to handle peruse again;  
 retouch mend remanier retoucher,  
 raccommoder  
**Rimanente**, *sm*, *a* remnant, remainder: le  
 reste résidu, *m*  
**Rimanenza**, *sf* abode permanence frag-  
 ments, refuse demeure, *f*, séjour, *m*,  
 reliefs restes, *mpl*

Rimanère, *va.* to dwell abide remain, abatain cease: demeurer séjourner, s'abstenir, cesser (Rimanère alla stia cia to fall in a snare donner dans le panneau.)

Rimanzière, *va.* to eat again remanger

Rimante *sm* a poet versifier poète versificateur, *m*

Rimarcabile Rimarchevole, *adj* remarkable, important remarquable important

Rimarco, *sm.* importance consequence: importance, conséquence *f* [fier]

Rimare, *va* to rhyme versify rimer, versifier

Rimario, *sm* a rhyming dictionary dictionnaire de rimes *m*

Rimaritarsi, *oref* to marry again se remarier

Rimaso *sm* remainder, residu reste, résidu *m*

Rimasticare *va* to chew again revolve in one's mind remâcher, repasser dans son esprit

Rimaschi, *lio, sm* bits crumbs reliquat reste *m* [m]

Rimatore *sm* a poet rhyming poète rimeur

Rimanzione *sf* strict enquiry recherche soigneuse *f*

Rimbaldanzare, *va* to reanimate reprendre courage

Rimbalsare *va* to rebound spring up return result rebondir rejallir se tourner résulter

Rimbálzo *sm* a rebounding reboundissement *m*

Rimbambire *va* to grow childish tomber en enfance

Rimbarbogito *a, adj* childish senseless égaré insensé [quer]

Rimbarcarsi *oref* to reimburse se rembourser

Rimbastire *va* to baste faufiler, bâter

Rimbeccare *va* to repulse drive back peck at birds repousser becqueter

Rimbellire *va* to embellish embellir

Rimbellirsi *oref* to grow handsomer de venir plus beau

Rimberecio *sm* a ruffle manchette *f*

Rimbiancare *va* to whiten over again se blanchir

Rimbiondire *va* to grow fair blondir

Rimboccare *va* to turn upside down a vase redound be overfull renverser un vase redonder

Rimbocatura, *sf* turning upside down renversement, *m*

Rimbombamento *sf* ringing resounding retentissement *m*

Rimbombare, *va* to resound echo résonner retentir [sonnant]

Rimbombevole *adj* ringing noisy ré

Rimbombio Rimbombo *sm* a sound, noise resounding retentissement bruissement *m*

Rimborsare, *va* to reimburse rembourser

Rimborsazione, *sf* Rimborso *sm* reimbursement rembursement *m*

Rimbottare, *va* to put into a case again rentonner

Rimbrottare, *va* to chide, reprove gronder réprimander

Rimbrottatore, *sm* reprover grondeur *m*

Rimbrottevole *adj* reproachful plein de reproches

Rimbrotto Rimbrottolo *sm* an imputation, reproach imputation reproche *f*

Rimbruttire *va* to become ugly enlaidir

Rimbucare *sm* to creep into a hole se fourrer dans un trou

Rimburchiare *va* to haul tow remorquer

Rimediabile, *adj* curable remediable guérissable

Rimediare, *va* to remedy, cure remédier

Rimediatore, *sm* a repairer réparateur, *m*

Rimedio *sm* a remedy medicine remède *m*, médecine *f*

Rimeditare, *va* to meditate again méditer encore [versifier]

Rimeggiare, *va* to rhyme versify rimer, rimembranza, *sf* remembrance souvenir, *m*

Rimembrare, *va* to remember se souvenir

Rimemorare, *va* V Rammemorare

Rimemgrato, *-a, adj* mentioned: mentionné

Rimenare, *va* to handle stir carry back again manier pateliner ramener

Rimendare, *va* to piece patch up ravauder

Rimendatore, *sm* a botcher ravaudeur, *m*

Rimendatura, *sf* Rimendo *sm* a patching up; mending ravaudage raccommodement

Rimenio, *sm* a shaking secouement, *m* [m]

Riméno, *sm* a returning: retour *m*

Rimeritamento *sm* a reward récompense, *f*

Rimeritare *va* to reward récompenser

Rimescolamento, *sm* a mixing mixture fright terror trouble confusion mixture *f* mélange, *m*, épouvante, terreur *f* trouble *m* confusion *f*

Rimescolanza *sf* Amixture mélange *m*

Rimescolare *va* to mix together retoucher, alter mêler ensemble retoucher, altérer

Rimescolarsi, *oref* to intermeddle be terrified: se mêler être saisi de frayeur

Rimessa, *sf* a recalling from banishment remittance coach house bud sprout rappel de l'exil, *m* remise *f* rejeton rejet *m* [ueusement]

Rimessamente, *adv* respectfully respect-

Rimessibile *adj* remissible rémissible

Rimissione *sf* remission pardon appeal rémission *f* pardon *m*, l'action de s'en rapporter à quelqu'un *f*

Rimisso *a* *adj* weak humble mean facile humble bas

Rimesta, *sf* a mixture reproach mélange, reproche *m* [mancer]

Rimestare *va* to mix handle mêler

Rimettere *va* to forgive remit place put again reassume continue grow again, lower weaken decrease remit (money) pardonner, remettre reprendre continuer baisser affaiblir diminuer remettre (de l'argent) (Rimettere in possession) to put in possession remettre en possession)

Rimetterai *oref* to refer to s'en rapporter (Rimettere su to bring into fashion remettre en usage)

Rimettimento *sm* remission rémission, *f*

Rimettiticcio *sm* a shoot graft rejeton

Rimire *va* to behold see regarder voir

Rimiro *sm* a view sight, look vue *f* regard, aspect *m*

Rimischiare *va* to mix again put in confusion remêler brouiller

Rimissione *sm* remission pardon, satisfaction submission rémission *f* pardon *m* satisfaction soumission *f*

Rimisurare *va* to measure again mesurer de nouveau

Rimmollare *va* to wet, soak mouiller, tremper de nouveau

Rimodernare *va* to correct again reduce to a modern form corriger de nouveau, réduire à la moderne [m]

Rimondamento *sm* a cleaning nettoyage, Rimondare *va* to clean prune purger éplater nettoyer élaguer purger éplier

Rimondatura *sf* a cleansing nettoyage, *m*

Rimontare *va* to go up again, rise grow dear again wind a watch up &c: remonter rehausser de prix, remonter (une montre)

Rimorchiare *va* to haul, tow remorquer

Rimorchio *sm* towing complaints remorque *f* plaintes *fpf*

Rimordere *va* to bite again torment, vex, feel remorse remordre tourmenter, inquiéter sentir du remords

Rimordimento *sm* remorse remords *m*

Rimorire *va* to die be extinguished mourir, s'étendre encore une fois

Rimormorare *va* to murmur again murmurer de nouveau

Rimorso, *sm*, remorse regret remords regret, *m*

Rimorso *a* *adj* remote distant éloigné

Rimostranza, *sf* a remonstrance remontrance *f*

Rimostrare *va* to remonstrate remontrer

Rimotamente, *adv* afar off, afar: loin; de loin

Rimóto *a, adj* remote distant éloigné, écarté  
 Rimóvere, *va* to remove take away move again éloigner, enlever, remuer de nouveau  
 Rimovimento, *sm* Rimozione *cf* change of place removal déplacement remue-ment *m*  
 Rimpadróniri *vr* to seize on again s'em-parer de nouveau  
 Rimpalmàre *va* to calk a ship calfater  
 Rimpàrre *va* to learn again apprendre de nouveau  
 Rimpastàre *va* to retouch retoucher  
 Rimpatriàri *vr* to return to one's own country retourner dans sa patrie  
 Rimpauràre *va* to be frightened again s'épouvanter de nouveau  
 Rimpeccàre *va* to calk a ship calfater  
 Rimpedulàre *va* to new foot ressemeler  
 Rimpennàre *va* to put on new feathers remplumer  
 Rimpennàri *vr* to prance (as a horse) se cabrer  
 Rimpétto *pron* over against vis à vis  
 Rimpigliàre *va* to wound again blesser de nouveau  
 Rimpigliàre *va* to lament se lamenter  
 Rimpilatràre *va* to adjust make up, plaster rajuster retaire emplâtrer  
 Rimplattàre, *va* to conceal hide cacher tapir  
 Rimplattàrsi *vr* to hide one's self get into a corner se cacher se tapir  
 Rimpiazàre *va* to replace remplacer  
 Rimpicciolire *va* to grow less make less se rapetisser rapetisser rendre plus petit  
 Rimpingüàre *va* to fatten more engraisser  
 Rimpungamento, *sm* a filling crannulling réplation plénitude *f*  
 Rimpunzàre *va* to fill cram remplir gorger  
 Rimpolpàre *va* to grow fat engraisser  
 Rimpopolàre *va* to people again repeupler  
 Rimpotterire *va* to suppurate suppurer  
 Rimpozzàre *va* to stagnate (as water) stagner  
 Rimpregnàre *va* to get with child again en grossir de nouveau  
 Rimprocciamento *sm* a reproach blame reproche blâme *m*  
 Rimprociare *va* to reproach blame censurer reprocher blâmer censurer  
 Rimproccio *sm* a reproach reproche *m*  
 Rimpromettere *va* to promise again promettre de nouveau  
 Rimprottàre *va* to blame blâmer  
 Rimproveràbile *adj* blameable blâmable  
 Rimproveramento *sm* reproach blame reproche blâme *m*  
 Rimpiove àre *va* to reproach blame ré-procher blâmer  
 Rimproverazione *cf* Rimproverio Rimpro-vero *sm* reproach reprimand insult reproche *m* réprimande insulte *f*  
 Rimuginàre *va* to make a diligent search chercher soigneusement  
 Rimultiplicàre *va* to multiply again mul-tiplier d'avantage  
 Rimuneramento *sm* Rimuneranza *cf* re-muneration reward rémunération re-compense *f*  
 Rimuneràre *va* to remunerate rémunérer  
 Rimunerativo *a adj* rewarding remunera-tive rémunérateur  
 Rimuneratore, *sm* a remunerator rémuné-reur *m*  
 Rimunerazione *cf* remuneration rémuné-ration *f*  
 Rimuovere *va* to remove move again take away divert, dissuade separate re-muer muvoir de nouveau enlever divertir dissuader séparer  
 Rimuràre *va* to wall wall up murer de nouveau murer une porte  
 Rimurchiàre *va* to tow (as ship) remorquer  
 Rimurchio *sm* towing remorque *f*  
 Rimutamento *sm* alteration changement *m*  
 Rimutàre, *va* to change, transform changer, transformer

Rimutazione *cf* changing changement *m*  
 Rimutevole *adj* inconstant, mutable: *m* constant mutable  
 Rimacerbire *va* to irritate again: aigrir de nouveau  
 Rinnàre *va* to relate again narrer de nouveau  
 Rinnascere *va* to be born again spring, grow up again renaitre reparaitre  
 Rinnascimento *sm* Rinnascita *cf* regenera-tion new birth renaissance, seconde naissance, *f*  
 Rinavigàre *va* to set sail again se remettre  
 Rincacciàre, *va* to repulse, push back re-pousser  
 Rincagnàri *vr* to bend one's brows se refroigner  
 Rincagnato *a, adj* flat nosed camus ca  
 Rincalcia *va* V Rincacciare  
 Rincalorire *va* to rekindle inflame rallu-mer enflammer  
 Rincalzàre *va* to lay new earth about the root of a tree solicit press insist re-chausser un arbre solliciter presser insister  
 Rincalzàri *vr* to recover recouvrer ses  
 Rincalzata *cf* Rincalzo *sm* support prop-tection support, appui, *m*  
 Rincantàre *va* to put up again (at an auction) remettre aux enchères  
 Rincantucciarsi *vr* to hide one's self in a corner se cacher dans un coin  
 Rincaponire *va* to be stubborn s'obstiner  
 Rincappàre *va* to fall in again retomber  
 Rincapellàre *va* to hound up fall sick again entasser retomber malade  
 Rincappellazione *cf* a reproof mercuriale, *f*  
 Rincavàre *va* to make dear retenir  
 Rincavàre *va* to make fat again engraisser  
 Rincavàre *va* to cover with paper recouvrir de papier  
 Rincavallare *va* to provide with new horses fournir de nouveaux chevaux  
 Rincervolire *va* to grow sour be spoiled se tourner se gâter  
 Rinchinare *va* to incline bend, bow in cliner courber bauser  
 Rinchiusura *va* to contain, inclose, shut in contenir renfermer  
 Rinchiuso *sm* an inclosure closeness en-clos *m* clôture renferme *f*  
 Rincianpiàre *va* to stumble again broncher dérecher  
 Rincière *va* to be with child again rester encore enceinte  
 Rincipignitarsi *vr* to be exasperated again s'aigrir de nouveau  
 Rincivilirsi *vr* to grow civil devenir civil  
 Rincollare *va* to glue again coller une seconde fois [commencement, *m*  
 Rincominciamento *sm* a beginning again le  
 Rincominciare *va* to begin again recom-mencer  
 Rincontrare *va* to meet rencontrer  
 Rincontro *a* a encounter, meeting ren-contre *f* (Alla rincuora *part* facing op-posite en face vis à vis *pl* rincuora, *part* opposite contre vis à vis *pl*)  
 Rinconvertirsi *vr* to be reconverted se reconvertir  
 Rincoramento *sm* encouragement encou-ragement *m*  
 Rincorare, *va* to encourage encourager  
 Rincorarsi *vr* to take courage reprendre courage  
 Rincordare *va* to new string a violin &c remonter un violon &c  
 Rincorporare, *va* to incorporate again in incorporer de nouveau  
 Rincorrere *va* to pursue run after revolve in one's mind poursuivre repasser dans son esprit  
 Rincrescere *va* to grow weary regret tire; displease s'ennuyer regretter canu-ier déplaie  
 Rincrescibile, *adj* tiresome disagreeable ennuyant, désagréable  
 Rincrescimento *sm* weariness dislike, dis-pleasure ennui, dégoût, *m*.

Rinereciósó, *a, adj* restless, sad inquiet, chagrin  
 Rinerepáre *va* to curl fizzle again créper, friser de nouveau  
 Rinrudir *va* to provoke again irriter de nouveau  
 Rinculáre *va* to go back reculer  
 Rinegató, *sm* a renegade, apostate renégat [nouveau]  
 Rinettáre, *va* to clean again: nettoyer de  
 Rinfoclaménta *sm* a reproach, blame re proche blâme m  
 Rinfaciáre, *va* to reproach reprocher  
 Rinfamáre *va* to restore one's reputation rendre la réputation  
 Rinfantociáre *van* to grow childish set to rights again retomber dans l'enfance, radoter rajuster  
 Rinferrajoláre *va* to cover with a cloak couvrir d'un manteau  
 Rinfiammagióne, *sf* inflammation inflam mation f  
 Rinfiammáre *va* to inflame again light warm again enflammer de nouveau allumer en cuire  
 Rinfancamento *sm* a prop, support sup port soutien m  
 Rinliancáre *va* to flank fortify étayer fortifier  
 Rinfláre, *va* to string again renfler  
 Rinforáre *va* V Rinflorire  
 Rinforáre *va* to inflame set on fire en flammer embraser  
 Rinfocolaménto, *sm* conflagration embrase ment m  
 Rinforoláre, *va* to warm chauffer  
 Rinfocoláre, *va* to fall in a passion se mettre en colère  
 Rinfoderáre *vref* to withdraw se retirer  
 Rinfind re *va* to found a horse rendre fourbu [remettre]  
 Rinfondere *va* to add stick again ajouter  
 Rinfondiménto *sm* an addition infusion sorrow regret weariness the founder ing of a horse addition nouvelle infu sion f chagrin, regret ennui, m four bure f  
 Rinformáre *va* to form form again former former de nouveau  
 Rinformación *sf* a new information nou velle information f  
 Rinforzáre *va* to put in the oven again renfourner [m]  
 Rinforzáménto *sm* a reinforcement renfort, Rinforzáre *va* to reinforce renforcer  
 Rinforzáre, *vref* to grow stronger se ren forcer  
 Rinforzáta *sf* Rinforzo *sm* a reinforcement renfort secours m  
 Rinfoscári *vref* to grow dark s obscurcir  
 Rinfrancáre *va* to confirm strengthen appuyer affermir  
 Rinfrangere, *va* to break split rompre briser  
 Rinfrénáre *va* to bridle again restrain, re frain brider de nouveau retenuir con tenir  
 Rinfrescaménto *sm* a refreshment rafraí chissement m  
 Rinfrescáre *va* to refresh cool renew ré créer rafraichir renouveler  
 Rinfrescáta, *sf* a refreshing rafraichisse ment m  
 Rinfrescativo, *a, adj* cooling rafraichissant  
 Rinfrescatójo, *sm* a glass frame cooler ver rier, m  
 Rinfresco *sm* a refreshment rafraichisse ment m  
 Rinfrigidáre *vref* to grow cold se refroidir  
 Rinfronzáre, *va* to repair shoot forth new leaves réparer rajuster, pousser de nouvelles feuilles  
 Rinfronzáre, *vref* to deck, adorn one's self se parer s'orne  
 Rinfusióne, *sf* a new infusion nouvelle in fusion, f  
 Rinfuso -a, *adj* full filled, mixed together mingled plein, rempli, mêlé brouillé (Alia rinfusa, *adv* promiscuously: pêle mêle)

Ringaghiardire *va* to strengthen fortifier  
 Ringeneráre *va* to regenerate, beget again régénérer  
 Ringentillire *va* to embellish embellir  
 Ringhiáre, *va* to grin like a dog grincer les dents  
 Ringhiére *sf* a rostrum bar chaire aux harangues f, barreau m  
 Ringhiósó, *a, adj* surly grinning hargneux  
 Ringioite *va* to rejoice, be merry se ré joir s'égayé  
 Ringiovanire *va* to grow young again ra jeunir  
 Ringiovalire *va* to rejoice se réjouir  
 Ringiráre *va* to turn round tourner  
 Ringorgaménto *sm* a swell (of waters) re gonflement m  
 Ringorgáre *va* to swell, arise regonfler, s'élever  
 Ringórgo *sm* V Ringorgaménto  
 Ringranáre to sow with corn again ense mencer une terre  
 Ringrándire *va* to increase accroître  
 Ringrastáre *va* to fatten again engraisser  
 Ringraziaménto *sm* thank, remercement, Ringraziáre *va* to thank remercier [m]  
 Ringrossáre *va* to augment augmenter  
 Ringrossáre *va* to water again arroser de nouveau [m]  
 Ringualzáménto *sm* a raising rehaussement, Ringualzáre *va* to raise, raise higher re hausser  
 Ringuamórári *vref* to fall in love again re devenir amoureux  
 Ringnegaménto *sm* abjuration abjuration, f  
 Ringnegáre *va* to abjure deny renier désavouer  
 Ringnegato *sm* a renegade apostate rené  
 Ringnetáre *va* to enraft again regreaser  
 Ringnovagióne *sf* Ringn vámentó, *sm* renew ing renouvellement m  
 Ringnováre *va* to renew renouveler  
 Ringnováta *sf* a renewing renouvellement, m  
 Ringnovatóre *sm* a renewer q u renouvelle  
 Ringnovazióne *sf* V Ringnovaménto  
 Ringnovelláre *va* to renew ravive renou veller raviver [f]  
 Ringnovellazióne *sf* a renewing rénovation  
 Ringocrónite *sm* a rhinoceros rhinocéros m  
 Ringonanza, *sf* renown fame renommée, f renom m  
 Ringonáre *va* to celebrate célébrer  
 Ringonáta, *sf* fame renommée f  
 Ringomátó *a, adj* renowned renommé  
 Ringominénza, *sf* renown reputation renom, reputation f  
 Ringomináre *va* to praise renommier  
 Ringominátó, *a, adj* celebrated célèbre  
 Ringováre V Ringnovare, and its derivatives  
 Ringuartáto *a, adj* quartered full, filled [cartele plein rempli]  
 Ringaccáre, *va* to put in a bag again en sacher de nouveau  
 Ringaldaménto, *sm* consolidation consoli dation f  
 Ringasanguináre *va* to make bloody again renew a wound ensanglanter derechef, renouveler une plaie  
 Ringsanicáre, *va* to restore health redonner la santé [sage]  
 Ringsavire *va* to grow wise again redevenir  
 Ringsegnáre *va* to teach again to indicate let know enseigner de nouveau, in diquer, faire savoir  
 Ringscivári, *vref* to strike into a wood again grow into woods, bushes again se rem bucher se recouvrir de bois  
 Ringseráre *va* to shut up renfermer  
 Ringsignorári *vref* to seize upon again s'em parer derechef  
 Ringstári, *vref* to hide one's self se cacher  
 Ringtegráre, *va* to reintegrate réunir rejoín dre [ment, m]  
 Ringtegrazióne, *sf* a renewing renouvelle  
 Ringtenderire, *va* to make more tender, soften, move to pity rendre plus tendre, atten drier  
 Ringteraménto, *sm* a renewing: renouvelle ment, m

Rintarsà, *va* to triple, make three fold tripler  
 Rintepidàre Rantiepidàre, *va* to grow cool lukewarm mitigate calm refroidir s'att'ndir tiédur mitiger calmer  
 Rintocàre *va* to toll a bell tinter, copter  
 Rintonacàre *ta* to plaster again recepit une muraille  
 Rintoppamento *sm* a hindrance, obstacle empêchement obstacle *m*  
 Rintoppàre *va* to meet with patch up mend reencounter rapiecer rapiéceter  
 Rintoppo *sm* a meeting impediment opposition rencontre, *f* obstacle, *m*, opposition *f*  
 Rintórno *sm* a circuit turn circuit tour  
 Rintórnciaménto, *sm* an inequest enquête *f*  
 Rintracàre *ta* to trace search suivre à la piste chercher  
 Rintraciatóre *sm* a searcher chercheur, *m*  
 Rintraciaménto *sm* a resounding retentissement *m*  
 Rintronàre *tan* to resound retentir  
 Rintuzzaménto *sm* a hindrance obstacle empêchement obstacle *m*  
 Rintuzzàre *ta* to blunt dull resist oppose decrease abate repulse drive back émousser résister opposer diminuer rabattre repousser  
 Rintuzzàto *a, adj* stupid silly stupide hébété  
 Rinvenire *va* to find out again recover one's self retrouver revenir reprendre ses forces  
 Rinverdir *tan* to make green again grow green again revive renew faire rever dir reverdir rannimer renouveler  
 Rinvergare *ta* to discover find out déceuv vir trouver  
 Rinverire *ta* to go back retourner en arrière  
 Rinverzàre *va* to stop shut tamponner  
 Rinverzicare Rinverzire *ta* to grow green *a, sm* reverdir redevenir vert  
 Rinvesciare *va* to daub with bird lime again tell tales engluer de nouveau rapporter  
 Rinvestire *va* to invest again change truck investir de nouveau changer troquer  
 Rinviàre *va* to send back renvoyer  
 Rinvigórare Rinviórare *tan* to restore strengthen gather strength again restore fortifier reprendre des forces  
 Rinvilàre Rinvilire *ta* to lower bring down baisser le prix  
 Rinviluppàre *va* to wrap up renvelopper  
 Rinviàre *ta* to invite again inviter de nouveau  
 Rinvíto *sm* a new invitation nouvelle se conde invitation *f*  
 Rinvivirs *verf* to revive revive  
 Rinúnzia Rinunziagione *sf* renunciation renoncee renonciation *f*  
 Rinunziamento *sm* a renunciation story report renonciation *f* récit rapport *m*  
 Rinunziàre *ta* to renounce relate recount renoncer rapporter raconter  
 Rinunziatóre *sm* a tale teller rapporteur *m*  
 Rinunziatóre, *sf* a renouncing renonce ment *m*  
 Rinvolàre, *ta* to excite one's desire réveiller l'envie  
 Rinvolgere Rinvoltàre *ta* to wrap up pack up envelopper empaqueter  
 Rinvolto *sm* a packet, bundle paquet paquet *m*  
 Rivoltàra, *sf* a wrapping enveloppe *f*  
 Rio *sm* a rivulet brook ruisseau courant d'eau *m* [méchant  
 Rio, *a, adj* guilty wicked, bad coupable  
 Riobbigare *va* to oblige again obliger de rechef  
 Riordinàre *va* to set in order again rajuster  
 Riobservàre *va* to observe again observer de nouveau  
 Ripa, *sf* a coast bank, water side, precipice steep place bord *m* rive *f*  
 Rivage précipice, lieu escarpé, *m*  
 Riparàbile *adj* repairable réparable

Riparaménto *sm* repairment rampart, bulwark repairation *f* rempart, boule vart *m*  
 Riparàre *va* to repair, remedy vivify, restore defend maintain pare stop oppose réparer remédier vivifier se mettre défendre garantir arrêter, opposer  
 Riparatóre *sm* a repairer réparateur *m*  
 Riparatura Riparazione *sf* repairation, repair repairation *f* rajustement *m*  
 Riparàre *va* to speak again parler  
 Ripàro *sm* a remedy expedient defence remède expedient, *m* cliensu *f*  
 Ripartigione *sf* Ripartimento *m* a partition division share répartition division *f* partage *m*  
 Ripartire *va* to divide part diviser partager  
 Ripartirre *va* to lay in again enfanter de nouveau  
 Ripascere *va* to eat feed again repaître paître (passer)  
 Ripassare *va* to pass repaas passer re  
 Ripassàta *sf* a repassing retour (Dare una ripassàta, to examine again re examiner l'ère una ripassàta ad alcuno, to reprove one faire une mercuriale)  
 Ripascaggare *va* to walk out again se promener encore une fois  
 Ripatire *va* to suffer again souffrir de nouveau  
 Ripatriarsi *verf* to return to one's own country retourner dans sa patrie  
 Ripatriàre *ta* to recall from banishment rappeler de l'exil  
 Ripetare *va* to sin again récidiver re tomber dans le péché  
 Ripensàre *ta* to revolve in one's mind re passer dans son esprit  
 Ripentà, llo *sm* risk danger risque *f* danger *m*  
 Ripentere *ta* to repent se repentir  
 Ripentimento *sm* repenting regret repen tir regret *m*  
 Ripentirsi *verf* to repent se repentir  
 Ripentutore *sm* a repentant repentant, *m*  
 Ripercotiménto *sm* repercussion, driving back répercussion *f*  
 Ripercuotere *ta* to repercuss, strike back refrapper  
 Ripercuotione *sf* repercussion reflexion reverbération répercussion réflexion re vibration, *f*  
 Ripèdere *ta* to lose again reperdre  
 Ripèdare *va* to weigh again consider maturely repèser, considérer mûrement  
 Ripèdare *va* to fish out again repècher  
 Ripetare *va* to pound again piler de nou  
 Ripetere *va* to repeat répéter (veau)  
 Ripetimento *sm* repetition répétition *f*  
 Ripetitore *sm* a repeater répéteur *m*  
 Ripetura, Ripetizione *sf* a repetition rehearsal répétition reprise *f* *m*  
 Ripèzzamento *sm* a patching rapiécetage, Ripèzzare *va* to patch up rapiéceter  
 Ripèzzatóre *sm* a botcher ravaudeur *m*  
 Ripèzzatura *sf* a patching raccommodage *m*  
 Ripicere *va* to please again plaire de nouveau  
 Ripiacimento, *sm* a new pleasure nouveau plaisir *m*  
 Ripiagnere *va* to weep again groan, lament pleurer gémir s'lamentir  
 Ripiantare *va* to replant replanter  
 Ripicchiare *va* to knock again reiterate begin again refrapper réitérer re faire  
 Ripidèzza *sf* the steepness of a hill raideur  
 Ripido, *a, adj* steep, uphill raide escarpé  
 Ripiegamento, *sm* V Ripiegatura  
 Ripiegare, *va* to fold again blunt dull to bend bow replier émousser, plier, courber  
 Ripiegarsi *er* to tangle one's self to sink, bend s'embarrasser se replier  
 Ripiegatura *sf* a double plait repli *m*  
 Ripiego *sm* an expedient remedy means asylum retreat expedient, remède, moyen asile, *m* retraite, *f*

Ripienessa, *sf* repletion, surfeit réplétion, plénitude, *f*  
 Ripieno *sm*, a stuffing, what serves to fill remplissage, *m*  
 Ripieno *a, adj* replete full rempli plein  
 Ripigliamento, *sm* remorse, a retaking remords, *m*, reprise, *f*  
 Ripigliare *va* to retake, recover, reprove rebuke; reprendre, recouvrer, gronder  
 Ripignere *va* to repulse drive back re pousser  
 Ripilogare, *va* to recapitulate récapituler  
 Ripinto *a, adj* repulsed hidden repoussé caché, *m*, pleuvor  
 Riplovere *em* to rain again replevoir  
 Ripiacare *va* to appease again appaiser de nouveau  
 Ripiacarsi *vr* to be appeased s'appaiser  
 Ripopolare *va* to repeople repeupler  
 Riporgere, *va* to present again présenter de nouveau  
 Riporre Riponere *va* to replace act again hide conceal shut up inclose set in order replant replacer cacher éciler serrer renfermer mettre en ordre re planter (Riporre il corpo, to bury en terrer un cadavre Andare a riporsi to go and hide one's self aller se cacher)  
 Riportamento *sm* a report, account rapport récit, *m*  
 Riportare *va* to report relate carry back acquies gain differ defer put off rapporter raconter, remporter gagner dinarer, remettre  
 Riportatore *sm* a tale teller informer rap porteur  
 Riporto *sm* embroidery broderie, *f*  
 Riposamento, *sm* repose quiet repos, *m* quitude  
 Riposare *vn* to rest one's self to get rest cease stop place again reposer se reposer cesser arrêter poser de nouveau (Riposarsi sopra uno to depend upon one se reposer sur quelqu'un)  
 Ripostamento, *adv* peacefully paisiblement  
 Ripostevole, *adj* quiet, peaceful tranquille calme  
 Ripositório *sm* a repository réservoir, *m*  
 Riposo *sm* repose peace repos, *m* qué tude, *f*  
 Riposta, *sf* a putting apart l'action de remettre, *f* (far la riposta, to make a provision faire provision)  
 Ripostamente *adv* secretly by stealth en cachette, à la dérobée  
 Ripostiglio Ripostigolo *sm* a lurking hole repository cachette, *f* recon reser voir, *m*  
 Riposto, *a, adj* placed put placé remis (Luogo riposto *sm* a secret place lieu cache secret, *m*)  
 Ripregare *va* to desire pray again reprier  
 Ripremere *va* to repress keep under to squeeze press again reprimer con teur refouler fouler  
 Riprendere *va* to retake to reprove chide reprendre, reprimer  
 Riprendevole *adj* blamable reprehensible blâmable reprehensible  
 Riprendimento, *sm* reprehension répréhension, *f*  
 Riprenditore, *sm* a reprover qui réprimande  
 Riprenabile, *adj* reprehensible répréhensible  
 Riprenzione, *sf* reprehension répréhension  
 Riprensore *sm* a fault-finder correcteur, *m*  
 Ripresa *sf* reprisal repetition a reprimand rebuke reprise répétition reprimer, mercuriale, *f*  
 Ripresaglia *sf* reprisals représailles, *pl*  
 Ripresentare *va* to represent, show, to present again représenter, montrer, offrir de nouveau  
 Ripresentatore *sm* an imitator imitateur, *m*  
 Riprestare *va* to lend again prêter de nouveau  
 Riprezzo, *sm* a shivering fright shuddering frisson de fièvre, *f*, effroi frissonnement, *m*  
 Riprincipiamento, *sm* V Rincominciamento

Riprincipiare, *va* to begin again recommencer  
 Riprodurre *va* to produce again reproduire.  
 Riproduzione *sf* reproduction réproduction, *f*  
 Ripromettere, *va* to promise again repro- [mettre]  
 Ripromettersi *vr* to rely upon, flatter one's self faire fond se flatter  
 Riproporre *va* to propose again proposer de nouveau  
 Riprotestare *va* to protest again reprotester  
 Riprova, *sf* conviction, plain proof conviction preuve, *f*  
 Riprovazione *sf* reprobaton réprobation, *f*  
 Riprovare, *va* to reprobate reject to try again to confute overthrow reprouver prouver de nouveau réfuter  
 Riprovazione *sf* reprobaton the act of trying again réprobation, *f* second essay, *m*  
 Riprovedere, *va* to provide again, examine again pouvoir derechef réexaminer  
 Ripruova *sf* a proof, mark preuve marque, *f*  
 Ripudiare *va* to repudiate divorce repudier  
 Ripudio *sm* repudiation répudiation, *f*  
 Ripugnante *adj* repugnant contrary repugnant  
 Ripugnanza, Ripugnazione *sf* repugnancy, reluctancy repugnance, contrariété, *f*  
 Ripugnare *vam* to repugn clash with s'opposer again repugner, piquer de nouveau  
 Ripulimento *sm* a polishing polissage, *f*  
 Ripulire *va* to polish furber clean, cleanse polir, luster nettoyer liser  
 Ripulitura, *sf* a polishing poliment, *m*  
 Ripulitore *sm* a polisher polisseur, *m*  
 Ripulsa *sf* a denial repulse refus déni, *m*  
 Ripulsare *va* to repulse, deny repousser  
 Ripurgamento *sm* V Ripulimento  
 Ripurgare *va* to purge well again purger mieux de nouveau  
 Riputamento *sm* thought mind pensée, *f*  
 Riputare *va* to impute attribute reputer, look imputer attribuer réputer, re garder  
 Riputazione *sf* reputation réputation, *f*  
 Riquadrare *va* to quadrate square égarir  
 Riquadratura *sf* a squaring square égar rissage, *m*  
 Riquisizione, *sf* V Requisizione  
 Rirallegrarsi, *vr* to rejoice again se réjouir de nouveau  
 Ririmpersi *vr* to break again se casser de nouveau  
 Risa, *sf* laughter le rire, *m*  
 Riscaldare, *va* to heal a wound solder again consolider souder une seconde fois  
 Riscaldamento *sm* a going up again l'action de remonter  
 Riscaltare *va* to leap, rebound project, jut out sauter de nouveau, rebondir saillir en dehors  
 Riscatto, *sm* a projection jutting out saillie avance, *f*  
 Riscaltare *va* to salute salut again  
 Riscaminare *va* to examine again examiner de nouveau  
 Riscabile *adj* curable guérissable  
 Riscamento, *sm* a cure guérison, *m*  
 Riscanare, *va* to cure one guerir rendre la santé  
 Riscarsi, *vr* to recover se rétablir  
 Riscapere *vn* to know by hear say savoir pour avoir entendu dire  
 Riscarcimento *sm* a repair mending réparation, *f*  
 Riscarcire *va* to mend compensate repair raccommoder récompenser réparer  
 Risiata, *sf* laughter, derision risée moquerie, *f*  
 Riscaldamento, *sm* a heat warming pimples, passion anger échauffement, *m*, échauf boulesure, *pl*, emportement, transport de colère, *m*  
 Riscaldare *va* to warm again réchauffer  
 Riscaldarsi *vr* to fall in a passion get one's self warm again s'emporter se réchauffer  
 Riscaldazione, *sf* a warming réchauffement, *m*

Riscappare, *va* to escape again réchapper  
 Riscappinare *va* to new foot boots re  
 semeler des bottes  
 Riscattare, *va* to redeem racheter  
 Riscattarsi *trif* to be revenged se venger  
 Riscattare *sm* a redeemer rédempteur *m*  
 Riscatto *sm* a redeeming, ransom rachat  
*m*, rançon *f*  
 Riscogliere *va* to choose again choisir de  
 nouveau  
 Riscoglimento, *sm* a new choice nouveau  
 choix *m*  
 Rischiaramento *sm* a clearing light clarifi-  
 cation lumière *f*  
 Rischiarire, *va* to clear explain t illus-  
 trate adorn: éclaircir, expliquer,  
 illustrer orner  
 Rischievole *adj* dangerous dangereux  
 Rischio *sm* risk peril danger risque  
 péril danger *m*  
 Rischioso *a* *adj* dangerous perilous  
 dangereux dangereux  
 Risciacquare *va* to rinse wash rinsar  
 laver  
 Riscattare *va* to deduct abate déduire  
 rabattre  
 Riscattare *va* to meet with confront  
 compare reply to (a letter) rencontrer  
 confronter comparer répondre  
 Riscontro *sm* a rencounter meeting, acolla-  
 tion, comparing reply rencontre col-  
 lation comparison réponse *f*  
 Riscorrere *va* to run over, peruse par-  
 courir repasser  
 Riscorrimento *sm* a run course cours *m*  
 Riscossa Riscossione *f* exaction recovery  
 exaction *f*, recouvrement *m*  
 Riscosso *a* *adj* recovered recouvré  
 Riscotimento *sm* exaction exaction, re-  
 cette *f*  
 Riscotture *sm* a receiver exactor re-  
 ceveur exacteur *m*  
 Riscrivere *va* to write again answer a  
 letter récrire faire réponse à une lettre  
 Riscuotere *va* to redeem ransom recouvrer  
 exact racheter recouvrer exiger  
 Riscuotersi *trif* to regain get loose escape  
 se raquitter regagner se délivrer  
 échapper  
 Riscadarsi *trif* to fall in a passion again  
 se remettre en colère  
 Riscicare *va* to retrace cut dry up re-  
 trancher couper d sécher  
 Riscicare *trif* to grow dry se dessécher  
 Riscideri *va* to reside dwell résider  
 demeurer  
 Riscidio *sm* residence abode résidence  
 demeure *f*  
 Risciga *cf* a projecture jutting advance,  
 saillie *f*  
 Riscigare *va* to cut off part retrancher  
 diviser  
 Riscigatura *cf* cutting cut compure *f*  
 Riscigna, *cf* resignation cession resigna-  
 tion cession *f*  
 Riscuare *va* to resign yield sign ap-  
 prove résigner, céder signer ap-  
 prouver  
 Riscynnazione *cf* resignation résignation *f*  
 Riscuire *va* to continue follow on con-  
 tinuer, suivre  
 Riscembrare *va* to resemble ressembler  
 Risceminare *va* to sow again semer de nou-  
 veau  
 Riscensarsi *trif* to recover one's senses  
 reprendre ses sens [a]  
 Riscenimento *sm* resentment ressentiment  
 Riscenire *va* to hear again resound ring  
 entendre, ouïr de nouveau résonner  
 retentir  
 Riscenire *trif* to awake recover one's  
 senses se réveiller revenir à soi (Ri-  
 scenirsi dell' ingiurie &c to resent an  
 injury se ressentir d'une injure)  
 Riscenito *a* *adj* severe sharp poignant  
 sévère rude piquant  
 Riscenito *adv* angrily avec colère  
 Riscerva, *cf* reservation réserve *f*  
 Riscervazione, Riscervanza *cf* reservation,  
 preservation reservation, préservation, *f*

Riservare *va* to reserve, keep deliver from  
 death differ, put off regard consider:  
 reserver, garder délivrer de la mort  
 différer retarder regarder avoir égard  
 Riservato *a*, *adj* cautious discreet: réservé  
 discret  
 Riservazione, *cf* Riservo *sm* reservation  
 réservation réserve *f*  
 Riscervamento, *sm* an obstruction; obstruc-  
 tion *f*  
 Riscervare, *va* to shut up reserver enfermer  
 Riserva Riscervazione *cf* preservation  
 reservation préservation réservation *f*  
 Riservare *va* to reserve réserver  
 Reservire *va* to serve again servir de nou-  
 veau, pour témoigner sa reconnaissance  
 Risguardamento *sm* a look viewing regard  
 coup d'œil *m*  
 Risguardare *va* to look regarder  
 Risguardatore *sm* a spectator spectateur *m*  
 Risguardevole *adj* considerable considé-  
 rable  
 Risguardo *sm* look view aspect regard,  
 respect regard *m*, vue, *f* aspect *m*,  
 égard respect *m*  
 Risibile *adj* risible laughable risible [*f*  
 Risibilità, *cf* risibility risibleness risibilité  
 Riscicare *va* to risk hazard risquer  
 hazarder  
 Riscio *sm* risk danger risque danger *m*  
 Riscioso *a* *adj* hazardous dangerous  
 dangereux dangereux  
 Riscimigliare *va* to resemble ressembler  
 Riscipoli *cf* erysipelas érysipèle *f*  
 Riscistenza *cf* resistance resistance *f*  
 Riscistere *va* to resist résister  
 Risma *cf* a rain sect party, faction  
 rame secte, *f* parti *m* faction *f*  
 Riso *sm* laughing laughter risa rire *m*  
 (Crepár dalle risa to burst out with  
 laughing crever de rire. Morir dalle  
 risa to die with laughing mourir de  
 rire)  
 Riso *sm* rice riz ris *m*  
 Riso *a* *adj* laughed at raillé bafoué  
 Risoffiare *va* to blow again souffler de  
 nouveau  
 Risognare *va* to dream again rêver une  
 seconde fois  
 Risolare *va* to new sole again ressemeler  
 Risollecitare *va* to solicit again solliciter  
 de nouveau  
 Risollicicare *va* to tickle again chatouiller  
 dérider  
 Risolvere *va* to resolve propose dissipate  
 destroy résoudre statuer dissiper  
 détruire  
 Risolvimento *sm* resolution dissolving  
 dissolution resolution dissolution *f*  
 Risolutamente *adv* resolutely résolument  
 Risolutezza *cf* resolution résolution *f*  
 Risolutivo *a* *adj* resolute résolutif *ve*  
 Risoluto *a* *adj* re-olute determined tired  
 fatigued résolu déterminé lassé  
 fatigué  
 Risoluzione *cf* resolution solution résolu-  
 tion / de mouvement *m* solution *f*  
 Risolvere *va* to resemble ressembler  
 Risonzanza *cf* a sound resounding resonne-  
 ment son *m*  
 Risonzare *va* to resound ring again résonner  
 retentir [nouveau]  
 Risorbire *va* to swallow again avaler de  
 Risorgere *va* V Risurgere [*f*  
 Risorgimento *sm* resurrection resurrection  
 Risotto *sm* jurisdiction tribute jurisdic-  
 tion ri levance *f*  
 Riso pignere *va* to repulse, drive back re-  
 pousser  
 Risottare *va* to put in the ground again  
 remettre sous terre  
 Risottodire *va* to subdue again sub-  
 juger de nouveau  
 Risovvenire *va* Risovvenirsi *trif* to remem-  
 ber se souvenir se rappeler  
 Risparmiamiento, *sm* saving, *ness* épargne *f*  
 Risparmiare *va* to save spare épargner  
 ménager  
 Risparmiatore *sm* economist, parsimonious  
 man ménager, *m*



Risparmio *sm* a savingness husbandry, economy épargne, *f*, ménage, *m* (Risparmio eccessivo, sordid sparingness lésine *f*)

Risparzare *va* to sweep again rebalayer

Rispedire *va* to dispatch again faire une nouvelle expédition

Rispingere *va* to distinguish again éteindre de nouveau

Rispendere, *va* to spend again dépenser de

Rispettabile *adj* respectable respectable

Rispettante *adj* respectful respectueux

Rispettare *vn* to respect, regard respecter avoir des égards

Rispettevole *adj* respectful, obsequious respectueux

Rispettivamente, *adv* respectively respectivement

Rispettivo *a* *adj* respective respectif

Rispetto *sm* respect regard reverence ceremony *f* (In per a rispetto, *prep* in comparison en comparaison Per rispetto for the sake, on account par égard)

Rispettosamente *adv* respectfully: respect eusement

Rispettoso *a*, *adj* respectful respectueux

Risplanare *va* to explain unfold make smooth even explicquer aplanir égaliser

Risplanato *sm* a plain smooth ground planus *f*

Rispi, nere *ta* to repulse reject repousser rejeter

Rispiolare *va* to glean glaner

Rispingere *va* to repulse, drive back re pousser

Rispirare *ta* to breathe respirer

Rispirazione *f* respiration, breathing respiration *f*

Rispetto *sm* respite quiet pause repos loisir *m* pause *f*

Risplendente, *adj* resplendent shining resplendant luisant

Risplendenza, *f* *V* Risplendim'nto

Risplendere, *ta* to glister, shine resplendir luire [brillant]

Risplendevole *adj* shining bright luisant

Risplendimento *sm* splendour, light splendeur *f* éclat *m*

Rispiogliare *va* to strip naked again remettre à nu

Rispondente, *adj* like conformable correspondant convenable

Rispondenza *f* of conformity affinity correspondance *f* rapport *m*

Rispondere *va* to answer correspond répondre correspondre

Rispondersi *vref* to agree s accorder être d'accord

Rispondibile *adj* answerable correspond

Risponsabile, *adj* responsible answerable responsable, *arant*

Risposione *f* an answer reply réponse réplique *f*

Risposare *va* to marry again épouser une seconde fois

Risposta *f* an answer réponse

Risputare *ta* to spit again cracher de nouveau

Risputto *sm* respite rest repos *m* pause, resquitable *adj* demandable exigible

Rissa, *f* of affray dispute, debate démêlé *m* dispute *f* debat *m* [grecux]

Risante *adj* litigious quarrelsome litigieux

Risare *ta* to quarrel se quereller

Rissoso *a* *adj* quarrelsome querelleux

Ristabilimento *sm* re establishment rétablissement

Ristabilire *ta* to re establish rétablir

Ristagnare, *va* to solder with tin stancher stop souder avec de l'étain étancher arrêter

Ristagno *sm* stanching, stopping étanche ment *m*

Ristampa *f* a re impression réimpression

Ristampare, *va* to reprint réimprimer

Ristare, *va* Ristarsi, *vref* to stop stay remain s arrêter rester demeurer

Ristata *f* a pause, rest, halt pause, halte, *f*

Ristaurare, *va* *V* Restaurare

Ristoratore *sm* a restorer, eating house keeper: restaurateur, *m*

Ristechire, *vn* to grow dry dry up: se sécher, sécher [nouveau]

Ristillare, *va* to distil again distiller de

Ristio *a*, *adj* untamable indomptable

Ristituire *va* to restore restituer

Ristoppare *va* to stop with tow calfater

Ristoramento, *sm* a restoration a reward requital restauration, récompense, re vanche *f*

Ristorare *va* to restore, repair, reward, requite restaurer, réparer, récompenser dédommager

Ristorarsi *vref* to refresh one's self recover one's strength se récréer, reprendre ses forces

Ristorativo *a*, *adj* restoring restaurant

Ristoratore *sm* a restorer eating house keeper restaurateur, *m*

Ristorazione *f* restoration comfort restoration *f* soulagement *m*

Ristoro *sm* amends reward release comfort restoration reparation dédommagement, *m* récompense *f* soulagement *m* consolation restauration, réparation *f*

Ristrettamente *adv* briefly succinctement

Ristrettivo *a*, *adj* restrictive binding restrictif *ve* *f* [épitome *m*]

Ristretto *sm* an extract epitome extrait

Ristretto *a*, *adj* enclosed shut up confined close narrow renfermé, enfermé, gêné resserré serré

Ristrgnere *va* to restrain bind unite join force obliger restreindre reserrer unir joindre forcer obliger

Ristrgnersi *vref* to shrink se reserrer (Ristrgnersi con uno to contract an intimate friendship with one se lier avec quelqu'un)

Ristrgnimento *sm* restriction restriction, *f*

Ristrgnere *va* to constrain contraindre

Ristrgimento *sm* a curbing restriction l'action de refréner contrainction, *f*

Ristrgzione *f* restriction restriction, *f*

Ristropicare *ta* to rub again froter de nouveau

Ristuctare *vn* to nauseate loath plaster again digother soulever, reboucher avec du plâtre

Ristucco *a*, *adj* glutted full surfeited

Ristucco *a*, *adj* weary rassasié dégoûté énuyé

Ristudiare *va* to study over again étudier de nouveau

Ristuzzicare *va* to spur again aiguillonner de nouveau

Risuscitare *ta* *V* Risuscitare and ris deri

Risudamento *sm* a vapour fumée vapeur, fumée *f*

Risudare *ta* to sweat again evaporate suer de nouveau s'écouler

Risvegliare *va* to awake éveiller, réveiller

Risvegliamento *sm* an awaking vivacity

Risvegliare *ta* to wake awake exciter re

Risvegliare *va* to wake awake exciter re

Risvegliare, *ta* to seal up again recacher [suader]

Risviare *ta* to divert dissuade divertir, dissuader

Risultamento, *sm* produce, result produit, résultat, *m*

Risultare *vn* to result, redound résulter provenir

Risurgere *vn* to rise again spring proceed raise from the dead se relever, naître dériver ressusciter

Risurgimento, *sm* Risurrezione, *f* resurrection rising again from the dead résurrection *f*

Risuscitamento, *sm* resurrection résurrection *f*

Risuscitare *va* to rise from the dead, animate awake ressusciter aumer, éveiller

Risuscitazione *f* resurrection: ressuscitation

Ritaccare *va* to tie up again rattacher

Ritagliare *ta* to cut again take away, re trench retailier, ôter, retrancher

Ritagliatore, *sm* a retail dealer détailleur *m*  
 Ritaglio, *sm* shreds of cloth, &c. *retaille*  
 rogure *f*  
 Ritardamento *sm* Ritardanza, *sf* a delay  
 stay stop décal retard, retardement *m*  
 Ritardare *va* to retard delay retarder,  
 arrêter  
 Ritardazione *sf* Ritardo *sm* a retarding de  
 lay retard retardement *m*  
 Ritegno, *sm* defence hindrance prop, sup-  
 port memory défen *c* *f* empêche-  
 ment, *m* appui soutien *m*; mémoire *f*  
 (Senza ritegno *adv* impudently sans  
 retenus) [*sf* *rit* *m*]  
 Ritemenza, *sf* fear affright crainte *f*  
 Ritemere *va* to fear fear again craindre  
 craindre de nouveau  
 Ritemperare *va* to temper again tempérer  
 de nouveau  
 Ritendere *va* to bend again extend: tendre  
 de nouveau étendre  
 Ritenzione, *sf* a retaining l'action de rete-  
 nir, *f*  
 Ritenero *va* to detain, retain preserve  
 support curb keep under retenir ar-  
 rêter préserver, soutenir contenir  
 Ritentamento *sm* *V* Ritengo  
 Ritentiva, *sf* the retentive faculty la fa-  
 culté de retenir dans sa mémoire, *f*  
 Ritentivo *sm* a bank, dyke chaussée  
 digue *f*, [veau  
 Ritentare *va* to try again tenter de nou-  
 Ritentamente *adv* cautiously avec retenue  
 Ritentezza *sf* reservedness caution rete-  
 nue réserve *f*  
 Ritento *a* *adj* constant equal firm  
 vigorous, cautious sly constant, égal  
 ferme vigoureux retenu réservé [*f*  
 Ritenzione *sf* retention detaining retention  
 Ritessere *va* to weave over again tisser de  
 nouveau  
 Ritignere *va* to dye again reteindre  
 Ritramento *sm* a contraction retreat,  
 shelter contraction, retraite *f*  
 Ritirare *va* to draw again retirer  
 Ritirarsi *vref* to contract shrink shelter  
 one's self se contracter se réserver  
 se retirer en quelque lieu  
 Ritirata *sf* a retreat evasion excuse  
 retraite défile excuse *f*  
 Ritratamente *adv* separately séparément  
 Ritratizza *sf* retirement, private life amour  
 de la retraite *m*  
 Ritratò, *a*, *adj* retired private retiré  
 éloigné (Vita ritirata *sf* a solitary life  
 vie retirée *f*)  
 Ritiro *sm* retreat solitude convent re-  
 traite solitude, *f* convent, *m*  
 Ritmo, *sm* rhythm measure rythme *m*  
 mesure *f*  
 Rito *sm* a rite custom use rite, *m*  
 coutume *f* usage *m*  
 Ritoccamiento *sm* a retouching correction  
 l'action de retoucher *f* correction *m*  
 Ritoccare *va* to retouch retoucher (Ri-  
 toccare alcuna opera to correct revise  
 a work corriger retoucher un ouvrage)  
 Ritoccarisi *vref* to adorn one's self se  
 parer (Ritoccarci il grano &c to grow  
 dearer s'richir) [*f*  
 Ritocco *sm* the growing dearer re stroke of  
 a clock enchevènement resonnement  
 Ritocco *a* *adj* retouched touche (*m*  
 Ritogliere *va* to retake recover divertir  
 lead astray reprendre recouvrer di-  
 vertir détourner  
 Ritoglimento *sm* a retaking reprise *f*  
 Ritondamento *adv* roundly en rond avec  
 rondeur  
 Ritondare *va* to round make round arrondir  
 Ritondità *sm* circumference circumference, *f*  
 Ritondezza Ritondità, *sf* rotundity round-  
 ness rondeur sphérique *f*  
 Ritondo *a*, *adj* round circular rond,  
 sphérique  
 Ritordere *va* to wring, again retordre  
 Ritorcimento *sm* Ritortura, *sf* a wringing  
 again bending l'action de retordre, *f*,  
 courbure *f* detour *m*  
 Ritornamento, *sm* a return retour, *m*

Ritornare, *va*, to return come back again;  
 give back again retourner, restituer  
 (Ritornare a se, to reflect upon one's  
 self rentrer en soi même Ritornare  
 in se, to recover one's senses revenir à  
 soi)  
 Ritornata, *sf* a return: retour *m*  
 Ritornello *sm* refrain, chorus refrain, *m*  
 Ritorno, *sm* a returning turn retour, tour,  
*m*  
 Ritorta, *sf* a band tie attache *f* lien, *m*  
 Ritorto *a*, *adj* crooked tortu tortueux  
 Ritortola, *sf* the band of a fagot &c hart, *m*  
 Ritotare *va* to shear again tondre de  
 nouveau  
 Ritramento *sm* alienation aliénation *f*  
 Ritragola *sf* Ritragolo *sm* usury usure *f*  
 Ritranquillare, *va* to calm again calmer de  
 nouveau  
 Ritrarre *va* to draw extract describe  
 show extraire décrire montrer  
 Ritarsi *vref* to repent fly for shelter be-  
 disheartened se repentir se réfugier  
 se décourager (Ritarsi da alcuna cosa,  
 to resemble ressembler)  
 Ritrasporre *va* to transport again trans-  
 porter derechef  
 Ritratia, *sf* a retreat retraite *f*  
 Ritratamento *sm* a retraction retraction, *f*  
 Ritratore *va* to treat again traiter de nou-  
 veau  
 Ritratarsi, *vref* to retract, recant se re-  
 tracter [tion *f*  
 Ritrazione *sf* a retraction retracta  
 Ritratista *sm* a portrait painter peintre de  
 portraits, *m*  
 Ritratto *sm* a portrait picture description  
 produce price portrait tableau, *m*,  
 description, *f* produit prix *m*  
 Ritratto *a* *adj* drawn regard tiré retiré  
 Ritrecone *sf* a sweep net epervier *m*  
 Ritruire *va* to tremble again trembler  
 nouveau  
 Ritruciare *va* to cut again retrench take  
 off couper de nouveau retrancher  
 Ritrucciarisi *vref* to entrench again se re-  
 trancher de nouveau [veau  
 Ritritare *va* to pound again broyer de nou-  
 Ritrogradare *va* to retrograde rétrograder  
 Ritrogradazione *sf* retrogradation rétro-  
 gradation, *f*  
 Ritrosa *sf* a fowling net nasse à prendre  
 des oiseaux *f*  
 Ritrosaccio *a* *adj* peevish bourru  
 Ritrosaggine, *sf* peevishness humeur bour-  
 rue *f*  
 Ritrosare *va* to grow peevish devenir re-  
 vêche [*f*  
 Ritrosia, *sf* peevishness shyness bizarre, *f*  
 Ritrosire *va* *V* Ritrosare  
 Ritrosità *sf* obstinacy opiniâtreté *f*  
 Ritroso *sm* a whirlpool mouth of a net  
 le tournant de l'eau *m* l'ouverture d'une  
 nasse *f*  
 Ritroso *a* *adj* contrary peevish obsti-  
 nate contraire revêche mutin  
 Ritrovamento *sm* an invention invention *f*  
 Ritrovare *va* to invent devise find again,  
 recover inventer trouver retrouver;  
 recouvrer  
 Ritrovata *sf* Ritrovato *sm* invention, dis-  
 covery, invention découverte *f*  
 Ritrovatore *sm* an inventor inventeur *m*  
 Ritrovo Ritrovo *sm* an assembly assem-  
 bly société *f*  
 Ritramente *adv* rightly droitement  
 Ritto *sm* the right side of anything le  
 droit *m*  
 Ritto *a*, *adj*, right straight droit debout  
 Ritto *adv* directly: en droiture en ligne  
 droit  
 Ritrovresco, *adv* the wrong way à l'envers.  
 Rituale *sm* a ritual church book rituel, *m*  
 Rituffare *va* to dip again replonger  
 Ritramento, *sm* an obstruction obstruc-  
 tion *f*  
 Riturare, *va*, *va* stop again shut up stop  
 reboucher fermer boucher  
 Riturbare *va* to disturb again troubler de  
 nouveau

Riva, *af* Rivaggio *sm* a shore bank water side *rive, f* bord rivage *m* plage *f* (Navigar riva *va* to sail along the coast ranger la côte)  
 Rivale, *sm* a rival, competitor rival, com petitur *m*  
 Rivalera *vref* to recover se rétablir  
 Rivalicare *va* to cross over repasser  
 Rivalità *af* rivalry rivalité *f*  
 Rivangare, *va* to dig up again bêcher de nouveau  
 Rivarcare, *va* to pass again repasser  
 Riudire *va* to hear again entendre de nouveau  
 Rividere *va* to see again, revise examine revuir examiner  
 Rividimento *sm* a review, reviewing re vue révision *f*  
 Riveditore *sm* a reviser reviseur *m*  
 Rivellamento *sm* a revelation révélation *f*  
 Rivellare *va* to reveal, disclose révéler découvrir  
 Rivellatore *sm* a revealer qui révèle *m*  
 Rivellazione *af* revelation révélation *f*  
 Rivellino *sm* a ravelin half moon ravelin *m*, demi lune *f*  
 Rivendere *va* to sell again revendre  
 Rivenderia, *af* an exchange échange *m*  
 Rivendicare *va* to revenge again venger de nouveau  
 Rivendicarsi *vref* to be revenged se venger  
 Rivenditore Rivendugliolo *sm* a retailer revendeur *m*  
 Rivenire *va* to come back again proceed arise revenir procéder naître  
 Rivenirsi *vref* to recover one's self revenir à soi  
 Riverberamento *sm* V Riverberazione  
 Riverberare *van* to reverberate, reflect réverbérer  
 Riverberazione *af* Riverbero *sm* reverberation réfection réverbération *f*  
 Rivendere *va* to grow green again revendir  
 Rivendolo, *a* *adj* reverend reverend  
 Riverente *adj* respectful, reverent respectueux  
 Riverenza Riverenza *af* reverence respect révérence, *f* respect, *m*  
 Riverenzare Riverrare *va* to reverse respect, to honour révéler respecter honorer  
 Riverrare *va* to pour out verser épancher  
 Riversare *va* to overthrow renverser  
 Riviera *sm* a backstroke, wrong side ruin disaster reverser le rebours, *m* ruine, *f* désastre *m*  
 Rivo *a, adj* overthrown renversé  
 Rivertare *va* to return retourner  
 Rivescire, *va* to to overthrow renverser  
 Rivestire, *va* to dress again rhabiller  
 Riviera *af* a river shore bank rivière, *f* fleuve rivage *m* rive *f*  
 Rivincere *va* to conquer again regain vaincre de nouveau regagner  
 Rivisitare, *va* to visit again return a visit rendre la visite  
 Rivista *af* a review revue *f*  
 Rivivare *va* to revive raviver  
 Rivivere *va* to come to life again ressusciter  
 Riuniliare *va* to humble humilier  
 Riunimento *sm* Riunione *af* a reunion, reuniting réunion *f* renouement *m*  
 Riunire *va* to reunite réunir  
 Rivo, *sm*, a rivulet river russeau *m*, rivière *f* [vocable  
 Rivocabile *adj* revokable reversible re  
 Rivocazione *af* Rivocamento *sm* revocation, recalling révocation *f*  
 Rivocare *va* to revoke révoquer  
 Rivocatorio *a, adj* revoking révocatoire  
 Rivocazione *af* revocation revocation *f*  
 Rivolare, *va* to fly again revoler  
 Rivolare, *va* to ask again wish for a thing again: redemander vouloir de nouveau  
 Rivolgere, *va* to revolve reflect turn over turn change wrap up repasser dans son esprit retourner tourner, changer, transmuter envelopper  
 Rivolgimento, *sm* a revolution change révolution: résolution, *f* changement, *m*, revolution, *f*

Rivolo, *sm* a rivulet, brook petit russeau, *m* rigole *f*  
 Rivolta, *af* Rivoltamento, *sm* a revolution, change révolution *f*, changement, *m*  
 Rivoltare *va* to turn upside down disturb: retourner brouiller  
 Rivoltarsi *vref* to revolt se révolter  
 Rivoltamento *sm* revolution, turn révolution, *f* tour *m*  
 Rivoltolare *va* to turn round rouler  
 Rivoltoso *a, adj* seditious: séditieux  
 Rivoltura, *af* a winding about révolution détour *m* révolution *f*  
 Rivolvere *va* to revolve consider to turn about: repasser dans son esprit tourner  
 Rivoluzione, *af* revolution révolution, *f*  
 Rivomitare *va* to vomit again rejeter  
 Rivotare *va* to empty again vider derechef  
 Rivutare, *va* to knock again frapper de nouveau  
 Riuscimento *sm* issue success réussite *f* bon succès *m*  
 Riuscire, *van* to succeed prosper happen fall out go out again conclude aim at réussir prospérer arriver échoir conclure aboutir (Riuscirsi d una cosa to part with a thing se défaire de quelque chose)  
 Riuscita *af* issue success réussite, *f*  
 Riuscitone *af* revolution révolution *f*  
 Rizzamento, *sm* erection érection *f*  
 Rizzare *va* to erect rise make straight again ériger dresser redresser (Rizzare un bottega, to set up a shop ouvrir une boutique)  
 Rôba *af* a robe gown goods estate, stuff thing robe *f* vêtement *m* biens *mpl* marchandises *mpl* chose *f*  
 Rôbbia *af* madder parance *f*  
 Rôbbia, *af* trifles idle stuff bagatelles menues *mpl*  
 Robone Robbone *sm* a gown worn by doctors &c robe *f*  
 Robustamente *adj* lustily robustement  
 Robustezza *af* strength vigour robustness force vigueur *f* [fort  
 Robusto *a, adj* robust strong, robuste  
 Rocagine *af* a hoariness enroutement *m*  
 Rôcca *af* a rock fortress di taff rocher, *m* forteresse quenouille *f*  
 Rôccata *af* a distaff full quenouille *f*  
 Rôccetto *sm* a rochet church vestment rochet *m*  
 Rocchetta *af* Rocchetto *sm* a bobbin small di taff bobine petite quenouille, *f*  
 Rocchetto *af* a rochet rochet *m*  
 Rocchio *sm* a piece of stone wood &c billot de pierre de bois &c  
 Rôccia *af* a rock steep hill filthiness rocher *m* montagne escarpée *f* ordure crasse *f*  
 Rôco *sm* rook at chess crozier bishop staff la tour (aux échecs) crozier *f*  
 Rocchezza *af* hoariness enroutement, *m*  
 Roco *a, adj* hoarse enrouté rauque  
 Rodere *va* to gnaw nibble eat up consume ronger corroder manger consumer (Rodere il freno to trot upwardly mâcher son frein)  
 Rodimento *sm* Roditura *af* a gnawing, anguish torment a gnawing l'action de ronger *f* déchirement tourment, *m*, rousure *f*  
 Rodomontata, *af* a rodомontade, vapouring rodомontade *f*  
 Rodomonte *sm* a vapouring fellow rodомont *m* [f  
 Rodomoneria, *af* a vapouring fanfaronade  
 Rogare *va* to draw up and sign an act, &c dresser un acte &c  
 Rogatorio *a, adj* rogatory rogatoire  
 Rogazione *af* rogation week les rogations, *mpl*  
 Rôgio *sm* a drawing up an act, &c l'action de passer un acte par devant notaire  
 Rôgna *af* the itch scab rogne, gale, *f* [f  
 Rôgnoso *a, adj* scabby rogneux  
 Rôgo *sm* a funeral pile bramble, briar bâcher, *m* ronce, *f*  
 Romajuolo, *sm* a ladle cuillère à pot, *f*

Románo, *sm* a steel yard contre poids du peson, *m*  
 Románo, *a, adj* roman romain  
 Romansátore *sm* V Romanzière  
 Romanséco *a, adj* romantic romanesque  
 Romansière, *sm* a romancer romancier, *m*  
 Románo, *sm* a romance roman, *m*  
 Romábre *vn* to buzz hum bruire bour donner  
 Rombázio Rombázio, *sm* an uproar thun dering noise fracas vacarme, chari vari *m*  
 Rómbece, *sm* bastard rhubarb parelle, *f*  
 Rómbo, *sm* a buzzing of bees &c rhombus turbot bourdonnement, rhombe urbot, *m* barbut, *f*  
 Romboide, *f* rhomboides rhomboïde, *f*  
 Roméo, *a, adj* pilgrim pèlerin  
 Romitaggio *sm* hermitage hermitage, *m*  
 Romitáno *a, adj* desert solitary sauvage solitaire  
 Romito *sm* a hermit hermite *m*  
 Romitório Romitório *sm* hermitage her mitage *m*  
 Romóre *sm* a noise uproar insurrection tumult bruit fracas soulèvement, tu multe, *m*  
 Romorreggiáménto *sm* a bustle stir va carme, tapage *m*  
 Romoreggiare, *va* to make a noise faire du bruit  
 Romorio *sm* a noise rustle bruit chari vari, *m*  
 Rómpera *va* to break dash to pieces inter rupt, avoid, shun casser rompre in terrompre éviter caquiver (Rómper le légal, to violate the laws enfreindre les lois Rómpera in mare to shipwreck échouer)  
 Rompévole *adj* brittle fragile frêle fra gile  
 Rompicépo *sm* a troublesome thing person  
 Rompicólio *sm* a ruin precipice break neck ruine *f* piécipice casse cou, *m*  
 Rompiménto, *sm* a fission breaking frac tion *f*  
 Rompitore *sm* a breaker a transgressor qui rompt transgresseur *m*  
 Rompitúra, *f* a rupture breaking rupture *f*  
 Rónca, *f* a bill hedging bill serpe *f*  
 Roncáre *va* to weed sarcler écharbonner  
 Ronchioso, *a, adj* rugged, rough raboteux inégal  
 Roncigliare *va* to take with a hook gaffer  
 Ronciglio *sm* a tenter hook: un croc, *m* gaffe *f*  
 Róncola, *f* a bill scythe serpe, *f*  
 Roncone, *sm* a hedge bill croissant *m*  
 Rónda, *f* around ronde *f* (André in rónda to go round faire la ronde)  
 Rondine, *f* a swallow fly fish hirondelle hirondelle de mer *f*  
 Rondinella, *f* a swallow hirondelle *f*  
 Rondone, *sm* a martin martinet *m* [*m*  
 Ronsáménto, *sm* a buzzing bourdonnement  
 Ronsáre, *va* to buzz hum ramble rove bourdonner bruire roder ça et là.  
 Ronzino, *sm* a nag pad bidet, *m*  
 Ronzio Ronzio *sm* a buzzing, hissing hum ing: bourdonnement, sifflement *m*  
 Ronzióne *sm* a stallion stone horse étalon  
 Rováre *va* to bedew arrosé de rosée [*m*  
 Rósa, *f* a rose, red spot on the skin (caused by a bite kiss &c): rose *f* suçon *m*  
 Rosacéo, *a, adj* rosy, colour of a rose couleur de rose, *f*  
 Rosájo, *sm* a rose tree bush rosier *m*.  
 Rosário, *sm* a rosary: rosaire, *m*  
 Rosáto, *a, adj* rosy, colour of a rose de rose; couleur de rose (Acqua rosáta, rose water eau de rose, *f*)  
 Rosechhiare, *va*. V Ronchhiare  
 Rosellina, *f* the measles: la rougeole, *f*  
 Rosellina, *f* a damask rose rose de damas, *f*  
 Roséo, *a, adj* the colour of a rose: couleur de rose [*m* roseale *f*  
 Roséto, *sm* a place planted with rose bushes.  
 Rosétta, *f* a rose of diamonds, &c farrier's parer rose de diamans, &c *f*, boutoir de maréchal, *m*.

Rosicáre, Rosechhiare, *va* to nibble, gnaw ronger petit à petit *m*  
 Rosignuolo *sm* V Ruignuolo  
 Rosmarino *sm* rosemary romarin, *m*  
 Rosoláccio, *sm* a wild poppy coquelicot *m*  
 Rosoláre, *va* to fry roast brown rissoler  
 Rosolia, *f* the measles la rougeole *f*  
 Róspo *sm* a toad crapaud *m*  
 Rosásatro *a, adj* reddish rougeâtre  
 Rossegiare, *va* to incline to red tirer sur le rouge  
 Rossetto, *a, adj* reddish roussâtre  
 Rosséza, *f* redness rougeur *f* [rongir  
 Rosicáre *va* to grow red bluish: roussir,  
 Rosiccio a Roságuo *a, adj* reddish rouge  
 Átre, roussâtre  
 Róso, *sm* red red colour le rouge le roux  
 (Diventar rosso, to bluish rougir)  
 Rossóre *sm* redness red spots bluish  
 bashfulness rougeur honte *f*  
 Rósta, *sm* a fly fan éventail pour chasser les mouches, *m*  
 Róstri *smpl* rostrum bar barreau *m*  
 Rostro *sm* a bill beak bec *m*  
 Rosúme *sm* Rosúra, *f* nibbling gnawing  
 ce qui reste d'une chose rongée, *m*, lac tion de ronger *f*  
 Róta, *f* a wheel roue *f*  
 Rotája, *f* the track of a wheel ornière *f*  
 Rotaménto *sm* turning round tournoie ment *m*  
 Rotáre *va* to turn like a wheel break upon the wheel rouler rouler  
 Rotazóné *f* rotation rotation, *f*  
 Roteggiare *vn* to turn about tourner  
 Rotella, *f* a shield buckler, whirl bone of the knee rondache rotule *f*  
 Rotoláre *va* to roll turn rouler tourner  
 Rotolo *sm* a roll scroll rouleau rôle, *m*  
 Rotondáre *va* to round, make round ar ronder  
 Rotondéza, *f* roundness rondeur *f*  
 Rotondità, *f* rotundity, roundness roton dité *f*  
 Rotóndo *a, adj* round rond  
 Róttá *f* a rupture breaking rout defeat rupture deroute, d faite *f* (E sàere alle rotte to be offended être offensé)  
 Rottáme *sm* broken pieces, crumbs frag mens *smpl* pièces *fmpl* [rément  
 Rottaménto *adv* immoerately immo dé  
 Róttó *sm* a rupture fracture rupture, fracture, *f*  
 Róttó *a, adj* broken routed put to flight passionat violent ruptured rompu cassé défailt mis en déroute colère fougueux relâché, qui a une descente  
 Rottório *sm* a cautery issue cautère *f*  
 Rottura, *f* a cleft division discord rup ture rupture fente, désunion descente de boyaux *f*  
 Rovagione, *f* the measles: petite vérole volante *f*  
 Rovájo *sm* the north wind le vent de bias *m*.  
 Rovella, *f* Rovello, *sm* fury madness anger sureur, rage colère, *f*  
 Rovéntáre *va* to make red hot, rougir dans le feu [ardent  
 Rovénté *adj* red hot burning rouge de feu.  
 Rovéntéza *f* conflagration embrasement, [trouve *m*  
 Róvere Róvero *sm* the male oak chêne.  
 Róverto *sm* a place planted with male-oaks chênaie *f* [*m*  
 Rovesciaménto, *sm* overthrow renversement.  
 Rovesciare *va* to overturn to pour, spill renverser verser  
 Rovécio *sm* the wrong side, shower storm reprimand rebuke lenvers *m* lavasse, *f*, orage *m*, réprimande mercuriale *f*  
 Rovescióné, *adv* backwards À la renverse  
 Róvescióné *sm* a back stroke coup d'ar rière, *m*  
 Rovigliaménto, *sm* a confusion, remue ménage, *m*  
 Rovigliare, *va*. V Rovistáre  
 Rovina, *f* ruin, destruction violence, fury, ruine, destruction violence, fureur, *f*  
 Rovinaménto, *sm* ruin, disaster: ruine, *f*; désastre, *m*.

Rovinare, *see* to ruin, *undo* fall down:  
ruiner abattre tomber de haut en bas  
(Rovinarsi di riputazione, to lose one's  
credit se décréditer)  
Rovinaticcio, *a*, *adj* ruinous ready to fall  
ruineux  
Rovinatore, *sm*, a destroyer destructeur, *m*  
Rovino, *sm* a precipice, abyss great noise  
précipice abîme grand bruit *m*  
Rovinosamente *adv* violently violemment  
Rovinoso, *a*, *adj* hasty passionate violent,  
furious colère, emporté, violent furieux  
Rovistare, *va* to ferret, search: fureter,  
chercher  
Rovistico *sm* privet (shrub) troène, *m*  
Rovistico *sm* hurley hurley confusion *re*  
muementage, *m*  
Rovistolare *va* V Rovistare  
Rózza, *qf* a jade, sorry mare rosse hari  
delle *f*  
Rozzamente *adv* roughly grossièrement  
Rozzézza *qf* coarseness ignorance incl  
vility grossièreté ignorance incivilité *f*  
Rózso *a*, *adj* rough clownish rugged *un*  
even grossier rustique brut raboteux  
Rozzdine *sm* roughness grossièreté *f*  
Róba *qf* robbery, theft vol, larcin *m*  
Rubacchiare *va* to steal pick pockets  
voler flouter  
Rubacuori *sm* a coquet coquette *f*  
Rubagione *qf* a thieving, theft vol, *m*  
volerie *f*  
Rubáda *qf* a helmet head piece casque *m*  
Rubaldaglia *qf* rabble, mob canaille *re*  
caille *f* [sfrpon  
Rubádo *a* *adj* rascally knavish coquin  
Rubamento, *sm* robbery thieving vol, lar  
cin *m*  
Rubare, *va* to steal rob voler dérober  
Rubatore *sm* a robber thief voleur, bri  
gand *m*  
Rubellagione *qf* Rubellamento *sm* rebellion,  
revolting rébellion révolte *f*  
Rubellare *va* to rebel revolt se rébellier,  
se révolter  
Rubellazione *qf* rebellion rébellion *f*  
Rubello, *a*, *adj* rebellious rebéle  
Ruberia *qf* a robbery theft vol larcin *m*  
Rubésto *a* *adj* horrible, fierce wild horri  
ble fier, féroce  
Rubicóndo *a*, *adj* ruddy, red rubicond,  
rouge (inégal)  
Rúbido *a* *adj* rough uneven raboteux,  
Rubicare *va* to make red rendre rouge  
Rubigne *qf* rust rouille *f*  
Rubiglia, *qf* tares, vetches ers *m* vesce  
Rubino, *sm* a ruby rubis *m* [noire *f*  
Robinóo *a*, *adj* of the colour of rubies *de*  
couleur de rubis  
Rubizzo *a* *adj* robust, stout robuste, fort  
Rábo *sm* a briar, bramble ronce *f*  
Rábrica, *qf* a rubrick red ochre rubrique, *f*  
Rúbro, *a*, *adj* red rouge  
Rúbro, *sm*, a bramble briar ronce, *f*  
Rúca, Rúchétta, *qf* rocket roquette *f*  
Rudíménto, *sm* a rudiment rudiment, *m*  
Rúffa, *qf* a crowd throng foule, presse *f*  
Rúga, *qf* a wrinkle ride *f* pli au front, *m*  
Rugghiamento *sm* a roaring rugissement, *m*  
Rugghiare, *va* to roar rugir [m  
Rugghio Rúggio *sm* a roaring rugissement,  
Rúggine, *qf* rust aversion odium rouille,  
rouillure aversion; haine *f*  
Ruginóo *a*, *adj* rusty rouillé.  
Ruggire *va* to roar rugir  
Ruggito, *sm* a roaring rugissement *m*  
Rugláda, *qf* the dew la rosée, *f*  
Rugladoso, *a* *adj* dewy, full of dew: plein  
de rosée  
Ruglólone *sm* a box on the ear: soufflet, *m*  
Rugóso, *a*, *adj* wrinkled ridé plein de rides  
Rugumare, *va* to ruminate consider ponder:  
ruminer, considérer, méditer  
Rugumazione, *qf* rumination, chewing the  
cud rumination, *f*  
Ruina, *qf* ruin decay: ruine *f*, déchet, *m*  
Ruinare *va* to ruin, destroy ruiner, détruire  
Ruinasione, *qf* ruin, overthrow: ruine, *f*,  
renversement, *m*  
Ruire, *va*, to run headlong: se précipiter

Rullare, *va* to roll: rouler  
Rúlio *sm*, Rúlia, *qf* a roller: rouleau, *cy*  
lindre *m*  
Rumare Ruminare, *va* to ruminate: ru  
miner remâcher  
Ruminazione *qf* rumination: rumination, *f*  
Rumóre *sm*, a rumour noise: rumeur, *f*,  
bruit, *m*  
Rumoréggiare *va* V Romoreggiare.  
Rumoroso, *a*, *adj* noisy: bruyant.  
Ruólo *sm* a roll, list, register: rôle, *m*  
Ruota, Rota, *qf* a wheel compass: turn  
roue, *f* tour, *m*. (Far a ruota, to wheel  
about faire la roue)  
Rúpe, *qf*, a precipice, rock: roche, *f*; ro  
cher, *m*  
Rupinóo *a*, *adj* steep craggy escarpé,  
fort raide  
Rurále, *adj* rural country like champêtre  
Ruacélio *sm* a rivulet brook ruisseau, *m*  
Rúaco Ruschia, *sm* the knee holm, holly  
houx, *m*  
Rusignuolo *sm* a nightingale rossignol, *m*  
Rúapo, *sm* a sequin sequin *m*  
Rúapo, *a*, *adj* new coined neuf (monnaie)  
Rusare *sm*, to snore ronfer  
Rúsoo *sm* mooring roulement, *m*. [f  
Rusticaggine *qf* rusticity rudeness rusticité  
Rusticale *adj* rural rough rustique,  
grossier  
Rusticalmente *adv* rustically rustiquement.  
Rusticáno *a* *adj* rustic, rural, rustique  
rude  
Rusticare *va* to live in the country: vivre à  
la campagne  
Rustichézza Rusticità, *qf* rusticity clown  
ishness rusticité grossièreté, *f*  
Rústico *a*, *adj* rustic clownish rustique  
grossier  
Rúta, *qf* rue rue *f*  
Rutitare, *va* to shine glitter briller, reluire  
Ruttare *va* to cast up vomit, to belch  
rejeter, vomir roter  
Rúto *sm* a belch belching rot *m*  
Ruvidamente *adv* coarsely grossièrement  
Ruvidezza Ruvidità, *qf* roughness, rude  
ness grossièreté rudesse *f*  
Rúvido *a*, *adj* rough rude grossier, rude  
Ruvistare *va* to ferret search fureter  
fouiller  
Ruvistico *sm* privet troène *m*  
Ruzzamento *sm* sport toying badinage  
*m* folâtrerie *f*  
Ruzzare *va* to toy, play folâtrer, badiner  
Rúzzo *sm* sport wantonness badinage, *m*,  
folâtrerie *f*  
Rúzzola *qf* a top roulette *f*  
Ruzzolare *va* to play with a top sink *a*  
ship faire rouler la touple, roulette  
crouler un bâtiment  
Ruzzolone *sm* a large rolling stone: grosse  
pierre qu'on fait rouler, *f*

SABATO, *sm* Saturday samedi, *m*  
Sabbia, *qf* Sabbione *m* sand sablon, sable, *m*  
Sabbioso Sabbioso, *a*, *adj* sandy sablon  
neux  
Sácca, Sáccaja, *qf* a wallet pouch besace,  
poche, *f*  
Saccádo *sm* a soldier's boy gousiat, *m*  
Saccénte, *adj* skilful, wise, cunning, in  
triguing avant, rusé, intrigant, qui se  
mêle de tout  
Saccentemente *adv* wisely, insolently, sau  
cily sagement, avec pétulance, inso  
lemment.  
Saccenteria, *qf* presumption, insolence  
présomption affronterie, *f*  
Sacceggiaménto, *sm* plundering: saccage  
ment *m*  
Sacceggiare, *va* to plunder, ravage: sac  
cager, ravager  
Sacceggiatore, *sm* a plunderer pillard, *m*  
Saccettare, *va* to beat with sacks of sand  
battre à coups de sacs de sable  
Saccétto, *sm*, a satchel: sacchet, petit sac, *m*

**Saccentéza, cf** V **Saccenteria**.  
**Sacento, sm**, a busy body: qui fait le savant, le suffisant.  
**Sácco, sm**, a sack bag sac, sachet, m.  
**Sacóccia, cf** a pocket, purse; poche; bourse f.  
**Saccomanno sm** a soldier's boy: gousat, m.  
 (Par sacando, to plunder: saccaer)  
**Saccone cf** a straw bed pallassa, paillassa, f.  
**Sacerdotale, adj** belonging to priests, sacer dotal sacerdotal.  
**Sacerdotalmente, adv** priest-like à la manière des prêtres.  
**Sacerdote, Sacerdoto, sm** a priest: prêtre, m.  
**Sacerdotessa, cf** a priestess prêtresse f.  
**Sacerdócio sm** priesthood sacerdoce, m.  
**Sacramentale, adj** sacramental sacramental.  
**Sacramentalmente, adv** sacramentally sacramentalement.  
**Sacramentare va**, to administer the sacrament, receive the sacrament take an oath administer les sacrements, recevoir les sacrements faire serment.  
**Sacramento sm** sacrament oath sacrement serment jurement, m.  
**Sacrare, va** to consecrate consacrer.  
**Sacrário sm** vestry sacristy sacristie f.  
**Sacrato, a, adj** holy sacred saint, sacré.  
**Sacrestia, cf** vestry sacristy sacristie f.  
**Sacrificare va** to sacrifice sacrifier [m].  
**Sacrificatore sm** a sacrificer sacrificateur.  
**Sacrificazione cf** Sacrificio sm, a sacrifice sacrifice m, offrande f.  
**Sacrilegamente, adv** sacrilegiously sacrilegément.  
**Sacrilegio, sm** sacrilege sacrilège, m.  
**Sacrilego sm** one that commits sacrilege sacrilège qui commet un sacrilège m.  
**Sacristia, cf** vestry sacristy sacristie f.  
**Sacro, a, adj** sacred execrable sacré exécutable.  
**Sacrosanto, a, adj** sacred inviolable sacré inviolable [foudre f].  
**Saetta, cf** an arrow thunderbolt: flèche f.  
**Saetta sm** Saettamento sm a quantity of arrows quantité de flèches f.  
**Saettare, va** to dart throw darder tirer.  
**Saettata, cf** an arrow shot coup de flèche m. [letrier m].  
**Saettatore, sm** an archer archer arba.  
**Saettavole adj** of an archer: de lancer, de darder.  
**Saettia, cf** a brigantine brigantin, m.  
**Saettolare, va** to prune the vine receper.  
**Saettme sm** all manner of arrows toutes sortes de flèches, fpl.  
**Safena, cf** saphena, veiu saphène, f.  
**Sagace adj** sagacious prudent prudent avisé.  
**Sagacemente adv** sagaciously finement.  
**Sagacézza, Sagacità, cf** sagacity discernment sagacité f, discernement m.  
**Sagapeno, sm** sagapenum sagapenum m.  
**Saggezza, cf** wisdom prudence sagesse prudence f.  
**Sagamente adv** wisely sagement.  
**Saggiare va** to essay try, taste essayer faire l'essai goûter.  
**Saggiatore sm** an essayer essayeur, m.  
**Saggina, cf** Turkey wheat blé de Turquie m. [tige du blé de Turquie f].  
**Sagginale, cf** the stalk of Turkey wheat la.  
**Sagginato, a, adj** mixed with Turkey wheat mêlé avec du blé de Turquie.  
**Saggio sm** a specimen example expérimental essai exemple, m. preuve f.  
**Saggio, a, adj** wise sage.  
**Saggiuolo sm** a sample essai, m.  
**Sagittario sm** an archer, sagittarius archer sagittaire, signe du zodiaque m.  
**Sagra, cf** dedication consecration: dédicace, consécration f.  
**Sacramentale adj** sacramental sacramental.  
**Sacramentalmente, adv** sacramentally sacramentalement.  
**Sacramentare va** to administer the sacrament: administrer les sacrements.  
**Sagramento, sm** a sacrament, oath sacrement, serment, m.  
**Sagrare, va** to consecrate: consacrer.

**Sagrato a, adj** sacred, holy sacré: saint.  
**Sagrazione cf** consecration dedication: dédicace, fête annuelle de la dédicace, f.  
**Sagrestano sm** a sexton sacristain, m.  
**Sagristia, cf** a vestry sacristy sacristie, f.  
**Sagrificare, va** to sacrifice: sacrifier.  
**Saja, cf** serge serge de laine, sergette, f.  
**Sajo, Sajone sm**, a casock sort of greatcoat sort of long robe capote de ca saque saie capote de robe longue, f.  
**Sála, cf** hall, drawing room, parlour: salle, f, salon, m.  
**Salamandra cf** a salamander salamandre m.  
**Salamandrato -a, adj** of a salamander de salamandre [fpl] saline f.  
**Salame sm** salt provisions: viandes salées.  
**Salamistra, cf** an ostentatious woman femme qui fait la savante f.  
**Salamistrare, en** to show one's self witty faire le savant.  
**Salamisteria, cf** presumption, insolence présomption insolence.  
**Salamója cf** brine saumure f.  
**Salamóne sm** a discourse, speech, sermon discours, m.  
**Salare, va** to salt saler.  
**Salariare va** to pay a salary recompense payer le salaire récompenser.  
**Salário Saláro sm** an appointment, salary appointment salaire m.  
**Salasso sm** blood letting saignée, f.  
**Salato sm** salted meat du salé, m.  
**Salce sm** a willow willow tree saule, m.  
**Salceto sm** a willow plot intrigues incumbrances saussaie intrigues, fpl, m.  
**barra mpl**.  
**Salco sm** a willow willow tree saule m.  
**Salda, cf** starch paste solder soldering empois m, colle, soudure f.  
**Saldamente adv** firmly fermement.  
**Saldamento sm** solder soldering, balancing an account soudure l'action de solder f, règlement de compte m.  
**Saldare va** to solder heal balance an account fermer (en parlant de plaies) régler des comptes.  
**Saldato a, adj** soldered starched balanced soudé empoisé réglé.  
**Saldatura, cf** a scar soldering spelter used in soldering cicatrice soudure la matière dont on se sert pour souder f.  
**Saldézza, cf** solidity stability firmness constancy fermeté, stabilité, constance f.  
**Saldo sm** settling an account balance: règlement de compte m, balance f.  
**Sáldo a, adj** solid entire solide: entier.  
**Sáldo adv** firmly fermement.  
**Sále sm** salt sel m. [pen].  
**Salegiare, va** to sprinkle with salt saler un.  
**Salénte, adv** ascending qui monte.  
**Salgemma, sm** a sort of salt sel gemme m.  
**Salicale sm** a willow plot saussaie f.  
**Salicastro sm** a wild willow saule sauvage.  
**Salice sm** a willow tree saule m. [m].  
**Salicone sm** a sort of willow sorte de saule, f.  
**Saliera cf** a salt cellar salt box salière, f.  
**Saligastro sm**, a willow tree saule blanc, m.  
**Salimbacca cf** a mark put upon merchant dice, letters parent cachet qu'on met sur les marchandises, m, lettres patentes fpl.  
**Saliménto sm** mounting up montée, l'action de monter f. [m].  
**Salina cf** salt meat, salt fish salt pit saline.  
**Salincérbio sm** a sort of game sorte de jeu, f.  
**Salire en** to ascend, mount up: monter.  
**Salire sm** mounting montée, l'action de monter, f.  
**Saliscéndo sm** the latch of a door loquet, m.  
**Salita, cf** a mounting, sally, projectures: montée saillie f.  
**Salito, a, adj** mounted monté.  
**Salitojo, sm** a ladder échelle f.  
**Salitore sm**, a mounter qui monte, m.  
**Saliva, cf** spittle saliva, f.  
**Salivare va** to salivate saliver.  
**Salvazione, cf** salvation salvation, f.  
**Sálma, sm** burthen, weight: charge, f, poids, m.

Salinastro *a*, *adj* salted salé  
 Salmeggiamento *sm* psalmody psalmodie *f*  
 Salmeggiare *va* to sing psalma psalmodier  
 Salmeggiatore *sm* a psalmist qui psalmodie *m*  
 Salmeria *af* baggage equipage bagage  
 Salmista *sm* psalmist psalter psalmiste  
 psautier *m*  
 Salmio *sm* a psalm psaume *m*  
 Salmodia *af* psalmody psalmodie *f*  
 Salnitro *sm* nitre saltpetre nitre salpêtre *m*  
 Salotto *sm* a little hall parlour petite salle  
 Salpêtre *va* to wrench anchor serper tirer l'ancre d'un lev. vaisseau  
 Salsa *af* sauce châtiment sauce *f*  
 châtimement *m* [sauce] *f*  
 Salsamento *sm* a sort of sauce espèce de Salsolina Salsazza *af* salt taste saltiness brine goût salé *m* salure *f*  
 Salsiccia *af* a sausage saucisse *f*  
 Salsicciaio *sm* a sausage-maker charcutier  
 Salsiccionio Salsiccionio *sm* a thick and short sausage sausage m.  
 Salsicciuolo *sm* a piece of sausage morceau de saucisse *m*  
 Salsio *a*, *adj* salt salted salé  
 Salsura, *ine* *af* salt taste saltiness brine goût salé *m* salure *f*  
 Salsu, *chioso* *a*, *adj* salt salted salt  
 Salsume *sm* salt meat all fish toute sorte de chair pois on sale *f*  
 Saltabacare Saltabacillare *va* to skip trip along, sautiller  
 Saltamartino *sm* sort of artillery sorte d'artillerie *f*  
 Saltamartino Saltamartindosso *sm* a clown's jacket jaquette de paysan *f*  
 Saltinsceria *af* sort of little ball light in constant per on sorte de petit oiseau *f*  
 léger inconstant *m*  
 Saltire *va* to leap dance sauter dancier  
 Saltire *sm* a leap dance saut *m*  
 Saltatore *sm* a tumbler dancer sauteur danseur *m*  
 Saltation *af* a leap bound saut bond *m*  
 Saltellare *va* to skip trip along, sautiller  
 Saltellare *sm* a skip little leap petit saut  
 Saltellone *adj* skippingly cu sautant *sm*  
 Saltellare *va* to skip trip along sautiller  
 Saltello *sm* a little skip jack of a spinnet petit saut bond sautecan *m*  
 Saltiro *sm* a psalter psalter psautier  
 psalterium (instrument de musique) *m*  
 Saltetto *sm* a little leap petit saut *m*  
 Salto *sm* leap jump dance wood forest saut *m* danse *f* bouc *m* forêt *f*  
 Salva *af* quantity quantité *f*  
 Salvadanaio *sm* money box tire lire *f*  
 Salvadore *sm* a saviour sauveur *m*  
 Salvaguardia *af* Salvaguardia *sm* game vision gibier *m* vision *f*  
 Salvamente *adj* safely en sûreté  
 Salvamento *sm* salvation safety salut *m*  
 Salvare *va* to save sauver  
 Salvazione *af* salvation salut *m*  
 Salubre *adj* wholesome salubrious sa lubre *sm*  
 Salubreniente *adj* salubriously sagement  
 Salubrità *af* salubrity salubrité bonté de l'air *f*  
 Salvezza *af* safety salvation salut *m*  
 sauté conservation *f*  
 Salvin *af* sage sauge *f*  
 Salviatico Salvatico *adj* seasoned with sage assaisonné avec de la sauge  
 Salvietta *af* a able napkin serviette *f*  
 Salvigna, *af* asy luna place of refuge asile lieu de refuge *m*  
 Salume *sm* saltfish salt meat poisson salé viande salée *f*  
 tion *f*  
 Salvo *sm* an agreement bargain conven  
 Salvo *a*, *adj* safe sound sauf sain  
 Salvo *prep* beside except save excepté  
 sauf (Salvo il vero if I am not mis  
 taken sauf le vrai) [dient] *m*  
 Salvocondotto *sm* safe conduct sauf cou  
 Salutare *sm* salutation salutation, *f*  
 Salutare *adj* salutary salutaire

Salutare *va* to salute proclaim saluer  
 proclamer  
 Salutato *a*, *adj* saluted salué  
 Salutatore *sm* one who salutes qui salue *m*  
 Salutatione *af* salutation salutation *f*  
 Salute *af* safety health salutation sûreté  
 santé salutation *f*  
 Salutevole *adj* wholesome salubrious sa  
 lubre salutaire  
 Salutevolmente Salutiframente *adj* whole  
 somely sagement salutairement  
 Salutifero *a*, *adj* salubrious salutaire sa  
 lubre  
 Saluto *sm* salutation safety salvation  
 bow courtesy salut *m* salutation ré  
 vidence *f*  
 Sambuca *af* a sackbut sorti de chalumeau *f*  
 Sambuceto *a*, *adj* of elder flowers de fleur  
 de sureau  
 Sambuciano *a*, *adj* of elder de sureau  
 Sambuco *sm* an elder tree sureau *m*  
 Sannopora *af* a pipe flute chalumeau  
 flûte *m* flute *f*  
 Sanabile *adj* that may be cured guérissable  
 qui se peut guérir  
 Sanamente *adv* judiciously rightly justly  
 wisely sagement sagement  
 Sanare *va* to heal castrate lop pruner  
 guérir châtrer [guérir] *m*  
 Sanativo *a*, *adj* healing lucrissant propre  
 Sanatore *sm* one who cures qui guérit *m*  
 Sandombano *sm* a sort of raisin sorte de  
 raisin *f*  
 Sando *sm* sandal wood sandal sort of  
 large boat ship bi-shop sandalo sau  
 dal *m* sorte de chaloupe sandals des  
 échaques *sp*  
 Sandombrano *af* sandalwood ornament sanda  
 rique *f*  
 Sandombrano *sm* a sort of rapier sorte de  
 Sandombrano *af* blood race issue sang *m*  
 raei lique *f*  
 Sandombrano *va* to make blood faire du sang  
 Sandombrano *a*, *adj* sanguine blood thirsty  
 blood colour bloody sanguin sangui  
 naire de couleur de sang, sanglant  
 Sandombrano *sm* blood pudding boudin  
 noir *m*  
 Sanguinate *adj* bloody sanglant  
 Sanguinare *va* to let blood make bloody  
 saigner saigner en saignant  
 Sanguinum *af* blood wort renouée *f*  
 Sanguinario *a*, *adj* bloody sanguinaire  
 sanglant  
 Sanguinella *af* blood wort renouée *f*  
 Sanguineo *a*, *adj* sanguine blood colour  
 sanguin de couleur de sang  
 Sanguinità *af* consanguinity consanguini  
 tate *f*  
 Sanguinolente *adj* bloody sanguinary san  
 Sanguinolentemente Sanguinolentemente *adj*  
 with great bloodshed avec beaucoup de  
 sang répandu  
 Sanguigno *a*, *adj* bloody blood colour  
 en sanglant de couleur de sang  
 Sanguisuga *af* a leech blood sucker sang  
 sue *f*  
 Sanicare *va* to restore recover health  
 rendre recouvrer la santé  
 Sancieramento *sm* cure guérison *f*  
 Sanie *af* matter of a sore saignée *f*  
 Sanioso *a*, *adj* full of matter plein de sanie  
 Santé *af* health santé *f*  
 Sanna *af* tusk of boar défense de sanglier  
 d'éléphant &c *f*  
 Sannato *a*, *adj* having tusks qui a des de  
 Sano *a*, *adj* whole sound entire not  
 damaged unhurt sain sauf entier  
 point endommagé  
 Sassa Sassa *af* olive husks grounds  
 mare d'olive *m*  
 Sauscio *sm* margoram margoline *f*  
 Sautà *af* health santé *f* (lar santé, to  
 salute kiss one's hand saluer baiser  
 la main)  
 Santamaria *af* spear mint herbe du coq *f*  
 Santambardo *sm* a countryman's jacket ja  
 quette de paysan *f*  
 Santamente *adv* holily saintement





**Sbalestrataménte, adv** inconsiderately; en étourdi  
**Sbalestráto, a, adj** hair brained; imprudent, giddy étourdi, imprudent brouillon  
**Sballáre, va** to unpack relate faibitnes débâiller, raconter des choses fausses  
**Sbalordiménto, sm** stupidity, giddiness étourdissément, m  
**Sbalordire, va** to be surprised, stunned s'étourdir  
**Sbalzáre, va** to cast throw leap, rush jeter, lancer, sauter, se jeter, s'élancer  
**Sbalzo, sm** a leap, bound saut bond m  
**Sbandáre va** to dismiss one's company to be disbanded congédier sa compagnie se débânder [sement m  
**Sbandeggiáménto sm** banishment bannus Sbandeggiáre, va to banish, exile bannir exiler [m  
**Sbandignéone of Sbandiménto sm** exile exil  
**Sbandire va** to send into banishment recal from banishment exiler rappeler de  
**Sbandito sm** an exile exilé, m [l exil  
**Sbargliáre va** to disperse mislead diasp per écarter  
**Sbarglino, sm** a sort of game sorte de jeu, f  
**Sbarghio sm** rout disorder déroute défaite f [f désordre m  
**Sbarátta, of** confusion disorder confusion  
**Sbarattáre va** to rout put to flight met tre en déroute en fuite  
**Sbarazzáre, va** to clear away débarasser  
**Sbarbáre va** to eradicate, déraciner  
**Sbarbáto a, adj** pulled away, beardless déraciné sans barbe  
**Sbarbazzáre, va** to unbridle scold reprimand débrider grooder réprimander  
**Sbarbazzáta, of** a twitch of the bridle, re primand coup de bride, m réprimande f  
**Sbarbazzáto, ad** freely licentiously très librement licencieusement [ciner  
**Sbarbicáre va** to pull up eradicate déra  
**Sbarcáre va** to draw out of a ship disem brnk tirer de la barque débarquer  
**Sbarcáto a, adj** disembarked débarqué  
**Sbarcátoyo sm** landing place lieu de de barquement débarcadere m  
**Sbarco sm** disembarking débarquement m  
**Sbardelláre, va** to train up a colt dresser un poulain  
**Sbardellataménte, adv** extremely exorbi tantly extrêmement démesurément  
**Sbardelláto a, adj** exorbitant démesuré  
**Sbarrá of a bar** barrière barricade f  
**Sbarráre va** to bar barricade lay, throw open barrer barricader ouvrir de toute sa largeur [péchement m  
**Sbárro sm** a bar hindrance barre f em  
**Sbasoffiáre va** to eat very greedily bâtrer  
**Sbaszáre va** to let down decrease baisser diminuer [débâter  
**Sbastáre, va** to take off the pack saddle  
**Sbataccchiáre va** to knock one down battre quelqu'un par terre [frappé  
**Sbataccchiáto, a, adj** beaten struck battu  
**Sbáttere, va** to shake strugle be troubled abate from sum of money ébranler se couler se débâter s'agiter, rebâttre d'une somme.  
**Sbatezzáre va** to make one quit his religion renounce the christian religion faire quitter la religion chrétienne quit ter la religion chrétienne  
**Sbattiménto Sbatrito sm** a shaking; affliction secousse affliction f  
**Sbavagliáre va** to unmask démasquer  
**Sbavatura of** slaver drivel bave, f  
**Sbavagliáto, a, adj** unmasked démasqué  
**Sbeffáre Sbeffeggiáre va** to deride, banter railler, se moquer  
**Sbellicáre, va** to untie délier (Sbellicarsi dalle ris, vrg) to burst with laughter écarver de rire  
**Sbendáre va** to unveil débânder  
**Sberleffáre va** to mock one make grimaces se moquer de quelqu'un, lui faire des grimaces  
**Sberlingacciáre va** to divert one's self during the carnival se divertir les jours de carnaval.

**Sberrettáre, va** to take off one's hat to a person saluer quelqu'un en lui ôtant le chapeau.  
**Sberrettáto, sm** a salute, reverence; salut, m révérence, f [moquer  
**Sbertáre, va** to deride banter railler, se  
**Sbevasaménto, sm** sipping, tipping l'action de buvoter f [buvoter  
**Sbevaszáre va** to sip, tippie; boire souvent  
**Sbezziáto, a, adj** pecked qui a reçu des coups de bec  
**Sbiadáto a, adj** light blue, bleu clair  
**Sbiancáre, va** to grow white blanchir  
**Sbiancáto a, adj** white pale blanchi, pâle.  
**Sbiaváto, a, adj** light blue bleu-clair  
**Sbiécáre, va** to slope aller de blais  
**Sbiécio Sbiécio, adj** sloping oblique blais  
**Sbietoláre va** to be softened affected; s'attendrir [cheville  
**Sbietáre, va** to pull out a peg ôter une Sbiettiménto sm astonishment, fear étonnement m peur, f  
**Sbigottire va** to be astonished, astonish affright a étonner étonner épouvanter  
**Sbigottitamenté adv** fearfully, with fear avec épouvante [étonné, épouvanté.  
**Sbigottito a, adj** astonished affrighted  
**Sbiaciaménto sm** turning the scale to one side l'action d'ôter l'équilibre f  
**Sbianciáre va** to make a balance incline to one side ôter l'équilibre faire pencher la balance  
**Sbianciáto sm** a turning to one side; l'action d'ôter l'équilibre f [crochu  
**Sbilencé a, adj** distorted crooked tortu  
**Sbirbáto a, adj** circumvented, deceived trompé dupe  
**Sbirciáre va** to leer ogle lorgner  
**Sbirraglia Sbirreria of** troop of police troupe de sergens de ville f  
**Sbirro sm** a police officer sergent de ville m  
**Sbisacciáre va** to take something out of a wallet tirer quelque chose de la besace  
**Sbizarrirre va** to grow complaisant devenir complaisant  
**Sboccamento sm** an overflowing a river's mouth l'action de regurgiter embouchure, f  
**Sboccaré va** to overflow (like a river) discharge assaut violently déborder se débâcher assaillir violemment (Sboccatamente (parlére) to talk obscenely pailleralement)  
**Sboccaté a, adj** overflowed discharged obwene hard mouthed (like a horse) déborde embouché dans la mer qui dit des mots sales, qui a le point de bouche (cheval) [chure f  
**Sboccatura of** the mouth of a river embou  
**Sborciáre va** to bud, shoot bourgeonner  
**Sbocco sm** an overflowing lrrruption em bouchure irruption f  
**Sbocconculláre va** to nibble grignoter  
**Sbogliaménto sm** boiling l'action de bouillir f  
**Sbogliántare va** to boil be in a passion bouillonner se mettre en colère  
**Sbolonáre, va** to hit knock, offend heurter choquer  
**Sbombardáre va** to bombard bombarder  
**Sbombettáre va** to drink a great deal; boire beaucoup  
**Sbonzoláre va** to fall down (like the bowels) crack like a wall descendre (en parlant des boyaux) se crever (en parlant des murailles)  
**Sbonzoláto a, adj** having a rupture; qui a une descente de boyaux  
**Sborchiáre va** to take off the bridle studs ôter les bossettes  
**Sbordelláménto sm** debauchery, corruption débauche corruption f  
**Sbordelláre va** to make a disturbance, ra vage faire du bruit, du ravage  
**Sborráre va** to polish; tell all one knows débourrer dire tout ce qu'on sait.  
**Sborzáre, va** to disburse déboursé  
**Sborzáto a, adj** disbursed déboursé  
**Sborzo, sm** payment déboursement, m.

**Sbottônâre, va.** to unbutton, reproach one déboutonner; dire quelque mot contre quelqu'un

**Sboszacchire em** to thrive venir bien

**Sbosziârâre va** to wash off the starch ôter Sbôzso, *sm* a sketch ébauche, *f* l'empois

**Sbosziolâre, va** to take money for grunting prendre avec la bourse ce qui est dû pour la mouture

**Sbrascâre, em** to endeavour earnestly: faire tous ses efforts

**Sbracatamênte adv** excessively, much: ex cœssivement beaucoup

**Sbracatissimô, a, adj** excessive, immense excessif immense

**Sbracciâre em** to tuck up one's sleeves; try one's utmost troussez ses manches, faire tous ses efforts

**Sbraccio sm** a boaster vanteur, *m*.

**Sbraciârâre, va** to stir the fire squander away remuer la braise, prodiguer

**Sbraciâtô, a, Sbraciâtô sm** stirring the fire l'action de remuer la braise, *f*

**Sbrâcio sm** rhodomontade boasting; rodo montade vanterie, *f*

**Sbramâre, va** to satisfy hunger desire satisfaire la faim l'envie

**Sbranamênto sm** tearing: déchirement *m*

**Sbranârâre va** to tear in pieces déchirer

**Sbrancamênto sm** separating from a flock l'action de séparer du troupeau *f*

**Sbrancârâre, va** to draw out from the flock tirer du troupeau [morceau]

**Sbrandellârâre va** to cut a bit off couper un

**Sbrânô sm** a tearing déchirement *m*

**Sbrâtârâre va** to clean empty dispatch ex tricate nettoyer vider expédier dé gager

**Sbricconeggiârâre va** to lead an ill life vivre Sbricio, *a, adj* mean sorry vil chétif *v*

**Sbricciolâre va** to beat in pieces pound piler concasser [pêche] *f*

**Sbrigamênto sm** expedition expédition dé Sbrigârâre va to hasten expedite hâter expédier [trempe] virement

**Sbrigatamênte adv** quickly hastily prompt

**Sbrigativo a, adj** expeditious expeditif *v*

**Sbrigârâre va** to unbridle untie débrider délier

**Sbrighiâtâ, af** a check of the bridle repri mand coup de bride *m* réprimande *f*

**Sbrighiâtô, a, adj** unbridled free débridé libre

**Sbrighiâtûrâ, af** pull of the bridle reprimand coup de bride *m* réprimande *f*

**Sbrizzârâre va** to water break arroser casser briser

**Sbrogiârâre va** to clear: débrouiller

**Sbruecârâre va** to strip the trees of their leaves ôter les feuilles des arbres

**Sbruffârâre, va** to bespinkle spirt out ar roser rejeter de l'eau

**Sbruffo sm** a puff blast: bouffée *f*

**Sbruttârâre va** to clean mend nettoyer, raccommoder

**Sbucârâre em** to run as out of a hole sortir comme d'un trou

**Sbuechiârâre Sbuçârâre va** to lop off take off the bark, peel éplucher ôter l'écorce

**Sbudellârâre, va** to draw the bowels out éventrer

**Sbuffârâre va** to puff be suddenly angry bouffer souffler de colère

**Sbugiardârâre va** to convince one of a falsity convaincre de mensonge

**Sbucârâre em** to gain all one's money gagner à quelqu'un tout son argent [gale] *f*

**Scâbbia af** scab itch croûte de lèpre de Scâbbiârâre va to cure the itch plane, polish guérir de la gale raboter polir

**Scabbiônô, a, adj** scabby galeux

**Scâbro, a, adj** rough âpre rude au toucher

**Scabrosità, af** hardness roughness âpreté au toucher rudeur *f*

**Scâbrô, a, adj** hard, rough rude au Scacassamênto, *a, sm* looseness dévoiement *m*

**Scaccâtô a, adj** chequered fait par petits

**Scacchiârâre, em** to die mourir

**Scacchiârâre, sm** a chess-board échiquier, *m*

**Scacciaglione af** Scacciamênto, *sm* Scac ciâca, *af* banishment, exile: exil, *m*; l'action de chasser *f*

**Scacciârâre va** to drive away chasser

**Scaciatôrâre sm** a driver away qui chasse, *m*.

**Scâcco, sm** a square in a chess board check! (at chess) carreau d'un échiquier, écheco (aux échecs) *m*

**Scaciâtô a, adj** deceived of one's hopes frustré de son espérance

**Scadênza af** decay, expiration: décadence, échéance *f*

**Scadêre, em** to decrease, expire décheolr

**Scadimênto sm** decrease diminution, *f*, déclin *m*

**Scadûto a, adj** decayed expired déchu

**Scâfa af** a skiff chaloupe barque *f*

**Scaffâlâre, af** a book shelf: tablette à mettre des livres [à pair ou à non]

**Scâffârâre va** to play at even and odd jouer

**Scâfo sm** the carcass of a ship carcasse d'un navire, *f*

**Scagionârâre va** to excuse excuser

**Scâglia, af** a scale of a fish chip piece of stone or marble écaille de poisson *f* éclat de pierre de marbre &c *m*

**Scagliamênto sm** a throw lancement, *m*

**Scagliârâre va** to throw dart, sling talk miracles lancer jeter dire des mer veilles [m]

**Scagliônô af** a step degree degré échelon

**Scagliônô a, adj** scaly écailleux

**Scagliuôla, Scagliuôla, af** a little scale shell imitation of marble petite écaille imi tation de marbre *f*

**Scagliuôlo sm** a kind of alum sorte d'alun *f*

**Scagnârâro a, adj** mean ugly villain laid

**Scâla af** a ladder staircase gamut scale échelle *f* degré escalier, *m* mon tée *f*

**Scalamâti sm** a disease in horses leanness: maladie de cheval maigreur, *f*

**Scalamênto sm** scaling escalade *f*

**Scalappiârâre em** to escape from a net sortir d'un piège

**Scâlârâre va** to scale escalader

**Scâlâtâ, af** scaling escalade *f* [m]

**Scalâtôrâre sm** he that scales: qui escalade

**Scalcagnârâre va** to tread upon one's heels écûler les souliers [pieds]

**Scalcârâre va** to tread under foot fouler aux

**Scalcaggârâre va** to kick jerk ruer donner des rudes

**Scalcheria, af** the office of a carver steward office de maître d'hôtel *m*

**Scalcinârâre va** to take away the plaster from a wall ôter l'enduit d'une muraille

**Scalcinatura af** plasterpicked broken away l'enduit ôté par morceaux *m*

**Scâlco sm** a carver steward maître d'hôtel

**Scaldalêto sm** a warming pan bassinoire

**Scaldamênto sm** warming chauffage *m*

**Scaldârâre van** to warm be inflamed set in a flame échauffer s'enflammer

**Scaldâtôjo sm** a warming place chauffoir [m]

**Scaldinivândâ, sm** a chaffing dish réchaud

**Scâlên af** steep staircase escalier *m*

**Scâllia, af** a snare lacet *m*

**Scalfire va** to scarify, graze the skin effleurer la peau

**Scalfitto sm** Scalfittûrâ, *af* a scarifying scratching écorchure, *f*

**Scalino sm** a steep stair degré *m* marche

**Scalmâna af** pleuris pleurésie *f*

**Scalmanârâre em** to get a pleuris gagner une pleurésie

**Scalmâti sm** a disease in horses leanness maladie de cheval maigreur *f*

**Scalmâtô a, adj** wearied with heat and fatigue fatigué et échauffé

**Scalogno, sm** a shalot scallion échalotte, choufle *f*

**Scalpicciâmênto sm** treading under foot l'action de fouler aux pieds *f*

**Scalpicciârâre va** to trample under foot fouler aux pieds

**Scalpiccio sm** noise of the feet in walk ing bruit des pieds en marchant, *m*

**Scalpitamento, sm.** trampling under foot: l'action de fouler aux pieds, *f*  
**Scalpitare, va** to trample under foot: fouler aux pieds.  
**Scalpore, sm** complaint, regret plainte, *f*, regret, *m*.  
**Scaltrimento, sm** cunning, sagacity: ruse, *f*  
**Scaltrire, va** to sharpen the wits dénaler.  
**Scaltritamente, adv** cunningly, shily fine ment adroitement.  
**Scaltrito, Scaltro, a, adj** cunning, crafty, wary: rusé fin, adroit.  
**Scalzamento, sm** pulling off one's shoes and stockings: l'action de déchausser *f*  
**Scalzare va** to pull off one's shoes and stockings: bare the roots of trees déchausser déchausser la terre des plantes.  
**Scalzatojo, sm** a boot jack: déchaussoir, *m*  
**Scalzatura, f** making bare the roots of trees démolir déchaussement, *m* fosse, *f*  
**Scalzo -a, adj** bare footed poor déchaussé pauvre.  
**Scamnatore va** to beat wool battre la laine.  
**Scambiamento, sm** exchange échange, *m*  
**Scambiare, va** to truck change succeed come in the place of another: troquer, changer succéder.  
**Scambiettare va** to change often, caper changer souvent sautiller.  
**Scambietto sm** a sort of leap in dancing in constancy entrechat, *m* change, change ment, *m* inconstance, *f*  
**Scambiévole adj** reciprocal, mutual réci proque, mutuel.  
**Scambievolenza, f** mutual change recipro city échange mutuel *m*  
**Scambievolmente, adv** reciprocally réci proquement.  
**Scambio, sm** change, exchange: change échange *m*  
**Scamerare va** to take out of the public treasury tirer du trésor royal.  
**Scamerita, f** a loin of pork filet de porc *m*  
**Scamicciato, a, adj** shirtless sans chemise.  
**Scamugiare en** to run away s'échapper, s'enfuir.  
**Scamonea, f** scammony scammonée *f*  
**Scamonerato, a, adj** mixed with scammony mêlé de scammonée.  
**Scamosciare va** to tan skins tanner les.  
**Scamosciato, a, adj** tanned tanné.  
**Scampamento, sm** an escape flight l'action d'éviter le mal fuite, *f*  
**Scampaforca, sm** a rascal pendar *m*  
**Scampinare, va** to chime carillonner.  
**Scampanata, f** Scampanio, *m* chiming chimie carillon *m* grande sonnerie *f*  
**Scampare, va** to defend save escape save one's self déceindre sauver se sauver, se garantir.  
**Scampatore, sm** he that saves qui sauve, *m*  
**Scampo, sm** an escape l'action de sauver *f*  
**Scampolo, sm** a remnant of cloth, &c, reste d'étoffe coupon de toile, *m*  
**Scana, f** a tusk of a boar défense de sanglier *f*  
**Scanalare va** to channel flute caneler.  
**Scanalatura, f** channelling, fluting can nelure *f* [raturer].  
**Scancellare va** to blot out erase effacer.  
**Scanceria, f** a dresser dressoir *m*  
**Scancia, f** a book shelf tablette à mettre des livres *f* [oblique].  
**Scancio, a, adj** sloping oblique de biais.  
**Scandagliare va** to sound balance mea sure examine carefully fonder balancer mesurer, examiner soigneuse ment.  
**Scandaglio, sm** lead, plummet, level cal culation, examination plomb *m* sonde *f*, calcul, examen *m*.  
**Scandalizzare va** to scandalise, be offended scandaliser se scandaliser.  
**Scandalo, sm** scandal, hindrance loss disagreement: scandale *m* empêchement, dommage, *m*, discord *f*.  
**Scandaloso -a, adj** scandalous scandaleux.  
**Scandella, f** a kind of barley drop of oil or grease swimming upon the water sorte d'orge, goutte d'huile ou de graisse, *f*

**Scandigliare, va** to weigh balance; mea sure: peser, balancer; mesurer.  
**Scandire va** to scan a verse: scander un vers.  
**Scannafosso, sm** sort of fortification: sorte de fortification *f*.  
**Scannare, va** to cut the throat: égorger.  
**Scannatojo, sm** a slaughter house: la tuerie, *f* abattoir, *m*.  
**Scannatore, sm** a slayer, killer qui égorge.  
**Scannellare va** to wind off the thread gush out dévider le fil des bobines, couler avec violence.  
**Scannello sm** a little bench, writing desk petit banc *m* pupitre pour écrire, *m*.  
**Scanno sm** a bench, seat banc *m*.  
**Scannonizzare, va** to annul the canonisation of some saint déclarer nulle la canonisa tion de quelque saint.  
**Scansare, va** to remove recede withdraw avoid decline shun éloigner, re culer s'éloigner éviter.  
**Scanzia, f** a book case, shelf bibliothèque, tablette, *f*.  
**Scantonare va** to break the corners, avoid shun hide one's self écorner, éviter fuir, s'enfuir en cachette.  
**Scapocchiare va** to pick flax affiner le lin.  
**Scapochiatójo sm** an instrument for clean ing flax affinoir *m*.  
**Scapestare va** to take off the halter, live dissolutely corrupt spoil s'ôter le licol vivre dissolument corrompre gâter.  
**Scapestatamente adv** dissolutely: dissolu ment.  
**Scapestrato, a, adj** loose debauched, dis orderly unruly délé débouché liber tin déréglé.  
**Scapezzare va** to lop off the branches, be head ébrancher couper la tête.  
**Scapezzato, a, adj** lopped cut ébranché coupé.  
**Scapazzone, f** a blow cuff slap soufflet, *m*.  
**Scapulà, e, va** to pull and haul put out of order live a dissolute life houspiller écheveler vivre dissolument.  
**Scapigliato, sm** a spendthrift homme qui vit dissolument, *m*.  
**Scapigliatura, f** licentiousness libertinage *m* dissolution de mœurs *f*.  
**Scapitamento, sm** loss detriment, damage perte *f*, dommage *m*.  
**Scapitare va** to lose suffer loss perdre mettre du sien.  
**Scápito sm** loss damage perte *f* dom mage *m*.  
**Scapitozzare va** to lop off the branches ébrancher écorner.  
**Scapolare va** to deliver escape run away délivrer s'échapper s'enfuir.  
**Scapolare sm** scapulary scapulaire *m*.  
**Scápolo a, adj** free delivered unmarried single libre délivré libre sans femme.  
**Scaponire va** to overcome a person's obsti nacy vaincre l'opiniâtreté.  
**Scaporia, a, adj** no longer obstinate qui n'est plus obstiné.  
**Scappare va** to escape, run away, let fall forget one's self échapper.  
**Scappata, f** a come off shift écapade, *f*.  
**Scappellare va** to pull off one's hat salute ôter le chapeau saluer.  
**Scappellotto sm** a great blow taloche *f*.  
**Scapperuccio, sm** a monk's hood, capuchon, *m* [resembler des bas, des souliers].  
**Scappinare va** to foot stockings sole shoes.  
**Scappino sm** a sock foot of a stocking chausson, le pied d'un bas *m*.  
**Scapponeo sm** reprimand réprimande, *f*.  
**Scappucciare va** to shake off one's hood fait commit a fault stumble, slip ôter le capuchon, manquer, faire une faute, broncher.  
**Scappuccio, sm** fault error faute erreur *f*.  
**Scapricciare, Scapricciare va** to overcome a person's stubbornness, be satisfied faire passer les caprices, se satisfaire, con tenter ses envies.  
**Scapulare, sm** scapulary: scapulaire, *m*.

**Scarabillare**, *va.* to play upon a noisy instrument  
 jouer de quelque instrument qui fait bien du bruit *mpl*  
**Scarabocchiare**, *va.* to scrawl, write badly  
 griffonner en écrivant  
**Scarabocchiato**, *a, adj* scrawled griffonné  
**Scarabocchio**, *sm* scribbling, flourish in writing; griffonnage d'écriture, *m*  
**Scarabone**, *sm* a beetle escarbot, *m*  
**Scarocchiare**, *va.* to mock one: se moquer de quelqu'un.  
**Scaracchiato**, *a, adj* mocked; raillé  
**Scarafaggio**, *sm* a beetle escarbot, *m*  
**Scaramazzo**, *a, adj* not round qui n'est pas rond  
**Scaramucce**, *sf* a skirmish, contest escar  
**Scaramucchiare**, *va.* to skirmish, contend, dispute escarmoucher  
**Scaramuccio**, **Scaramugio**, *sm* a skirmish escarmouche *f*  
**Scaraventare**, *va.* to throw with great force lancer avec force [de prison  
**Scarcerare**, *va.* to free from prison élargir  
**Scarco**, *sm* a discharge décharge *f*  
**Scarco**, *a, adj* discharged released déchargé  
**Scardassare**, *va.* to card and comb wool car der la laine [la laine *mpl*  
**Scardassi**, *sm* cards for wool cardes à carder  
**Scardassiere**, *sm* a wool comb cardeur de laine *m*  
**Scardine**, **Scardone**, **Scardova**, *sf* a sort of fish sorte de poisson, *f*  
**Scarferone**, *sm* a thin boot buskin bottine *f*  
**Scaricalasno**, *sm* a sort of game sorte de jeu *f*  
**Scaramento**, *sm* Scarica, *sf* a discharge  
**Scaricare**, *va.* to discharge unload satisfaire  
 be discharged décharger satisfaire se décharger  
**Scaricato**, *a, adj* discharged, unloaded dé  
**Scaricatojo**, *sm* a place where one discharges unloads a thing lieu où l'on décharge *m*  
**Scárico**, *a, adj* discharged cheerful, fine clear, like liquor déchargé content  
 clair qui n'est pas trop chargé  
**Scaricazione**, *sf* Scarico, *sm* purgation discharge décharge *f*  
**Scarificare**, *va.* to scarify graze scarifier dé  
 chiquer la peau.  
**Scarifiato**, **Scarifiato**, *sm* scarlet écarlate, *f*  
**Scarlatto**, *a, adj* scarlet écarlate  
**Scarmàna**, *sf* pleuray pleuréie *f*  
**Scarmandare**, *va.* to catch a pleurisy gagner une pleurésie  
**Scarmigliare**, *va.* to disturb, dishevel tear one's hair: houspiller, écheveler, se prendre aux cheveux  
**Scarmigliato**, *a, adj* disturbed, dishevelled houspillé échevelé  
**Scarmo**, *sm* a loop of leather, pin of an oar touret, *m*, cheville de rame *f*  
**Scarnamento**, *sm* scarification, grazing of the skin scarification, découpeure de la peau *f*  
**Scarnare**, *va.* to scarify, pine, consume scarifier, décharner  
**Scarnascolare**, *va.* to keep holiday faire le carnaval [couleur de chair  
**Scarnatino**, *a, adj* flesh coloured incarnat  
**Scarnato**, **Scarnificato**, *adj* scarified scarifié  
**Scarnificare**, *va.* to pick the flesh off scarify ôter la chair, scarifier [nuier  
**Scarnire**, *va.* to diminish be impaired dimi  
**Scarnito**, *a, adj* impaired, diminished décharné  
**Scarno**, *a, adj* thin, lean, slender maigre, décharné  
**Scarpa**, *sf* a shoe, scarp slope, sort of river fish soulier *m* escarpe de muraille *f*, talus, *m*, sorte de poisson de rivière *f*  
**Scarpellare**, *va.* to cut stones engraver scratch one's self tailler les pierres, graver s'égratigner  
**Scarpellatore**, **Scarpellino**, *sm* a stone-cutter, engraver, tailleur de pierre, graveur, *m*  
**Scarpello**, *sm* a stone cutter's, carpenter's chisel ciseau de tailleur de pierre, ou de charpentier *m*  
**Scarpino**, *sm* a pump (shoe): escarpin, *m*

**Scarpione**, *sf* a scorpion: scorpion, *m*  
**Scariera**, *sf* (gente di) vagabonds des brigands [glisse.  
**Scarrucolante**, *adj* slipping sliding: qui  
**Scarrucolare**, *va.* to slip in the pulley: glisser la corde dans la poulie  
**Scarrucolato**, *a, adj* slipped, conveyed glissé.  
**Scarsamente**, *adv* poorly, sparingly: pau vrement médiocrement  
**Scarsaggiare**, *con.* to save, reserve, fail, have need of épargner manquer  
**Scarsella**, *sf* a purse gousset pour mettre de l'argent, *m*  
**Scarsetto**, *a, adj* sparing un peu ménager  
**Scarsazza**, **Scarsità**, *sf* parsimony scarcity mesquinerie, *f* défaut, besoin, *m*, di sette *f*  
**Scârso**, *a, adj* small poor miserly: avari cious manquant ménager avareux  
**Scârso**, *sm* scarcity manque, *m* disette, *f*  
**Scartabellare**, *va.* to peruse a book, turn over the leaves feuilleter un livre  
**Scartabello**, **Scartafaccio**, *sm* waste book paperasse, *f*, cahier *m*  
**Scartare**, *va.* to lay out cards, discard throw back écartier aux cartes, rejeter  
**Scartata**, *sf* discarding écart, *m*  
**Scartato**, *a, adj* rejected discarded rejeté  
**Scârzo**, *a, adj* nimble agile [écarté  
**Scasare**, *va.* to turn one out of a house chasser de la maison  
**Scasimodeo**, *adv* for example par exemple  
**Scasare**, *va.* to take out of a chest grub up the ground tirer du coffre défricher la terre  
**Scassare**, *va.* to break spoil rompre [casser  
**Scasso**, *sm* ploughed ground terre défrichée  
**Scatarata**, *sf* a spitting crachement *m* [f  
**Scatellato**, *a, adj* mocked, duped moqué, dupé  
**Scatenare**, *va.* to unchain, be unchained: déchaîner, se déchaîner  
**Scatenato**, *a, adj* unchained déchaîné  
**Scatola**, *sf* a box boîte, *f*  
**Scatolona**, *sf* Scatolone, *sm* a chest, coffer: grande boîte, cassette *f*  
**Scattare**, *va.* to shoot an arrow pass décocher lâcher, passer [lancé, *f*  
**Scattatojo**, *sm* the nut of a bow noix de Scatto *sm* slip slide: l'action d'échapper détoner *f*  
**Scaturigine**, *sf* a source, spring source *f*  
**Scaturire**, *va.* to spring, issue sourdre jaillir  
**Scavalcare**, *va.* to unhorse a person dis mount from a horse faire descendre de cheval, descendre de cheval  
**Scavalcato**, *a, adj* dismounted: descendu de cheval  
**Scavalcatore**, *sm* he that dismounts: qui descend de cheval *m*  
**Scavallare**, *va.* to throw from a horse throw down supplant play the wanton grow frolicsome jeter de cheval, fair tomber supplanter se livrer au libertinage  
**Scavamento**, *sm* a ditching, excavation: creusement *m* excavation, *f*  
**Scavare**, *va.* to dig ditch creuser, fouoyer  
**Scavatore**, *sm* excavator qui creuse, *m*  
**Scavazione**, *sf* excavation excavation, *f*  
**Scavezzacollo**, *sm* downfall, ruin: chute ruine *f*  
**Scavezzare**, *va.* to break, bruise, precipitate, overhasten rompre, briser, précipiter  
**Scavo**, *sm* hollow mould creux moule *m*  
**Scazzellare**, *va.* to play toy jouer; folâtrer  
**Scéda**, *sf* railleury mockery, foolery rail lerie, moquerie, *f*, badaises, *fp*  
**Scedato**, *a, adj* railing: railleur  
**Scedaria**, *sf* mockery: moquerie *f*  
**Sceligere**, *sm* choice: choix, *m*  
**Scéglere**, *va.* to choose, select: choisir élire  
**Sceligittio**, *sm.* the refuse of a thing le rebut de quelque chose *m* [m  
**Sceligitore**, *sm.* he that chooses qui choisit  
**Scelérato**, *sm.* a villain scélérat, *m*  
**Scelleragine**, **Scelleranza**, *sf* wickedness méchanceté, scélératesse, *f*  
**Scelleratamente**, *adv* wickedly *sm* scélérat, méchamment.

Scellerato, *a*, *adj* wicked: scélérat.  
 Scelleratessa, Scellerita, *f* crime, wicked  
 ness crime, *m* méchanceté, *f*  
 Scellino, *sm*, a shilling: un schellin *m*.  
 Scélo, *sm*, wickedness méchanceté, *f*  
 Scelta, *f* choice, flower of a thing: choix,  
*m*, l'élite de quelque chose, *f*  
 Scélto, *a*, *adj* chosen, selected: choisi  
 élu. [chure, *f*  
 Scélmone *sm* outcast: trash: rebut *m* épau  
 Scémaménto, *sm*, diminution: diminution *f*  
 Scemàre, *va* to lessen, weaken diminuer;  
 affaiblir  
 Scemàto, *a*, *adj* lessened, weakened dimi  
 nué; affaibli. [m  
 Scematore, *sm*, a diminisher qui diminue,  
 Scémo, *sm*, diminution: diminution, *f*  
 Scémò, *a*, *adj* lessened decreased, foolish  
 silly, simple: diminué, baissé, sot, *m*  
 Scempiaggine, *f* simplicity fatuité, *f*  
 Scempiàre, *va* to explain clear up, tor  
 ment expliquer, éclaircir, tourmenter  
 vivement. [fatuité, *f*  
 Scemplataggine, *f* folly simplicity folie  
 Scemplàto, *a*, *adj* grown simple, simple  
 simple foolish devenu simple, sot,  
 simple; hébété  
 Scempièzza, *f* folly simplicity fatuité  
 simplicité, *f*  
 Scémpio *sm* torment punishment chastise  
 ment: tourment supplice châtiement, *m*  
 Scémpio *a*, *adj* single foolish, silly sim  
 ple contraire de double, sot, *m*, niais,  
 simple  
 Scéna *f* scene, stage, theatre scène *f*  
 théâtre *m*  
 Scenàrio *sm* play bill scenery: la feuille  
 ou l'on marque les scènes et les noms  
 des acteurs *f*, les scènes, decorations,  
*fpl*  
 Scéndere *va* to descend let down make  
 a descent upon attack descend spring  
 from: descendre mettre bas attaquer  
 descendre tirer son origine  
 Scendiménto *sm* a descent taking down  
 invasion descente, *f*  
 Scénico *a*, *adj* scenic: de scène scénique  
 Scérnere *va* to discern elect, choose dis  
 cerner élire choisir  
 Scernaménto *sm* discernment distinction  
 separation discernement *m* distinc  
 tion séparation, *f*  
 Scerpàre *va* to pluck asunder extirpate  
 rompre arracher  
 Scerpellàto Scerpellino (occhio) a blood  
 shot red eye oeil éraillé *m*  
 Scerpellón, *f* a great fault: faute grossi  
 ère, *f*  
 Scérre, *va* to choose elect choisir, élire  
 Scervellàto *a*, *adj* hair brained écerveillé  
 Scésa, *f* a slope descent descente pente *f*  
 Scetticismo, *sm*, scepticism scepticism *m*  
 Scettico, *a*, *smf* & *adj* sceptic: sceptique  
 Scetto *sm* a sceptre sceptre, *m*  
 Scèveraménto *sm* a distinction, separation:  
 distinction, séparation, *f*  
 Scèveràre *va* to separate séparer  
 Scèveràto, *f* a distinction separation: dis  
 tinction séparation *f*  
 Scèveraménto, *adv* separately: séparé  
 ment.  
 Scèveràto *a*, *adj* separated: séparé  
 Scèveratore, *sm*, one who separates: qui  
 sépare *m*  
 Scévero, Scévro, *a*, *adj* separated séparé  
 Sobéggia, *f* a chip of wood craggy rock,  
 shingle: éclat de bois, copeau, *m*, roche,  
*f*, bardeau, *m*  
 Scheggiale, *f* a leathern girdle ceinture de  
 cuir, *f*  
 Scheggiàre, *va* to make chips shingles;  
 cleave wood: faire des copeaux, des bar  
 deaux, &c fendre du bois.  
 Schéggio, *sm*, a rock piece of a rock roche, *f*  
 Scheggioso, *a*, *adj* craggy plein d'éclats.  
 Schéletro, *a* skeleton squelette, *m*  
 Scheràno, *sm* a thief, wicked fellow mé  
 chant, scélérat, *m*  
 Scheranzia, *f* a quinsy: esquinancie, *f*

Schéretro, *sm*, skeleton: squelette, *m*.  
 Schericàto, *a*, *adj* lopped écimé.  
 Scherma, *f* fencing escrime *f*  
 Schermaglia, *f* a skirmish, combat: combat,  
 dé mêlé, *m*  
 Schermàre, *va* to avoid, shun éviter, se  
 garantir *m*.  
 Schermadore, *sm* fencing master maître  
 d'armes, *m*  
 Schernigliato, *a*, dishevelled échervé  
 Schernire, *va* to fence defend one; self:  
 faire des armes, escrimer se défendre  
 Schernitóre, *sm* a fencing master: maître  
 d'armes, *m*  
 Scherno *sm* defence défense *f*  
 Schernévole, *adj* injurious, outrageous in  
 jurieux outrageux  
 Schernevolmente, *adv* outrageously outrag  
 eusement.  
 Scherniménto *sm*, mockery contempt: mo  
 querie, *f*, mépris *m*  
 Schernire *va* to laugh at, reproach moquer;  
 railler  
 Schernitóre, *sm* mocker: moqueur, *m*  
 Schérno *sm* mockery reproach moquerie  
 réproche, *f*  
 Scherzamentó *sm*, play foolery: badinage,  
*m* folâtrerie *f*  
 Scherzànte *adj* playful wanton: badin,  
 folâtre  
 Scherzàre, *va* to play wanton joke jest  
 jouer folâtrer badiner n'agir pas  
 sérieusement  
 Scherzatore, *sm*, railler jester railleur  
 badin *m* [folâtre  
 Scherzévole, *adj* pleasant facetious badin  
 Scherzevolmente, *adv* pleasantly wittily  
 pour badiner en badinant  
 Schérzo *sm* foolery railery badinage, *m*,  
 folâtrerie railerie *f*  
 Schersosaménto, *adv* jestingly en badinant  
 Scherzoso *a*, *adj* gamesome frolicsome  
 wanton folâtre badin enjoué  
 Schiaccia, *f* a trap to catch beasts trébu  
 chet pour attraper les bêtes, *m* [m  
 Schiacciamentó *sm* crushing écrasement  
 Schiacciàre, *va* to crush bruise écraser  
 casser  
 Schiacciàto, *f* a sort of thin cake petit  
 four *m*, galette *f*  
 Schiacciàto, *a*, *adj* crushed, bruised écrasé,  
 meurtri  
 Schiacciatura, *f* contusion contusion *f*  
 Schiaffeggiàre, *va* to slap box souffleter  
 Schiàffo, *sm* a box on the ear soufflet  
 Schiamazzàre, *va* to cackle like a hen: ca  
 queter comme une poule  
 Schiamazzatore, *sm* a noisy fellow tapageur  
 Schiamazzio Schiamazzo, *sm* noise clatter  
 bruit, vacarme *m*  
 Schianciàna, *f* diagonal line of a square  
 ligne diagonale du carré *f*  
 Schiàncio *sm* slope angle biais, *m*  
 Schianciare, *va* to strike obliquely frapper  
 de biais  
 Schiantàre, *va* to burst crack gather,  
 take éclater rompre casser, cueillir,  
 prendre [rompu.  
 Schiantàto, *a* *adj* burst broken éclaté  
 Schianto, *sm* a crack; fracture noise pas  
 sion, torment éclat *m* fente, *f*, bruit,  
*m* passion *f*, tourment *m*  
 Schianza, *f* scab crotte de plaie, *f*  
 Schiappàre, *va* to burst, cleave wood: écla  
 ter fendre du bois  
 Schiaràre, *va* to clear up illustrate shine  
 give a light be out of doubt éclaircir  
 éclairer s'éclaircir, devenir clair, sortir  
 de doute  
 Schiaràto, *a*, *adj* cleared up, enlightened  
 éclairci, éclairé [m  
 Schiaratore, *sm* an illustrator qui éclaircit  
 Schiariménto *sm* clearing up, enlightening  
 éclaircissement *m*  
 Schiaréa, *f* wild sage sauge sauvage, *f*  
 Schiarire, *va*, to shine upon be conspicuous  
 rarify: s'éclaircir, devenir clair, rarefier  
 Schiatta, *f* issue progeny generation,  
 race lignée famille *f*  
 Schiattire, *va*, to yelp, howl glapir

Schiattóna, *sm* a clown, boor: un gros garçon, un rustre, *m*  
 Schiava, *f* a female slave: esclave, *f*  
 Schiavère, Schiavellère, *va* to pierce, break through, unnaill; percer, déclouer  
 Schiavato, *a*, *adj* pierced, unnailed: percé, décloué.  
 Schiavaco *a*, *adj* servile d'esclave  
 Schiavitù, Schiavitùdine, *f* captivity, slavery  
 Schiavaggio, *m* captivity, *f*  
 Schiavo, *sm* a slave esclave *m*  
 Schiavo -a, *adj* slavish, esclavon  
 Schiavsmaglia, *f* dregs of the people canaille, lie du peuple *f* [lage *m*  
 Schiecheramento, *sm* daubing, barbouill  
 Schiecherare *va* to scrawl in writing: griffer  
 Schiecherato *a*, *adj* scrawled: griffonné.  
 Schidone, *f* a spit broche *f*  
 Schiena, *f* Schienale, *sm*, back, spine  
 Schienale, *sm*, échine croupe *f*  
 Schienanza, *f* a quinsy esquinance, *f*  
 Schienella, *f* windfall molette, *fp*  
 Schienuto, *a*, *adj* strong backed qui a les reins larges  
 Schiera, *f* a troop, multitude troupe  
 Schieramento, *sm* arrangement ordonnance  
 Schieramento, *m* ordonnance, *f*  
 Schierare, *va* to draw up an army mettre en ordonnance, ranger une armée  
 Schierato *a*, *adj* drawn up in battle array: mis en ordonnance, rangé en bataille  
 Schiettamente, *adv* simply purely purement avec ingénuité  
 Schietezza, *f* ingenuity candour, agility  
 Schietto, *a*, *adj* pure unmixed sincere, disengaged nimble pur simple, qui n'est pas mêlé déguisé agil  
 Schifapoco, *adj* shy qui fait la difficile la précieuse  
 Schifamente, *adv* filthily: salement  
 Schifamento, *sm* Schifanza, *f* avoiding flight reproach disgrace l'action d'éviter suite *f*, mépris opprobre *m*  
 Schifare *va* to avoid, decline, refuse esquiver, éviter fuir  
 Schifato *a*, *adj* avoided esquivé, évité  
 Schifatore, *sm* a hater qui a de l'aversion, du dégoût *m*  
 Schifevole, *adj* contemning despising qui méprise  
 Schifezza, *f* filth dung, delicacy scrupulousness: saleté ordre délicatesse *f*  
 Schifilla, *f* modesty clownishness filthiness, dirtiness modestie, *f*, rusticité, saleté ordre *f*  
 Schifiltoso, *a*, *adj* difficult, rustic difficile qui fait le précieux  
 Schifissimamente, *adv* very dirtily très-salement  
 Schifo *a*, *adj* dirty disgusting, difficult harsh forward delicate modest râle dégoûtant, difficile revêche, qui fait le dégoût, délicat modeste  
 Schifo *sm* skiff, boat esquif, *m*  
 Schifosamente, *adv* disgustfully d'une manière dégoûtante  
 Schifoso, *a*, *adj* disgustful, dégoûtant  
 Schimbescio, *a*, *adj* oblique, sloping oblique, de biais  
 Schinanzia, *f* quinsy esquinance *f*  
 Schinchimuria, *f* a word used for astonishment monster (Boccaccio) monstre mot dont Boccaccio s'est servi pour étonner  
 Schiniera, *f* Schinière *sm* leg piece jam  
 Schiodare *va* to unnaill déclouer [bière *f*  
 Schionare, *va* to disorder the hair écheveler, déranger les cheveux.  
 Schioppo, *sm* a gun fusil, *m* [biais  
 Schisa, *f* (per) a slope angle way de Schiavère Schiavere, to avoid shun esquiver, éviter fuir [clure  
 Schiudere, *va* to open exclude ouvrir ex  
 Schiurne, *f* scum dross, foam: écume, bave *f*  
 Schiurnare, *va* to foam skim take away foam, &c écumer, faire de l'écume; ôter l'écume.

Schiurnato, -a, *adj* skimmed, having the froth taken off: écumé  
 Schiumoso, *a*, *adj* frothy écumeux  
 Schivo, *a*, *adj* forward difficult, modest sorrowful revêche difficile modeste fâcheux  
 Schiùso, *a*, *adj* open, unlocked, shutout, excluded ouvert exclus  
 Schizzare, *va* to spurt up reflect solve sketch: rejallir, saillir soudre, faire une esquisse  
 Schizzato, *a*, *adj* reflected solved sketched ébauché, réfléchi  
 Schizzatojo, *sm*, a syringe: seringue *f*  
 Schizzettare, *va* to syringe, inject serin guer injecter  
 Schizzetto, *sm* syringing, light gun: l'action de seringuer *f* petit fusil, *m*.  
 Schizzinosamente, *adv* harshly; haughtily d'une manière revêche  
 Schizzinoso, -a, *adj* rustic haughty, scornful revêche sauvage dédaigneux  
 Schizzo, *sm* dirt water one is splashed with sketch outline: tache d'écabloussure esquisse de peinture ébauche *f*  
 Sciaibica, *f* a sort of fishing net sorte de filet pour les pêcheurs, *f*  
 Sciaibola, *f* a sabre, cimeter sabre cimeterre *m*  
 Sciaquare, *va* to rinse wash rinser laver  
 Sciaquattare, *va* to shuffle embroil perplex, jumble, set at variance wash clean rinse brouiller embarrasser, laver, nettoyer rinser  
 Scigura, *f* misfortune, adversity malheur, *m* adversité, *f*  
 Sciguranza, Scigurataggine, *f* wickedness illness méchanceté lâcheté, *f*  
 Sciguratamente, *adv* wickedly, idly, un fortunately méchamment, lâchement, malheureusement  
 Scigurato, *a*, *adj* wretched vile, idle wicked malheureux, vile lâche acélat  
 Scialacquamento, *sm* dissipation prodigality dissipation prodigalité *f*  
 Scialacquante, *sm* a prodigal prodigateur qui prodigue son bien *m*  
 Scialacquare, *va* to squander one's substance dissiper son bien [ment  
 Scialacquatamente, *adv* profusely profusé  
 Scialacquato, *a*, *adj* squandered away prodigé dissipé  
 Scialacquatore, *sm* spendthrift prodigal *m*  
 Scialacquatura, *f* Scialacquio Scialacquio, *sm* prodigality profusion prodigalité profusion, *f*  
 Scialamento, *sm* exhalation: exhalaison, *f*  
 Scialare, *va* to exhale exhaler [mur  
 Scialbare, *va* to whiten a wall enduire un  
 Scialbato, *a*, *adj* whitewashed enduit blanchi [crépi enduit  
 Scialbatúra, *f*, rough cast plastering  
 Scialbo, *a*, *adj* plastered white washed white pale enduit blanchi blanc, pâle  
 Scialiva, *f* spittle salive, *f*  
 Scialo, *sm* exhalation exhalaison *m*  
 Scienne, *f* a swarm of bees essaim d'abeilles, *m*  
 Sciamito, *sm* a sort of stuff amaranthus sorte d'étoffe amarante, *f*  
 Sciamannato, *a*, *adj* ill built alighted mal bâti nêgligé en désordre  
 Sciano, *sm* a swarm of bees essaim de mouches à miel *m*.  
 Sciancato, -a, *adj* having the thigh broken lame déhanché, boiteux.  
 Sciarappa, *f* jalap jalap, *m*  
 Sciarpa, *f* scarf écharpe, *f*  
 Sciarpellato, Sciarpellino, *adj* blear-eyed qui a les yeux éraillés [pute *f*  
 Sciarra, *f* quarrel, dispute: querelle due  
 Sciarramento, *sm* dissipation déroute, dissipation *f*  
 Sciarre, *va* to put into disorder, dissipate mettre en déroute dissiper  
 Sciarra, *f*, a quarrel querelle *f*  
 Sciarato, -a, *adj* put in disorder mis en déroute  
 Sciatica, *f* sciatia, hip gout: sciatique, *f*



Scôlâre, *va* to strip off the bark écorcher  
 Scôjâttole *sm* a squirrel écureuil *m*  
 Scôlâmento *sm* flowing écoulement, *m*  
 Scôlâre, Scôlârô, *sm* scholar: écolier, *m*  
 Scôlâre *va* to run out drain, drop écouler  
 Scôlâréggiâre *va* to act like a scholar agir en écolier [d école] scholastique  
 Scôlâtico, *a*, Scôlâtigo *a* *adj* scholastic  
 Scôlâtivo *a*, *adj* that forces to run qui fait couler  
 Scôlâto *a*, *adj* run out écoulé dégoûté  
 Scôlâtjo, *sm* a running of waters common sewer sink égout *m* gouttière *f*  
 Scôlâtura *sf* remainder drainings of some liquid reste de quelque liquide *m*  
 Scôlâste, *sm* scholaast scollaste, commen tateur *m*  
 Scollacciâtô *a*, *adj* having the neck un covered qui a le cou découvert décolleté  
 Scôllâre, *va* to behead décoller  
 Scôllâtô *a* *adj* beheaded décollé  
 Scôllâtura, *sf* slope of a coat dress &c round the neck écharcuré d'un habit *f*  
 Scôllégâre *va* to disjoin break a league séparer rompre la ligue  
 Scôllégato *a*, *adj* separated séparé  
 Scôllinâre *va* to pass over the tops of hills passer les collines  
 Scôllîrâre *va* to scrape a measure lessen racler une mesure diminuer  
 Scôlo *sm* running effusion écoulement, *m* effusion, *f*  
 Scôlôrâre *va* to efface, discolour l'osc one a colour grow pale effacer faire perdre la couleur décolorer perdre la couleur pâlir  
 Scôlôrimento *sm* paleness pâlcur *f*  
 Scôlôrîr, Scôlôrîrî, *va* to lose one a colour grow pale perdre la couleur pâlir  
 Scôlôrîto *a*, *adj* discoloured pale déco loré pâle  
 Scôlârê *va* to excuse exculpate clear one's self excuser décharger d'une faute *a* excuser  
 Scôlprê *va* to engrave cut pronounce well graver entailler prononcer bien  
 Scôlpitâmente *adv* clearly distinctly dis tinctement clârement  
 Scôlpîto *a*, *adj* engraved pronounced well gravé bien prononcé  
 Scôlpîtura *sf* sculpture engraving im pression print image sculpture gra vure empreinte *f*  
 Scôlta, *sf* watch sentinelle sentinelle *f*  
 Scôlâre *va* to hearken écouter  
 Scômbavâre *va* to defile with spittle salir de bave [griffonner]  
 Scômbuchêrâre *va* to scribble in writing  
 Scômbughio *sm* confusion disorder con fusion *f* désordre *m*  
 Scômbujâre *va* to disperse scatter disper ser dissiper  
 Scômbujâtô *a*, *adj* obscure dark, gloomy scattered loose obscurs noir épars dissipé [perser] dissiper  
 Scômbussolâre, *va* to disperse, scatter dis  
 Scômcêssa, *sf* wager bet gageure, *f* pari, *m*  
 Scômcêssao *a* *adj* dispersed bet wagered dissout gagé parié  
 Scômmêttêre *va* to disjoin unglue excite discord bet lay a wager déjoindre démettre décoller exciter la discorde parler, gager [parieur *m*]  
 Scômmettîtore, *sm* a better layer of wagers  
 Scômmezzâre, *va* to divide into halves par tager par le milieu par moitié  
 Scômmiâtâre *va* to accompany, wait upon bid farewell take leave of a person accompagner donner congé, prendre congé [holiday] congé, *m*  
 Scômmiâtâ, *sm* leave discharge warning  
 Scômmiâtô *a*, *adj* having taken leave qui a pris reçu congé  
 Scômmôdâre, *va* to incommode, inconve nience: incommoder  
 Scômmôdzza, Scômmôdî, *sf* Scômodo *sm* in convenience, indisposition, want: in commodité, *f*, besoin, *m*

Scômodo, *a*, *adj* troublesome, inconvenient: incommode [tion *f*]  
 Scômpagnâmento, *sm* separation: sépara  
 Scômpagnâre *va* to separate, uncouple leave the company séparer, découpler, tirer de la compagnie  
 Scômpartimêto, *sm* division division, *f*, partage *m*  
 Scômpartîrê *va* to lose in price, look infe rior distribute divide perdre de prix, paraître moins partager diviser  
 Scômpartîto *a*, *adj* divided, distributed par tagé, distribué  
 Scômpigliâmêto, *sm* perturbation distur bance disorder désordre bouleverse ment, *m*  
 Scômpigliâre *va* to trouble, worry put in disorder troubler dérauger  
 Scômpigliâtâmêto *adv* confusedly: tout en désordre, confusément  
 Scômpigliâtô *a*, *adj* confused, troubled troublé dérangé  
 Scômpigliô, *sm* confusion, disorder con fusion *f* désordre *m*  
 Scômpigliume *sm* disorder mixture con fusion désordre, mélange, *m* confu sion, *f*  
 Scômpiscîrâre *va* to water upon plesser dessus  
 Scômpiscîone *sf* fault error: faute *f*  
 Scômpôrre, *va* to spoil what had been done disorder gâter ce qui avait été composé déranter  
 Scômpoizîone *sf* disorder, confusion dé sordre *m* confusion *f*  
 Scômpuzzâre *va* to fill with a stink remplir de puanteur  
 Scômunâre *va* to break the community break up be separated rompre la com munaute désunir se séparer  
 Scômunâtô, *a*, *adj* separated séparé  
 Scômunica, Scômmuniâmêto *a* excommu nication excommunication *f*  
 Scômmunicâre, *va* to excommunicate, excom muner  
 Scômmunicâtô, *a*, *adj* excommunicated cursed execrable excommunié maudit exécrable [excommunié, *m*]  
 Scômmunicâtore *sm* excommunicator qui  
 Scômmunicâzîone, *sf* excommunication ex communication *f*  
 Scômdzello *sm* little of it, nothing at all point du tout *m* bagatelle *f*  
 Scôncertâmêto, *sm* disorder trouble dé sordre trouble *m*  
 Scôncertâre *va* to disconcert trouble: dé concerter troubler  
 Scôncertâtô *a*, *adj* disconcerted déconcerté  
 Scôncêzza *sf* disorder negligence derange ment *m* négligence *f*  
 Scônciâmêto *adv* ungentlely shamefully d'une manière négligée honteusement  
 Scônciâre *va* to spoil trouble incommode gâter troubler, déranter  
 Scônciâtâmêto *adv* ungentlely ungrace fully d'une manière négligée peu gra cieuse  
 Scônciâtore *sm* he who puts in disorder qui dérange *m*  
 Scônciâtura *sf* miscarriage abortion avor  
 Scôncio *sm* inconvenience disadvantage incommodité gêne *f*, trouble, dommage, *m*  
 Scôncio *a* *adj* unhandsome unbecoming immoderate négligé méseant, qui ne convient pas immodéré [on, *m*]  
 Scôncobrinô *sm* a buffoon mattassin bouff  
 Scôncordânza, *sf* irregular construction construction irrégulière *f*  
 Scôncórdîa, *sf* discord discorde *f*  
 Scôndîto, *a*, *adj* unseasoned insipid, dull qui n'est point assaisonné fade  
 Scôncessâre, *va* to deny nier  
 Scônciâre, *va* to unvail déclarer  
 Scônciâto *a*, *adj* unvail décloûé  
 Scôncidânza, *sf* diffidence distrust méfiance,  
 Scôncîrâre, *va* to distrust méfier [f]  
 Scôncîrâre, *va* to rout an enemy conquer throw down discourager: défaire les ennemis, les mettre en déroute; vaincre terrasser; décourager



**Sconflaggiménto**, *sm.* Sconfitta, *sf.*, defeat; overthrow: déroute, défaite, *f.*  
**Sconfitto**, -a *adj* routed; unalied: défait, mis en déroute; décollé.  
**Sconfondere**, *va* to disturb, confound con fondre avec violence.  
**Sconfortamento**, *sm* dissuasion dissuasion *f.*  
**Sconfortare**, *vsm.* to dissuade, be discouraged: dissuader, détourner se décourager.  
**Sconfortato**, *a, adj* sad sorrowful; afflicted triste, découragé affligé [tristesse *f.*  
**Sconforto**, *sm* trouble, sorrow chagrin *m.*  
**Scongiungiménto** *sm* Scongiuntura, *sf* separation, disunion: séparation désunion *f.*  
**Scongiuramento** *sm* an earnest supplication conjuration *f.*  
**Scongiurare**, *va* to conjure exorcise con jurer exorciser [exorcisé  
**Scongiurato** *a, adj* adjured, exorcised  
**Scongiuratore** *sm* an exorcist exorciste, qui conjure *m.*  
**Scongiurazione** *sf* Scongiuro *m* conjuration exorcism conjuration *f.* exorcisme *m.*  
**Sconnesso**, *adj* disconnected qui n'a point de connexion.  
**Sconoscénte** *adj* ungrateful clownish un known obscure, méconnaissant ingrat grossier peu obligent inconnu obscur.  
**Sconoscementénte** *adj* rashly, ungrate fully témérairement sans reconnaître saute [sance ingratitude *f.*  
**Sconoscénza**, *sf* ingratitude méconnaissance.  
**Sconoscere**, *va* to be ungrateful mécon naître être ingrat.  
**Sconosciménto** *sm* ingratitude méconnaissance ingratitude *f.*  
**Sconoscutamente**, *adv* privately without being known en cachette incognito.  
**Sconosciuto** *a, adj* unknown inconnu.  
**Sconquassare** *va* to break in pieces fracasser abîmer.  
**Sconquassato** *a, adj* broken in pieces fra cassé.  
**Sconquasso** *sm* ruin destruction ruine destruction *f.*  
**Sconsentiménto** *sm* differing in opinion discent diversité d'avis *f.* mécontentement.  
**Sconsentire** *va* to differ in opinion, disagree not consent; être de sentiment opposé ne pas consentir.  
**Sconsideranza** Sconsideratezza *sf* inconsideration inconsideration manque de réflexion *f.*  
**Sconsideratéménte** *adv* inconsiderately sans réflexion [séré.  
**Sconsiderato** *a, adj* inconsiderate incon sideration, *sf* inconsideration incon sideration *f.*  
**Sconsigliare** *va* to dissuade dissuader dé tourner [consulter.  
**Sconsigliatéménte** *adv* unadvisedly sans se  
**Sconsigliato**, *a, adj* unadvised, dissuaded dissuadé inconsideré.  
**Sconsolaménto** *sm* affliction trouble: affliction, peine *f.*  
**Sconsolare** *va* to dishearten, vex décon forter chagriner [consolation.  
**Sconsolatéménte**, *adv* inconsolably sans  
**Sconsolato** *a, adj* sad sorrowful triste affligé [chagrin *m.*  
**Sconsolazione**, *sf* affliction: affliction *f.*  
**Scontare** *va* to abate compensate dis count rabattre compenser escompter.  
**Scontentaménto** *sm* discontent mécontentement *m.*  
**Scontentare** *vsm* to be discontented render discontented, afflict ne se peut con tenter mécontenter affliger.  
**Scontentezza**, *sf* Scontento, *sm* grief sadness, discontent: tristesse, *f.*, chagrin, mécontentement, *m.*  
**Sconto**, *sm* deduction compensation recompense; discount déduction compensation, récompense, *f.* escompte *m.*  
**Scontorcénze**, *adv* making contortions: qui fait des contortions.  
**Scontorcere** *vsm.* to writhe, twist one's self se tordre. [contorsion *f.*  
**Scontorciménto**, Scontorcio, *sm* contortion:

**Scontorto**, *a*, Scontraffitto, *a, adj* crooked; ugly, deformed: crochu; contrefait, difforme.  
**Scontraménto**, *sm* accidental meeting combat: rencontre, *f.*, combat, *m.*  
**Scontrare**, *vsm* to meet run against: ren contre, se rencontrer.  
**Scontrata**, *sf* meeting rencontre, *f.*  
**Scontrato**, *a, adj* met, confronted: rencon tré, confronté.  
**Scontro**, *sm* meeting mark, signal, index rencontre marque *f.* signal indice, *m.*  
**Sconturbare**, *va* to trouble troubler.  
**Sconturbarsi** *vref* to be disturbed, troubled se troubler.  
**Sconvenénza**, *sf* indecency disagreement, disproportion indécence disproportion *f.*  
**Sconvenévole** *adj* indecent unbecoming indécet, qui ne convient pas.  
**Sconvenevolezza**, *sf* indecency, unfitness indécence impropriété *f.*  
**Sconvenevolménto**, Sconvenieménto *adv* indecently immoderately improperly indécemment immodérément, improp rement injuste.  
**Sconveniente** *adj* indecent improper in décent pas convenable.  
**Sconveniénza** *sf* impropriety indecency disagreement disproportion disconve nance, indécence disproportion *f.*  
**Sconvenire**, *va* to be out of place unbecoming ne convenir pas être malséant.  
**Sconvenuto** *a, adj* disagreed qui n'est point convenable.  
**Sconvolgere** *va* to invert twist persuader, dissuade from one's purpose renverser, mettre sens dessus dessous persuader, détourner de son premier avis.  
**Sconvolgiménto** *sm* disorder trouble désordre trouble *m.*  
**Sconvolto** *a, adj* overthrown, wrung, crooked renversé torlu.  
**Scopa**, *sf* a birch tree broom scourge for criminals boucau arbrisseau balai, fouet qu'on donne aux criminels, *m.*  
**Scopare** *va* to scourge criminals beat whip sweep with a broom fouetter les criminels frapper flageller balayer.  
**Scopato** *a, adj* scourged swept balayé, fouetté.  
**Scopatore** *sm* a sweeper balayeur *m.*  
**Scopatura** *sf* a whip whipping, public reprimand fouet *m.* l'action de donner le fouet aux criminels, réprimande faite en public *f.*  
**Scopazzione** *sf* a blow slap cuff soufflet *m.*  
**Scoperchiare** *va* to uncover ôter le couvercle découvrir.  
**Scoperchiato** *a, adj* uncovered découvert.  
**Scoperta** *sf* discovery découverte *f.*  
**Scopertaménte** *adv* openly; publicly: ou vertement publiquement.  
**Scoperto** *sm* an open uncovered place lieu découvert *m.*  
**Scoperto** *a, adj* uncovered open naked manifest evident découvert, ouvert nu manifeste évident.  
**Scopertura** *sf* an uncovered place lieu découvert *m.*  
**Scopetino** *sm* a place planted with birch trees lieu planté de bouleaux *m.*  
**Scopetta** *sf* a brush brosse *f.*  
**Scopo** *sm* end aim object scope but, objet *m.* fin *f.*  
**Scopolo** *sm* rock rocher écueil *m.*  
**Scoppettiere** *sm* fusilier soldat armé de fusil fusilier *m.*  
**Scoppiaménto**, *sm* a noise that anything makes in bursting, cracking craquement, *m.* explosion *f.*  
**Scoppiare** *va* to burst clap snap arise spring se crever, craquer naître sortir.  
**Scoppiata**, *sf* cracking explosion: craquement, *m.* explosion *f.*  
**Scoppiato** *a, adj* burst crevé éclaté.  
**Scoppiatura** *sf* noise crack éclat bruit, *m.*  
**Scoppiettare** *va* to crackle crack craquer, craqueter.  
**Scoppietata**, *sf* noise crack explosion: bruit, craquement, *m.* explosion, *f.*

**Scoppletteria**, *sm.* fusiliers: fusilière, *mplar*  
**Scoppiettère**, *sm.* a fusilier: fusilier, *m*  
**Scoppietto**, *sm.* noise: crackling; bruit,  
 craquement, *m.* [craquement, fusil, *m*  
**Scoppitto** *sm.* a small cracking gun petit  
**Scoppio** *sm.* a crack noise, gun craque-  
 ment bruit; fusil, *m*  
**Scoprimento**, *sm.* discovery: l'action de dé-  
 couvrir découverte, *f*  
**Scoprire** *va* to discover, learn, hear of  
 découvrir apprendre  
**Scopritore** *sm.* a discoverer qui découvre, *m*  
**Scopritura** *sf* discovery découverte, *f*  
**Scopuloso**, *a* *adj.* rocky, full of rocks: plein  
 de rochers  
**Scoraggiare** *va* to discourage: décourager  
**Scoraggiarsi** *vref* to be discouraged: se  
 décourager  
**Scoraggiato** *a*, *adj.* discouraged: découragé  
**Scorare** *va* to dishearten décourager  
**Scorato** *a* *adj.* disheartened découragé  
**Scorbacchiare** *va* to traduce expose a  
 person dishonourer quelqu'un, dire ses  
 défauts  
**Scorbacchiato** *a* *adj.* traduced, affronted  
 dishonoured affronté, dishonored  
**Scorbire**, *va* to blot make blots on paper  
 faire des taches d'encre sur le papier  
**Scorbire** *va* to scribble griffonner  
**Scorbio** *sm.* a blot of ink upon paper tache  
 d'encre sur le papier, *m*  
**Scorbuto** *sm.* the burly scorbuto, *m*  
**Scorcire**, *va* to rise from bed se lever du lit  
**Scorcimento** *sm.* diminishing shortening  
 raccourcissement, *m* [raccourcir  
**Scorcire** *va* to lessen shorten accourcir  
**Scorcio** *sm.* abridgment raccourci, *m*  
**Scorcio** *sm.* a short cut road chemin le  
 plus court, *m*  
**Scorcio** *sm.* the end latter part fin, la  
 dernière partie, *f* [oubli, *m*  
**Scordamento** *sm.* oblivion forgetfulness  
**Scordante** *adj.* disagreeing, discordant dis-  
 cordant [cordance, *f*  
**Scordanza**, *sf* disagreement contrariété dis-  
 cordance, *f*  
**Scordare** *va* to make discord jar forget  
 discorder, rendre discordant disorder  
 oublier  
**Scordarsi** *vref* to forget oublier s'oublier  
**Scordato**, *a*, *adj.* jarred forgotten discordé  
 oublié  
**Scordevole**, *adj.* unmindful forgetful jar-  
 ring disagreeing qui oublie aisément,  
 qui n'a point de mémoire discordant  
**Scorreggia**, *a* *sf* a scourge fouet de cuir, *m.*,  
 chambrière, *f*  
**Scorreggiare** *va* to scourge frapper du fouet  
**Scorreggiata** *sf* a blow of a whip coup de  
 fouet, *m*  
**Scorgere** *va* to see perceive discover lead  
 guide conduct voir appercevoir dé-  
 couvrir escorter guider conduire  
**Scortatore** *sm.* guide conductor guide con-  
 ducteur, *m*  
**Scoria** *sf* dirt scorias dross of metal  
 crasse écume scorie, *f*  
**Scornacchiamento** *sm.* scornacchiata, *sf* chat,  
 prattle derision mockery babil *m*  
 jaserie derision, *f*  
**Scornacchiare** *va* to rally banter railler  
**Scornacchiato** *a* *adj.* rallied bantered raillé  
**Scornare** *va* to brask the horns affront  
 make ashamed be ashamed écorner  
 rompre les cornes affronter, faire honte  
 avoir honte  
**Scornato**, *a*, *adj.* having the horns broken  
 affronted écorné affronté à qui on a  
 fait honte  
**Scorneggiare** *va* to push with the horn  
 donner de la corne [corniches  
**Scornicare** *va* to make cornices taire des  
 Scorno *sm.* affront reproach shame affront  
 honte, *f* [les arbres  
**Scoronare** *va* to lop prune trees élaguer  
**Scorpaceuta**, *sf* a bellyful tout son soûl  
**Scorpäre** *va* to eat a great deal manger à  
 ventre débouonné  
**Scorpio** *Scorpione* *sm.* Scorpion one of the  
 signs of the zodiac Scorpion, un des  
 douze signes du zodiaque, *m*

**Scorporare**, *va* to draw from the body;  
 number take out of the funds: tirer du  
 corps nombre tirer des fonds  
**Scórpo**, *sm.* dismemberment separation  
 from a society sum of money drawn out  
 of the funds démembrement, *m.*, sé-  
 paration de la société partie d'argent  
 tirée d'un capital, *f*  
**Scorraccante** *adj.* running up and down qui  
 court ça et là  
**Scorraccare** *va* to run up and down, lay  
 waste plunder courir ça et là sac-  
 cager piller [glissant  
**Scorrante** *adj.* running sliding coulant  
**Scorrere**, *va* to slide run by run in great  
 haste lay waste glisser s'écouler  
 passer vite saccager  
**Scorria**, *sf* an incursion irruption in  
 cursión irruption, *f*  
**Scorrettamente** *adv.* incorrectly d'une ma-  
 nière peu correcte [correcte  
**Scorretto** *a* *adj.* incorrect qui n'est pas  
 Scorréole *adj.* running, sliding coulant  
 glissant [d'écarter, *f*  
**Scorruzione** *sf* an error in writing faute  
**Scorbanda** *Scorbändola* *sf* a little race,  
 incursion petite course, incursion, *f*  
**Scorridore** *sm.* scout batteur d'estrade, *m*  
**Scorrimento** *sm.* flux running slip flux,  
 écoulement, *m* chute, *f*  
**Scorrimento** *a* *adj.* running flowing coulant  
**Scorribbiarsi**, *vref* to be angry se fâcher, se  
 mettre en colère  
**Scorribbiato**, *a*, *adj.* angry fâché  
**Scorribbioso**, *a*, *adj.* sour morose colère,  
 bilieux [incursion, *f*  
**Scorsa**, *sf* course incursion inroad course  
**Scorso**, *a*, *adj.* corrupted, spoiled elapsed  
 plundered, sacked défectueux, vitié,  
 passé pillé sarcagé [m  
**Scorso** *sm.* a running knot noeud coulant,  
**Scorta** *sf* escort guide escorte, *f* guide  
 m [dément sagement  
**Scortamente** *adv.* wisely prudently pru-  
 Scortare, *va* to shorten abridge escort  
 guide accourcir abréger, escorter  
 faire escorte  
**Scortato**, *a*, *adj.* curtailed escorted rac-  
 courci escorté  
**Scorteciare** *va* to take off the bark écorner  
**Scorteciato** *a* *adj.* having the bark taken  
 off écorcé  
**Scortese** *adj.* ungentle uncivil discour-  
 teous impoli incivil  
**Scortesemente** *adj.* impolitely ungentlely  
 discourteously impoliment désoblige-  
 ment  
**Scortesia** *sf* rudeness incivility discourtesy  
 impolitesse incivilité, *f*  
**Scortciamento** *sm.* excoiation l'action d'é-  
 corcher écorchure, *f*  
**Scorticare**, *va* to flay skin take off the  
 bark écorner ôter la corce  
**Scorticaria** *sf* a sort of fishing net sorte de  
 rets de pêcheurs, *f*  
**Scortativo** *a* *adj.* that strips off the bark,  
 that flays, skins qui écorche  
**Scorticato** *a* *adj.* barked, peeled, skinned  
 écorché  
**Scorticato** *sm.* a barking knife excoiation  
 couteau à écorner, *m* écorchure, *f*  
**Scorticatore** *sm.* one that peels, barks skins  
 écorcheur, *m* [pêcheurs, *m*  
**Scorticatoria** *sf* a sort of net sorte de rets de  
 Scorticatura, Scorticazione, *sf* excoiation  
 écorchure, *f*  
**Scorto** *sm.* abridgment foreshortening  
 raccourci, accourci abrégé, *m*  
**Scorto**, *a*, *adj.* prudent cunning prudent  
**Scorza**, *sf* bark écorce, *f* [rusé  
**Scorzare** *va* to flay écorner  
**Scorzone** *sm.* a sort of venomous serpent  
 clownish fellow: sorte de serpent très  
 venemieux, *m* homme grossier, *m*  
**Scoscendere**, *va* to cut down a branch  
 burst éclater une branche s'éclater,  
 se rompre  
**Scoscendimento**, *sm.* burst rent éclat de  
 branche, *m* déchirure, *f*  
**Scoscésio**, *a* *adj.* burst rent: éclaté, rompu

Scoscîre, *va* to break, dislocate the thighs  
rompre, disloquer les cuisses  
Scoscîrî erî / to break one's thighs: se  
rompre les cuisses  
Scôsco *sm* precipice précipice, *m*  
Scôssa *f* a shake jolt, sudden, hasty  
shower: secousse, *f* branle *m* gibou  
lée *f*  
Scôsso -a, *adj* shaken, stript: secoué  
dépouillé.  
Scostêre, *va* to draw back remove reculer  
éloigner  
Scostato, -a, *adj* removed, withdrawn  
reculé, éloigné  
Scostumatamente *adv* indecently impudently  
Scostumatèzza, *f* rudeness, indecency  
incivilité *f*, libertinage *m*  
Scostumato *a*, *adj* uncivil, ungentle  
incivil impoli  
Scostume, *sm* incivility lewdness: in  
civilité, *f* libertinage *m*  
Scotennare *va* to skin flay ôter la peau  
Scotennato, *a*, *adj* skinned à qui on a ôté  
la peau  
Scotimento *sm* shaking, shock secoue  
ment, *m*, secousse *f*  
Scotitojo, *sm* a salad basket panier où l'on  
secoue la salade *m*  
Scotitôre *sm* he who shakes jogs qui  
secoue *m*  
Scotola, *f* a wooden lath to beat flax with  
espade *f*  
Scotolare *va* to beat flax battre le lin  
Scotolato *a*, *adj* beaten pounded battu  
noyé  
Scotomático *a*, *adj* subject to dizziness  
giddy: vertigineux  
Scotomia *f* dizziness giddiness vertige *m*  
Scotta, *f* whey petit lait *m*  
Scottare *va* to burn, scald, scorch échauder  
quelqu'un brûler  
Scottato *a*, *adj* scalded scorched échaudé  
brûlé  
Scottatura *f* a burn, scald brûlure *f*  
Scotto, *sm* a dinner at an inn scot, club  
reckoning repas qu'on prend aux  
auberges écot *m*  
Scovare *va* to unnest dislodge fud out  
one's pare, gait dénicher découvrir les  
allures de quelqu'un  
Scovchîare *va* to uncover discover ôter  
le couvercle découvrir  
Scovertamente, *adv* openly publicly ouverte  
ment publiquement  
Scoverto *a*, *adj* uncovered découvert  
Scovertura, *f* an open place lieu découvert  
*m*  
Scovire *va* to discover uncover lay open  
Scovzonare *va* to break a horse teach wit  
dompter un cheval déniaiser quelqu'un  
Scovzonato *a*, *adj* wary crafty déniaisé  
Scranna, *f* a seat chair siège *m* chaise *f*  
Scredente *adj* faithless incredulous stub  
born, disobedient infidèle incrédule  
contumace, désobéissant  
Scredere, *va* to disbelieve décroire  
Screditare *va* to cry down disgrace dis  
credit décrier décréditer  
Screditato *a*, *adj* cried down discredited  
décrié décrédité  
Scredito, *sm* crying down, disgrace, discredit  
mauvais crédit, décri, *m*  
Scremento *sm* excrement excrément *m*  
Screpolare, *va* to cleave chink crack se  
fendre, éclater, gerper  
Screpolato, *a*, *adj* split chinked éclaté  
fendu  
Screpolatura, *f* Screpolo *sm* a crevice,  
chink crack crevasse fente gerçure, *f*  
Screscere *va* to lessen, retrench diminuer,  
retrancher  
Scresziato, *a*, *adj* speckled inlaid fan  
tastical marqueté bizarre varié.  
Scriato, *a*, *adj* weak feeble, slender faible  
fluet mince (*m*)  
Scriba, *sm* a scribe, writer écrivain scribe  
Scribholare, *va* to crack, snap craquer  
claquer  
Scribholato, *f* a cracking craquement, *m*  
Scricio, Scriciolo, *sm* a wren: un roitelet, *m*

Scrigno *sm* hunch on the body, hump  
writing table chest, coffer bosse, *f*  
écrin, coffre, *m*  
Scrignato, *a*, *adj* hunched convexed, bent:  
bossu convexe, courbé  
Scrime, *f* fencing: escrime, *f*  
Scrimaglia, *f* a defence: défense, *f*  
Scrimatura, *f* the parting of the hair upon  
the head séparation des cheveux sur  
la tête *f* [cheveux]  
Scrinaré *va* to disentangle hair dénouer les  
Scrinato *a*, *adj* bald, without hair dishev  
elled chauve sans cheveux échevelé  
Scriva, *f* a piece of writing inscription  
obligation bond pièce d'écriture,  
obligation *f* contrat *m*  
Scritto *sm* writing écriture, *f*  
Scritto, -a *adj* written écrit  
Scrittojo *sm* a closet, study writing desk  
petit cabinet étude pupitre *m*  
Scrittore *sm* a writer author, copier,  
notary écrivain auteur copiste,  
notaire, *m*  
Scrittura *f* writing holy scripture écri  
ture, sainte bible *f*  
Scritturale *sm* a scribe writer learned  
man écrivain copiste savant *m*  
Scritturale *adj* belonging to writing  
d'écriture  
Scrivano *sm* a writer, scribe amanuensis  
écrivain greffier copiste *m*  
Scrivere *va* to write écrire  
Scroccare *va* to trick swindle: tromper  
escroquer  
Scroccatore, *sm* a tricker swindler escroc *m*  
Scrocciare *va* to be a usurer ôtre usurier  
Scroccino *sm* a parasite, sponger écorni  
fleur *m*  
Scroccio *sm* usury usure *f*  
Scrochlone *sm* usurer usurier *m*  
Scrocco *sm* sharpening swindling escroc,  
*m* l'action d'escroquer *f*  
Scroccone *sm* sharper, swindler: escroc  
qui escroque *m*  
Scrofa *f* a sow, concubine king's evil  
une truie concubine écouelle, *f*  
Scrollamento, *sm* agitation shaking secoue  
ment *m* secousse *f* [écrouler]  
Scrollare, *va* to shake shake off secouer  
Scrollato *a*, *adj* shaken moved, agitated  
secoué, éroulé  
Scrollo *sm* shaking, shock secouement,  
*m* secousse *f* [poids *m*]  
Scrópolo *sm* scruple, weight scrupule  
Scrosciare *va* to crackle crack bubble up  
croquer craquer bouillonner  
Scroscata *f* cracking craquement, *m*  
Scroscio *sm* the noise water makes in  
boiling loud laughter le bruit que fait  
l'eau en bouillant éclat de rire *m*  
Scrostare, *va* to cut off the crust écroûter  
Scrunare *va* to break the eye of a needle  
rompre le trou d'une aiguille  
Scrupoleggiare *va* to be scrupulous avoir  
des scrupules  
Scrópolo *sm* a scruple weight scrupule  
poids *m*  
Scrópolo, *a*, *adj* scrupulous; scrupule  
Scrupolosamente *adv* scrupulously scrupu  
leusement  
Scrupolosità, *f* scrupulousness scrupule *m*  
Scrópoloso *a*, *adj* scrupulous scrupuleux  
Scrutatore *sm* a searcher scrutator God  
the searcher of hearts scrutateur  
Dieu qui est le scrutateur des cœurs, *m*  
Scrutinare *va* to seek out make enquiry  
gather votes rechercher scruter, re  
cueillir les suffrages  
Scrutinio, *sm* scrutiny examination: re  
cherche *f*, scrutin examen *m*  
Scrutabile, *adj* searchable, scrutable qu'on  
peut chercher  
Scrutare *va* to search, sound probe: re  
chercher sonder, examiner  
Scuire *va* to unsew open: découvrir ouvrir  
Scuito, *a*, *adj* unsewed, opened: découssu  
Scudajo, *sm* a buckler maker, maker of  
shields: faiseur de boucliers, *m*  
Scuderia, *f* stables: les écuries, *pl*  
Scuderesco, *a*, *adj* of an esquire: d'écuyer

Scudière, *sm* an equire, gentleman of the horse: écuyer *m*  
 Scudiscière, *va* to beat with a switch: fou  
 Scudisciatto *a*, *adj* whipt fouetté  
 Scudiscio *sm* a rod, switch baguette *f*  
 Scudo, *sm* a shield buckler escutcheon  
 defence protection a crownpiece bon  
 clier écusson, *m*, défense protection,  
*f* écu *m*  
 Scuffa, *cf* a woman's head dress, leather  
 cap coiffe calotte *f*  
 Scuffare *va* to devour eat greedily dé  
 vorer manger avec avidité  
 Scuffina *a*, *cf* a file lime *f*  
 Scuffinàre *va* to file limer  
 Scuffione, Scuffiotto *cf* a woman's head  
 dress coiffe, *f*  
 Sculacciare *va* to treat one like a child  
 traiter quelqu'un en enfant  
 Sculetare *va* to shake one's tail, make  
 one's escape remuer les fesses s'évader  
 Sculato *sm* dislocation of the hip (horses)  
 hanche *f* (maladie de cheval)  
 Scultare *va* to carve, engrave sculpter,  
 graver  
 Scultato *a* Sculto *a*, *adj* carved graven  
 engraved cut sculpté gravé entaillé  
 Scultore *sm* engraver, sculptor graveur  
 sculpteur *m*  
 Scultorio *a*, *adj* of sculpture engraving  
 de sculpture, gravure  
 Scultura, *f* sculpture sculpture *f*  
 Sculturesco *a*, *adj* of sculpture de sculp  
 ture  
 Scuojàre *va* to flay, gall écorcher  
 Scuola, *cf* school company brotherhood  
 école confrérie  
 Scuola *f* V Scuola  
 Scuotere *va* to shake stir secouer remuer  
 Scuotimento *sm* shaking concussion se  
 couement *m* secousse, *f*  
 Scurare *va* to grow obscure be darkened  
 dazzled a obscurec s'offusquer la vue  
 Scurato *a*, *adj* darkened obscurec [m  
 Scurazioni *cf* darkening, obscurissement  
 Scdre, *cf* an axe, hatchet hache cognée *f*  
 Scurezza, *cf* obscurity darkness obscurité *f*  
 Scurlada *cf* lashing, scouring fouette  
 ment *m*  
 Scursciare *va* to whip lash fouetter  
 Scursciato *a*, *adj* whipt lashed fouetté  
 Scurscio *sm* a rod switch baguette *f*  
 Scurla, *cf* obscurity darkness calamity  
 terrible destruction obscurité *f*, mal  
 heur extreme *m* calamité *f*  
 Scdro *a*, *adj* obscure dark pale cruel  
 obscur ténébreux pâle cruel  
 Scdro, *sm* obscurity darkness obscurité, *f*  
 Scdrile *adj* scurlous, buffoon like de  
 bouffon  
 Scdrilità, *cf* scurrility buffoonery scur  
 rilité, bouffonnerie *f*  
 Scda, *cf* an excuse excuse *f*  
 Scusabile *adj* excusable excusable [excuse *f*  
 Scusamento *sm* Scusanza *cf* an excuse [x  
 Scusarsi *vref* to excuse one's self justify  
 one's self s'excuser se justifier  
 Scusato, *a*, *adj* excused excusé  
 Scusatore *sm* excuser justifyer qui ex  
 cuse, justifie *m*  
 Scusazione *cf* excuse excuse *f* [dénusé  
 Scusso, *a*, *adj* deprived bereaved prive  
 Scdrà, *va* to grow idle devenir paresseux  
 Sdebitarsi *vref* to be quit of one's debts  
 acquitter ses dettes  
 Sdegnamento *sm* anger disdain colère *f*  
 dédain *m* [daigneux méprisant  
 Sdegnante *adj* scornful disdainful de  
 Sdegnare *va* to disdain despise be angry  
 dédaigner mépriser, se fâcher se  
 mettre en colère  
 Sdegnato, *a*, *adj* irritated angry indigne  
 lâché [indignation colère *f*  
 Sdegnò *sm* disdain indignation dédain *m*  
 Sdegnosaggine, *cf* anger disdain colère, *f*  
 dédain *m*  
 Sdegnosamente *adv* angrily disdainfully,  
 grimly avec colère, dédain, avec un re  
 gard menaçant [dédain, *m*  
 Sdegnosità, *cf* anger, disdain: colère, *f*,

Sdegnoso, *a*, *adj* scornful, angry; morose:  
 dédaigneux colère  
 Sdentato *a*, *adj* toothless édenté sans dents  
 Sdicevole, *adj* unbecoming, indecent mes  
 séant, indécent [délacer  
 Sdilacière *va* to loose untie délier  
 Sdilaciato *a*, *adj* untied, unlaced délié,  
 délaçé  
 Sdilquimento, *sm* swoon évanouissement,  
 [fou  
 Sdilnquito *a*, *adj* swooned, fainted: éva  
 Sdilnguire *va* to weaken, liquefy affaiblir,  
 devenir liquide [oubli *m*  
 Sdimenticanza, *cf* oblivion forgetfulness  
 Sdimenticare Sdimenticarsi *va* to forget,  
 forget one's self oublier s'oublier  
 Sdimenticato *a*, *adj* forgotten oublié  
 Sdimentico *a*, *adj* forgetful qui a oublié  
 qui oublie facilement  
 Sdipignere, *va* to blot out a picture, efface  
 effacer une peinture  
 Sdokanare, *va* to redeem from customs'  
 duty retirer de la douane  
 Sdogato *a*, *adj* without pipe staves sans  
 douves [mais fade  
 Sdolcinato *a*, *adj* sweet and flat doux  
 Sdonnare, *va* to make free become free  
 donner la liberté devenir libre  
 Sdoppiare *va* to make plain what is doubtful  
 rendre simple ce qui est douteux  
 Sdormentare, *van* Sdormentarsi, *vref* to  
 awake to be awakened éveiller, s'éveiller  
 Sdormentato *a*, *adj* awoke éveillé  
 Sdosare, *va* to take off from the back re  
 levev ôter de dessus le dos soulager  
 Sdotare *va* to degrade from the title of  
 doctor dégrader un docteur  
 Sdrajàre *va* Sdrajàrsi *vref* to lie along lie  
 one's full length se coucher de tout son  
 long [de tout son long  
 Sdrajato *a*, *adj* laid at full length couché  
 Sdrajone *adj* lying at full length couché  
 de tout son long [ghissade *f*  
 Sdruciolamento, *sm* a slip slide, slipping  
 Sdruciolante *adj* slippery, that slips away  
 glissant qui chappe  
 Sdruciolare *va* to slip slide stumble  
 trip commit a fault glisser broncher  
 faire une faute  
 Sdruciolente Sdruciolévole *adj* slipping,  
 sliding slippery glissant  
 Sdruciolvolmente *adv* slippery d'une  
 manière glissante  
 Sdruciole *sm* a slippery place slide slip  
 obstacle endroit glissant, *m* glissoire  
*f* glissade obstacle *m*  
 Sdruciole *a*, Sdrucioloso *a*, *adj* slippery  
 glissant glissant qui glisse facile de  
 glisser  
 Sdrucio *sm* unsewing, part unsewed open  
 ing cleft crack l'action de découtre  
*f* endroit découté *m* ouverture fente *f*  
 Sdrucire *va* to unsew rip up be cleft  
 chink découtre s'entr'ouvrir se fendre  
 Sdrucito *a*, *adj* unsewed ript up cleft  
 open half way découté déchiré, fendu  
 entr'ouvert  
 Sdrucito *sm* chink cleft fente déchirure, *f*  
 Se pron *m*/ one's self himself herself  
 itaself themselves soi se  
 Se conj *if*, since in case that si, en cas  
 Sebbene *adv* although quoique [que  
 Secare *va* to cut reap couper moissonner  
 Scato *a*, *adj* cut coupé  
 Secca *cf* sand bank shallows banc de  
 sable *m* basses *fpl* bas fonds *mpl*  
 Seccabile *adj* that may be dried qui peut  
 se sécher  
 Seccaggine *cf* dryness barrenness impor  
 tunity trouble sécheresse stérilité  
 importunité *f* ennui *m*  
 Seccagginoso *sm* a withered tree: arbre  
 à demi-séché  
 Seccagna *cf* sand bank shallow banc de  
 sable *m* basse *fpl*  
 Seccamento *sm* dryness drying séchement,  
*m*, l'action de sécher *f*  
 Seccare *va* to dry drain waste sécher, tarir  
 Seccatella, *cf* small dried wood bon menu  
 et sec, *m*

Seccativo, -a, *adj* drying; désséchant.  
 Seccato, -a, *adj* dried, dried up; arid; séché,  
 desséché, sec, aride  
 Seccatore, *sm* a troublesome fellow, a bore;  
 ennuyeux, *m*  
 Seccatório, *sm* a place for drying fruits, &c;  
 lieu pour sécher les fruits &c *m*  
 Seccatrice, *cf* a talkative troublesome wo-  
 man; babillarde importune, *f*  
 Seccatúra, *cf* great annoyance, stuff; grand  
 ennui, *m* bêtise *f*  
 Secchericcio, *sm* dryness; sécheresse aridité  
 Seccheria, *sm* dry stuff, trifles des choses  
 sèches, bagatelles *pl*  
 Secchericcio, -a, *adj* half dry; à demi sec  
 Secchessa, *cf* dryness aridity avarice  
 meanness sécheresse aridité avarice  
 villainie, *f* [à puiser de l'eau, *m*  
 Sécchia *cf* a bucket to draw water in, seau  
 Secchiata, *cf* a bucket full un seau plein, *m*  
 Sécchio *sm* a pail bucket seau, *m*  
 Sécchia, *cf* stubble stubble-field chaume, *m*  
 Séccho, *a, adj* dry lean, avaricious sec  
 maigre, avaricieux [aridité, *f*  
 Séccho *sm* dryness aridity sécheresse  
 Seccomóro *sm* sycamore-tree sycamore, *m*  
 Seccore, *sm* dryness sécheresse *f*  
 Seccume *sm* dried leaves or fruits upon  
 trees: feuilles sèches *pl*, fruits secs  
 &c *mpl*  
 Secento, *sm* six hundred six cents  
 Secesso *sm* retreat recess lieu écarté, *m*  
 retraite *f*  
 Secolare *sm* layman seculier laïque *m*  
 Secolare *adj* secular, profane séculier  
 profane  
 Secolarescamente *adv* secularly profanely  
 à la manière des séculiers.  
 Secolaresco, *a, adj* profane, secular, sé-  
 culier du monde  
 Sécolo, *sm* century age world present  
 time siècle monde temps present *m*  
 Secundo *cf* the after birth arrière faix *m*  
 Secondamente *adv* secondly secondement,  
 en second lieu [second  
 Secondare *va* to follow, second suivre  
 Secondariamente *adv* secondly seconde-  
 ment, en second lieu  
 Secondário *adv* secondly secondement.  
 Secondario, *a, adj* second, secondary; second,  
 qui tient la seconde place  
 Secondina, *cf* the after birth arrière faix *m*  
 Secundo *a, adj* second inferior favou-  
 rable: second inférieur favorable  
 Secundo *Secondoche*, *pron* according to, as,  
 selon, suivant selon que  
 Secundo, *sm* a second of time une seconde, *f*  
 Secondogenito *adj* second born puîné,  
 second né  
 Secretamente *adv* secretly: secrètement.  
 Secretário *sm* a secretary: secrétaire *m*  
 Secreto *sm* a secret, mystery secret, *m*  
 Securamente, *adv* securely, safely sur-  
 emment en sûreté [sûreté, *f*  
 Securanza, *cf* security safety assurance  
 Securare *va* to secure assurer  
 Secure *cf* an axe hache *f*  
 Securitá, *cf* security: sécurité *f*  
 Sedare, *va* to appease apaiser adoucir  
 Sedatamente *adv* sedately quietly tran-  
 quillemeut paisiblement. [adici  
 Sedato *a, adj* appeased, softened appaisé  
 Sede *cf* a seat siège *m*  
 Sedécimo *a, adj* sixteenth: seizième  
 Sedentario *a, adj* sedentary sédentaire  
 Sedente *adj* sitting séant assis  
 Sedere *va* to sit down s'asseoir, être assis  
 Sedere *sm* seat sitting siège, *m*, l'action  
 d'être assis, *f*  
 Sedia, *cf* a seat chair: siège *m*, chaise, *f*  
 Sedicesimo *a, adj* sixteenth seizième  
 Sédici, *sm* & *num* *adj* sixteen seize *m*  
 Sedile, *sm* a seat siège *m*  
 Sedimento, *sm* sediment, drugs, lecs sé-  
 diment, *m*, lie, *f*  
 Seditor, *sm* he that sits: qui est assis, *m*  
 Seditione *cf* sedition, tumult sédition,  
 émeute, *f*  
 Sedizioso, *a, adj* seditious: séditieux.  
 Sedotto, -a, *adj* seduced séduit

Seducénte, *adj* seducing; seductive: sé-  
 duisant, trompeur  
 Seducimento, *sm* seduction: séduction, *f*  
 Sedulità, *cf* care attention: sedulousness:  
 soin, *m* attention, assiduité, *f*  
 Sedurre *va* to seduce: séduire  
 Seduto *a, adj* sat down: assis, *a*  
 Sedutta, *cf* seduction: séduction, *f*  
 Seduttore, *sm* a seducer, deceiver: séduc-  
 teur, trompeur, *m*  
 Seduzione, *cf* seduction: séduction, *f*  
 Ségá, *cf* a saw: scie *f*  
 Segábile *adj* that may be sawed, cut: qui  
 se peut scier  
 Segacità, *cf* sagacity: sagacité, *f*  
 Segale *cf* rye: seigle, *m*  
 Segaligno *a, adj* dry slim, lank: sec  
 grêle difficile à engraisser [scier, *f*  
 Segamento, *sm* cutting, sawing: l'action de  
 Ségante, *adj* cutting sawing qui scie  
 Segare *va* to saw cut, reap scier mois-  
 sonner, couper  
 Segaticcio, *a, adj* fit to cut bon à scier,  
 propre à être scié  
 Segato, -a, *adj* cut, sawn scié  
 Segatore, *sm* a cutter, reaper, sawyer: qui  
 scie scieur faucheur *m*  
 Segatura, *sm* sawdust, the cut of a saw:  
 scure de bois, *f*, l'ouverture que fait la  
 scie, *f* sciage *m*  
 Segavene *adj* too close in dealing: qui est  
 trop intéressé dans le commerce [cf  
 Segétia, *cf* a porter's chair chaise à porteur  
 Ségia, *cf* Ségio *sm* Séggiola, *cf* a seat  
 chair siège, *m*, chaise *f*  
 Segnacaso, *sm* article (in grammar) l'article  
 Segnáculo *sm* a mark, sign, signature  
 baptisim marque *f*, signe baptême, *m*  
 Segnalare *va* to signalise, render famous  
 signaler  
 Segnalarsi *vref* to render one's self famous  
 se signaler [principalement  
 Segnalatamente, *adv* principally briefly  
 Segnalato, *a, adj* famous signalé  
 Segnale, *sm*, a signal, mark signe *m*,  
 marque *f*  
 Segnatamente, *adv* notably, expressly,  
 notamment exprès  
 Segnato *a, adj* signed, marked, notel  
 signé, marqué, noté  
 Segnatore, *sm* a signer qui signe *m*  
 Segnatúra *cf* a mark signature semblance  
 marque, semblance *f*, signe, *m*  
 Ségno *sm* a sign mark index signe, *m*  
 marque *f*, indice *m* (Segno per seg io  
 to a hair's breadth exactly de point en  
 point, exactement)  
 Segnuzzo, *sm* a little mark petite marque *f*  
 Ségola, *cf* rye seigle, *m* [ser se  
 Ségolo, Ségolone *sm* a hedging bill uie  
 Ségone *sm* a large saw une grande scie, *f*  
 Segregare *va* to separate séparer  
 Segregato *a, adj* separated séparé.  
 Segretna, *cf* leanness maigreur *f*  
 Segreta, *cf* a secret place, dungeon lieu  
 secret, cachot *m*  
 Segretamente *adv* secretly, privately: sé-  
 crètement *m*  
 Segretariato, *sm* secretaryship secrétariat  
 Segretario, *cf* a secretary's office the offi-  
 employment of secretary bureau d'un  
 secrétaire *m* office de secrétaire *m*  
 Segretario, *sm* a secretary keeper of a  
 secret secrétaire homme qui garde le  
 secret *m*  
 Segreto, *sm* a secret secret *m*  
 Segreto *a, adj* secret caché  
 Segreto *adv* secretly secrètement  
 Seguire, *adj* following: suivant, qui suit  
 Seguire, *sm* a follower, adherent secta-  
 teur adhérent, *m*  
 Seguénte *adj* following, subsequent: sui-  
 vant qui vient après  
 Seguentemente *adv* consequently: cons-  
 quemment  
 Seguenza, *cf* thread of a story, quantity:  
 suite, *f*, grande quantité *f*  
 Segugio, *sm* a bloodhound un limier, *m*  
 Seguito, *sm* a following poursuit l'action  
 de suivre, poursuite *m*

**Seguire, va** to follow; pursue, second, execute, happen; suivre poursuivre, se conder exécuter, arriver  
**Seguitabile, adj** worthy to be followed: digne d'être suivi.  
**Seguitamente, adv** continually, without intermission sans intermission.  
**Seguitamento sm** series order, consequence suite poursuite  
**Seguitante sm & adj** that follows, follower qui suit sectateur, m  
**Seguitare, va** to follow, pursue, persecute suivre poursuivre persécuter  
**Seguitato a, adj** followed persecuted, pursued poursuivi, persécuté.  
**Seguitatore sm** a follower, pursuer: sectateur, suivant, m  
**Seguito -a, adj** followed happened: suivi arrivé **Séguito** (inseguito), afterwards: ensuite  
**Séguito sm** a company retinue, troop per severance continuance suite, persévérance continuation *f*  
**Séi sm & adj** six  
**Séicento sm** six hundred six cents  
**Séino, sm** a pair of sixes sonues, m  
**Séice, Sélice sf** a flint allux caillou, m  
**Séiciato a, adj** paved pavé.  
**Séila, sf** a saddle seat selle *f* siège, m  
**Sellajo sm** a saddler sellier m  
**Sellaro va** to saddle seller  
**Sellato a, adj** saddled sellé  
**Sélva sf** a wood forest bois, m forêt *f*  
**Selvaggina, sf** game sauvage *f* gibier m  
**Selvaggio Selvaggio sm, a, adj** woody, wild sauvage des bois  
**Selvastrella sf** burnet pimprenelle, *f*  
**Selvatico, a, adj** woody, full of trees boisé rempli d'arbres  
**Sembiante sm** face countenance aspect appearance form image aspect m face, *f*, visage semblant, m, apparence *f*, [ressemblant  
**Semblante adj** like resembling semblable  
**Sembianza sf** aspect countenance like neas resemblance aspect visage m, ressemblance *f*  
**Sembla Sembraglia, sf** a troop of cavalry assembly troupe de cavaliers, assemblée *f*  
**Sembrare va** to appear seem paraître sembler  
**Sème sm** Seménta, *sf* seed grain cause source origin sémence graine cause source origine *f* [cer  
**Sementare va** to sow seed sower, ensemencer  
**Sementato, a, adj** sown covered with seeds semé ensemencé  
**Sementatore sm** a sower semeur m  
**Seménna, sf** seed grain race family lineage, offspring; origin cause source spring sémence graine race, lignée origine cause source *f*  
**Semenzajo sm** nursery, seed plot: pépinière *f*  
**Semenzina, sf** seed of grass graine d'une sorte d'herbe, *f* [en graine  
**Semenzire va** to run to seed grain monter  
**Semestre sm & adj** half year half yearly se  
**Sémi adj** half demi [mestre  
**Semiaddottorato a, adj** half learned doctore à moitié  
**Semiáuto a, adj** half white à demi blanc  
**Semicercchio V Semicircolo**  
**Semicircolare, adj** semicircular: fait en demi cercle  
**Semicircolo sm** a semicircle demi cercle, m  
**Semicróma, sm** a semiquaver demi-croche, *f*  
**Semidésmo demigod demi dieu m**  
**Semidímetro, sm** semidiameter demi diamètre m  
**Semidóto, a, adj** half learned: demi savant.  
**Semigigante sm** half giant, prequel géant  
**Semila, adj** six thousand six mille  
**Semilunare adj** semi lunar fait en demi lune  
**Semiungione sf** sowing seed time: l'action de semer *f* le temps de semer m.  
**Seminale, adj** seminal de semence  
**Seminale, sm, a** field proper to be sown: terrain propre à être semé, m

**Seminamento sm** sowing; seed-time: l'action de semer, *f*, le temps de semer, m.  
**Seminare, va** to sow, to spread abroad divulge disseminate sower, ensemencer répandre divulguer promulguer.  
**Seminário, sm** a nursery, seminary: pépinière, *f*; séminaire, m  
**Seminário, a, adj** spermatic, seminal: spermatique, seminal.  
**Seminato, sm** a place sown: lieu ensemencé.  
**Seminato a, adj** sown planted spread abroad, divulged, disseminated: semé, ensemencé, répandu, divulgué  
**Seminatore, sm** a sower qui sème, m.  
**Seminatura, Seminazione sf** sowing, seed time l'action de semer *f*, le temps de semer, m  
**Sempiocta, sm** a middling poet poète mediocre, m [ron  
**Semiotondo, a, adj** half round à demi  
**Semistate sf** gossip term of bantering: terme de raillerie.  
**Semisólto a, adj** half turned; tourné à  
**Semituono sm** a semi tone semi ton, demi ton, m  
**Semivivo a, adj** half alive demi vif.  
**Sémola, sf** bran son de farine, m  
**Semolino sm** small grain paste so called petite graine semoule *f*  
**Semovente, adj** self moving locomotive qui se meut par soi-même locomotif.  
**Sempiternità sf** eternity éternité *f*  
**Sempiterno a, adj** eternal éternel.  
**Semplice adj** pure simple unmixed, ignorant simple pur simple sans mélange, sans malice contraire de double  
**Semplicemente adv** simply simplement, avec simplicité  
**Semplicità sf** simplicity simplicité, *f*  
**Sempliciaro sm** a book treating of simples: livre qui traite des simples, m  
**Semplicione, Sempliciotto sm** a great booby un gros sot un niais m  
**Semplicista sm** a herbalist botanist herboriste qui connaît les simples, m  
**Semplicità, sm** simplicity; simplicité, *f*  
**Sempre adv** always toujours  
**Sempreché adv** as often as: toutes les fois que  
**Sempremai adv** always toujours  
**Sempreviva, sf** houseleek jourbarbe, m  
**Séna, sf** senna séné m  
**Sénape, sf** mustard sénéve m, moutarde *f*  
**Sénapsimo sm** a mustard plaster: cataplasma sinapisme m  
**Senário adj** of six du nombre de six.  
**Senato sm** a senate sénat m  
**Senatore sm** a senator sénateur m  
**Senatorio a, adj** of a senator de sénateur  
**Senetta, Senetto sf** old age vieillesse *f*  
**Sénici sm** swelling of the glands les oreillons *mpl*  
**Senile adj** senile, of old age de vieillesse de vieux  
**Sénino sm** a grave young man: un jeune homme posé m  
**Sénno sm** wisdom prudence bon sens, m prudence *f* jugement  
**Séno sm** the bosom gulf sein golfe, m  
**Sé non adv** except unless sinon, si ce n'est excepté (Se non ché Se non se except that, unless by chance: si ce n'est que si non par hasard)  
**Senópia V Sinopia.** [tear m  
**Sensale sm** a broker courtier, entremetteur  
**Sensatamente adv** seriously judiciously judicieusement sensément  
**Sensatezza sf** prudence, wisdom prudence sagesse, *f* [produit  
**Sensato a, adj** sensible prudent sensible  
**Sensazione sf** sense sensation sens, m sensation *f*  
**Senseria sf** brokerage courtage m  
**Sensibile adj** sensible sensitive sensible  
**Sensibilità sf** sensibility sensibility  
**Sensibilmente adv** sensibly in the sense sensiblement  
**Sensitiva, sf** sensitiveness, sensitive plant: faculté des sens, sensitive (plante), *f*

Sensitivamente, *adv* with the sense, sensibly; avec le sens; sensiblement.  
 Sensitivo, *a, adj* sensitive, sensible angry, irritable; sensible, sensible colère.  
 Senso, *sm* sense, sentiment, understanding intelligence; sens, sentiment, entendement, *m.*, intelligence, *f*.  
 Sensorio, *sm*, sense, sensorium sens, sensorium, *m* [sensuel].  
 Sensuale, *adj* of the sense, sensual des sens.  
 Sensualità, *f* sensuality, sensibility sense sensualité sensibilité *f* sens *m*.  
 Sensualmente, *adv* sensually sensuellement.  
 Sentenza, *f* decree sentence, opinion council; arrêt, *m* sentence opinion, *f* avis, *m*.  
 Sentenzialmente *adv* sententially prudently sentenceusement, prudemment.  
 Sentenziare *va* to judge affirm sentence juger affirmer.  
 Sentenziato *a, adj* judged, sentenced jugé.  
 Sentenziatore, *sm* he that pronounces sentence a judge juge, *m*.  
 Sentenziosamente, *adv* in judgment par sentence.  
 Sentenziosamente *adv* sententially sentenceusement.  
 Sentenzioso *a* *adv* sententious sententieux.  
 Sentiero *sm* path way sentier chemin *m*.  
 Sentimento *sm* sense, sentiment know ledge wisdom sens sentiment esprit *m*, science, *f*.  
 Sentina *f* sink of a ship: sentine de navire *f*.  
 Sentinella *f* sentinel sentry sentinelle *f*.  
 Sentire, *va* to feel hear, taste sentir, en tendre, goûter.  
 Sentita, *f* feeling perceiving cunning ness craftiness l'action de sentir, ruse finesse, *f*.  
 Sentitamente, *adv* prudently prudemment.  
 Sentito *a, adj* heard cautious prudent wary entendu écouté, prudent sens, accord.  
 Sentore *sm* scent odour rumour noise advice senteur odeur, *f* bruit avis *m*.  
 Senza *prep* without besides sans outre.  
 Senzache *adv* except that without that excepté que hormis que.  
 Senzapù, *adv* only, simply seulement, sans plus.  
 Sepajuola, *f* a wren: roitelet, *m*.  
 Sepalo, *sm* a hedge hate, *f*.  
 Separabile *adj* that may be separated séparable [paration, *f*].  
 Separamento *sm* Separanza, *f* separation séparation.  
 Separante *adj* separating qui sépare.  
 Separare, *va* to separate withdraw one's self séparer s'éloigner.  
 Separatamente, *adv* separately séparément.  
 Separativo *a, adj* that separates qui sépare.  
 Separato *a, adj* separated séparé.  
 Separazione *f* separation séparation, *f*.  
 Sepolcrale *adj* sepulchral de sépulture.  
 Sepolcro, *sm* a tomb sepulchre tombeau sépulture, *m*.  
 Sepolto *a, adj* buried enseveli.  
 Sepoltura *f* burial sépulture *f*.  
 Seppellire, *va* to bury ensevelir.  
 Seppellito, *a, adj* buried enseveli.  
 Seppla, *f* cuttle fish water colour so called sèche, sepi, *f*.  
 Sepulcrale *V* Sepolcrale.  
 Sequela, *f* succession, sequel succès, *m* suite *f*.  
 Sequestramento *sm* a sequestration sequestration confinement rations *m*, séparation *f*, éloignement.  
 Sequestrare, *va* to sequester separate sequestrer séparer.  
 Sequestrato *a, adj* separated sequestered, seized: séparé séquestré saisi.  
 Sequestrazione *f* sequestration séparation, concealment séquestration *m*, séparation *f*, éloignement, *m*.  
 Sequestro, *sm* seizure saisie, *f*.  
 Sera, *f* evening, night soir nuit *f*.  
 Serafico, *a, adj* seraphic séraphique.  
 Serafino, *sm* a seraphim séraphin *m*.  
 Serata, *f* evening, the whole evening la soirée, *f*.

Serbabile, *adj* that may be preserved: qui se peut garder.  
 Serbansa, *f* guard; preservation: garde conservation *f*.  
 Serbare *va* to guard preserve, keep garder; conserver réserver.  
 Serbastrella, *f* burnet pimprenelle, *f*.  
 Serbato, *a, adj* guarded, preserved gardé, conservé.  
 Serbatójo *sm* a cdp: une mue, *f*.  
 Serbatójo *a, adj* that may be preserved qui se peut garder.  
 Serbatore *sm* guardian depository gardien, dépositaire, *m*.  
 Serbevole *adj* that may be preserved qu'on peut conserver.  
 Serbo, *sm* guard, keeper deposit garde dépôt *m*.  
 Sere, *sm* air, my lord sire, seigneur *m*.  
 Serena, *f* syren: arière *f*.  
 Serenare *va* to grow clear, serene devenir.  
 Serenata, *f* brightness serene weather, serenade clarté, *f*, temps serene, *m*, une sérénade *f*.  
 Serenato *a, adj* become clear, serene de venu serene.  
 Serenissimo *adj* most serene sérénissime.  
 Serenità, *f* Sereno, *sm* serenity sérénité clarté, *f*.  
 Sereno *a, adj* serene clear serene clair.  
 Serfedocco *sm* a fool un sot niais *m*.  
 Sergente *sm* serjeant peace officer officier de justice, sergeant, *m*.  
 Serگونcello *sm* sorrel oseille *f*.  
 Seriamente *adv* seriously sérieusement.  
 Sérico, *a, adj* silken, silk de soie.  
 Serie *f* series order suite *f* ordre, *m* série *f*.  
 Serietà, *f* seriousness air sérieux, grave, *m*.  
 Sero *a, adj* serious grave sérieux grave.  
 Seriosamente *adv* seriously sérieusement tout de bon.  
 Serioso *a, adj* serious sérieux.  
 Semento *sm* tendril of a vine shoot: sarment de vigne *m*, une marcotte *f*.  
 Sermentoso *a, adj* full of shoots plein de sarments.  
 Sermocinare *va* to preach, harangue prêcher haranguer.  
 Sermollino *sm* wild thyme serpolet *m*.  
 Sermone *sm* a sermon speech discours sermon sermon discours sermon.  
 Sermoneggiare *va* to preach, harangue prêcher sermonner.  
 Serocchia, *f* sister sœur *f*.  
 Serosità *f* serosity serosité *f*.  
 Seroso, *a, adj* serous séreux.  
 Serotino *adj* tardy slow backward tardif.  
 Sërpe *sm* a snake serpent serpent *m*.  
 Serpeggiamento *sm* a winding, meander détour tournolement *m*.  
 Serpeggiare, *va* to creep wind importune be troublesome: serpenter, être im portun.  
 Serpentaria *f* dragon wort dragonine *f*.  
 Serpentario *sm* serpent scorpion serpent, serpentaire *m*.  
 Serpente *sm* serpent serpent *m*.  
 Serpentero *a, adj* that breeds serpents qui produit des serpents.  
 Serpentino *sm* a sort of marble veined like a serpent sorte de marbre tacheté comme la peau d'un serpent *f*.  
 Serpentina *a, adj* serpentine like a serpent serpentin de serpent.  
 Serpento *a, adj* producing serpents: qui a, qui produit des serpents.  
 Sèrpere *va* to creep serpenter.  
 Serpèta, *f* a snake couleuvre, *f*.  
 Serpigne, *f* ring worm, wild fire dartre vive, *f*, feu volage *m*.  
 Serpillo, Serpillo, *sm* wild thyme: serpolet, Serposo *V* Serpento.  
 Serraglio *sm* a hedge, inclosure, ditch serraglio clôture, enceinte, *f*, rampart, serail *m*.  
 Serrame *sm* a lock serrure, *f*.  
 Serramento *sm* a shutting up l'action de fermer, *f*.  
 Serrare, *va* to shut up: fermer, renfermer.

Serramenté, *adj* straitly narrowly profoundly étroitement profondément  
 Serrato *a, adj* shut up, thick, close fermé serré épais  
 Serratura, *f* a lock serrure *f*  
 Serto *sm* a garland guirlande *f*  
 Sërva, *f* maid servant servante *f*  
 Servabile *adj* that may be saved: qu'on peut garder  
 Servaggio *sm* servitude slavery servitude *f*, esclavage *m*  
 Servamento *sm* preservation conservation *f*  
 Servare, *va* to preserve guard, reserve ob server; conserver; garder réser ver ob server [gardé  
 Servato *a* *adj* preserved kept conservé  
 Servatore *sm* an observer preserver obser vateur, conservateur *m*  
 Servente *smf* a servant domestic: domes tique *m*, servante *f*  
 Servente, *adj* serving, obedient qui sert obéissant  
 Serventese *sm* a sort of Italian poem sorte de poème Italien *f*  
 Servidrame *sm* a number of domestics quantité de domestiques *f*  
 Servidore *servigiàle, sm* a man servant serviteur  
 Servizio *sm* servitude service kindness favour servitude *f* service plaisir bienfait *m*  
 Servile *adj* servile servile  
 Servilmente, *adv* servilely slavishly servile ment [tude *f* service *m*  
 Servimento, *sm* servitude service servi  
 Servire *va* to serve as a servant serve a person by any favour servir faire un service  
 Servito *sm* service of a table service servi tude service de table service *m*, l'ac tion de servir &c. *f*  
 Servito *a* *adj* served servi  
 Servitore *sm* a man servant serviteur *m*  
 Servitrice *f* a maid servant servante *f*  
 Servitù, *f* servitude the servants of a family servitude *f* tous les domes tiques d'une maison *mpl*  
 Serviziàle, *sm* a clyster a servant lave ment clystère domestique *m*  
 Serviziato *a, adj* kind affable, obliging serviable obligant  
 Servizio *V* Servizio [m  
 Sërvo *sm* servant slave serviteur esclave  
 Sërvo *a* *adj* of servitude de servitude  
 Sésamo *sm* sesame sésame *m*  
 Sésamoide *a* a catch fly sésamoide *f*  
 Sésqualtero *a, adj* containing one and a half sésqualter  
 Sésquialtero *a, adj* the eighth and a half un huitième et demi  
 Sésquipedale *adj* of a foot and a half d'un pied et demi  
 Sésquiquarto *a, adj* the fourth and a half un quatrième et demi  
 Sésquiséttimo, *a* *adj* seventh and a half un septième et demi  
 Sésquitérzo, *a, adj* a third and a half un tiers et demi  
 Sésagenário *a, adj* of sixty, sexagenary sexagénale  
 Sésagesimo *a* *adj* a sixtieth soixantième  
 Sésagono *sm* hexagon hexagone *m*  
 Sésamo *V* Sésamo  
 Sésanta, *adj* sixty soixante  
 Sésantamila, *f* sixty thousand: soixante mille  
 Sésantina, *f* sixty soixantaine *f*  
 Sésennio *sm* the space of six years l'espace de six ans *m*  
 Sésione, *f* session sésion *f*  
 Sésitura, *f* the fringe of a gown un rempli  
 Sésio, *sm* sex sexe, *m*. [au bas d'une robe  
 Sésia, *f* a pair of compasses compas, *m*  
 Sésante *sm* sextant sextant, *m*  
 Sésare, *va* to adjust ajuster  
 Sésario, *sm* a seesterce seesterce *m*  
 Sésile *sm* the month of August sextile le mois d'Août, *m* sextil *m*  
 Sésina, *f* a sort of Italian poem, of six lines to the verse: sorte de poème Italien, *f*

Sésio, *a* *adj* sixth sixième  
 Sésio, *sm* order, measure ordre, *m*, mesure *f*  
 Sésodécimo *a, adj* sixteenth: seizième  
 Sésa, *f* silk sole *f* (Sésa organino trame grégia, organain tram raw silk sole organain trame grège *f*)  
 Setajuolo *sm* a silk merchant marchand de soie, *m* [diable *m*  
 Setanasso *sm* satan the devil satan  
 Setata *f* a great thirst une grande soif, *f*  
 Sète, *f* thirst soif *f*  
 Sétola, *f* bristles of a hog hair of a horse's tail soie de porc *f* crin de la queue du cheval *m*  
 Setolare *va* to dust, brush clothes brosser les habits [a du crin  
 Setolato *a* *adj* brushed hairy brossé, qui  
 Setolone *sm* horse tail préle *f*  
 Setoloso Setoluto *adj* full of bristles hairy plein de soie rempli de poils  
 Setone *sm* a hair rope seton *m*  
 Setoso *a* *adj* hairy bristly plein de soie  
 Sétta, *f* a sect faction conspiracy secte *f* faction, conspiracy *f*  
 Séttagono *sm* heptagon heptagone *m*  
 Séttaña *sm* seventy soixante et dix  
 Séttagolo, *va* heptagonal heptagonale  
 Séttantottésimo *a, adj* the seventy eighth soixante dix huitième [huit  
 Séttantotto *adj* seventy eight soixante dix  
 Séttario Séttare *sm* a sectary sectarian sectaire sectateur *m*  
 Sétte *adj* seven sept  
 Séttegiante *adj* factious factieux  
 Séttegiare *va* to enter into parties, fac tions faire secte  
 Séttembre *sm* September Septembre *m*  
 Séttenário *a* *adj* of sev'n de sept  
 Séttrionale *adj* northern septentrional  
 Séttrione *sm* the north septentrion, *m*  
 Séttimana *f* a week semaine, *f*  
 Séttimano *adj* Settimo *a, adj* the seventh septième  
 Sétina *f* seven sept *m*  
 Sétore *sm* a sector secteur *m*  
 Séttrotravéro *f* diaphragm, midriff le diaphragme *m*  
 Séttuagenário *a* *adj* of seventy years seventy years old de soixante-dix ans septuagénale  
 Séttuagesima *f* Septuagesima Sunday septuagésime *f*  
 Sétuplo *sm* seven fold septuple  
 Severamente, *adv* severely sharply severe ment [rigueur *f*  
 Severa *f* severity rigour sévérité  
 Sévero, *a* *adj* severe rigid sévère rigide  
 Sevizia *f* cruelty, rigour cruauté rigueur  
 Sevo *sm* suet, tallow suif *m*  
 Sévrare *va* to sever divide séparer  
 Sezióne *f* a section cutting section di vision *f*  
 Sezajo Sézzo *adj* the last dernier  
 Sfaccendato *a* *adj* idle lazy useless désœuvré oisif inutile  
 Sfacciamento *sm* Sfacciataggine *f* effron tery impudence effronterie, impu dence *f*  
 Sfacciatamente *adv* impudently, saucily impudemment, effrontement  
 Sfacciatizza, *f* boldness impudence: effron terie impudence *f*  
 Sfacciato *a* *adj* unpudent, brazen faced unpudent effronté [par tranches  
 Sfaldare, *va* to cut in pieces slier couper  
 Sfaldarsi *vref* to exfoliate fall in pieces s'exfolier, tomber en morceaux  
 Sfaldato, *a, adj* exfoliated, fallen in bits exfolié tombé en morceaux  
 Sfallare, *va* to err mistake faillir  
 Sfallente *adj* mistaking, erring: qui fait des faillire *V* Sfallare [fautes  
 Sfalsare, *va* to elude escape éviter échap  
 Sfamaré, *va* to fill satisfy rassasier [per  
 Sfamaro *adj* satisfied (hunger) rassasié  
 Sfankare *va* to walk in the dirt marcher par la boue [de la boue  
 Sfangato, *a, adj* out of the dirt, mud: sort  
 Sfarc, *va* to undo: défaire.



Sfarfallare, *va* to become a butterfly exag-  
gerate: devinir papillon, exagérer  
Sfarinacciare V Sfarinare [neux.  
Sfarinaciolo, -a, *adj* white like meal fari  
Sfarinare, *va* to grind beat small as meal  
broyer rendre fin comme de la farine  
Sfarinato, *a*, *adj* ground to powder, meal  
réduit en poussière en farine  
Sfarsio, *sm* ostentation pomp parade faste,  
*m*, ostentation pompe *f*  
Sfarso, -a, *adj* magnificent pompous  
magnifique fastueux  
Sfasciare, *va* to untie unswathe débânder  
ôter [maillotté délié  
Sfasciato, *a*, *adj* unwashed untied dé  
Sfasciame, *sm*, fragments, ruins décom-  
bres, *mpl*  
Sfastidiare, *va* to recruit recover one's ap-  
petite: désennuyer ragouter  
Sfatatore, *sm* a despiser méprisant, *m*  
Sfatto, *a*, *adj* undone ruined: défait, ruiné  
Sfavillamento *sm* a sparkling, brightness  
éclat étincellement, *m*  
Sfavillante, *adj* sparkling, shining, étin-  
celant  
Sfavillare, *va* to sparkle, shine: étinceler,  
brillier  
Sfavorevole, *adj* contrary unfavourable  
contraire, qui n'est pas favorable  
Sfavorire *va* to contrary be against in-  
jure être contraire rendre de mauvais  
services.  
Sfederare *va* to pull off the pillow case  
ôter l'oreiller de dedans la taie  
Sfendere, *va* to cleave cut split fendre  
Sfera, *f* a sphere sphère *f*  
Sferale, *adj* spherical sphérique  
Sfericamente, *adv* spherically sphérique  
ment  
Sfericità, *f* orbicularity sphericity sphé-  
Sferico, *a*, *adj* spherical sphérique  
Sferoide, *f* a spheroid sphéroïde *f*  
Sferza, *f* an old horse shoe vieux fer de  
cheval *m* [déferrer  
Sferrare *va* to unloose pull off the irons  
bierrato, *a*, *adj* freed from irons sorti des  
fers  
Sfervorato *adj* cold indifferent attédi  
qui n'a point de ferveur  
Sferza, *f* a whip, scourge fouet, *m*, dis-  
cipline *f*  
Sferzare *va* to scourge whip inducere  
incite chastise correct fouetter bat-  
tre, porter à exciter châtier corriger  
Sferzata, *f* a lash chastisement coup de  
fouet, *m* châtiement *m*  
Sfessatura, *f* a slit cleft fente crevasse, *f*  
Sfesso -a, *adj* split cleft fendu séparé  
Sfettaggiare, *va* to cut into slices couper  
par tranches  
Sfancare, *va* to break in the lateral sides  
affaïsser par les côtés.  
Sfandronata, *f* a rodomontade rodomont-  
ade, *f*  
Sfatamento, *sm* respiration breath respi-  
Sfatare, *va* to breathe respirer [ration  
Sfatarsi, *oref* to be out of breath s'épu-  
moner  
Sfabbire, *va* to unbuckle déboucler (Sfb  
biare) bottom, toubouton déboutonner)  
Sfibrare, *va* to disorder the fibres déranger  
les fibres  
Sfidamento, *sm* a challenge defiance: défi,  
cartel, *m*  
Sfidanza, *f* mistrust defiance, *f*  
Sfidare, *va* to challenge, defy défier, pro-  
voquer au combat  
Sfidarsi, *oref* to mistrust se méfier  
Sfidato, *a*, *adj* mistrustful: méfiant  
Sfidatore, *sm* a challenger: celui qui défie, *m*  
Sfiducioso, *a*, *adj* diffident, distrustful:  
désiant, méfiant  
Sfigurare, *va* to disfigure défigurer  
Sfilaciare, *va* Sfilacciarsi, *oref* to baste, un-  
weave écaupler s'effiler  
Sfilare, *va* to file off, unstring sortir des  
rangs; défilé  
Sfilatamente, *adv* disorderly: désordonné  
ment. [fainéantise, *f*  
Sfigardaggina, *f* idleness, sloth: paresse;

Sfinge, *f* sphinx: sphinx, *m*  
Sfinimento, *sm* a swoon: évanouissement, *m*  
Sfinire *va* to finish, end finir, achever  
Sfioccare, *va* to unravel: éfaufiler  
Sfiore, *va* to take off flowers: ôter les  
fleurs  
Sforire *va* to wither, fade away: se faner  
Sforitura, *f* the falling of flowers: l'action  
de défeuiller  
Sforzo, *f* a sea pike brochet de mer *m*  
Sfocato, *a*, *adj* cooled, cold refroidi, sans  
chaleur  
Sfoderare *va* to unline, take off the lining,  
draw, unsheath dédoubler, dégainer,  
tirer du fourreau  
Sfogamento *sm* alleviation, evaporation  
soulagement, *m*, évaporation *f*  
Sfogare, *va* to evaporate alleviate évaporer,  
soulager  
Sfogato, *sm* a vent hole soupirail *m*  
Sfoggiare *va* to be sumptuous in one's dress  
être magnifique en habits  
Sfoggiare *va* to outdo, surpass excéder,  
surpasser  
Sfoggiatamente, *adv* exceedingly excessive  
Sfogliato, *a*, *adj* pompous splendid ex-  
cessive immoderate pompeux, superbe,  
excessif outré  
Sfoggio, *sm* pomp luxury pompe, *f*, luxe *m*  
Sfoglia, *f* a thin plate of any metal lame  
mince de métal *f*  
Sfogliare *va* Sfogliarsi *oref* to strip off leaves  
exfoliate grow lean effeuiller, détacher  
par lames maigrir  
Sfogliata, *f* a pasty pie tourte feuilletée, *f*  
Sfognare *va* to get out of a sink sortir d'un  
cloaque  
Sfogo, *sm* alleviation vent soulagement,  
Sfoglimento *sm* lightning éclair de ton-  
nerre *m*  
Sfolgorare *va* to shine glitter, dispatch  
hasten brillier reluire expédier, hâter  
Sfolgorato, *a*, *adj* bright shining unhappy  
wretched brillant reluisant malheu-  
reux infortuné  
Sfolgorio *sm* a bound, leaping bond, *m*  
l'action de bondir *f*  
Sfondamento *sm* a sinking down slaughter  
éboulement massacre *m*  
Sfondare, *va* to break open, sink, sink in  
effondrer se submerger  
Sfondato, *a*, *adj* excessive sunken bottom  
less excessif défoncé sans fond  
Sfondo, *sm* a bottom, hollow place enfonce-  
ment, *m*  
Sfondolare, *va* to pierce through, sink  
percer de part en part, effondrer  
Sfondolato, *a*, *adj* excessive pierced ex-  
cessif percé  
Sforacchiare *va* to bore pierce trouer  
percer [déformer  
Sformare *va* to disfigure deform défigurer,  
Sformatamente *adv* extremely extrême-  
ment.  
Sformato, *a*, *adj* deformed strange, hideous:  
difforme étrange hideux  
Sformato, *a*, *adj* huge démesuré.  
Sformazione, *f* deformity malformation  
difformité laideur *f*  
Sformare, *va* to take out of an oven défourner  
Sformimento *sm*, want, scarcity: manque,  
*m* disette *f* [dur  
Sformire, *va* to unfurnish disfigure dégar  
Sfortunamento *sm* misfortune malheur, *m*  
Sfortunare *va* to make unhappy: rendre  
malheureux  
Sfortunato, *a*, *adj* unfortunate infortuné  
Sfortunato, *sm* an effort, constraint effort,  
*m*, contrainte, *f*  
Sforzare, *va* to constrain, enervate, force  
ravish contraindre énerver, forcer  
rioler  
Sforzarsi, *oref* to endeavour: s'efforcer  
Sforzato, *a*, *adj* prodigious, huge, far fetch-  
ed, elaborate forced, obliged: démesuré,  
grand, recherché; étudié, forcé; obligé.  
Sforzivo, *adj* tyrannical: tyran  
Sforzvolmente, *adv* strenuously: fortement  
Sforzo, *sm* an effort; endeavour: effort; at-  
tempt, *m*.

Sfraccassare, *va* to break to pieces: fracasser  
 Sfraccellare, *va* to dash to pieces: briser, écorser  
 Sfrangiare, *va* to unweave: éfaudier  
 Sfrattare *va* to strip one of his monkish habit défréquer  
 Sfrattare, *va* to send away renvoyer  
 Sfratto *sm* expulsion, flight: expulsion, fuite, *f*  
 Sfragamento *sm* friction rubbing friction, *f*, frottement *m*  
 Sfragare *va* to rub froter  
 Sfragiare *va* to dishonour gash one's face dishonorer, balafre  
 Sfrégio *sm* dishonour gash, cut dés honneur, *m* balafre sur le visage *f*  
 Sfrénamento, *sm* impudence lewdness im pudence *f* libertinage *m*  
 Sfrénare *va* to unbride débrider  
 Sfrénarsi *vref* to grow licentious, give loose to one's passions se débaucher, se dé praver  
 Sfrénataggine Sfrénatezza, *f* libertinism licentiousness libertinage *m*, licence, *f*  
 Sfrénato, *a*, *adj* loose licentious débride licentieux  
 Sfrénazione *f* V Sfrénamento  
 Sfringuiellare *va* to chirp (as a chaffinch) frédonner  
 Sfrombolare *va* to fling stones fronder  
 Sfrondare *va* to unleaf effeuiller  
 Sfrontarsi *vref* to grow bold prendre hardiesse  
 Sfrontataggine Sfrontatezza, *f* impudence rashness impudence temerité *f*  
 Sfrontato, *a*, *adj* impudent effronté  
 Sfronzare *va* to unkaf effeuiller  
 Sfruttare *va* to exhaust impoverish (land) épuiser ôter la force de produire  
 Sfuggibile *adj* transitory slippery smooth passerager glissant unli  
 Sfuggolezza, *f* swiftness vélocité, *f*  
 Sfuggiasco *a*, *adj* wandering errant (Di sfuggiasco *adv* by stealth à la débécée)  
 Sfuggimento *sm* flight fuite *f*  
 Sfuggire *va* to shun avoid flee away éviter, éluder s'enluer  
 Sfuggito, *a*, *smf* & *adj* fugitive fugitif, *ve*  
 Sfumare sfummare *va* to evaporate vent out s'évaporer se dissiper  
 Sgabbiare *va* to take out of a cage décaler  
 Sgabellare, *va* to redress out of a custom house retirer de la douane  
 Sgabello *sm* a stool office stool: escabeau tabouret *m*  
 Sgagliardare *va* to weaken affaiblir  
 Sgambato, *a*, *adj* without legs qui n'a pas de jambes  
 Sgambettare *va* to wag one's legs, kick them about gambiller (sans bas)  
 Sgambuciatto *a*, *adj* without stockings  
 Sganasciamento *sm* immoderate laughter rire immodéré *m*  
 Sganasciare *va* to dislocate one's jaws disloquer les mâchoires (sganasciar dalle rias to split one's sides with laughing éclater de rire)  
 Sganasciare *va* to burst out in laughter rire à gorge déployée  
 Sgangherare, *va* to unhinge faire sortir des gonds (uccr mauvaise grâcc *f*  
 Sgangherattaggine *f* clownishness of man  
 Sgangheratamente, *adv* roughly grossière ment (sieser mal adroit)  
 Sgangherato, *a*, *adj* rough awkward gros  
 Sganbare, *va* to undecieve: tromper  
 Sgarare Sgarire, *va* to be the uppermost gain the contest avoir le dessus vaincre  
 Sgarbataggine Sgarbattezza, *f* uncivility awkwardness impolitesse, mauvaise grâcc, *f*  
 Sgarbato, *a*, *adj* impolite awkward impoli grossier Kauche  
 Sgargarizzare, *va* to gargle gargariser  
 Sgargarizzo, *sm* gargle, gargarism: gargarisme, *m*  
 Sgarire, *va* to get the advantage vaincre  
 Sgarrire, *va* to mistake se tromper  
 Sgarrettare, *va* to hamstring couper les jarrets

Sgattigliare, *va* to diaburse: déboursier  
 Sgavassare, *va* to make merry se réjouir  
 Sgemmare, *va* to take away the jewels: ôter les pierres précieuses  
 Sghembo *sm* crookedness: tortuosité, *f* (A sghembo, *adv* awry de travers.)  
 Sghembo, *a*, *adj* crooked awry: tortu, crochu  
 Sghermire, *va*, Sghernirsi, *vref* to let loose: get loose lâcher se détacher  
 Sgherro, *sm* a bully hector brave breteur *m* [qu'un]  
 Sghignare *va* to jeer se moquer de quel  
 Sghignazzamento, *sm* a fit of laughing éclat de rire *m*  
 Sghignazzare, *va* to break out in laughter: éclater de rire  
 Sghignazzata, *f* Sghignazzo, *sm* a burst of laughter éclat de rire, *m*  
 Sgocciolare *va* to drop, dry up dégoutter, faire sécher  
 Sgocciolatura, *f* a dropping l'action de dégoutter *f*  
 Sgolato, *a*, *adj* prattling neckless bare necked babillard, sans gosier, décollé  
 Sgomberamento, *sm* a removal déménagement *m*  
 Sgomberare, *va* to remove goods take away send away déménager, emporter, renvoyer  
 Sgomberatura *f* a removal déménagement  
 Sgombero *sm* expulsion, removing: mackarel expulsion *f* déménagement, *m*, maquereau *m*  
 Sgominare *va* to disorder déranger, Sgombrare V sgomberare and its derivatives  
 Sgmentamento *sm* fright épouvante *f*  
 Sgmentare, *va* to frighten épouvanter  
 Sgmentarsi *vref* to be disheartened fright ened perdre courage, s'effrayer  
 Sgmentevole *adj* frightful effrayant  
 Sgmento *sm* amazement fear étonnement *m*, frayeur *f*  
 Sgominare *va* to confound confondre  
 Sgominio *sm* confusion confusion *f*  
 Sgonfiamento *sm* taking the swelling away dégonflement *f* [désenfler]  
 Sgonfiare *va* to take the swelling away Sgonnellare, *va* to take off the petticoats ôter les jupes  
 Sgorbia *f* a pouge gouge *f*  
 Sgorbiare, *va* to daub with ink speckle: salir d'encre tacher  
 Sgorbio *sm* a spot of ink tache d'encre *f*  
 Sgorgamento, *sm* overflowing: dégorge ment *m* [ment, *m*]  
 Sgorgantemente *adv* abundantly: abondam  
 Sgorgare *va* to overflow déborder  
 Sgorgo *sm* overflowing disgorging débordement dégorge ment, *m*  
 Sgovernato, *a*, *adj* ill used mal traité  
 Sgozzare *va* to cut the throat empty the crop couper la gorge vider la poche d'une volaille  
 Sgradire *va* to displease déplaire  
 Sgradito, *a*, *adj* disagreeable disliked dés agréable pas aimé  
 Sgraffiare *va* to scratch égratigner  
 Sgraffiare *va* to rob steal voler dérober  
 Sgraffio *sm* a scratch égratignure *f*  
 Sgrammaticare *va* to explain grammatically expliquer suivant la grammaire  
 Sgranare *va* to shell écosser égrener  
 Sgranchiare *va* to stretch one's limbs étendre ses membres  
 Sgranellare *va* to stone grapes égrapper du raisin  
 Sgranocchiare, *va* to crackle crack croquer  
 Sgravamento *sm* relief lightening: soulagement, allègement, *m*  
 Sgravare, *va* to relieve, lighten soulager, alléger  
 Sgravidanza, *f* a delivery accouchement, *m*  
 Sgravare, *va* to be delivered: accoucher  
 Sgratio, *sm* *sm*; discharge allègement, *m*, décharge *f*  
 Sgrasiataggine, *f* awkwardness gaucherie, Sgrasiato, *a*, *adj* ungraceful; unfortunate: mal-adroit, malheureux.

Sgretolàre, *va* to beat in pieces briser  
 Sgretollo, *sm* fermentation fermentation, *f*  
 Sgricchiolàre *va* to crackle croquer  
 Sgridaménto, *sm* a reprimand gronderie *f*  
 Sgridàre *va* to scold at, reprimand gronder  
 reprimander (deur *m*)  
 Sgridatòre, *sm* a reprover scolder gron  
 Sgrido, *sm* a chiding reprimand *f*  
 Sgrigliatò a *adj* gray gris cendré  
 Sgrigliolàre *va* to crack crackle croquer  
 Sgrignàre *va* to laugh at se moquer  
 Sgroppàre *va* to untie break the crupper  
 dénouer gâter la croupe  
 Sgrosaménto *sm* draught sketch ébauche  
 Sgrosàre *va* to sketch fashion ébaucher  
 Sgrottàre *va* to undo a grotto défaire une  
 grotte  
 Sgrugnàre *f* Sgrugno, *sm* fisty cuff blow  
 gourmade *f* coup de poing sur le visage  
 Sgruppàre *va* to untie dénouer délier *m*  
 Sguagliàre *va* to make uneven part  
 separate rendre inégal, déunir *se*  
 parer [sérent inégal]  
 Sguagliatò a, *adj* different uneven dif  
 Sguaglio *sm* inequality inégalité *f*  
 Sguajattàgine *f* awkwardness maussa  
 derie *f*  
 Sguajaménto *adv* awkwardly gauche  
 Sguajàto *a, adj* awkward silly foolish  
 maussade sot mais  
 Sguinàre *va* to unloose draw out dé  
 gâner mettre tirr dehors  
 Squalcìre *va* to tumble rumple chiffonner  
 Squaldrina *f* a bad woman femme de mau  
 vaise vie *f*  
 Sguància *f* the check of a bridle montant  
 de bride *m*  
 Sguanciàre *va* to break the jaw bones  
 rompre les mâchoires (A sguàncio *ad*  
 awry de travers)  
 Sguardaméntu *sm* look aspect regard  
 aspect *m*  
 Sguardàre *va* to look regard value re  
 garder avoir gard  
 Sguardàto *f* look regard *m*  
 Sguardatòre *sm* a beholder regardant *m*  
 Sguardevole *adj* valuable estimable es  
 timable  
 Sguàrd *sm* look glance regard respect  
 regard coup d'œil *m* égard respect *m*  
 Sguarnito *a, adj* unfurnished dégarui  
 Sguazzàre *va* to lard over fustat be merry  
 passer à gué faire gogaille  
 Sguernire *va* to unfurnish disfurnish dé  
 garnir  
 Sguifàre *va* to banter gausser  
 Sguinzagliàre, *va* to uncouple let loose  
 découpler [frutiller]  
 Sguisciaìre *va* to swim flap about nager  
 Sguizzàre, *va* to slip slide run away glis  
 ser s'échapper  
 Sguisciàre *va* to shell fruits &c écaler,  
 écosser  
 Si *adv* yes so that no nevertheless oui  
 de même que ainsi que néanmoins  
 Si *bene* *adv* yes truly oui dà si fait  
 Sibillàre Sibillàre *va* to whistle, hiss,  
 egg on inciter siffler chuchotter  
 agacer inciter  
 Sibilla, *f* a sybil sibylle *f*  
 Sibilo *sm* a whistling hissing, whispering  
 sifflant chuchottement *m*  
 Sibiloso *a, adj* whistling, whispering  
 sifflant chuchotant  
 Sicario *sm* an assassin assassin, *m*  
 Siccera, *f* elder cidre *m*  
 Siccltà, *f* acidity, dryness: secheresse *f*  
 Sielo, *sm* shekel siclo *m* [que  
 Si che, Sicchè *adv* so that en sorte de sorte  
 Sicofante, *sm* a sycophant sycophante *m*  
 Si come Siccome *adv* as soon as as dès  
 que aussitôt que comme  
 Sloomòro, *sm* a sycamore tree sycamore, *m*  
 Sicuramente *adv* assuredly, certainly sure  
 ment; assurément  
 Sicuràzza, *f* security, safety boldness  
 sureté sécurité *f*, hardiess *f*  
 Sicuràre, *va*, to assure, secure, insure assurer  
 Sicuràzza, Sicurtà, *f* security, surety, assu  
 rance, insurance sureté, assurance, *f*

Sicdro *a, adj* sure, secure certain, capa  
 ble, skilful sûr certain capable,  
 habile  
 Sicurtà, *f* surety confidence insurance  
 sureté confidence assurance, *f* (Fàre a  
 sicurtà, *va* to be free with one agir libre  
 ment avec quelqu'un)  
 Siderite *f* iron wort crapaudine *f*  
 Sido *sm* a great cold grand froide *m*.  
 Sidro *sm* cyder cidre *m*  
 Sièda, *f* a seat chair siège *m* chaise *f*  
 Sièffo *sm* an eye salve remède pour les  
 yeux, *m*  
 Sièpàghu *f* a thicket hedging hallier *m*  
 Sièpàre, *va* to hedge round entourer de  
 Sièpe, *f* a hedge haie *f* [haies  
 Sièro Sière *sm* serum whey petit lait *m*  
 Sièrosità *f* aerosity waterishness sérosité *f*  
 Sièroso *a, adj* serous séreux  
 Sièffatto *adv* such just so tel précisément  
 le même [tuyau *m*]  
 Sièfune *sm* a conduit pipe syphon siphon  
 Sièllàre *va* to seal, confirm fix sceller  
 cacheter confirmer fixer  
 Sièllataménto *adv* exactly exactement  
 Sièllo *sm* a seal cachet sceau *m*  
 Siègnatura *f* signature sign signature *f*  
 Siègnatòre *sm* an ensign enseigne *f*  
 Siègnificaménto *sm* signification significa  
 tion *f*  
 Siègnificante *adj* signifying signifiant  
 Siègnifìanza *f* signification sense signifi  
 cation *f*  
 Siègnificàre *va* to signify signifier [ive  
 Siègnificativo *a, adj* significant significatif  
 Siègnificatò *sm* Significazione *f* significa  
 tion signification *f*  
 Siègnora, *f* lady madame mistress dame  
 madame maîtresse *f*  
 Siègnore *sm* lord sir gentleman master  
 seigneur monsieur maître *m*  
 Siègnoreggèvole *adj* imperious absolute  
 impérieux absolu  
 Siègnoreggiaménto *sm* dominion power  
 domination *f* pouvoir *m*  
 Siègnoreggiàre *va* to rule govern domineer  
 dominer maîtriser  
 Siègnoreggiatòre *sm* a ruler dominateur *m*  
 Siègnorécco *a, adj* of belonging to a lord  
 seigneurial  
 Siègnorévole Siègnorévole *adj* magisterial  
 imperious noble graceful dominant  
 impérieux noble gracieux  
 Siègnoria *f* lordship dominion seigneurie  
 domination *f* [de seigneur noble  
 Siègnorile *adj* lordly, noble gentlemanly  
 Siègnoriménto *adv* nobly in a gentlemanly  
 manner noblement en seigneur  
 Siègnorina *f* young lady demoiselle *f*  
 Siègnorino *sm* young gentleman jeune mon  
 sieur *m*  
 Siègnorone, *sm* a great lord grand seigneur  
 Siènte *adj* silent silencieux  
 Siènzio *sm* silence intermission, rest si  
 lence, *m* intermission  
 Siènzio *interj* hush! place! chut!  
 Siènzioso *a, adj* silent silencieux  
 Siléos *sm* heart wort livèche *f*  
 Silère *va*, to hold one's place se taire  
 Silermontàno, *sm* homage heart wort li  
 vèche *f*  
 Silice *f* a pebble silix caillou *m*  
 Siligine *f* a kind of wheat sorte de blé *f*  
 Silio *sm* fleabane spindle tree herbe aux  
 puces *f*, fusain *m*  
 Siligna, *f* shell of beans pease &c gousse  
 de fèves pois &c *f*  
 Siliba, *f* a syllable syllabe *f*, mots  
 Silibàre, *va* to spell the word épeler les  
 Silàbico, *a, adj* syllabical syllabique  
 Silèpsi, *f* a syllepsis syllepse *f*  
 Sillogismo *sm* a syllogism; syllogisme *m*  
 Sillogizzàre, *va* to syllogize faire des syllo  
 gismes *m*  
 Silobàlsamo, Silobàlsimo *sm* the wood of  
 the balsam tree; baume baume véritable  
 Siloe *sm* aloes bois d'aloès *m*  
 Silvāno *a, adj* rural, sylvan; champêtre  
 Silvestre, Silvestro, *a, adj* wild, rural sau  
 vage, champêtre

Simboleggiare, *va* to symbolise symboliser  
 Simbolità, *sf* conformity analogy, affinity  
 conformità analogie *f*  
 Simbólico *a, adj* symbolical symbolique  
 Simbolizzare, *va* to symbolise, concour sym  
 boliser  
 Simbolo *sm* a symbol symbole *m*  
 Simetria *sf* symmetry symétrie *f*  
 Simigliante *sm* the same thing la même  
 chose *f* [blable]  
 Simigliante *adj* like alike pareil sem  
 Simigliantemente *adv* in a like manner  
 semblablement  
 Simiglianza *sf* likeness comparison res  
 semblance comparaison *f*  
 Simigliare *va* to resemble compare res  
 sembler comparer  
 Simiglievole, *adj* alike resembling res  
 semblant [blable]  
 Similare *adj* similar like similaire sem  
 Simile *sm & adj* like fellow creature si  
 mile similaire semblable prochain *m*  
 pareil  
 Similitudine *sf* similitude resemblance *f*  
 Similimento *adv* likewise in the same way  
 pareillement  
 Simmetria, *sm* symmetry symétrie *f*  
 Sino, *a, adj* flat nosed canus  
 Simoneggiare *va* to commit simony com  
 mettre simonie  
 Simonia, *sf* simony simonie *f*  
 Simonaco *a, adj* simoniacal simoniaque  
 Simonizzatore *sm* a simonist simoniaque  
 Simpatia, *sf* sympathy sympathie *f*  
 Simpatico *a, adj* sympathetic interesting  
 from sympathy sympathique  
 Sympatizzare *va* to sympathise sympathiser  
 Simplicità *sf* simplicity simplicité *f*  
 Simposico *a, adj* of a feast de festin  
 Simposio, *sm* a feast banquet festin  
 grand repas *m*  
 Simulacro *sm* a simulacrum image simul  
 acro, *m* [dissimulation *f*]  
 Simulamento *sm* simulation dissimulation  
 Simulare *va* to dissimulate simulate diss  
 imuler feindre  
 Simulativo *a, adj* dissimulating dissimulé  
 Simulatore *sm* a dissimulator dissimulateur  
*m*  
 Simulazione *sf* simulation simulation *f*  
 Simultà, *sf* simultaneousness simultané  
 ité *f*  
 Simultaneo *a, adj* simultaneous simultané  
 Sinagoga, *sf* a synagogue synagogue *f*  
 Sinalfe *sf* a synalephe synalèphe *f*  
 Sinceramente *adv* sincerely sincèrement  
 Sincerare, *va* to exculpate disculper  
 Sincerarsi, *oref* to clear one's self s'éclair  
 cir, se justifier  
 Sincerità, *sf* sincerity sincérité *f*  
 Sincero, *a, adj* sincere sincère [f]  
 Sincope, *sf* a syncope fainting fit syncope  
 Sincopeare *va* to make a syncope syncooper  
 Sincopeatura, *Sincope* *sf* a syncope syn  
 cope *f*  
 Sincopezzare, *va* to faint away s'évanouir  
 Sincretismo *sm* syncretism syncretisme *m*  
 Sincronismo *sm* synchronism synchron  
 isme *m*  
 Sindacamento *sm* an account compte, *m*  
 Sindacare, *va* to look over one's accounts  
 blame; censure revoir des comptes  
 blâmer censurer  
 Sindacato *sm* the giving up of accounts  
 order, permission reddition de comptes  
*f* ordre *m* permission *f* (Tenere a  
 sindacato to call to an account faire  
 rendre compte)  
 Sindacatura, *sf* the giving up of accounts  
 reddition de comptes *f*  
 Sindaco *sm* a comptroller syndic official  
 assignee contrôleur syndic *m*  
 Sinderesi, *sf* syneresis remorse syndèresi,  
*f* remorse, *m*  
 Sindicale, *adj* syndical syndical  
 Sindicare *va* to look over accounts: revolt  
 les comptes de quelqu'un  
 Sindicato, *sm* a syndicalism syndicat, *m*  
 Sineresi *sf* a syneresis, contraction syn  
 ère, *f*

Sinestro *a, adj* left gauche sénéstre  
 Sinfonia *sf* a symphony symphonie *f*  
 Singhiottire Singhiizzare Singhiizzare, *va*  
 to sob have the hiccough sangloter  
 pousser des sanglots [glot *m*]  
 Singhiizzo, *sm* hiccough sob hoquet *sm*  
 Singolarizzare *V* singularizzare, and its  
 derivatives  
 Singozzare *va* to sob sangloter  
 Singolare *sm & adj* singular singulier *m*  
 Singularità, *sf* singularity singularité *f*  
 Singolarizzare *va* to particularise particu  
 lariser [lariser]  
 Singularizzarsi *oref* to be singular si singu  
 Singularmente *adv* singularly singulière  
 ment  
 Singulto *sm* a sob groan sanglot gé  
 missement *m* [clausée *f*]  
 Siniscalcato *sm* the seneschal's office sene  
 Siniscalchia, *sf* a seneschal's jurisdiction  
 sénéchaussée *f*  
 Siniscalco *sm* a seneschal steward sené  
 chal maître d'hôtel *m*  
 Sinistra *sf* the left hand la main gauche *f*  
 Sinistramente *adv* in a sinister wicked  
 manner sinistrement  
 Sinistrare *va* to storm bluster stumble  
 tempêter pester bouclier  
 Sinistro *sm* inconvenience disaster mis  
 chance inconvénient *f* désastre *m*  
 disgrâce *f*  
 Sinistro *a, adj* sinister unfortunate left  
 sinistre funeste gauche sénéstre  
 Sino *sm* sixen (at dice) nonnez *m*  
 Sino Sino a chiè sino a tanto che *prep* till  
 until jusque jusqu'à ce que  
 Sinodale Sinodico, *a, adj* synodal, synodic  
 synodal synodique  
 Sinodo *sm* a synod convocation synode *m*  
 Sinonimo *a, sm & adj* synonyme synon  
 imous synonyme *m*  
 Sinopia *sf* a sinople ruddle sinople clay  
 on rouge *m*  
 Sinopsi *sm* synopsis abrégé *m*  
 Sinottico *a, adj* short synoptical abrégé  
 Sintassi *sf* syntax syntaxe *f* [bret]  
 Sintesi *sf* synthesis synthèse *f*  
 Sintilia, *sf* a sparkle étincelle *f*  
 Sintomo *sm* a symptom symptôme *m*  
 Sintomatiro *a, adj* symptomatical symp  
 tomatique [osité *f*]  
 Sinuosità, *sf* crookedness sinuosity sinu  
 Sinuoso *a, adj* oblique crooked sinueux  
 Sione, *sm* a whirlwind tourbillon de vent *m*  
 Sipario *sm* the curtain of a theatre toile de  
 théâtre *f*  
 Sire *sm* sir, lord sire seigneur *m*  
 Sirena *sf* a syren mermaid sirène *f*  
 Siringa *sf* a syphon syringe syphon, *m*  
 siringue *f* [gué]  
 Siringato *a, adj* syringed squirted serin  
 Sirocchia, *sf* a sister sœur *f*  
 Sirochilevole *adj* of a sister de sœur  
 Sirocco, *sm* south east wind sirocco vent  
 de sud-est siroc *m*  
 Sirippo *sm* sirup sirup *m*  
 Sisano Sésame *sm* sesame sésame, *m*  
 Sisaro *sm* skirrit chervil *m*  
 Sismio *sm* water mint cresson de fon  
 taine *m* [d'amia *f*]  
 Sissizio *sm* a club of friends compagnie  
 Sistema, *sm* a system système *m*  
 Sistemáticamente *adv* systematically sys  
 tématiquement [tique]  
 Sistemático *a, adj* systematical systéma  
 tico *sm* a sistrium cistern sistre cistne *m*  
 Sitare *va* to stink puer  
 Sitibondo *a, adj* thirsty desirous, greedy  
 altéré qui a soif désireux avide  
 Sitire *va* to be thirsty avoir soif  
 Sito *sm* a place situation site habitation  
 house, seat atink place situation  
 site demeure maison panteur *f*  
 Sitagione *sf*, Sitamento *sm* a situation  
 posture situation posture *f*  
 Sitare *va* to situate place situer placer  
 Sitato *a, adj* situate placed situé place  
 Situazione *sf* situation seat situation,  
 position  
 Siveramente, *adv* provided that pourvu que

Slacciare, *va* to unlace délacier  
 Slanciare, *va* to launch lancer  
 Slanciaré, *vrf* to rush upon s'élancer  
 Slándra, *f* a prostitute: prostituée *f*  
 Slargare, *va* to widen, extend élargir, éten-  
 dre  
 Slattare, *va* to wean a child sevrer  
 Slaserare, *va* to draw get out: tirer, faire  
 sortir  
 Sleale, *adj* disloyal false: déloyal, faux  
 Slealtà, *f* disloyalty déloyauté *f*  
 Slegamento, *sm* untying: l'action de délier, *f*  
 Slegare, *va* to untie, undo: délier, détacher  
 Slegaré, *vrf* to get loose se délier (Sle-  
 gáral dal sonno to awake s'éveiller)  
 Slitta, *f* a sledge traîneau, *m*  
 Slogare, *va* to put out of joint dialoguer  
 Sloggiare *va* to dislodge remove déloger  
 déménager  
 Slombare, *va* to break the back éreinter  
 Slongamento Slontanamento *sm* distance,  
 removing: éloignement, *m*  
 Slontanare *va* to remove éloigner  
 Slungare, *va* to lengthen remove, send  
 away alonger éloigner écartier  
 Smaccare *va* to squash, vilify, defame  
 écraser avilir, abaser  
 Smaccato, *a, adj* smashed squeamish  
 nauseux, écraé fade dégoûtant  
 Smacco, *sm* affront scorn affront mépris  
 Smacrire, *va* to grow lean maigrir [*m*]  
 Smagliante, *adj* bright shining brillant,  
 éclatant  
 Smagliare, *vva* to break, break meshes un-  
 pack be bright briser rompre les  
 mailles, défaire les balles être clair  
 (Smagliare il cuore ad alcuno, to be dis-  
 heartened perdre courage.)  
 Smagramento *sm* leanness maigreur, *f*  
 Smagrire *va* to grow lean maigrir  
 Smagratura, *f* Smagrimento *sm* a growing  
 lean extenuation amaigrissement, *m*,  
 maigreur, *f*  
 Smagrire *va* to fall away, become thin de-  
 venir maigre [tenué]  
 Smagrito, *a, adj* lean thin maigre ex  
 Smaliziato, *a, adj* cunning, malicious fin  
 malicieux  
 Smallare *va* to peel almonds, walnuts peler  
 des amandes des noix  
 Smaltare *va* to enamel cover with mortar  
 émailler couvrir de mortier  
 Smaltatura, *sm* enamelling émailure, *f*,  
 émail, *m*  
 Smaltimento *sm* digestion sale digestion,  
*f*, débit *m*, vente *f*  
 Smaltire, *va* to digest, concoct sell vend  
 digérer cuire, débiter, vendre (Sma-  
 lire il vino, to sleep one's self sober  
 cuver son vin)  
 Smaltista, *sm* an enameller émailleur *m*  
 Smaltitojo, *sm* a sink, canal égout, canal, *m*  
 Smaltitore, *sm* an enameller: émailleur, *m*  
 Smalto *sm* enamel mortar cement basis,  
 ground, pavement, floor: émail mortier  
 ciment, *m*, base, *f*, fondement, pavé,  
 plancher, *m*  
 Smanceroso, *a, adj* affected affecté  
 Smavia, *f* malia, madness manie, folie, *f*  
 Smaniamiento, *sm* rage fury rage, furie, *f*  
 Smaniante, *adj* furious furieux  
 Smaniare, *va* to fume, bluster s'emporter,  
 tempêter  
 Smanistria, *f* V Smania.  
 Smaniglia, *f* a bracelet bracelet, *m*  
 Smanioso, *a, adj* affected, nice affecté,  
 délicat  
 Smantellare, *va* to dismantle démanteler  
 Smanziere, *sm* a beau, spark: dameret, da-  
 moiseau, *m*  
 Smargliassata, Smargliassera, *f* a rhodomom-  
 tade, ostentation rodomontade, osten-  
 tation, *f*  
 Smargliasso, *sm* a bully: fanfaron, *m*  
 Smarrigione, *f* Smarrimento *sm* a wander-  
 ing loss, fear amazement égarement,  
*m*, perte peur, *f* étonnement, *m*  
 Smarrire, *va* to miss lose égarer perdre  
 Smarriré, *vrf* to be disheartened lose one's  
 way perdre courage, s'égarer

Smascellare, *va* to put one's jaw bones out  
 of joint: se dialoguer les mâchoires  
 (Smascellare della risa, to split one's sides  
 with laughter rire à gorge déployée)  
 Smascherare, *va* to unmask démasquer  
 Smattonare, *va* to unpave, décréter  
 Smelare, *va* to work the honey-combs tirer  
 le miel des ruches  
 Smembrare *va* to dismember: démembrer  
 Smemoraggine, *f* Smemoramento, *sm* for-  
 getfulness oblivion, stupidity oubli,  
 défaut de mémoire *m* stupidité, *f*  
 Smemorare *va* Smemorarsi *vrf* to forget,  
 grow stupid oublier, devenir stupide  
 Smemorataggine *f* forgetfulness oubli, *m*  
 Smemorato, *a, adj* forgetful dull, stupid  
 oublieux lourdaut stupide  
 Smenomare *va* to lessen dimin'sh diminuer  
 Smenticanza, *f* oblivion, forgetfulness  
 oubli, *m*  
 Smenticare, *va* to forget oublier  
 Smentire *va* to give the lie démentir  
 Sméraldino, *a, adj* of the colour of an eme-  
 rald de la couleur de l'émeraude  
 Sméraldo, *sm* an emerald émeraude, *f*  
 Smerare *va* to clean polish nettoyer, polir  
 Smerciare *va* to sell dispose of vendre  
 Smércio, *sm* sale vente *f*  
 Smérco, *sm* a plunger plongeon, *m*  
 Smerighare *va* to polish with emery polir  
 avec l'émeri [rillon, *m*]  
 Smeriglia, *sm* emery merlin émeril, émé-  
 mérie *sm* a hobby (bird): hobereau, *m*  
 Smettere *va* to leave off quitter discon-  
 tinuer  
 Smidollare *va* to take the marrow out, ex-  
 plain ôter la moelle, expliquer  
 Smillanta, *sm* a boaster vantard, *m*  
 Smilzo, *a, adj* thin lean fluet maigre  
 Sminchonare, *va* to jest jeer badiner  
 railler  
 Sminuimento *sm* diminution diminution, *f*  
 Sminuire, *va* to diminish diminuer  
 Sminuzzamento, *sm* a cutting to pieces,  
 mincing l'action de couper en pièces *f*  
 Sminuzzare Sminuzzolare, *va* to mince cut  
 hacher couper  
 Smisurabile, *adj* unmeasurable démesuré  
 Smisuratezza, *f* immensity immensité, *f*  
 Smisurato, *a, adj* immense immense  
 Smoccolare, *va* to snuff the candle moucher  
 la chandelle [fpl]  
 Smoccolatojo, *sm* the snuffers mouchettes,  
 Smoccolatore, *sm* a snuffer moucheur *m*  
 Smoccolatura, *f* candle snuff le bout du  
 lumignon [*ration*]  
 Smomodamento, *sm* immoderation immodé-  
 Smodato, *a, adj* immoderate immodéré  
 Smoderamento, *sm* Smoderanza, *f* excess  
 siveness, excess excès, *m*  
 Smoderatamente, *adv* immoderately immo-  
 dérément  
 Smoderatezza, *f* excess excès, *m*  
 Smoderato, *a, adj* immoderate immodéré  
 Smogliato, *adv* single that has no wife  
 garçon qui est sans femme  
 Smontare, *va* to alight, descend descendre.  
 (Smontare di colore, to fade se ternir)  
 Smontato, *a, adj* pale, faded, alighted  
 pâle, terni descendu  
 Smorciare *va* to cure an infection ôter l'in-  
 fection, guérir  
 Smorcia, *f* grimaces, affection: grimaces,  
 fpl affection, *f*  
 Smorioso, *a, adj* affected affecté  
 Smorire, *va* to grow pale devenir pâle  
 Smorsare *va* to unbridle, take out of one's  
 mouth ôter le mors ôter de la bouche  
 Smortito Smorto, *a, adj* wan sallow, pale,  
 whitish, ash coloured blême, hâve  
 pâle, blanchâtre grisâtre [dre]  
 Smorzare, *va* to extinguish put out, éteindre  
 Smossa, *f* a motion mouvement, *m*  
 Smosso, *a, adj* moved, changed, out of  
 joint ému; changé, délogé  
 Smottare, *va* to roll, tumble down s'ébouler  
 Smovitura, *f* a motion mouvement, *m*  
 Smozicare, *va* to mangle, cut mutiler,  
 couper (Smozicare le parole, to clip  
 one's words manger ses mots.)

Smuoclaré, *va* to slide, run, glisser, couler  
 Smuagère, *va* to dry up, dessécher  
 Smuagère *vref* to ruin one's self, se ruiner  
 Smunire, *va* to reinstate, réhabiliter  
 Smunto, *a, adv* lean thin, exhausted, malgre, décharné, épuisé  
 Smuovere, *va* to move, stir, pervert, excite, stir up, émouvoir, remuer, détourner, exciter, soulever  
 Smuráre *va* to unwall a door &c, démurir  
 Smussáre *va* to break the corner, écorner  
 Suamoráre *va* to take away love, faire passer l'amour  
 Snasáto *a, adv* noseless, without a nose, sans nez  
 Snaturáre *va* to change the nature, faire changer de nature  
 Snaturáto *a, adv* unnatural, dénaturé  
 Snellaménto *adv* briskly, nimbly, lestement  
 Snellétto *a, adv* brisk, nimble, leste, alerte  
 Snelléssa, Snellità, *f* agility, briskness, agilité, légèreté  
 Snello, *a, adv* nimble, swift, agile, alerte  
 Snerváre *V* Snerváre and its derivatives  
 Snervaménto *sm* weakness, affaiblissement  
 Snerváre *va* to cut, break the nerves, enervate, weaken, couper, rompre les nerfs, énerver, affaiblir  
 Snervássa, *f* weakness, faiblesse  
 Snidáre, Snidáre *va* to unneatly, leave the nest, leave home, dénicher, sortir du nid, quitter la maison paternelle  
 Snighitíra *va* to drive away idleness, chasser la paresse  
 Sninfo, *sm* a spark, beau, dameret, poulain  
 Snoccláre *va* to take out the kernels, pay in ready cash, expliquer, ôter les noyaux, payer argent comptant, expliquer  
 Snoccliaménto *adv* plainly, clairement  
 Snodaménto *sm* an untying, dénouement  
 Snodáre, *va* to untie, disjoint, separate, dénouer, délier, se débarrasser, s'éparpiller  
 Snodássa, *f* a joint, pli, des jointures  
 Snodáre, *va* to unseal, dégaîner  
 Snodáto, Snodáto, *sm* a strap of leather, lanière  
 Soave, *adv* sweet, pleasant, quiet, calm, peaceful, suave, agréable, calme, paisible  
 Soave, Soaveménto *adv* sweetly, softly, pleasantly, quietly, patiently, doucement, agréablement, paisiblement, patiemment  
 Soavità, *f* suavity, sweetness, mildness, gentleness, suavité, douceur, bénignité, agréable  
 Soavizzáre *va* to sweeten, adoucir, rendre  
 Sobbiassáre *va* to swallow up, abîmer  
 Sobbolliménto *sm* a light ebullition, ébullition légère  
 Sobbollire, *f* to boil gently, bouillir doucement  
 Sobborgo, *sm* a suburb, faubourg  
 Sobollaménto *sm* seduction, séduction  
 Sobilláre *va* to seduce, séduire  
 Soblassáre *va* to cast into an abyss, abîmer  
 Sobole, *f* offspring, génération  
 Sobriaménto *adv* soberly, sobriement  
 Sobrieta, *f* sobriety, sobriété  
 Sobrio, *a, adv* sober, moderate, sobre, modéré  
 Succédere *V* Succédere [bas  
 Succiamáre, *va* to call softly, appeler tout bas  
 Succidáre *va* to half abut, fermer à demi  
 Socio, *sm* a partner in cattle, cheptelier  
 Socio, *sm* Socio, *f* partnership in cattle, cheptel; bail, à cheptel  
 Sóco, *sm* a sock, buskin, socque, brodequin  
 Soccorréssa, *f* a looseness, dévoiement  
 Soccorrére *va* to succour, assister, secourir, assister  
 Soccorrére *vref* to remember, se souvenir  
 Soccorrévole, *adv* helping, auxiliary, secourable, auxiliaire  
 Soccorriménto, Soccorrére, *sm*, succour, help, secours  
 Soccorso, *a, adv* succoured, secouru

Sociabile, Sociale, *adv* sociable, friendly; social, sociable, amical  
 Socialità, *f* sociableness, sociabilité  
 Società, *f* society, société  
 Sociniano, *sm* a Socinian, Socinien  
 Socio, *sm* companion, partner, compagnon, associé  
 Sódá, *f* soda, kali, soude  
 Sódale, *sm* a companion, compagnon  
 Sodalizio, *sm* company, compagnie  
 Sodomémento, *adv* solidly, prudently, briskly, stoutly, solidement, prudemment, vivement, vigoureusement  
 Sodoménto, *sm* security, bail, establishment, caution, garantie, établissement  
 Sódáre *va* to consolidate, promise, consoler, promettre [conat, m  
 Soddiaconáto, *sm* subdeaconship, sous-diaconat  
 Soddiacono, *sm* a subdeacon, sous-diacre  
 Soddiafaccéto, *adv* satisfactorily, satisfaisamment  
 Soddiafacceménto, *adv* sufficiently, suffisamment  
 Soddiafacciménto, *sm* satisfaction, satisfaction  
 Soddiafáre, *va* to satisfy, please, be agreeable, satisfaire, plaire, agréer  
 Soddiafáto, *a, adv* content, satisfied, content, satisfait  
 Soddiafatura, Soddiafazione, *f* satisfaction, atonement, satisfaction, réparation  
 Soddiafáto, *sm* seduction, séduction  
 Soddiafáre, *va* to seduce, séduire  
 Soddiafáto, *sm* seduction, séduction  
 Soddiafáto, *sm* a seducer, séducteur  
 Soddiafáre, *va* to seduce, séduire  
 Sódáre, *va* to solidify, steady, constancy, solidité, stabilité, constance  
 Sódá, *sm* uncultivated grounds, terres en friche  
 Sódáre, *va* to satisfy, satisfaire  
 Soddiafáto, *sm* satisfaction, satisfaction  
 Sódá, *sm* bail, security, caution, fondement  
 Sódá, *sm* solid, firm, thick, hard, steady, lasting, sure, strong, intrepid, solide, ferme, épais, dur, stable, durable, sur, fort, intrépide [Star sódá, to stand fast, tenir ferme  
 Sódá, *adv* fast, solidly, fermement, solidement  
 Soddiafáto, *sm* Seduction, séduction, séduisant, séduisant, séduction, séduction  
 Sódá, *sm* a sofa, sofa  
 Sofferente, *adv* suffering, patient, souffrant, patient  
 Sofferente, *f* sufferance, tolérance  
 Sofferévole, *adv* tolerable, tolérable  
 Sofferiménto, *sm* patience, tolérance, patience, tolérance  
 Sofferire, *va* to suffer, endure, souffrir, endurer  
 Sofferitóre, *sm* a sufferer, souffrant  
 Sofferiré, *vref* to abstain from, s'abstenir  
 Sofferimáre, *va* Sofferimáre *vref* to stop for a short while, s'arrêter un peu  
 Sofferimáto, *f* a pause, pause  
 Sofferiménto, *sm* blowing, breath, souffle, haleine  
 Sofferé, *va* to blow, pant, excite, stir up, souffler, haletter, exciter, animer  
 Sofferitóre, *sm* a blower, prompter, souffleur  
 Sofferé, *va* to conceal, hide, cacher, celer  
 Sofferé, *adv* pliant, soft, souple, doux  
 Sofferiménto, *adv* softly, mollement  
 Sofferé, *adv* sufficient, suffisant  
 Sofferiménto, *adv* sufficiently, suffisamment  
 Sofferé, *f* sufficiency, ability, skill, abundance, suffisance, habilité, adresse, abondance  
 Sofferé, *adv* sufficient, suffisant  
 Sofferé, *sm* a pair of bellows, soufflet  
 Sódá, *sm* blowing, breath, souffle, haleine  
 Sofferé, *sm* bellows, soufflet

**Soffône**, *adj* proud vain orgueilleux vain  
**Soffoneria**, *q* pride, presumption orgueil, *m*, *présomption* *f*  
**Soffismo**, *sm* sophism sophisme, *m*  
**Soffisticheria**, *q* sophistry sophistiquerie, *f*  
**Soffistico**, *a, adj* sophistical sophistique  
**Soffita**, *q* Soffitto, *sm* a garret entablature grenier galetas, entablement, *m*  
**Soffittare**, *va* to ciel lambriasser  
**Soffitto**, *a, adj* concealed hid caché oc culte  
**Soffocare** *V* Soffogare and its derivatives  
**Soffogamento**, *sm* suffocation suffocation, *f*  
**Soffogare**, *vm* to suffocate, stifle suffoquer  
**Soffogazione**, *q* suffocation suffocation, *f*  
**Soffolito** *a, adj* prompt, supported étayé soutenu  
**Soffornato**, *a, adj* vaulted vouté  
**Soffragante**, *adj* suffragant suffragant  
**Soffratta**, *q* want scarcity disette, *f* besoin, *m*  
**Soffregamento** *sm* a gentle friction frotte ment léger *m*  
**Soffregare**, *va* to rub gently offer urge frotter légèrement offrir presser  
**Soffribile**, *adj* tolerable supportable  
**Soffriggere**, *va* to fry lightly frire légère ment  
**Soffrire**, *va* to suffer endure souffrir *m*  
**Soffritto**, *sm* a fricassee fricassee *f*  
**Soffumicare**, *va* to smoke perfume fumer parfumer *m*  
**Soffisma**, **Soffismo**, *sm* a sophism sophisme  
**Soffista**, *sm* a sophist sophiste *m*  
**Soffisteria**, *q* sophistry chicanerie, *f*  
**Soffisticamente**, *adv* sophistically sophistiquement  
**Soffisticare**, *va* to sophisticate sophistiquer  
**Soffisticheria**, *q* sophistry sophistiquerie, *f*  
**Soffistico**, *sm*, *a, adj* a sophist, sophistical sophiste, *m* sophistique  
**Soggettabile**, *adj* tameable domptable  
**Soggettamente**, *adv* servilely servilement  
**Soggettamento**, *sm* subjection assujettissement, *m*  
**Soggettare**, *va* to subdue, subject assujettir  
**Soggetto**, *sm* a subject object sujet objet, *m*  
**Soggiugnare**, *vm* to smile sourire  
**Soggiugno**, *sm* a smile sourire souris, *m*  
**Soggiacente**, *adj* subject sujet  
**Soggiacere**, *vm* to be subject être sujet  
**Soggiacimento**, *sm* submission soumission, *f*  
**Soggioglia**, *q* dew lap of beasts fanon *m*  
**Soggiogamento**, *sm* a subduing défaite, l'action de subjuguer, *f*  
**Soggiogare**, *va* to subdue subjuguer  
**Soggiogatore**, *sm* a conqueror vainqueur *m*  
**Soggiogazione**, *q* a subduing l'action de subjuguer *f*  
**Soggiogo**, *sm* the dew lap of oxen fanon des bœufs, *m*  
**Soggiornare**, *vas* to live dwell keep pre serve delay labour séjourner de meurer, garder préserver tarder peiner  
**Soggiorno**, *sm* residence abode, sojourn care attention résidence, *f*, séjour soin *m* attention, *f*  
**Soggiugnere**, *va* to add, reply: ajouter, repartir  
**Soggiugnamento**, *sm* addition, reply: addition repartie *f* [tit. *m*]  
**Soggiuntivo**, *sm* the subjunctive le subjonctif  
**Soggolo**, *sm* the throat band of the bridle a tippet sangle, gorgelette *f*  
**Soglia**, *q* a threshold seuil, *m*  
**Soglio**, *sm* throne, threshold trône seuil, *m*  
**Sogliola**, *q* a sole (fish) sole  
**Sognare**, *va* to fancy, think dream songer penser, rêver  
**Sognatore**, *sm* a dreamer songeur, *m*  
**Sogno**, *sm* a dream songe, rêve *m* [m]  
**Soga**, *q* silk, whedding: soie, *f*, patellinae, *f*  
**Sogare**, *va* to wheedle patelliner  
**Sola**, *q* a shallop, boat: chaloupe, *f*  
**Solajo**, *sm* a floor plancher, *m*  
**Solamente**, *adv* solely, only seulement (Solaménte che, *adv* provided that: pourvu que)  
**Solare**, *sm* floor; garret: plancher, galetas,

**Solare**, *adj* solar, of the sun solaire  
**Solato**, *sm* a place exposed to the sun: lieu exposé au soleil *m* [soleil]  
**Solatio**, *a, adj* exposed to the sun exposé au  
**Solato**, *a, adj* new soled: ressemblé  
**Solatro**, *sm* morel, night shade morelle; douce amère *f*  
**Solcare**, *va* to furrow: sillonner  
**Solcio**, *sm* a conserve compôte *f*  
**Sólco**, *sm* a furrow, wrinkle road, way sillon, *m*, ride, *f*, pli, chemin, *m*, route, *f*  
**Soldano**, *sm* a sultan soudan, *m*  
**Soldare**, *va* to recruit enrôler  
**Soldataglia**, *q* a troop of bad soldiers mau vais soldats, *mpl*  
**Soldateria**, **Soldatesca**, *q* soldiery, soldiers soldatesque, *f* troupes *mpl*  
**Soldatescaménte**, *adv* soldier like militairement  
**Soldatesco**, *a, adj* military militaire  
**Soldato**, *sm* a soldier warrior soldat militaire, *m*  
**Soldato**, *a, adj* kept in pay soudoyé  
**Sólido**, *sm* a penny pay salary sou, *m* solde, *f* gage, salaire *m*  
**Sóle**, *sm* the sun le soleil *m*  
**Solecchio**, *sm* a parasol parasol *m*  
**Solecismo**, *sm* a solecism solecisme, *m*  
**Soleggiare**, *va* to dry in the sun faire sécher au soleil  
**Soléune**, *sm* solemn solennel  
**Solenneggiare**, *va* to solemnise solenniser  
**Solennemente**, *adv* solemnly solennelle ment  
**Solennità**, *q* solemnity state glory pomp festival day solennité, *f* éciat, *m*  
**Soléne**, *sm* a fête solennelle *f*  
**Solennizzamento**, *sm* solemnisation solennisation *f*  
**Solennizzare**, *va* to solemnise solenniser  
**Solennizzazione**, *q* celebration célébration, solennisation *f* [accoutumé]  
**Solere**, *va* to be accustomed used to être  
**Solere**, *sm* custom, use coutume *f* usage  
**Solerte**, *adj* careful watchful soigneux  
**Solérzia**, *q* care diligence soiz, *m*, diligence *f*  
**Solétto**, *a, adj* alone sole seul seulet  
**Solfa**, *q* gamut gamme *f*  
**Solfanaria**, *q* a sulphur mine mine de soufre *f*  
**Solfanétto**, *sm* a match allumette, *f*  
**Solfato**, *a, adj* sulphureous soufre  
**Solfeggiare**, *va* to sing in gamut soldier  
**Sólfo**, *sm* sulphur brimstone soufre *m*  
**Solferato**, *a*, **Solfórico**, *a, adj* sulphureous: sulfureux  
**Solecchio**, *sm* a parasol parasol *m*  
**Solidamente**, *adv* solidly solidement  
**Solidare**, *va* to consolidate consolider  
**Solidario**, *a, adj* (contratto solidario) a contract in solid, for the whole contrat solidaire *m*  
**Solidézza**, **Solidità**, *q* solidity, soundness solidité consistance *f* [tant]  
**Sólido**, *a, adj* solid, thick solide consis  
**Sólido**, *sm* solid full obligation obligation solidaire *f* solide *m*  
**Soliloquio**, *sm* a soliloquy soliloque, *m*  
**Solímato**, *sm* sublimate sublimé, *m*  
**Solingo**, *a, adj* solitary, lonely solitaire, tout seul. [royal *m*]  
**Sóllo**, *sm* a throne, royal seat trône, siège  
**Solitariaménte**, *adv* solitarily solitairement  
**Solitario**, *a, adj* solitary solitaire  
**Sólito**, *a, adj* usual used, accustomed accoutumé habitude. (Al solito, *adv* as usual: à l'ordinaire)  
**Solitudine**, *q* solitude solitude, *f*  
**Solívago**, *a, adj* wandering alone: qui erre tout seul. [peu]  
**Sollalzare**, *va* to lift up a little: hausser un  
**Sollazzamento**, *V* Sollazzo  
**Sollazzare**, *va* to recreate récréer  
**Sollazzarsi**, *vref* to make merry se divertir  
**Sollazzatore**, *sm* a jocose man un plaisant, *m*  
**Sollazzévole**, *adj* pleasant, merry plaisant gai.

**Solláso, sm.** recreation *récréation, f*  
**Solleccherare, vn.** to leap for joy *travaillir de joie*  
**Sollecitamente, adv** diligently with uneasiness *diligemment avec inquiétude*  
**Sollecitamento, sm** solicitation *solicitation f*  
**Sollecitare, vau.** to solicit, make haste: solliciter se dépêcher  
**Sollecitatore sm** a solicitor *solliciteur m*  
**Sollecitatura, f** trouble care, solicitude *solicitude f* *soin m.* [tion f]  
**Sollecitazione, f** a solicitation *solicitation f*  
**Sollecito a, adj** careful *soigneux* *sollicitous, ardent* *soigneux* *soigneux* *soigneux*, *empressé* *ardent*  
**Sollecitudine, f** care uneasiness, eagerness *quickness* *commission, order* *souci m* *inquiétude f* *empressément, m* *hâte* *commission f* *ordre m*  
**Solledone sm** the dog days *la canicule, f*  
**Solleticamento, sm** a tickling *chatouillement m*  
**Solleticare va** to tickle *chatouiller*  
**Solletico, sm** a tickling *amusement chatouillement, amusement, m*  
**Sollavamento sm** a raising comfort relief *revolt* *sedition* *laction* *de lever f* *soulagement* *secours m* *révolte* *sedition f*  
**Sollavare va** to raise lift up stir up a rebellion move, agitate *élever* *soulever* *exciter* *a la rébellion* *émouvoir, agiter*  
**Sollévare vref** to unbend one's spirits rise up in arms *se délasser* *se révolter*  
**Sollévazione, f** sublimity elevation *soin limité* *elevation f* [m]  
**Sollévatore sm** a seditious man *séditieux*  
**Sollévazione, f** a sedition raising lifting up *sedition* *elevation f* *soulèvement m* [ment] *soigneusement*  
**Sollecitamente adv** quickly carefully vite  
**Sollecitamente sm** solicitation quickness *solicitation* *vitesse* *hâte f* [ser]  
**Sollecitare va** to hasten urge hâter, press  
**Sollecitare vref** to afflict ones self se chagriner  
**Sollicitative, f** solicitude, care *solicitude f* *soin m* [f]  
**Sollicitazione, f** solicitation *solicitation* *Sollicito, a, adj* uneasy *soigneux* *inquiet* *soigneux*  
**Sollicitudine, f** haste quickness *solicitude* *care* *hâte* *vitesse* *solicitude, f* *soin m*  
**Sollievo sm** relief comfort *soulagement, m* *consolation f*  
**Sollione, sm** the dog-days *la canicule f*  
**Sollito a, adj** mellow soft mou souple  
**Sollucheramento, sm** a tickling *chatouillement, m*  
**Sollucherare, va** to tickle *chatouiller*  
**Solo, a, adj** alone sole unique seul  
**Solo, adv** alone but solely seulement  
**Solòche adv** provided except, unless pourvu que excepté hormis  
**Soltanto adv** only solely seulement  
**Soltantòche, adv** provided pourvu que  
**Soltiziale, Soltiziaro adj** solstitial being long to the solstice *solsticial du solstice*  
**Soltizio sm** solstice *solstice, m*  
**Solubile, adj** soluble soluble  
**Solubilità, f** solubility *solution f*  
**Solvere, va** to untie undo dissolve melt resolve declare free deliver *separer* *diviser* *dénouer* *dissoudre* *fondre* *résoudre* *déclarer* *délivrer* *libérer* *séparer* *diviser* (Solvere il matrimonio, to annul a marriage *casser un mariage*) *Solvere il disio, to gratify one's desires* *satisfaire ses desirs*)  
**Solvimento sm** untiring explanation: dénouement *m* *explication f*  
**Solutivo -a, adj** solutive laxative dissolvent  
**Soluto, a, adj** dissolved free dissolved libre  
**Soluzione, f** a solution *solution f*  
**Soma, f** a load burden *somme* *charge f* (A soma, adv plentifully en abondance)

**Somaro, sm.** an ass *âne, m.* *bête de charge f*  
**Somaggiare vn.** to carry a burden: porter une somme  
**Somiere sm** a beast of burden: bête de somme *f*  
**Somigliante, adj** alike like semblable pareil [semblance f]  
**Somiglianza, f** likeness, resemblance *ressemblance*  
**Somigliare vn.** to resemble compare confront *resembler* *comparer* *confronter*  
**Somiglievole, adj** alike like semblable pareil  
**Sómma, f** a sum pitch top result conclusion *somme, f* *comble, haut* *réultat, m.* *conclusion f* (Får sómma, to multiply multiplier In sómma, in short, in a word *enfin en un mot*)  
**Sommáco, sm** sumach *sumac m*  
**Sommaménte, adv** extremely extrêmement  
**Sommáre, va** to cast up additioinner  
**Sommariaménte, adv** summarily *sommairement*  
**Sommário sm** an abstract *extraît m*  
**Sommário a, adj** summary short: sommaire  
**Sommáto, sm** the total *le total m*  
**Sommérgere va** to submerge *submerger*  
**Sommérgimento sm** Sommergítura *Sommerzión* *f* *submersion* *drowning* *submersion, inondation f*  
**Sommessaménte adv** softly tout doucement  
**Sommessévole adj** submissive *soumis*  
**Sommessione, f** submission *soumission f*  
**Sommessivo a, Sommessó a, adj** submissive submitted *soumis* (Con voce sommessá, with a low voice: a basse voix)  
**Somméttere va** to submit *soumettre*  
**Soministrare va** to supply *fournir*  
**Soministrázión, f** a providing *provision f* [ment]  
**Sommíssimaménte adv** extremely extrême  
**Sommíssimo -a, adj** supreme suprême  
**Sommíssión f** submission *soumission f*  
**Sommista, sm** a compiler *compilateur m*  
**Sommità f** top height, sublimity *cime f* *faîte m* *sublimité f* [m]  
**Sómmo sm** top height *cime f* *sommet*  
**Sómmo a, adj** supreme suprême  
**Sommólo sm** the tip of a bird's wing *bout d'aile m*  
**Sommosciare vn** to wither a little *se sécher un peu*  
**Sommóssa f** commotion *insatigation* *soulèvement m* *insatigation f*  
**Sommóssa a, adj** moved ému  
**Sommóvimento sm** solicitation *insurrection* *solicitation, émotion* *populaire f*  
**Sommóvitore, sm** a seditious man *séditieux, m*  
**Sommózione f** V *Sommóvimento*  
**Sommóvère va** to move alienate, induce incite *renouer* *aliéner* *induire* *exciter*  
**Sonagliare, va** to ring little bells *sonner des sonnettes*  
**Sonagliata f** a ringing of little bells *son des sonnettes, m*  
**Sonagliera, f** a collar of little bells *collier de sonnettes, m*  
**Sonágho sm** a little bell, bubble *sonnettes f* *bouillon, m* [ue sonner f]  
**Sonamento sm** a ringing *son m* *l'action*  
**Sonare va** to sound, ring play on any instrument *resound* *sonner* *jouer* *toucher* *retentir* (Sonare a raccolta to sound the retreat *sonner la retraite*) *Sonare a martello to ring the alarm bell* *sonner le tocsin* *Sonare a uno to put a trick upon one* *jouer une pèce à quelqu'un*)  
**Sonata, f** a sonata *sonate f*  
**Sonatore sm** an instrument player *joueur d'instrument m*  
**Sonatura, Sonazione, f** sound ringing *son, m.* *l'action* *de sonner f*  
**Sónico, sm** a sown thistle *laileron m*  
**Sonettante, sm.** a sonneteer *faiseur de sonnets, m* [sonnets]  
**Sonettare va.** to make sonnets *fares des sonnets*  
**Sonettatore Sonettiere, sm** a composer of sonnets *faiseur de sonnets m*  
**Sonétto, sm** a sonnet: sonnet, m.



**Sonevole** *adj* resounding résonnant  
**Sonnacchiône, adv** drowsily à demi-endormi  
**Sonnacchiôso** *a* *adj* drowsy assoupi  
**Sonnecchiare** *sonneggiare, va* to slumber be sleepy s'endormir dormir d'un som-  
 meil léger  
**Sonnetto** *sm* a nap petite somme *f*  
**Sonniferare, va** to slumber s'endormir  
**Sonnifero, a, Sonniferôso** *a, adj* soporiferous soporifique soporifique *f*  
**Sônno, sm** sleep rest sommeil, *m* somme  
**Sonnolente, Sonnoiento** *adj* drowsy sleepy soporiferous assoupi endormi soporifique  
**Sonnolênza, sf** a drowsiness grand assoupissement, *m* (Sonnoênza continua lethargy léthargie *f*)  
**Sonnoitâr, va** to spend the night under cover passer la nuit à couvert  
**Sonoramente, adv** harmoniously sonorously harmonieusement  
**Sonorità** *sf* harmony harmonie, *f*  
**Sonôro** *a* *adj* sonorous sonore  
**Sontico** *adj* heavy dull pesant lourd par malade  
**Sontuosamente** *adj* sumptuously somptueusement  
**Sontuosità, sf** sumptuousness somptuosité  
**Sontuoso** *a, adj* sumptuous somptueux  
**Soperciamente** *adv* excessively excessive-  
 ment  
**Soperciaménto** *sm* superfluity superfluité  
**Sopercianza, sf** villany, profuseness super-  
 chere profusion, *f*  
**Soperciaré, va** to offend cheat surpass  
 outrager tromper surpasser  
**Sopercieria** *sf* fraud supercherie, *f*  
**Sopercivole, adj** superfluous injurious  
 offensive: surabondant, injurieux *of*  
 fenseant  
**Sopérchio** *sm* superfluity affront, outrage  
 surabondance, supercherie, *f* out-  
 rage *m*.  
**Sopérchio -a, adj** superfluous surabondant  
**Sopérchio** *adv* too much trop  
**Sopire** *va* to lay asleep calm appease  
 assoupir calmer apaiser  
**Sopito** *a, adj* drowsy calmed assoupi  
 calmé  
**Sopore** *sm sleepiness sommeil assoupis-  
 sement, *m*  
**Soporifero** *a, adj* soporific soporatif  
**Soppâlo** *sm* the ceiling of a room plafond  
 (habit)  
**Soppannare** *va* to line a coat doubler un  
 Soppânno *sm* lining doublure des habits *f*  
**Soppânno** *adv* under the clothes sous les  
 habits  
**Soppassare, va** to wither se faner  
**Soppestare** *va* to bruise beat broyer  
 écraser  
**Soppiâno** *adv* softly tout doucement  
**Soppiantare, va** to supplant trip up one's  
 heels supplanter, donner le croc en  
 jambe  
**Soppiattare** *va* to conceal cacher  
**Soppiatto -a** *adj* concealed caché (Di  
 soppiatto *adv* by stealth en cachette)  
**Soppiattone** *sm* a deceitful man fourbe *m*  
**Soppidiânno, sm** a kind of box, case espèce  
 de caisse *f*  
**Soppiegare** *va* to bend plier courber  
**Sopporre** *va* to put a thing under another  
 submit placer une chose sous une autre  
 soumettre (Sopporre il pârto to sub-  
 stitute a child substituer un enfant)  
**Sopportabile, adj** tolerable, supportable  
 supportable *f*  
**Sopportamento, sm** forbearance: tolérance,  
 Supportante *adj* patient patient  
**Sopportare** *va* to support bear up bear  
 endure supporter soutenir tolérer,  
 endurer  
**Sopportazione, sf** toleration tolérance *f*  
**Sopportevole, adj** tolerable, supportable  
 supportable  
**Soppotière** *sm* a busy body intrigant, *m*  
**Soppozzâre, va** to plunge, drown plonger;  
 noyer  
**Sopprimere, va** to surprise surprendre  
**Sopprêssa, sf** a press: presse, *f**

**Soppressare, va** to press oppress grêve  
 mettre en presse opprimer accabler  
**Soppressione** *sf* an oppression oppression, *f*  
**Sopprimere** *va* to oppress suppress oppri-  
 mer, supprimer  
**Sopriore** *sm* a sub prior sous prieur, *m*.  
**Sopra, prep** upon over on near by: sur,  
 dessus au dessus près auprès  
**Soprabenedire** *va to bless again bénir de  
 nouveau  
**Soprabbollire** *va* to boil over bouillir trop  
**Soprabbondante, adj** superabundant sura-  
 bondant [bondance, *f*]  
**Soprabbondanza** *sf* superabundance sura-  
 bondance [bondance, *f*]  
**Soprabbondare** *va* to superabound: sura-  
 bondier [abondant, *abondant*]  
**Soprabbondévole** *adj* superabundant sur  
**Soprabbondevolêzza, sf** superabundance sur  
 abondance *f*  
**Soprabbuônno** *a* *adj* very good excellent  
 très bon excellent  
**Sopracadûto, a** *adj* happened survenu  
**Sopracânto** *sm* an enchantment enchante-  
 ment *m* [ant, *m*]  
**Sopracâpo** *sm* a superintendent surintend  
**Sopracaricare** *va* to overload surcharger  
**Sopracârco** *sm* a surcharge surcharge *f*  
**Sopracarta** *sf* a cover envelope enveloppe, *f*  
**Sopracelêsti** *Sopracelêstiale* *adj* super  
 celestial plus que céleste  
**Sopracennâr** *va* to mention above énoncer  
 précédemment  
**Sopraciârro** *a, adj* most evident très  
 évident [surfaire]  
**Sopraciêdere** *va* to exact ask too much  
**Sopraciêssa, sf** a cover ce qui couvre  
 ferme par dessus, *m* [lit, *m*]  
**Sopraciêlo** *sm* the tester of a bed ciel de  
**Sopraciêlo** *sm* the eye brow sourcil *m*  
**Sopracinghia** *sf* a surcingle girth surfaix,  
*m* [ant, *m*]  
**Sopracio** *sm* a superintendent surintend  
**Sopracitâtto, a, adj** above mentioned cité  
 auparavant  
**Sopracômto** *sm* the chief officer of a  
 galley premier comite *m*  
**Sopracomperare** *va* to overpay surpayer  
**Sopracônso, sm** a tribunal at Venice  
 sorte de tribunal à Venise *f*  
**Sopracoperta, sf** a cover envelope couverte  
 pane envelope contre pointe *f*  
**Sopracucôo** *sm* a head cook chef de  
 cuisine *m*  
**Sopradênte** *sm* a gag tooth surdent *f*  
**Sopradêtto** *a, adj* above said sus dit  
**Sopradôta, sf** paraphernalia bride clothes,  
 &c trousseau douaire *m*  
**Sopradotâr** *va* to give something above a  
 portion donner un surplus de dot  
**Sopradôte** *V* Sopradotal  
**Sopraesaltazione** *sf* uncommon praise  
 louange extraordinaire *f*  
**Soprafaccia, sf** a surface surface *f*  
**Soprafare** *va* to exact overcome surfaire  
 surmonter  
**Soprafatto, a** *adj* over ripe trop mûr  
**Sopraffino, Sopraffino** *a, adj* superfine très  
 fin superfin [nouveau]  
**Sopraffiorir** *va* to flourish again fleurir de  
**Sopraggaléa, sf** the admiral's galley la capi-  
 taline *f* [nouveau]  
**Sopraggirare** *va* to turn again tourner de  
**Sopraggitto** *sm* whipping overcasting  
 surjet *m*  
**Sopraggiudicare** *va* to command over a place  
 dominer commander  
**Sopraggiugnere** *va* to come unlooked for,  
 add arriver inopinément ajouter  
**Sopraggrande** *adj* very great très-grand  
**Sopraggravare** *va* to overload surcharger  
**Sopragguardia** *sf* the chief body of the guard  
 le premier corps de garde *m*  
**Sopraindorare** *va* to doubt gild surdorer  
**Soprallegato -a, adj** above mentioned cité  
 auparavant  
**Sopralzare** *va to lift up élever lever  
**Soprambâil, adj** very lovely très aimable  
**Soprammânno** *adv* with one's hands lifted up;  
 insolently immoderately avec la main  
 levée, insolément, immodérément**

Soprassegno, *sm.* a surcharge, additional  
burden, surcharge, *f*  
Soprassegnare *va* to sow again sursemer  
Soprasensò *m* of sound sense beaucoup de  
bon sens, *m* [qu'cela ve,  
Sopraserrò, *sm* more than a slave plus  
Soprasasé *f* of excessive thirst soif extrême *f*  
Soprasasina, *f* a surcharge surcharge, *f*  
Soprasustanza, *f* of substance substance, *f*  
Soprasustantò *sm* superiority d'umner  
superiorité suréance *f* [tendant m  
Soprasante, *sm* a superintendent surin  
Soprasante *adj* high, lofty insolent  
haughty irresolute dilatory Clève haut  
insolent impérieux irréolu indécié  
Soprasantamente, *adv* chiefly principale  
ment  
Soprasantanza, *f* superintendency a delay  
surveillance *f* retardement *m*  
Soprasare *va* to command be higher dom  
inner rule delay retard overcome  
commander dommer maîtriser, différer  
retarder surmonter  
Soprasartò *sm* a surtout surtout *m*  
Soprasarténè *va* to detain reteur trop long  
temps  
Soprasartùto *adv* upon the roof sur le toit  
Soprasartùttù *sm* a delay respite délai ré  
pit *m*  
Soprasartuttùto *adv* above all sur tout  
Soprasavansamèto *sm* the overplus le sur  
plus, *m*  
Soprasavanzare *va* to surpassa excel spout  
out surpasser exceller saillir  
Soprasavanzò *sm* the overplus residue sur  
plus *m*  
Soprasavedère *va* to observe attentively ob  
server attentivement  
Soprasvedùto *a, adv* very prudent très pru  
dent [survant  
Soprasvengénète *adv* coming unexpectedly  
s'approvengénza *f* arrival arrivée *f*  
Soprasvèndere, *va* to sell too dear exact  
survendre [survant  
Soprasvenète *adv* b'talling unexpectedly  
Soprasvenimènto *sm* unexpected arrival  
event arrivée *f* événement inopine *m*  
Soprasvenire *vn* to happen, come unex  
pectedly survenir  
Soprasvènto *sm* a favourable wind insult  
affront le dessus du vent *m* insulte *f*  
affront, *m* (Venir sopravvènto à sur  
prise deceive surprendre tromper)  
Soprasvèsta, Soprasvète *f* of a soldier's coat  
coat of mail surtout casaque de soldat  
à cheval cote d'armes redingote *f*  
Soprasvincere *va* to surpassa very much  
surpasser de beaucoup  
Soprasvènzà, *f* of survival survivance *f*  
Soprasvivere *va* to survive survivre  
Soprasvivolo *sm* houseleek joubarbe *f*  
Soprescedènte *adj* excessive excessif  
Soprescedènza, *f* excess excès *m*  
Soprescellente *adj* most excellent très ex  
cellent [illustre  
Sopprillùstre *adj* most illustrious très  
Sopprintendènza, *f* of superintendence surin  
tendence *f* [surintendence  
Sopprintèndere *va* to superintend avoir la  
Soprossò *sm* splentè humour swelling  
suros *m* exotose *f*  
Soprumàto *a, adv* extraordinary super  
human extraordinaire, surhumain  
Soprusare *va* to misuse abuser  
Soprusò, *sm* an injury injury *f*  
Sopquadrare *va* to overthrow renverser  
Sopquadrò *sm* overthrow ruin ruine *f*  
Soràre, *vn* to soar up voler sur planer  
Sòrba *f* a sorb apple sorbe *f*  
Sorbiato *sm* sherbet sorbet *m*  
Sorbrino *a, adv* of a sour taste àpre  
Sorbrire *va* to swallow avaler  
Sòrbo *sm* a sorb apple tree sorbier *m*  
Sorbòne, *sm* a cunning man homme rusé, *m*  
Sòrce *sm*, a *vw* mouse rat *m* souris *f*  
Sorciàja, *f* of a nest of rats nid de rats, *m*  
Sòrcio *sm* a mouse, rat souris, *f* rat, *m*  
Sòrcolo *sm* a graft, scion greffe, *f*  
Sordacchèone *sm* he who pretends to be  
deaf celui qui fait le sourd, *m*

**Sordaggine**, *cf* deafness surdité, *f*  
**Sordamente**, *adv* deafly, privately sourde  
 ment, *en cachette*  
**Sordastro** -a, *adj* deafish sourdaud  
**Sordessa**, *cf* deafness surdité, *f*  
**Sordidamente**, *adv* sordidly sordidement  
**Sordidessa**, *cf* sordidness, deformity dirti  
 ness, stinkiness difformité, saleté, ta  
 guinerie  
**Sordido**, *a, adj* sordid, covetous, filthy  
 sordide taquin vilain  
**Sordina**, *cf* Sordine, *em* a sordine sordine *f*  
 (Suonare la sordina, to pretend to be  
 deaf faire le sourd)  
**Sordità**, *cf* surdity deafness surdité *f*  
**Sordizia**, *cf* niggardliness mesquinerie, *f*  
**Sordo** -a, *adj* deaf, inexorable sourd, *in*  
 exorable (Lanterna sorda, a dark lan  
 tern lanterne sourde *f* Lima sorda, a  
 fine smooth file lime sourde *f*)  
**Soretta**, *cf* a sister sœur *f*  
**Sorgente** *cf* source, cause source cause *f*  
**Sorgere** *em* to spring arise sourdre *se*  
 lever  
**Sorgiungere**, **Sorgiungere** *em* to surprise  
 happen unexpectedly: surprendre surve  
 nir  
**Sorgozzone** *em* a prop stay, cuff étauçon,  
*m* contre-fiche gournade, *f*  
**Sori** *em* a sory (mineral) sori *m*  
**Sorice** *em* a mouse rat souris *f* rat, *m*  
**Sormontare** *va* to mount above surmount  
 excel: monter pardessus, surmonter  
 surpasser [cracher  
**Sornacchiare** *va* to cough spit tousser  
**Sornacchio** *em* spittle crachat *m*  
**Soro** -a, *adj* sorrel colour saure  
**Sorore**, *cf* sister sœur *f*  
**Sorpassante** *adj* excellent matchless ex  
 cellent incomparable  
**Sorpassare** *va* to surpass, excel surpasser  
 exceller  
**Sorprendente**, *adj* astonishing étonnant  
**Sorpresa** *cf* surprise surprise *f*  
**Sorprendere** *ta* to surprise: surprendre [ur  
**Sorquidire** *vref* to grow proud s enorgueillir  
**Sorra**, *cf* the flank of tunny fish pickled le  
 ventre du thon salé *m*  
**Sorrechiare**, *em* to listen prêter l'oreille  
**Sorreggere**, *em* to prop support étayer  
 appuyer  
**Sorridere** *em* to smile simper sourire rire  
**Sorriso** *em* a smile sourire souris *m*  
**Sorsaltare** *va* to leap over: sauter par dessus  
**Sorsare** *va* to sip, sip up bouffonner  
**Sorsata**, *cf* Sorso, *em* a draught gorgée, *f*  
**Sorta**, *cf* sort species kind destiny fate  
 event, chance, adventure lot condi  
 tion state divination witchcraft  
 sorte espèce *f* genre, sort destin  
 événement hazard *m*, aventure *f*,  
 sort *m*, condition *f* état, *m*, divina  
 tion, *f* (A per sorte, *adv* by chance  
 par hazard)  
**Sorteggiare** *em* to augurate allot tirer  
 l'augure, donner en partage  
**Sortiere**, *em* a sorcerer sorcier *m*  
**Sortilegio** *em* sorcery sortilège *m*  
**Sortilege**, *em* a sorcerer, wizard sorcier  
 Devin  
**Sortimento**, *em* an assortment assortiment,  
**Sortire** *va* to draw lots sally forth, go out  
 elect, choose tirer au sort faire des  
 sorties sortir élire, choisir (Sortire in  
 campagna, to take the field: se mettre  
 en campagne)  
**Sortita** *cf* a choice sally, an assortment,  
 suit choix *m* sortie *f*, assortiment *m*  
**Sorvenire** *em* to come, happen unexpectedly  
 survenir  
**Sorvivere**, *va* to survive survivre.  
**Sorvolare**, *va* to fly above voler au dessus  
**Soscritto**, **Sotscritto** -a, *adj* subscribed  
 souscrit, sousigné,  
**Soscrivere**, *va* to subscribe souscrire  
**Soscrizione**, *cf* subscription souscription, *f*  
**Sospecciare** *va* Sospettare, and its derivatives  
**Sospendere** *va* to suspend, delay, put off  
 suspendre, différer, remettre

**Sospensione**, *cf* suspension hanging up,  
 doubt uncertainty delay cessation: *suspension*,  
 l'action de pendre quelque  
 chose *f* doute, *m*; incertitude, *f* re  
 tardement, *m*, surseance, *f*  
**Sospensivo** -a, *adj* ambiguous, doubtful  
 ambigu douteux  
**Sospensorio** *em* suspensory suspensoire, *m*  
**Sospeso** -a, *adj* suspended, ambiguous:  
 irresolute suspendu ambigu, irrésolu  
**Sospettamente** *adv* in a suspicious manner  
 d'une manière suspecte  
**Sospettare** *em* to suspect soupçonner  
**Sospetto**, *em* a suspicion soupçon, *m*  
**Sospetto** -a, *adj* suspected, suspicious: sus  
 pect.  
**Sospettosamente** *adv* suspiciously avec  
 soupçon  
**Sospettoso** -a, *adj* suspicious soupçonneur  
**Sospizione**, *cf* suspicion soupçon *m*  
**Sospiciare** *em* to suspect soupçonner  
**Sospingere** **Sospingere** *va* to thrust, induce  
 incite pousser avec violence induire  
 inciter  
**Sospingimento** *em* impulsion push inducement  
 instigation impulsion, *f*, choc, *m*  
 induction instigation *f*  
**Sospinta** **Sospinzione** *cf* a shove push  
 instigation heurte *f* choc, *m*, lin  
 pulmon, *f* [desirer  
**Sospirare**, *em* to sigh desire soupirer  
**Sospirivole** *adj* plaintive plaintif  
**Sospiro**, *em* a sigh, groan soupir gémisse  
 ment *m*  
**Sospiroso** -a, *adj* doleful groaning plaintif,  
 gémissant [m  
**Sosopra**, *cf* an overturning renversement  
**Sosopra** *adv* upside down sens-dessus-  
 dessous  
**Sota**, *cf* rest peace, quiet repos, *m*  
 pause paix *f*  
**Sostantivo** *em* a substantive substantif, *m*  
**Sostanza**, *cf* substance substance *f*  
**Sostanziale** *adj* substantial substantiel  
**Sostanzialità**, *cf* substance substantialité *f*  
**Sostare** *va* to hold stop faire cesser,  
 arrêter  
**Sostegno**, *em* a support prop assistance  
 help soutien appui, *m* assistance  
 aide *f*  
**Sostentanza**, *cf* sufferance subsistence  
 food tolerance, subsistence, *f*; ali  
 ment *m*  
**Sostenere** *va* to sustain suffer, endure  
 assist defend, delay put off soutenir  
 souffrir endurer assister défendre  
 retarder remettre  
**Sostenibile**, *adj* maintainable soutenable  
**Sostenimento** *em* a support prop, suffer  
 ance relief soutien, appui, *m*, toler  
 ance, *f* soulagement *m*  
**Sostenitore** *em* a protector sufferer pro  
 tecteur souffrant, *m*  
**Sostentacolo** *V* Sostegno  
**Sostentamento** *em* a support, prop; main  
 tenance: soutien entretien *m*  
**Sostentare** *va* to maintain prop, support  
 entretenir étayer soutenir  
**Sostentarsi**, *vref* to defend one's self *se*  
 défendre  
**Sostentatore**, *em* a protector protecteur *m*  
**Sostentazione**, *cf* a maintenance entretien  
*m* [forte *f*  
**Sostenutezza**, *cf* gravity pride gravité  
**Sostituire**, *va* to substitute substituer  
**Sostituto** *em* a substitute substitut *m*  
**Sostituzione** *cf* entail, substitution substi  
 tution *f*  
**Sottana**, *cf* a petticoat collon, *m*, jupe, *f*  
**Sottéchi** *adv* by stealth à la dérobée  
**Sottentrare**, *em* to creep under introduce  
 one's self: se fourrer par dessous, s'in  
 troduire  
**Sottentrare**, *cf* a creeping under: l'action  
 de se glisser par dessous, *f*  
**Sottterfugio**, *em* subterfuge subterfuge, *m*  
**Sottterra**, *adv* under ground: sous terre  
**Sottterraneo**, *em* burial enterrement, *m*  
**Sottteraneo**, *a, adj* subterraneous: souterrain  
**Sottterare**, *em* to bury enterrer. [rain

Sotterratore, *sm* a burler: enterreur, *m*  
 Sotterratório *sm* a burial sépulture, *f*  
 Sottesso *adv* under au dessous  
 Sottigliaménto, *sm*. subtilisation subtilisa-  
 tion *f*  
 Sottigliare *va* to subtilise sharpen, refine  
 subtiliser aiguiller raffiner  
 Sottigliamé, *cf* subtilisation subtilisa-  
 tion *f*  
 Sottigliezza, *cf* subtility sharpness, want:  
 subtilité finesse manque *f*  
 Sottigliamé, *sm* thin food viandes creuses,  
*pl.* [disette *f*]  
 Sottile, *sm* necessity want n<sup>e</sup> easité  
 Sottile, *adv* subtle, fine light: subtil fin,  
 léger  
 Sottile *adv* subtly subtilement  
 Sottilezza, *cf* subtilty subtilité *f* [*f*]  
 Sottilità, *cf* sharpness craftiness subtilité  
 Sottigliare *va* to subtilise subtiliser  
 Sottigliamé, *adv* subtly artfully cunningly  
 subtilément artificieusement finement  
 Sottinténdere *va* to understand sous-  
 entendre  
 SOTTO, *pr* under with: sous avec  
 SOTTO, *adv* under beneath sous, dessous  
 Sottocálze *cf* *pl* under stockings: bas de  
 dessous *m*  
 Sottocalzoni *mpl* drawers caleçons *mpl*  
 Sottocancelliere *sm* vice chancellor vice  
 chancellor *m*  
 Sottoccare *va* to touch gently toucher  
 doucement  
 Sottocoppa, *cf* a salver soucoupe, *f*  
 Sottocuoco *sm* an under cook aide de  
 cuisine *m*  
 Sottodividere, *va* to subdivide subdiviser  
 Sottogiaccie *f* Soggiaccio  
 Sottogóta, *cf* the dewlap of an ox fanon *m*  
 Sottointeso, *a*, *adv* understood: sous  
 entendu  
 Sottomano, *sm* a stroke with the upper part  
 of one's hand coupon dessous *m*  
 Sottomano, *adv* under hand, secretly sous  
 main  
 Sottomastro, *sm* an under master, usher  
 maître en second, *m*  
 Sottomessione *cf* submission soumission *f*  
 Sottomettere, *va* to submit soumettre  
 Sottomettersi *vref* to yield fléchir  
 Sottoponiménto, *sm* subjection assujettisse-  
 ment *m*  
 Sottoporre *va* to put under subdue sub-  
 ject mettre dessous subjuguer assu-  
 jettir  
 Sottoposizione *cf* V Sottoponiménto  
 Sottoporre *sm* a sub prior sous prieur *m*  
 Sottordinato *a*, *adv* subordinate subor-  
 diné  
 Sottoridere *va* to smile sourire [donné  
 Sottoscritta *cf* a subscription signature  
 souscription signature *f*  
 Sottoscrivere *va* to subscribe souscrire  
 Sottoscrizione, *cf* subscription, signature  
 souscription  
 Sottosopra, *adv* upside down sens dessus-  
 dessous  
 Sottosquádro, *sm* a hollow le creux *m*  
 Sottotàre *va* to be subject être sujet  
 Sottotingere *va* to give the first dye donner  
 la première teinte  
 Sottovento (essere) *va* to have the wind  
 against avoir le vent debout  
 Sottoveste, *cf* a waistcoat veste *f*  
 Sottovóce *adv* softly, with a low voice à  
 basse voix [trâction, *f*]  
 Sottotrámto, *sm* a drawing away sous  
 Sotttrarre, *va* to draw away deliver, free  
 seduce, deceive soustraire délivrer,  
 affranchir séduire tromper  
 Sottratto *sm* enticement allichement *m*  
 Sottratto *adv* cunning crafty deducted  
 subtracted fin rusé déduit, soustrait  
 Sottrattóre, *sm* seducer séducteur *m*  
 Sottrazione, *cf* a subtraction sous-  
 traction *f* [quent  
 Sovénte, *adv* often, frequent souvent fré-  
 quentement, *adv* oftentimes souvent  
 Sovverchiáménte *adv* excessively excessive-  
 ment.  
 Sovverchiánza, *cf* cheat tromperie, *f*

Soverchiare *va* to exceed excel, overast:  
 exceder, exceller écrouler  
 Sovverchióvole *adv* superfluous: superflu.  
 Sovverchio *sm* the overplus: le surplus, *m*.  
 Sovverchio, *a*, *adv* needless excessive inu-  
 tile excessif  
 Sovverchio *adv* excessively excessively.  
 Sovra, *adv* upon on, over sus dessus  
 Sovrabbondánza, *cf* superabundance sura-  
 bondance *f* [sus dit  
 Sovraccennato *a*, *adv* above mentioned  
 Sovraccrescere, *va* to grow out surcroître  
 Sovraffamóso, *a*, *adv* most famous très  
 fameux [arriver inopinément  
 Sovraggiungere *va*. to happen unexpectedly  
 Sovraggránde *adv* most great très grand  
 Sovrallústre, *adv* most illustrious, très  
 illustre [inent  
 Sovranaménte, *adv* sovereignly souverain  
 Sovraneggiare *va* to domineer dominer  
 Sovranità *cf* sovereignty souveraineté *f*  
 Sovranaturále, *adv* supernatural surna-  
 turel  
 Sovráno, *sm* a sovereign souverain, *m*  
 Sovráno *a*, *adv* sovereign souverain  
 Sovranzare *va* to surpass surpasser  
 Sovrappiéno *a*, *adv* over full trop plein  
 Sovrappiú *sm* the overplus le surplus, *m*  
 Sovrasaltare *va* to pait palpiter  
 Sovrasaltare *va* to attack vigorously at  
 taquer vivement  
 Sovrastaménto *sm* inspection inspection, *f*  
 Sovrastánte *sm* an overseer inspecteur *m*  
 Sovrastánza, *cf* superintendence surintend-  
 ance *f*  
 Sovrastare *va* to superintend tarry avoir  
 l'inspection continuer à rester  
 Sovratólerare *va* to tolerate tolérer  
 Sovreccellénte, *adv* most excellent très  
 excellent  
 Sovrepiéne *va* to heap up combler  
 Sovrésso *adv* over upon sus dessus  
 Sovroffesa, *cf* a grievous offence offense  
 sanglante *f*  
 Sovrumáno *a*, *adv* supernatural surnaturel  
 Sovválló *sm* drink mon y pour boire *m*  
 Sovvenénza *cf* aid succour aide *f* se  
 cours *m*  
 Sovvenévole *adv* helpful secourable  
 Sovveniménto *sm* assistance, assistance *f*  
 Sovvenire *va* to help supply be useful  
 do good aider subvenir, être utile;  
 faire du bien  
 Sovvenirsi *va* to remember se souvenir  
 Sovvenitóre, *sm*. a benefactor: bienfaiteur,  
*m*. [aide *m*  
 Sovversióne, *cf* help subsidy: aide *f* sub-  
 Sovversióne *cf* subversion rising in the  
 stomach subversion *f* soulèvement de  
 cœur *m*  
 Sovvético *a*, *adv* subverted renversé  
 Sovvèrtère Sovvertire *va* to overthrow sub-  
 vert renverser subvertir  
 Sovvertiménto, *sm*. overthrow renverse-  
 ment *m*  
 Sovvertitóre *sm* destroyer destructeur, *m*  
 Sòzio *sm* companion partner compagnon  
 associé *m*  
 Sozzaménte *adv* dirtily shamefully vilaine-  
 ment honteusement  
 Sozzare *va* to stain dirty souiller salir  
 Sozzezza, *cf* dirtiness, dirt mal propreté *f*,  
 Sozzo *a*, *adv* dirty foul shameful bad  
 ugly deformed sale mal propre bon  
 teux, méchant, laid; diffonne  
 Sozzóne, *adv* one with another a confu-  
 sion l'un portant l'autre en désordre  
 Sozzóre Sozzóne, *sm*. filthiness, foulness:  
 ordure saleté *f*  
 Sozzúra, *cf* nastiness saleté *f*  
 Spaccaménto, *sm* a splitting l'action de  
 fendre *f*  
 Spaccamónte, *sm* a boaster fanfaron *m*  
 Spaccare *va* to split cleave fendre couper  
 en deux  
 Spaccáral, *va* to crack, chop: crever; écla-  
 ter [fente, *f*  
 Spaccátúra, *cf* a chop, cleft crevasse  
 Spacciábile, *adv* vendible: qui est de bon  
 débit

Spacciare, *va* to sell, put off dispatch  
speed: vendre; débiter, dépêcher, avan-  
cer  
Spacciarsi, *vref* to boast set up for disen-  
tangle one's self *se vanter, se donner*  
pour se débarrasser  
Spacciatamente *adv* quickly: vitelement.  
Spacciativo, *a, adv* expeditious expéditif, *ve*  
Spacciato, *a, adv* sold dispatched, pub-  
lished past hopes of recovery vendu ex-  
pédie, public abandonné des médecins  
Spacciatore *sm* a boaster vanteur, *m*  
Spaccio *sm*, sale, utterance dispatch ex-  
pédition: débit cours *m* dépêche, ex-  
pédition *f* (Dare spaccio, to sell, put  
off débiter, vendre)  
Spaccione *sm* a bully: bravache *m*.  
Spada *ef* a sword sword fish épée, *f*, es  
padon *m*.  
Spadaciatà, *ef* a thrust with a sword coup  
d'épée *m*  
Spadaccio, *sm* a swordsman: spadassin  
Spadacciuola, *ef* sword grass gladiolus  
glaïeul, *m*  
Spadajo *sm* a sword cutler fourbisseur *m*  
Spadato *ef* a thrust with a sword coup  
d'épée *m*  
Spadéro *sm* a bobbing hook to fish bri-  
cole *f*  
Spadiglia, *ef* spadille spadille *f*  
Spadulare *va* to dralu marashes dessécher  
les marais [paille]  
Spagliare *va* to take away the straw ôter la  
Spago *sm* packthread, string ficelle, *f*  
Spajamento *sm* a parting séparation *f*  
Spajare *va* to unmatch dépareiller  
Spalancare *va* to set wide open speak plain  
ouvrir de toute sa largeur parler ouver-  
tement  
Spalare *va* to take away with a shovel, take  
away the props from under the vines  
trées ôter avec une pelle décalasser  
Spalcare *va* to pull down a floor défaire un  
plancher  
Spaldo *sm*, jutting leaning out of a build-  
ing avance saillie d'un bâtiment *f*  
Spalla, *ef* shoulder top height épaule, *f*  
sommet *m* croupe *f* (Fare spalla, to  
support assis appuyer assister)  
Spallaccio *sm* a shoulder piece épaulière *f*  
Spallare *va* to break the shoulder épauler  
Spallieggiare *va* to walk well support, pro-  
tect marcher avec grace épauler, pro-  
téger [pet *m*]  
Spallietta, *ef* rails parapet garde fou para-  
Spalliera, *ef* an espalier first bench of  
rowers in a galley back of a chair es-  
palier de jardin *m* espale *f* dossier *m*  
Spallière *sm* first rower in a galley vogue  
avant, *m*  
Spalmare *va* to caress a ship espalmer  
Spalmata, *ef* a blow upon the palm of one's  
hand coup du plat de la main *m*  
Spalto *sm* floor plancher *m*  
Spampanare *va* to unleave épamprer  
Spampanata, *ef* the pulling of leaves boast-  
ing ostentation épamprément, *m* hab-  
lerie ostentation *f*  
Spampanazione *ef* the rubbing off of super-  
fluous leaves épamprément *m*  
Spandere *va* to spill, pour out répandre,  
épancher  
Spandersi, *vref* to overflow, scatter se dé-  
border s'écandre  
Spandimento *ef* a shedding effusion  
épanchement, *m* effusion, *f* [gluer]  
Spaniare *va* to take off the bird lime dé-  
Spaniarsi *vref* to get out of the bird-lime,  
of a scurvy affair se dégluer  
Spanna, *ef* a span, hand empan main *m*.  
palme, *f*  
Spannare *va* to let a net down, clean: dé-  
tendre un filet, nettoyer ôter les or-  
dures.  
Spantare, *va*, to wonder s'étonner fort  
Spanto, *a, adv* spread diffused pompous,  
rich répandu, pompeux riche  
Spappolarsi, *vref* to melt, dissolve se dé-  
faire, se fondre  
Sparaghella, *ef* a sow thistle: laiteron, *m*.

Sparagaja, *ef* an asparagus bed: lien planté  
d'asperges, *m*  
Sparagio, *sm* asparagus asperge *f*  
Sparagnare *va* to save spare épargner,  
ménager  
Sparare *va* to draw bowel shoot dart  
unfurnish unlearn forget ouvrir un  
animal tirer darder, dégarnir, desap-  
prendre  
Sparata, *ef* a bravado boasting hablerie *f*  
Sparato *sm* the bosom of a shirt ouverture  
du devant d'une chemise *f*  
Sparatore, *sm* a shooter tireur *m*  
Sparaviere, *V* Sparviere  
Sparecchiare *va* to clear a table desservir  
Sparecchio *sm* the act of clearing a table  
l'action de desservir, *f*  
Sparaggio, *sm* disproportion disproportion, *f*  
Spargere *va* to spread pour out extend  
display publich scatter about répan-  
dre verser étendre déployer publier,  
divulguer [sion effusion, *f*]  
Spargimento *sm* diffusion effusion diffu-  
Spargimento *sm* distraction distraction *f*  
Spargitore (di sangue), *sm* a murderer meur-  
trier *m*  
Sparire, *va* to disappear eclipse darken  
disparaître éclipse  
Sparizione *ef* a disappearing disparition, *f*  
Sparimento *sm* slandering médisance *f*  
Spariare *va* to slander médire  
Spariatore, *sm* a slanderer médisant, *m*.  
Sparmiare *va* to spare épargner  
Sparazzamento *sm* squandering dissipa-  
tion *f*  
Sparazzare *va* to squander away dissipate  
Sparazzatore *sm* a spendthrift dissipateur,  
*m*.  
Sparniciare *va* to disperse, scatter épan-  
dre éparpiller  
Spáro *sm* discharge of a fire arm décharge  
d'arme à feu *f*  
Sparpagliare *va* to scatter about disperser  
Sparpagliatamente *adv* confusedly con-  
fusément  
Sparamente, *adv* separately séparément  
Sparsa *a, adv* dispersed scattered vanish  
ed disappeared épars éparpillé, éva-  
noui disparu  
Sparzione *ef* an effusion effusion *f*  
Spartamente *adv* severally séparément  
Spartatamente *adv* amply amplement  
Spartato *a, adv* divided cut in two par-  
tagé coupé en deux  
Spartibile *adv* divisible divisible  
Spartigione *ef* Spartimento *sm* a division,  
partition parting division partition  
désunion *f*  
Spartire *va* to part divide séparer partager  
Spartitamente *adv* separately séparément  
Spartizione *ef* share division partition  
partage *m* division *f*  
Spárto *a, adv* scattered repandu  
Sparvierato *a, adv* (nav), a swift sailing  
ship bonvoilier *m*  
Sparviatore *sm* a falconer fauconnier *m*  
Sparviere, Sparviro *sm* a falcon hawk  
épervier *m*  
Sparutello, *a, adv* pale lean pâle, maigrelet  
Sparutizza, *ef* leanness paleness maigre-  
pâleur, *f*  
Spárto *a, adv* slender thin chétif maigre  
Spásu, *ef* a flat basket panier plat, *m*  
Spásima, *ef* a swoon convulsion spasme,  
*m* convulsion *f*  
Spasimare *va* to be subject to convulsions  
long for be passionately in love avoir  
des convulsions souhaiter vivement  
être éperdument amoureux (Spasimar  
di sete to be very thirsty mourir de  
soif Spasimar la roba, to dissipate one's  
estate dissiper son bien)  
Spasimatemente, *adv* passionately passion-  
nément. [évanoui amoureux  
Spasimato, *a, adv* fainted away amoureux  
Spásimo *sm* a convulsion spasmi: convul-  
sion *f* spasme *m*  
Spassamentare *va*, to divert one's self se di-  
Spassamento, *sm* a pastime, sport passé-  
temps, ébat, *m*.

**Spasare** *va* to recreate one's self se récréer  
**Spasseggiamento** *sm* a walk promenade, *f*  
**Spasseggiare** *va* to walk se promener  
**Spassevole**, *adj* diverting; divertissant.  
**Spassiosarsi** *oref* to divest one's self of all  
 passion se dépouiller de toute passion  
**Spassionatamente** *adv* without prepos-  
 sion sans prévention  
**Spassionately** *adj* apathy apathic, *f*  
**Spasioso** *a*, *adj* apathetic inessential:  
 apathique  
**Spasso** *af* pastime, pleasure passe temps,  
 plaisir *m* (Dare spasso to divert  
 amuse divertir amuser Andare spasso,  
 to take a walk aller se promener)  
**Spastare** *va* to unpaste clean take off  
 détacher la pâte nettoyer ôter  
**Spastojare** *va* to take off the fetters from a  
 horse a feet ôter les entraves  
**Spastojarsi**, *oref* to disintegrate one's self  
 se démêler  
**Spátola**, *af* a spatula, slice spatule *f*  
**Spatriare** *va* to banish one from his country  
 expatrier  
**Spavaldia** *af* impudence effronterie, *f*  
**Spaválo** *a*, *adj* impudent effronté  
**Spavénio** *sm* spavin épavin *m* [tail, *m*  
**Spaventáchio** *sm* a scare crow épouvan  
**Spaventággine**, *af* Spaventamento *sm* fear  
 fright épouvante *f* effroi, *m*  
**Spaventante** *adj* frightful épouvantable  
**Spaventare**, *va* to frighten doubt fear  
 épouvanter douter, craindre  
**Spaventazione** *af* affright épouvante *f*  
**Spaventevole** *adj* frightful effroyable  
**Spaventevolmente** *adv* frightfully affreuse-  
 ment [reur *f*  
**Spavento** *sm* fright terror frayeur ter  
**Spaventoso** *a*, *adj* fearful timid dreadful  
 craintif timide effrayant [m  
**Spauráchio** *sm* a scare crow épouvantail,  
 Spaurare *va* to frighten effrayer  
**Spaurvole** *adj* frightful effroyable.  
**Spaurimento** *sm* fear fright peur, *f*, *ef*  
 froi *m*  
**Spaurire** *va* to terrify épouvanter  
**Spaziare** *va*, to wander s'écarter  
**Spazieggiare** *va* to distance espacer  
**Spazievole** *adj* spacious, vast spacieux  
 vaste  
**Spazio** *sm* space place espace *m* place *f*  
**Spaziosità**, *af* extent vastness étendue *f*  
**Spazioso** *a*, *adj* spacious ample spacieux  
 ample  
**Spazzai** *ammino*, *sm*, a chimney sweeper ra-  
 moneur *m* [villon *m*  
**Spazzaforno** *sm* a drag malkin [cou  
**Spazzamento** *sm* a sweeping l'action de  
 balayer *m* [toyer *f*  
**Spazzare**, *va* to sweep clean balayer net-  
 Spazzatojo *sm* a malkin ecouvillon *m*.  
**Spazzatura** *af* sweepings balayures *fpl*  
**Spazzino** *sm* a sweeper balayeur *m*  
**Spazzo** *sm* a pavement pave, *m*.  
**Spazzola** *sm* a brush switch brosse ver-  
 gette *f*  
**Spazzolare** *va* to brush épousseter  
**Specchiato**, *sm* a looking glass maker mi-  
 roitier *m*  
**Specchiare** *va* to look in a glass look,  
 examine se mirer fixer examiner  
**Specchio** *sm* a looking glass miroir *m*  
**Speciale** *adj* special special  
**Specialmente** *adv* specially spécialement  
**Specie** *af* species, sort form figure  
 espèce sorte forme figure *f* (Far  
 specie to make an impression faire im-  
 pression) [ment.  
**Specificamente**, *adv* peculiarly spécifique  
**Specificare** *va* to specify spécifier  
**Specificazione** *af* specifying specification:  
 specification *f*  
**Spécifico** *a*, *adj* pretty fine joli beau  
**Spéco**, *sm* cave cavern autre *m* caverne *f*  
**Specolare** *V* Speculare and its derivatives  
**Spécolo** *sm* a dilatory speculum dilata-  
 toire, *m*  
**Spécula**, *af* an observatory museum obser-  
 vatoire musée, *m*  
**Speculare**, *va* to speculate spéculer

**Speculativa**, *af* the speculative faculty la  
 spéculative *f*  
**Speculativamente**, *adv* speculatively specu-  
 lativement [ve  
**Speculativo** *a*, *adj* speculative spéculatif,  
**Speculatore** *sm* a speculator spéculateur *m*  
**Speculazione** *af* speculation spéculation *f*  
**Spéculo** *sm* a cave den autre *m* caverne, *f*  
**Spedale** *sm* a hospital hôpital, *m*. hôtel  
 dieu, *f*  
**Spedaliere**, *sm* hospitalier hospitalier *m*.  
**Spedalingo** *sm* director of a hospital direc-  
 teur d'hôpital *m*  
**Spedato** *a*, *adj* fatigued, tired fatigué, las  
**Speditura**, *af* weariness lassitude, *f*  
**Spediénte** *sm* an expedient expédient *m*  
**Spediénte** *adj* necessary, fit nécessaire  
 propre  
**Spedire**, *va* to dispatch end expédier finir  
**Speditra**, *oref* to make haste disentangle one's  
 self se dépêcher se dépêtrer  
**Speditamente** *adv* quickly distinctly  
 promptement distinctement  
**Speditézza**, *af* speed quickness: vitesse  
 célérité *f*  
**Speditivamente** *adv* expeditiously diligem-  
 ment.  
**Speditivo** *a*, *adj* expeditious expéditif *ve*  
**Spedito** *a*, *adj* quick swift, free prompt  
 lest, libre  
**Spedigione**, *af* expedition speed diligence  
 expédition hâte diligence *f*  
**Spégnere** *va* to extinguish éteindre  
**Spégnimento** *sm* extinction extinction, *f*  
**Spégnitório** *sm* an extinguisher éteignoir *m*  
**Spelagare** *va* to come out of the sea sortir  
 de la mer  
**Spelare**, *va* to pull off the hair peler  
**Spelarsi** *oref* to lose one's hair perdre le poil  
**Spelazzare**, *va* to pick wool épilucher la  
 laine [laine *m*  
**Spelazzino** *sm* a wool picker épilucheur de  
**Spélda** Spelta, *af* spelt épéautre *m*  
**Spellicciatura** *af* a reproof mercuriale, *f*  
**Spelliciosa**, *af* groundsel seneçon *m* [m  
**Spélonca** *af* a den cav caverne *f* antre,  
**Spéme** *af* hope espérance *f* espoir *m*  
**Spéniénte**, *adj* prodigal, profuse prodigue  
 dépensier  
**Spéndere** *va* to spend employ consume  
 dépenser employer consumer  
**Spénimento** *sm* expense dépense *f*  
**Spénditore**, *sm* a spendthrift purveyor  
 provider dépensier *m*, économe pour  
 voyeur *m*  
**Spennacchiare** *va* to pull off the feathers  
 arracher les plumes  
**Spennacchio** *sm* a plume feather plumet *m*  
**Spennare** *va* to pick out the feathers  
 plumer [vence, *f*  
**Spensierataggine** *af* carelessness negli-  
 gemment  
**Spensieratamente**, *adv* carelessly negli-  
 gemment  
**Spensierato** *a*, *adj* neglectful négligent  
**Spénto** *a*, *adj* extinguished éteint  
**Spenzolare** *va* to hang dangle pendre,  
 balancer  
**Spenzolone** Spenzoloni *adj* dangling hang-  
 ing down pendillant suspendu  
**Spéra** *af* a sphere globe looking glass  
 sphere, *f* globe miroir *m* glace, *f*  
**Spérale** *adj* spherical sphérique  
**Spéranza** *af* hope esperance *f* espoir *m*  
**Spéranzoso** *a*, *adj* full of hope qui espère  
**Spérare** *va* to hope for espérer  
**Spérdere** *va* to dissipate ruin dissiper  
 ruiner  
**Spérdersi** *or* to fall away défailir  
**Spérgere** *va* to disperse waste water  
 disperser ruiner arroser  
**Spérjamento**, *sm* a perjury parjure *m*  
**Spérjare**, *va*, to forswear one's self se  
 parjurer  
**Spérjatore** *sm* a perjurer parjure *m*  
**Spérjazione** *af* perjury parjure *m*  
**Spérjuro**, *sm* a perjurer perjury, false oath:  
 un parjure parjure *m*  
**Spérico**, *a*, *adj* spherical sphérique  
**Spéricalári** *oref* to expose one's self to  
 danger s'exposer aux dangers

**Spericolato**, -a, *adj* fearful, timid: craintif, peureux.  
**Sperienza**, *f* experience: expérience, *f*  
**Sperimentale**, *adj* experimental: expérimental  
**Sperimentatore**, *m* experimenter [menter]  
**Sperimentare**, *va*, to experience  
**Sperimentato**, -a, *adj* experienced: expérimenté  
**Sperimento** *sm* an experiment expérience, *f*  
**Sperma**, *m* sperm, seed sperme, *m* semence *f*  
**Spermatico** *a, adj* spermatic spermatique  
**Spernere** *va* to contemn: mépriser  
**Speronare**, *va*, to spur: éperonner  
**Sperone**, *sm* a spur éperon, *m*  
**Sperperamento**, *sm* wasting dissipation, *f*  
**Sperperare**, *va*, to dissipate dissiper  
**Sperperatore**, *sm* a dissipator: dissipateur, *m*  
**Sperpero** *sm* havoc dékât *m*  
**Spericato**, -a, *adj* slender and tall: long comme une perche  
**Sperto**, -a, *adj* expert skilful: expert, habile  
**Spervertire** *va*, to pervert pervertir [mpl]  
**Spesa**, *f* expense cost dépense, *f*, frais  
**Spesare** *va* to defray défrayer  
**Spessamente**, *adv* often souvent  
**Spessamento** *sm* a thickening épaississement *m*  
**Spessare**, *va* to thicken: épaissir  
**Spessazione** *f* thickness épaisseur *f*  
**Spessaggiamento**, *sm* repetition répétition, *f*  
**Spessaggiare** *va* to reiterate réitérer  
**Spessizza**, *f* thickness: épaisseur, *f*  
**Spessire** *va* to thicken épaissir  
**Spessità**, *f* density, thickness densité *f*  
**Spesso** *a, adj* thick dense: épais dense.  
**Spesso** *adv* often souvent  
**Spetrare**, *va* to mollify soften attendre  
**Spettabile** *adj* remarkable remarquable  
**Spettacolo**, *sm* spectacle spectacle *m*  
**Spettare** *va* to belong to appartenir  
**Spettatore** *sm* spectator spectateur *m*  
**Spettazione**, *f* expectation attente *f*  
**Spettorarsi** *refl* to open one's breast, découvrir sa poitrine  
**Spétro** *sm* a spectre, phantom spectre, fantôme, *m*  
**Speziale** *sm* an apothecary apothécaire, *m*  
**Speziale** *adj* special spécial  
**Spezialità**, *f* speciality spécialité *f*  
**Spezialmente** *adv* specially spécialement  
**Spécie** *f* species kind espèce sorte *f*  
**Spécie** *f* colour pretence spices couleur  
**Spécieux**, *m* épices épices *pl*  
**Spezialità**, *f* speciality spécialité, *f*  
**Spezieria**, *f* apothecary's shop spices pharmacie *f* épices *pl*  
**Spesiosamente**, *adv* speciously spécieusement  
**Spesiosità**, *f* uncommon beauty beauté  
**Spesioso** *a, adj* beautiful specious charmant, spécieux  
**Spezzamento** *sm*, a rupture, breaking rupture, *f*  
**Spezzare** *va* to break rompre (Spezzar la testa ad uno, to stun one; étourdir)  
**Spezzatamente** *adv* separately: séparément  
**Spezzatura**, *f* a rupture rupture, *f* [m]  
**Spica** *sm* a spy emissary espion émissaire, *m*  
**Spicacina**, *f* displeasure déplaisir *m*  
**Spiccare**, *va* to displease déplaître  
**Spiccevole**, *adj* disagreeable, unpleasant déplaisant  
**Spiccevolmente** *adv* disagreeably: désagréablement  
**Spiccevolizza**, *f* disagreeableness manières désagréables *pl* [dégout *m*]  
**Spicamento** *sm* sorrow, disgust chagrin;  
**Spiggia**, *f* coast, shore plage *f* bord, *m*  
**Spigliata**, *f* a ridge of coasts côte, *f*  
**Spiglione**, *f* Spigliamento *sm* a spying, l'action d'espionner, *f*  
**Spianamento** *sm* levelling, demolishing, interpretation aplaniement *m* démolissement, *m* interprétation *f*  
**Spianare**, *va* to level, make flat demolish, raze explain unravel aplani, écaler démolir, raser expliquer débrouiller  
**Spianata**, *f* Spianato, *sm* an esplanade; esplanade, *f*, lieu uni, *m*.

**Spianato**, -a, *adj* flat; even; levelled plat; uni aplani.  
**Spinatolo**, *sm* a roller: rouleau *m*  
**Spianatore**, *sm* a pioneer pionnier, *m*  
**Spianatura**, *f* Spianazione, *f* a levelling, making even: aplaniement, *m*  
**Spiano**, *sm* an esplanade esplanade, *f*  
**Spianamento**, *sm* destruction, ruin: destruction ruine, *f*  
**Spiantare**, *va* to raze undo, root out: raser détruire, déplanter  
**Spia**, *va* to spy, seek espier espionner  
**Spiatore** *sm* a spy; emissary: espion, émissaire, *m*  
**Spiatellare**, *va* to speak plain dire la chose comme elle est  
**Spica**, *f* ear of corn: épi, *m*  
**Spiccate** *adj* shining, bright: brillant; éclatant  
**Spicare** *va* to undo loosen, excel shine détacher délier exceller briller (Spiccar salti, to leap sauter Spiccar le parole to speak distinctly parler distinctement)  
**Spicchio**, *sm* a clove of garlic quarter of any fruit: gouasse, *f* quartier de poire, &c  
**Spicciare**, *va* to rush out rise saillir, Spicciarsi, *va* to make haste se dépêcher  
**Spicciolare**, *va* to take out the grain égrèner (Spicciolare i fiori to pluck the leaves out of a flower: effeuiller)  
**Spicciolamente** *adv* little by little: peu à peu  
**Spiceo** *sm* lustre brightness lustre éclat  
**Spicocchiare**, *va*, to louse épouiller  
**Spiede**, **Spiedo**, *sm* a spit, spear broche, *f* épieu, *m*  
**Spiegabile**, *adj* explicable explicable  
**Spiegamento** *sm* explanation explication *f*  
**Spiegare** *va* to explain unfold unravel expliquer déployer dénouer  
**Spiegatura** *f* interpretation unravelling interprétation *f* dénouement *m*  
**Spiegazione**, *f* explanation explication, *f*  
**Spiegazzare**, *va* to rumple chiffonner  
**Spiegare**, *va* to spy often espionner sou  
**Spierà**, *f* cruelty cruauté *f* [vent]  
**Spietatamente**, *adv* cruelly cruellement.  
**Spietatezza**, *f* barbarity: barbarie *f*  
**Spietato** *a, adj* cruel fierce cruel, féroce  
**Spica** *f* an ear of corn épi *m*  
**Spicanardo**, *sm* spicanard spicanard, *m*  
**Spigare** *va* to grow to an ear  
**Spigatura**, *f* the earing of the corn l'action *f* le temps où les blés montent en épi, *m*  
**Spigionato**, *a, adj* empty not yet vide  
**Spignere** *va* to push, thrust: pousser, chasser  
**Spignimento** *V* Spingimento  
**Spigo**, *sm* lavender lavande *f*  
**Spigolare** *va* to glean glaner  
**Spigolatore**, *sm* gleaner glaneur *m*  
**Spigolatura**, *f* gleanings glanure *f*  
**Spigolistro**, -a, *sm* hypocrite hypocrite *m*  
**Spigolo**, *sm* a corner angle d'une pierre &c  
**Spigoso** *a, adj* full of ears of corn plein  
**Spilla**, *f* a pin épinglé, *f* [laine]  
**Spillacchere** *va* to clean wool épilucher la  
**Spillare**, *va* to broach tap drop distiller  
**Spillare**, *va* to pour verser s'écouler  
**Spillatura**, *f* a broaching: l'action de percer un tonneau  
**Spilletajo** *sm*, a pin maker: épinglier, *m*  
**Spilletto** *sm* a pin épinglé, *f* [f]  
**Spillettone**, *sm*, a large pin grosse épinglé, *f*  
**Spillo**, *sm* a pin, gimlet drill hole épinglé, *f* gibelet, *m* trou du gibelet  
**Spilluzzicare**, *va* to taste goûter, tâter  
**Spilluzzico**, *a, adv* little by little, slowly peu à peu lentement  
**Spilonca**, *f* a cave, den: caverne, grotte, *f*  
**Spilorceria**, *f* sordiness taquinerie *f*  
**Spiloreno**, *a, adj* stingy, sordid: chiche, sordide  
**Spimacciare**, *va* *V* Spiumacciare  
**Spina**, *f* a thorn bone of a fish, back bone, puncheon punch: épine, arête, *f*, l'épine du dos; broche, *f*.

**Spináce**, *sm* spinage épinards *mpl*  
**Spinajo**, *sm*, a thorny bush buisson d'épines, *m*  
 [avec des épines]  
**Spinare**, *va* to prick with thorns percer  
**Spinella**, *sf* spinella ruby spinella, *f*  
**Spinello**, *sm*, a sea fish aguilat, *m*  
**Spinéto**, *sm*, a thorny place buisson d'épines, *m*  
**Spinetta**, *sf* a spinet épinette, *f*  
**Spingarda**, *sm* a spingard épingard, *m*  
**Spingare**, *va*, to jog one's feet gambiller  
**Spingere**, *va* to push thrust pousser  
**Spingimento**, *sm* impulse impulsion, *f*  
**Spino**, *sm*, a briar thorn ronce épine, *f*  
**Spinosità**, *sf* spinosity difficulty qualité de ce qui est épineux difficulté *f*  
**Spinoso**, *sm* a hedge hog hérisson, *m*  
**Spinoso**, *a*, *adj* thorny: épineux *m*  
**Spinta**, *sf* a thrust push impulsion, *f* heurt,  
**Spionbare**, *va* to unload to be very heavy  
 déceler peser beaucoup  
**Spione**, *sm* a scout espion, émissaire, *m*  
**Spionere**, *va* to cease from raining cesser de pleuvoir  
**Spipolare**, *va* to sing out of fancy speak plain chanter de fantaisie parler clair et net  
**Spira**, *sf* a spiral line ligne spirale, *f*  
**Spiraglio**, *sm* a spiracle, breathing hole soupirail, *m*  
**Spirale**, *adj* spiral like a screw spiral  
**Spirale**, *sm*, *sm* a spiral line ligne spirale, *f*  
**Spiralmente**, *adv* spirally spiralement  
**Spiramento**, *sm* breathing respiration, *f*  
**Spirante**, *adj* expiring, dying expirant mourant  
**Spirare**, *va* to breathe blow inspire suggest expirer die; respirer souffler, in spirer, suggerer expirer mourir  
**Spirazione**, *sf* inspiration respiration breath, hint light inspiration respiration, haleine notice lumière, *f*  
**Spiritale**, *adv* vital of life spiritual vital de la vie spirituel  
**Spiritualmente**, *adv* spiritually spirituellement  
**Spiraméto**, *sm* a being possessed with the devil: agitation des possédés, *f*  
**Spiritare**, *va* to be possessed with the devil be frightened être possédé du diable à épouvanter  
**Spirito**, *sm* spirit wit soul life ghost spiritualty plety: esprit génie, *m*, âme vie, *f*, esprit, *m*, spiritualité, plété, *f*  
**Spiritoso**, *a*, *adj* spirituous witty ingénu ingénieux spiritueux spirituel ingénieux  
**Spirituale**, *adj* spiritual pious godly spirituel pieux dévot  
**Spiritualità**, *sf* godliness spiritualité  
**Spiritualizzare**, *va* to spiritualise spiritualiser  
**Spiritualmente**, *adv* spiritually by exhalation spirituellement par exhalation  
**Spiro**, *sm* breath spirit haleine, *f*, esprit, *m*  
**Spiro**, *sm* spirit esprit, *m*  
**Spiumacciata**, *sf* a blow with one's hand open coup du plat de la main ouverte, *m* [plumer]  
**Spiumare**, *va* to plume peck plumer dé  
**Spizzecca**, *smf* a miser chiche, ladre, *m*  
**Spizico** (fare a), to do a little at a time vêtiller  
**Splébire**, *va* to ennoble ennoblir  
**Splendéto**, *adj* bright shining, splendid resplendissant clair splendide  
**Splendemente**, *adv* splendidly splendide ment  
**Spléndere**, *va* to shine: resplendir  
**Splendidamente**, *adv* sumptuously splen didly grandement  
**Splendézza**, *Splendidita*, *sf* splendour, pomp splendeur, pompe, *f*  
**Spléndido**, *a*, *adj* splendid bright splen dide, éclatant  
**Splendiméto**, *sm* splendour, lustre: splen deur, *f*, lustre, *m*  
**Splenético**, **Splénico**, *a*, *adj* splenetic sple nétique, splénique  
**Spodestàre**, *va* to abdicate, renounce ab diquer, renoncer

**Spodestaro**, *a*, *adj* impetuous, fierce: im pétueux furieux  
**Spodio**, *sm* apodium spode tatle, *f*  
**Spocetarsi**, *va* to give over being a poet quit ter la poésie  
**Spógia**, *sf* spoli booty clothes cast-off clothes shell bark dépouille, *f* butin, *m* dépouilles *sp*, garde robe *f*, cosse, écorce *f*  
**Spogliagione**, *sf* Spogliamento *sm* a strip ping off depriving: l'action de dépouil ler privation, *f*  
**Spogliare**, *va* to undress strip, pillage, rob deprive disposer déhabiller, dé pouiller, piller, voler, priver, déposé der  
**Spogliatójo**, *sm* a dressing room, chamber horse boudoir chevalot, *m*  
**Spogliatore**, *sm* a robber voleur, *m*  
**Spogliatura**, *sf* a stripping dépouillement,  
**Spogliázza**, *sf* blow given on the naked body coup donné sur la chair nue, *m* (Dàre la spogliázza ad una càsa, to strip a house voler une maison)  
**Spólio**, *sm* spoli booty, furniture dé pouille, *f* meubles *mpl*  
**Spóla Spuola**, *sf* a weaver's shuttle navette de tissand, *f*  
**Spolpare**, *va* to pick the flesh off the bone, deprive rob décharner priver voler  
**Spólpo**, *a*, *adj* lean thin deeply in love décharné maigre amoureux à la folie  
**Spoltrarsi**, **Spoltrirsi**, **Spoltronirsi**, *cre* to shake off idleness secouer la paresse  
**Spolveramúra**, *sm* a mean fellow, homme de rien, *m*  
**Spolverare**, *va* to shake off the dust search épouseter fouiller  
**Spolverizàre**, *va* to pulverise prick a design powder pulvériser pincer saupoudrer  
**Spolvero**, *sm* a design drawing ponce, *m*  
**Sponda**, *sf* a shore bank bord, rivage, *m*  
**Spondeo**, *sm* a spondee spondee, *m*  
**Spóndilo Spóndulo**, *sm* spondylus spondyle  
**Spongioso**, *a*, *adj* spongy, spongieux *m*  
**Spóniméto**, *sm* exposition exposition, *f*  
**Sponitore**, *sm* an interpreter interprète, *m*  
**Sponzalizia**, *sf* Sponzalizio *sm* a wedding, espousal épousailles fiançailles *sp*  
**Sponzalizio**, *a*, *adj* nuptial de mariage  
**Spónzo**, *sm* spouse époux, *m* [tairement]  
**Spontaneamente**, *adv* spontaneously volon t  
**Spontaneità**, *sf* spontaneity spontanéité, *f*  
**Spontáneo**, *a*, *adj* spontaneous, free spontané libre  
**Spontáneo**, *sm* a spontaneous esponton, *m*  
**Spopolare**, *va* to depopulate dépeupler  
**Spopolazione**, *sf* depopulation dépopu lation, *f*  
**Spoppamento**, *sm* a weaning laction de  
**Spoppare**, *va* to wean sevrer  
**Sporcaméto**, *adj* dirtily salement  
**Sporcàre**, *va* to dirty foul salir souiller  
**Sporcheria**, **Sporchezza**, *sf* filthiness, nasti ness saleté mal propreté, *f*  
**Sporificare**, *va* to soil spit salir tacher  
**Sporcizia**, *sf* filthiness obscenity saloperie, obscénité, *f*  
**Spóro**, *a*, *adj* filthy dirty sale, villain  
**Sporgere**, *va* to stretch out, jut déborder, saillir  
**Spóre**, *va* to expose explain venture, hazard lay down exposer expliquer, raquer hazarder mettre en bas  
**Spórta**, *sf* a basket corbeille, *f*  
**Spórtare**, *va* to shoot jut out, saillir  
**Sportellare**, *va* to open the wicket ouvrir le guichet [chét panneau, *m*  
**Sportello**, *sm* a wicket, pane pannell: gul-  
**Spóro**, *sm* a projectile saillie, *f*  
**Spóro**, *a*, *adj* jutted presented avançé, présenté  
**Sportóna**, *sf* a frail basket cabas, *m*  
**Spórtula**, *sf* given to justices épices, *sp*,  
**Spósa**, *sf* a spouse bride épouse, nouvelle mariee, *f*  
**Sposaliza**, *sf* Sposalizio, *sm* espousals, wed ding épousailles *sp*  
**Sposaméto**, *sm* marriage mariage, *m*



**Sposare**, *va.* to marry: épouser  
**Sposareccio**, *a.* ad marital; conjugal: marital, conjugal  
**Spositore**, *sm* a commentator: commentateur, *m*  
**Sposizione**, *f* exposition exposition *f*  
**Sposo**, *sm* a husband, bridegroom époux, *m*  
**Sposare**, *va.* to debilitate débilitier  
**Sposatamente**, *adv* weakly faiblement  
**Sposato**, *a.* *adv* weak faint: faible mou  
**Spostarsi** *vref* to go out of one's way se détourner de son chemin  
**Spotare**, *va.* to deprive of power: déposséder  
**Spranga**, *f* a plate dove-tail: plaque, mortaise *f*  
**Sprangare**, *va.* to dove tail cheviller, assembler à mortaise (Spran gar uclì, to barricade barricader Sprangar calci, to give kicks détacher des rudes)  
**Sprazzare**, *va.* to water arrosar  
**Sprazzo**, *sm* a watering arrosage *m*  
**Sprecamento** *sm* a wasting gaspillage *m*  
**Sprecare** *va.* to waste, consume: gaspiller consumer  
**Sprecatore**, *sm* a spendthrift: dissipateur, *m*  
**Sprecatura** *f* lavishment prodigality, *f*  
**Sprecipitare** *V* Sprofondare  
**Spregevole** *adv* despicable: méprisable  
**Spregevolmente**, *adv* scornfully: avec mépris *m*  
**Spregiante** *adv* disdainful dédaigneux  
**Spregiare**, *va.* to despise disdain mépriser, dédaigner  
**Spregiatore**, *sm* despiser: mépriseur *m*  
**Spregevole** *adv* contemptible méprisable  
**Spregio** *sm* contempt, disdain mépris dédain, *m* [préjugé]  
**Spregiudicato** *a.* *adv* unprejudiced sans  
**Spregiare** *va.* to bring forth accoucher  
**Spremere**, *va.* to press squeeze express  
**Spremere**, *va.* to press squeeze express  
**Spremitura**, *f* squeezing pressurage, *m*  
**Spressamente** *adv* expressly expressément  
**Spressione** *f* expression expression, *f*  
**Spresso**, *a.* *adv* express plain exprès, clair  
**Sprezarsi** *vref* to leave off the priestly habit quitter l'habit ecclésiastique  
**Sprezzabile** *adv* despicable méprisable  
**Sprezzamento**, *sm* contempt mépris *m*  
**Sprezzante** *adv* disdainful dédaigneux  
**Sprezzare** *va.* to despise mépriser  
**Sprezzatore** *sm* a despiser mépriseur, *m*  
**Sprezzevolmente** *adv* contemptuously: avec mépris  
**Spresso** *sm* contempt mépris *m*  
**Sprigionamento**, *sm* a release élargissement *m*  
**Sprigionare** *va.* to set at liberty élargir  
**Sprillare** *va.* to squeeze exprimer  
**Sprimacciare** *va.* to stir a feather bed remuer un lit de plume  
**Sprimere** *va.* to express exprimer  
**Sprimimento**, *sm* expression expression *f*  
**Springare**, *va.* to wag one's legs gambiller  
**Sprizzare** *va.* to spout out jaillir  
**Sprocco** *sm.* a bud band rejeton hart, *m*  
**Sprofondamento**, *sm.* destruction destruction *f* [bitant *m*]  
**Sprofondante**, *sm* a great weight poids exor  
**Sprofondare** *va.* to sink down ruin destroy dig to the bottom s'affaisser, ruiner, détruire creuser à fond  
**Sprofondato**, *sm.* a bottomless pit abîme sans fond *m* [différer]  
**Sprolungare**, *va.* to prolong differ alonger  
**Spromettere**, *va.* to go back from one's word: retirer sa parole  
**Spronajo**, *sm* a spur maker éperonnier *m*  
**Spronare**, *va.* to spur incite éperonner: pousser  
**Spronata**, *f* a spurring coup d'éperon, *m*  
**Sprone** *sm* a spur back head of a ship: éperon *m*, poutaine *f* (Dar degli sproni, to spur éperonner A spron batrùli full speed à bride abattue)  
**Spronella**, *f* the rowel of a spur: molette d'éperon, *f*  
**Spropiamento**, *sm* V Spropiazione  
**Spropriare**, *va.* to dispossess: déposséder

**Spropiazione** *f* a dispossessing one's self déappropriation, *f*  
**Sproporzionale**, *adv* disproportioned incommensurable  
**Sproporzionalità**, *f* disproportion disproportion, *f* [disproportionné]  
**Sproporzionare**, *va.* to make unequal rendre  
**Sproporzionato**, *a.* *adv* disproportioned: disproportionné, *f* [proportion]  
**Sproporzionalità**, *f* disproportion disproportion  
**Spropostare**, *va.* to talk idly act rashly: dire des sottises, agir étourdiment  
**Spropontamente**, *adv* unseasonably mal à propos  
**Spropontato**, *a.* *adv* unseasonable hors de propos  
**Spropoitato**, *sm* folly silliness folie bêtise, *f*  
**Spropriare** *va.* to dispossess déposséder  
**Sprovemento** *sm* a trial épreuve *f*  
**Sprovedere** *va.* to leave destitute dépourvoir  
**Sprovedutamente**, *adv* imprudently imprudemment  
**Sprovvéduto**, *Sprovvisto*, *a.* *adv* unprovided; destitute dépourvu dénué  
**Spruffare**, *va.* to water arrosar [épine]  
**Sprunare** *va.* to cut off thorns couper les  
**Sprunggio** *Sprunggiolo*, *sm* knee holm, holly houx frêne houx *m*  
**Spruzzaglia**, *f* a drizzling rain bruine, *f*  
**Spruzzamento**, *sm* watering arrosement *m*  
**Spruzzare**, *va.* to water, powder arrosar; poudrer  
**Spruzzo**, *sm* aspersal: aspersion *f*  
**Spruzzolare** *va.* to drizzle sprinkle: bruiner, humecter  
**Spuña**, *f* a sponge éponge *f*  
**Spuñoita**, *f* a spongy quality qualité de ce qui est spongieux *f* [gieux]  
**Spuñoio** *a.* *adv* spongy spongy spon  
**Spulare** *va.* to winnow corn éventer le blé  
**Spulciare**, *va.* to take off the fleas ôter les puces  
**Spulessare**, *Spulessare* *va.* to run away quickly s'enfuir vite  
**Spulessa** *sm* a hasty flight fuite précipitée  
**Spuña** *f* foam froth écume *f*  
**Spuñare** *Spuñeggiare*, *va.* to foam, froth écumer  
**Spuñifero**, *Spuñoso*, *a.* *adv* foaming [mant]  
**Spuñare**, *va.* to shoot forth prep blunt, blot off, raze pousser polindre émauser effacer rayer (Spuñare alcuna cosa, to bring about venir à bout)  
**Spuñatura**, *f* a blunt point pointe émoussée, *f* [les étauçons]  
**Spuñellare**, *va.* to take away the props: ôter  
**Spuñto**, *a.* *adv* pale wan pale have  
**Spuñtonato** *f* a blow with a spouton coup d'espon-ton *m*  
**Spuñtone**, *sm* a spouton, kind of a half pike: espon-ton *m*  
**Spuñecchiato** *a.* *adv* stung aiguillonné  
**Spuñola**, *f* a weaver's shuttle navette *f*  
**Spuñare**, *va.* to purge cleanse purger, net toyer  
**Spuñamento**, *sm* a purging purgation, *f*  
**Spuñare**, *va.* to purge spit purger cracher  
**Spuñazione**, *f* a purging purge *f*  
**Spuño** *sm* a purge, spitting purge, *f* crachat *m* [épin]  
**Spuñio** *a.* *adv* spurious, bastardy adult  
**Spuñciare**, *va.* to spit often in one's face: cracher, au visage [crachoir, *m*]  
**Spuñciatura**, *f* a spitting box, spittoon  
**Spuñciello**, *sm* spittoon crachat *m*  
**Spuñare** *va.* to spit cracher (Spuñare sen ténze, to speak sentences cracher des sentences Spuñare senno to affect to be learned faire le savant)  
**Spuñenno**, *sm* a pretender to learning homme qui fait le savant *m*  
**Spuñondo** *sm* a self conceited man: qui fait le grave, *m*  
**Spuñto** *sm* spittoon crachat *m*  
**Spuñzare**, *va.* to stink puer [hâte]  
**Spuñciare**, *va.* to act hastily agir à la bquadernare, *va.* to peruse a book, open wide declare, show, examine ponder: feuilleter un livre, ouvrir de toute sa largeur déclarer, montrer, examiner; épilucher

**Squádra**, *cf* a squadron, legion square, rule escadre *m*, legion équerre, *f*  
**Squadrière**, *va* to square, side (timber), rule quarter break tear: équarrir, écarteler; rompre déchirer  
**Squadratore** *sm* a stone-cutter an observer tailleur de pierre observateur, *m*  
**Squadratúra**, *cf* a squaring équarrissement, *m*  
**Squádra**, *sm* a skate, sea fish, a squaring ange *m* l'action d'équarrir, *f*  
**Squadronaire** *va* to draw troops in squadrons ranger en escadrons  
**Squadroné** *sm* a squadron: escad-on, *m*  
**Squagliare** *va* to liquefy liquéfier  
**Squalidessa** *cf* paleness, leanness: pâleur, maigreur, *f*  
**Squalido** *a* *cf* pale sallow, gloomy, sad pâle blême sombre triste  
**Squallóre** *sm* deadly paleness pâleur mortelle *f*  
**Squáma**, *cf* Squámo *sm*, scales of a fish or a shell &c écaille, *f* [écailé  
**Squamoso** *a* *cf* scaly, full of scales Squarciamento, *sm* a rent déchirure *f*  
**Squarciare** *va* to tear rend open wide déchirer lacérer ouvrir  
**Squarcianacco** (guardare a) to look askew regarder de travers  
**Squarciata**, *cf* a cutting blow coup qui déchire *m*  
**Squarciatura**, *cf* a rent déchirement *m*  
**Squarcio** *sm* a rent gash décausse *f*  
**Squarcione** *sm* a boaster vantard, *m*  
**Squarjuójo** *a*, *adj* filthy and old dégoûtant et vieux  
**Squartare**, *va* to quarter écarteler  
**Squartata**, *cf* a quartering l'action d'écarteler *f*  
**Squartatore** *sm* a hangman bourreau *m*  
**Squasimodéo** *sm* a fool a booby sot, ba daud *m*, (couper  
**Squassare** *va* to shake jog branler se  
**Squasso** *sm* a hard shake rude secousse *f*  
**Squilla**, *cf* a little bell sea-onion, squill: clochette, squille *f*  
**Squillare** *va* to ring sound: retentir résonner [gibélet, *m*  
**Squillo** *sm* a sharp sound gimlet son aigu;  
**Squimante**, *sm* the flower of a smelling bulb fleur de souchet odorant, *f*  
**Squinanzia** *cf* the squinancy quinsy: esquinancie *f*  
**Squinternare** *va* to disorder déranger  
**Squisitamente**, *adv* exquisitely delicate ment  
**Squizezza** *cf* exquisiteness excellence  
**Squisito** *a* *cf* exquisite exquis  
**Squittinare**, *va* to poll at an election: donner sa voix  
**Squittinatore** *sm* a poller qui donne sa  
**Squittino** *sm* a poll: scrutin *m*  
**Squittire** *va* to bark yelp aboyer glapir  
**Sradicamento**, *sm* a rooting up: déracinement *m*  
**Sradicare** *va* to root up: déraciner  
**Sragionevole**, *adj* unreasonable déraisonnable [m.  
**Sregolamento** *sm* disorder: dérèglement, Sregolamente *adv* disorderly déréglément.  
**Sregolatezza**, *cf* debauchery désordre, *m*  
**Sregolato** *a*, *adj* disorderly déréglé  
**Sreverente** *adj* irreverent irrévérent  
**Sreverenza**, *cf* irreverence irrévérence *f*  
**Sruggerire** *va* to take the rust off: dérouiller [brebis  
**Stabbiare** *va* to fold cattle: parquer les  
**Stabbio**, *sm*, manure, dung engrais fumier, *m*  
**Stabile** *adj* stable, lasting, firm: stable, durable ferme [ment *m*  
**Stabilimento**, *sm* establishment établisse  
**Stabilire** *va* to establish dispute, prefer, établir députer placer  
**Stabilità** *cf* stability stabilité *f*  
**Stabilmente**, *adv* solidly solidement  
**Stacca**, *cf* a hook: crampon [f  
**Staccamento** *sm* a disjunction disjonction,  
**Staccare** *va* to take off, away, separate: détacher, séparer

**Stacciare**, *va* to sift, search: tamiser; passer [vendeur de tamis  
**Stacciato**, *sm* a sieve maker, seller faiseur,  
**Stacciatura**, *cf* bran: sou *m* recoupe, *f*  
**Staccio**, *sm* a sieve tamis, *sm*  
**Stadera**, *cf* a steelyard balance peson, *m*  
**Stadico**, *sm*, a hostage pledge sheriff: otage gage, lieutenant-criminel, *m*  
**Stadio**, *sm* a furlong stade *m*  
**Stafia**, *cf* a stirrup mould, cymbals: étrier, moule, *m*, cymbale, *f*  
**Staffeggiare** *va* to lose one's stirrups perdre les étriers  
**Staffetta**, *cf* an express a courier, iron ring: estafette, *f* lien de fer *m*  
**Staffiere** *sm* a groom, servant palefrenier, laquais *m*  
**Stafiaménto**, *sm* whipping le fouet, *m*  
**Stafillare**, *va* to whip fouetter  
**Stafillata**, *cf* a lash coup d'étrivière, *m*  
**Stafillatore**, *sm* a whipper fouetteur, *m*  
**Stafillatura**, *cf* a whipping: fouet *m*  
**Stafille**, *sm*, the strap that holds the stirrup chapelet *m*  
**Stafiliatura**, *Stafiliatura* *cf* stavesacre: staphisaigre herbe aux poux *f*  
**Staggimento**, *sm* a seizure saisie *f*  
**Stagkina**, *cf* a sequestration sequestre, *m*  
**Staggio** *sm* a crotchét hostage bâton pour soutenir, otage *m*  
**Staggire**, *va* to seize fix the time: saisir; fixer le temps  
**Staggitore**, *sm* a seizer, distrainer le saisissant, *m*  
**Stagionamento**, *sm* maturity maturité *f*  
**Stagionare** *va* to ripen season keep preserve mûrir, assaisonner garder conserver  
**Stagionatura**, *cf* maturity maturité, *f*  
**Stagione** *cf* season saison *f*  
**Stagliare**, *va* to cut coarsely taillader  
**Stagliato** *adv* quickly, distinctly vilement, distinctement  
**Staglio** *sm* a balance account balance de compte *f*  
**Stagnare** *va* to stagna e stop tin, tin over: s'arrêter étamer  
**Stagnata**, *cf* a tin pot vase d'étain *m*  
**Stagno** *a*, *adj* of tin pewter: d'étain  
**Stagno** *sm*, standing water pond pewter tin marais étang étain *m*  
**Stagnone** *sm* a pewter vessel vase d'étain *m*  
**Stajo** *sm* a bushel boisseau *m*  
**Stalla**, *sm* a stable, stall étable écurie *f* (Stalla di pecore, *adv* sheep fold bergerie *f*) [étable *f*  
**Stallaggio**, *sm*, stabling, stable étable, *m*,  
**Stallare**, *va* to dung fienter  
**Stallatico** *sm*, dung fumier *m* crottes *pl*  
**Stallio**, (cavallo) a fresh horse cheval trop reposé *m* [meure *f*  
**Stallo**, *sm* abode mansion séjour *m* de  
**Stallone**, *sm* a stallion stone horse outler étalon, garçon d'écurie, *m*  
**Stamane** Stamattina, *adv* this morning ce matin  
**Stambeckhini**, *smpl* arms formerly used by bowmen armes des archers, *pl*  
**Stambeckhino**, *sm* a bow man archer *m*  
**Stambeco**, *sm* a wild goat bouquetin *m*  
**Stambega**, *cf* an old ruinous house vieille manure *f* [cardée *f*  
**Stame** *sm* carded wool silk étain *m*, sole  
**Stamigna**, *cf* etamine, bolting cloth: étamine, *f*  
**Staminara**, *cf* a knee genou *m*  
**Stampa**, *cf* stamp, impression print; printing sort quality estampe, impression; empreinte l'action d'imprimer imprimerie sorte qualité *f*  
**Stampanare**, *va* to rend, tear déchirer; lacérer  
**Stampare** *va* to print publish figure cloth: imprimer mettre au jour gaufrer (Stampare nell'animo, to imprint in one's mind graver dans l'esprit)  
**Stamparia**, *cf* a printing house imprimerie, *f*  
**Stampita**, *cf* a sonata song long and tedious discourse sonate, chanson, *f*; discours long et ennuieux, *m*.

**Stampatore, sm.** a printer: imprimeur, *m*  
(Stampatore di drappi, one who figures stuffs, gaufreur, *m* Stampatore nella sècca, a colner monnoyeur, *m*)  
**Stampella, cf** crutch bequille, *f*  
**Stamperia, cf** a printing house imprimerie, *f*  
**Stampo, sm** shred for hats lambeau *m*  
**Stanare, va** to come out of a den sortir de sa tanière  
**Stancamento sm** weariness lassitude, *f*  
**Stancare, va** to weary, tire lasser fatiguer  
**Stancarsi, vref** to grow weary se lasser  
**Stanchevole, adj** tiresome fatigant  
**Stanchessa, Stanchita, cf** weariness: lassitude fatigues, *f*  
**Stanco, a, adj** wearied tired las, fatigué  
**Stanga, cf** a bar peg barre, cheville *f*  
(Stanga da sollevare, a lever levier *m*)  
**Stangare, va** to bar, barricade barrer, barricader  
**Stangata, cf** a blow with a bar coup de barre  
**Stangeggiare, va** to act rigorously agir avec toute rigueur  
**Stanghetta, cf** the bolt of a lock part of the cheeks of a bit pène de serrure *f* banquet, *m*  
**Stangone, sm** a rake for an oven rable, *m*  
**Stanotte, adj** to night ce soir  
**Stante, sm** an instant a moment present time instant moment le présent *m*  
**Stante, adj** being standing étant debout (In uno stante, *adv* immediately aussitôt Bene stante in good condition en bonne condition Stante che, *adv* seeing, whereas attendu que)  
**Stanteménte** *adv* instantly instamment  
**Stantio a, adj** stale old needless rance, vieux inutile  
**Stantuffo, sm** the sucker of a pump piston *m*  
**Stanza, cf** a chamber room abode lodging stanza, *verse* instant chambre de meure *f* logis *m* stance *f* instant *m* (A stanza d'uno, at the request of à la requisition)  
**Stanziale, adv** continual: continuel  
**Stanziaméto sm** a precept, order précepte ordre *m*  
**Stanziare, va** to live abide fix prescribe believe judge demeurer habiter fixer, prescrire croire juger  
**Stanzietta, Stanzolina, cf** a little chamber, room petite chambre chambrette *f*  
**Stare, va** to be consist live, dwell stop stand tarry cease être consister demeurer habiter a arrêter être debout tarder cesser (lasciare stare, to let alone laisser en repos) [*m*]  
**Stare sm** abode delay demeure, *f* retard  
**Starna sm** a grey partridge perdrix grise *f*  
**Starnazzare, va** to beat shake battre secouer [*m*]  
**Starnutamento, sm** a sneezing éternument  
**Starnutare, va** to sneeze éternuer  
**Starnutatorio, sm** sternutatory, sneezing powder sternutatoire *m*  
**Starnutazione, cf** a sneezing éternument, *m*  
**Starnutare, va** to sneeze éternuer  
**Starnuto sm** sneeze éternument, *m*  
**Stasare, va** to open déboucher  
**Stasera, adv** this evening ce soir  
**State cf** summer été *m*  
**Statica, cf** statics statique, *f*  
**Statico sm** a hostage ôtage, *m*  
**Statista sm** a statesman politique *m*  
**Statistica, cf** statistics la statistique, *f*  
**Stato, sm** state rank dominion power: état, rang *m* domaine, puissance *f*  
**Statua, cf** a statue statue *f* [tuair *m*]  
**Statuaria, cf** a statuaries art l'art du sta  
**Statuire, va** to deliberate délibérer  
**Statúra, cf** stature size height position stature taille grandeur, position, *f*  
**Statuario, sm** a statutory, legislator sta  
tutaire législateur *m* [*m*]  
**Statuto, sm** a statute decree statut, décret, Statuinaré, *va* to prop, strengthen étayer, fortifier  
**Stavernare, va** to go out of a tavern: sortir du cabaret [jauger *f*]  
**Staza, cf** a gauge to measure casks, &c

**Stadare, va** to gauge: jauger  
**Stasatore, sm** a gauger: jauguer *m*  
**Stasionario, a, adj** stationary stationnaire  
**Stazione cf** station, abode station, démeure, *f* (Stazione di strada ferrata, railway station station de chemin du fer, *f*) [*tater*]  
**Stazionare, va** to fumble feel chiffonner;  
**Stacca, cf** a stick, folding sick: éclat de bois piloir, *m*  
**Stecche, cf** the sticks of a fan whale bones of staves bâtons d'un éventail, *mpl.*, bucc de baleine, *m*  
**Steccadente, sm** a tooth picker: cure dent, *m*  
**Steccaja, cf** a staccado staccade *f*  
**Steccare, va** to fence with a palisado: palissader  
**Steccata, cf** a palisado palissade *f*  
**Steccatore, va** to barricade barricader  
**Steccato, sm** a palisado liat, barrier palissade, lice barrière *f*  
**Stecchire, va** to become dry se sécher  
**Stécco sm** a tooth picker, stick: cure dent, épieu, *m*  
**Steeconato, sm** an inclosure of stakes clôture de pieux, *f*  
**Steecone sm** a stake palis *m*  
**Stella, cf** a star eye destiny, fate star fish, rowel of a spur étoilé *f* oeil destin sort, *m* étoilé de mer, molette d'éperon *f*  
**Stellare, adj** starry bright étoilé brillant  
**Stellarsi, vref** to grow starry se couvrir d'étoiles  
**Stellare Stellato, a, adj** starry d'étoiles  
**Stelléta, cf** an asterisk astérique *m*  
**Stellionato, sm** a stellionate stellionat, *m*  
**Stellione sm** a tarantula stellion, *m*  
**Stélo, sm** a stem blade, axis tige *f*, pivot, *m*  
**Stemma, sm** arm coat of arms armoiries  
**Stemperamento sm** dissolution dissolution *f*  
**Stemperanza, cf** intemperance intempérance *f*  
**Stemperare, va** to dissolve melt, temper dissoudre fondre tempérer  
**Stemperatamente, adv** excessively excessivement  
**Stemperato a, adj** incontinent immoderate incontinent inmodéré  
**Stendale, Stendardo sm** a standard colour étendard drapeau *m*  
**Stendare, va** to decamp décamper  
**Stendere, va** to extend stretch, to spread scatter about arrive reach étendre, dilater répandre divulguer arriver, atteindre  
**Stendimento sm** extension extension, *f*  
**Stenditojo sm** a drying place essui *m*  
**Stenebrare, va** to illuminate illuminer  
**Stensione, cf** extension extension *f*  
**Stensivo a, adj** extensive extensible  
**Stentamento, sm** want, pain manque peine *f*  
**Stentare, va** to work hard suffer want delay tarry labourer souffrir manquer, tarder, rester  
**Stentatamente, adv** hardly, slowly mal aisément lentement  
**Stentato a, adj** thin lean maigre, mince  
**Stentore, sm** labour, toil: travail *m*, fatigue, *f*  
**Stento sm** weariness pain ennui *m* peine *f* (A stento, *adv* with difficulty difficilement)  
**Stenuare, va** to extenuate exténuer  
**Stenuazione, cf** extenuation exténuation, *f*  
**Stérco sm** dung excrement: fiente *f*  
**Stérile, adj** sterile barren stérile infécond.  
**Stérilezza, cf** barrenness: stérilité *f*  
**Stérilire, va** to make barren rendre stérile  
**Stérilità, cf** sterility infécondité *f*  
**Stériliente, adv** barrenly stérilement  
**Sterninamento, sm** extermination: extermination, *f*  
**Sterninare, va** to exterminate exterminer  
**Sterninatamente, adv** excessively: excessivement  
**Sterninatezza, cf** unmeasurable bigness: grandeur démesurée, *f*

**Sterminato, a, adj** immoderate démesuré  
**Sterminatore, sm** exterminator exterminateur m  
**Sterminazione f** Sterminio *sm* extermination ruin extermination ruine, f  
**Sternere, va** to lay upon the ground étendre par terre  
**Sternuto, sm** sneezing éternement m  
**Sterpamento, sm** extirpation extirpation f  
**Sterpare, va** to extirpate root out: extirper, arracher  
**Sterpo, sm** a sprig sucker grejeton m  
**Sterquilino Sterquilino sm** a dung hill tas de fumier, m  
**Sterramento, sm** a digging up the earth l'action de creuser la terre, f  
**Sterrare, va** to dig up the earth creuser la terre  
**Sterrato, sm** a ditch pit fossé creux, m  
**Steriore, sm** a rattling in the throat râle m  
**Sterrare, va** to divide in three parts partager en trois  
**Sterzo, sm** a phaeton phaéton m  
**Stessamente, adv** diffusely diffusément  
**Stesso, a, adj** diffused stretched diffus étendu  
**Stessere, va** to unweave défaire le tissu.  
**Stesso, a, adj** self same même  
**Stia, f** a coop mieu mue lo, f  
**Stiaciare, va** to crash crush bluster, storm écraser pester tempêter  
**Stiaciata, f** a cake gâteau m  
**Stiappa, f** a splinter éclat m.  
**Stiare, va** to cram fowls in a mew tenir en mue  
**Stibio, sm** antimony antimoine f  
**Stidionata, f** a spit full brochee f  
**Stidione, sm** a spit broche f  
**Stietezza, f** sincerity sincérité f  
**Stigare, va** V **Instigare** and its derivatives  
**Stigio, a, adj** infernal, stygian infernal, du styx  
**Stigare, va** to extinguish éteindre  
**Stilare, va** to be customary être la coutume  
**Stile, sm** style way: crayon, style m  
**Stilare, va** to stab with a dagger poig  
**Stiletta, f** a stab with a dagger coup de stilet m  
**Stiletto, sm** a dagger style, crayon stilet stilet crayon m  
**Stilla, f** a tear larme, f  
**Stillamento, sm** a distilling distillation, f  
**Stillare, va** to distil distiller  
**Stillarsi, vref** to clarify se clarifier  
**Stillato, sm** jelly broth un consommé m  
**Stillatore, sm** a distiller distillateur m  
**Stillazione, f** distillation distillation f  
**Stilo, sm** style way dagger pencil style m, façon f stilet crayon stilet m  
**Stima, f** esteem credit estime f crédit m (Tenere in stima, to esteem estimer)  
**Stimabile, adj** estimable estimable  
**Stimamento, sm** esteem value estime valeur f  
**Stimare, va** to esteem estimer (Stimare una cosa to estimate évaluer)  
**Stimativa, f** judgment: estimative f  
**Stimatore, sm** an estimator estimateur m  
**Stimazione, f** estimation estimation f  
**Stimite** Stimate *f* of the prints marks of Jesus Christ: stigmates *mpl*  
**Stimolare, adj** to stimulate instigate insister aiguillonner instiguer, insister  
**Stimolazione, f** instigation instigation f  
**Stimolo, sm** a goad, affliction grief, incitement stimulus aiguillon m, affliction, f, chagrin m incitation f  
**Stimoloso, a, adj** sharp piquant  
**Stinciale, sm** a prisoner: prisonnier m  
**Stincata, Stincatura, f** a stroke upon the shin bone coup qu'on se donne sur los de la jambe m  
**Stinche, fpl** jails at Florence prisons, *fpl*  
**Stinco, sm** the shin bone, leg los de la jambe m la jambe f  
**Stinguere, va** to extinguish éteindre  
**Stioppo, sm** a gun fusil, m  
**Stiolo, sm** a peck litron, m  
**Stipa, f** fuel: broussailles, *fpl*

**Stipare, va** to condensate, heap up: con denser, entasser  
**Stipendiare, va** to hire stipendier  
**Stipendiario, sm** stipendiary stipendiaire, m.  
**Stipendio, sm** stipend pay salaire, m  
**Stipettajo, sm** ebolist, cabinet-maker: ébéniste m  
**Stipite, sm** the stock of a tree, post jamb of a door pied d'arbre m pieu, jambage de porte m  
**Stipo, sm** a press: armoire, f  
**Stipula, f** stubble chaume m  
**Stipulare, va** to stipulate stipuler  
**Stipulazione, f** stipulation stipulation f  
**Stiracchiare, va** to cavil chicaner (Stiracchiare il prezzo to cheapen mar chander)  
**Stiracchiatura, f** cavillation sophistique  
**Stiramento, sm** V **Stiratura**  
**Stirare, va** to stretch iron (linen) détrer repasser (le linge)  
**Stiratura, f** a stretching ironing (linen) tiraillement, m l'action de repasser (le linge) f (Stiratura delle funi the rack torture) f  
**Stirpare, va** to extirpate extirper  
**Stirpato, sm** a destroyer: destructeur, m  
**Stirpazione, f** extirpation extirpation f  
**Stirpe, f** race family race famille f  
**Stitcheria Stitchezza, f** coarseness, peevishness constipation boutade f  
**Stiticità, f** sharpness coarseness acreté, constipation f  
**Stitico, a, adj** costive bound peevish, morose constipé bourru fâcheux  
**Stituzione, f** institution institution, f  
**Stiva, f** ballast of a ship plough tail leat, m estive f mancheron m  
**Stivalarsi, vref** to put on one's boots se botter  
**Stivale, sm** a boot, loggerhead botte, f, lourdaud m  
**Stivalotto, sm** buskin bottine f  
**Stivamento, sm** a heap entassement, m  
**Stivare, va** to heap up 'load ballast a ship charger lester entasser  
**Stivarsi, vref** to keep close together: se serrer (stivador m)  
**Stivatore, sm** stivador chargeur de navire, Stumare V **Schumare** and its derivatives  
**Stizza, f** wrath anger courroux m colère f  
**Stizzarsi, vref** to fall in a passion se lâcher  
**Stizzare, va** to make angry, fâcher  
**Stizzo Stizzone, sm** a fire brand tison, m  
**Stizzosamente, adv** angrily avec colère  
**Stizzoso, a, adj** passionate emporté  
**Stoccata, f** a stoocad a thrust estocade f  
**Stoccheggiare, va** to wound one with a sword estocader (Andare stoccheggiando to stand upon the defensive se tenir sur la défensive)  
**Stocco, sm** race descent a rapier long sword race lignee f estoc, m  
**Stoffa, f** stuff étoffe f  
**Stoffo, sm** quantity matter: quantité, matière f  
**Stoggio, sm** carcasses carcasses *fpl*  
**Stoja, f** a portico mat portique, natte, f, store m  
**Stoico, sm** a stoic stoicien m  
**Stola, f** a stole habit étole, f habit, m  
**Stolidamente, adv** stupidly stolidly: stupidement  
**Stolidità, f** stupidity foolishness stupidité d'esprit sottise f  
**Stolido, a, adj** stupid silly stupide fat  
**Stoltamente, adv** foolishly follement  
**Stoltizza, Stoltizia, f** folly, madness folie démenée, f  
**Stolto, a, adj** silly, foolish fou insensé.  
**Stomacagline, f** a surfeit: degout, m  
**Stomacale, adj** stomachic stomacal  
**Stomacare, va** to loath dégoûter  
**Stomacazione, f** a loathing nausée f  
**Stomachevole, adj** loathsome dégoûtant  
**Stomachico, -a, adj** stomachical stomacalique  
**Stomaco, sm** stomach: estomac, m (Contra stomaco, adv unwillingly à contre cœur)  
**Stomacoso, a, adj** loathsome dégoûtant

Stomàre, *va.* to go out of tune détonner  
 Stoppa, *f.* tow étoupe, flasse, *f.*  
 Stoppaccio, Stoppaccio, *sm* the ram wad rammed in upon the charge of a gun: boure, *f.*  
 Stoppàre, *va.* to stop with tow étouper  
 Stoppa, *f.* stubble, straw chaume, *m.*  
 Stéale, *f.*  
 Stoppinàre, *va.* to set on fire with a candle mettre le feu avec une chandelle  
 Stoppino *sm* candle snuff lumignon, *m.*  
 Stoppione *sm* a thistle, stubble chardon, *m.* chaume, *m.*  
 Stora, *f.* storax: storax, *styrax*, *m.*  
 Stórceré, *va.* to twist wrest put out of joint oppose tordre tourner disloquer s'opposer (Stórcere una fúne to untwist a rope détordre une corde)  
 Stórciménto, *sm* a writhing distortion, *f.* (Stórciménto di parole, windings: détours *mpl*)  
 Stórgione, *f.* Stórdiménto, *sm* stunning étourdissement, *sm.*  
 Stórdire, *va.* to stun étourdir  
 Stórditamenté, *adv* heedlessly étourdiment  
 Stórdito -a, *adj* giddy, stupid étourdi bête  
 Stória, *f.* story, history histoire, *f.*  
 Stórialé *adj* historical historique  
 Stórialmenté, *adv* historically historique ment.  
 Stórialé *va.* to story write a history: his torier, écrire une histoire  
 Stórialmenté, *adv* historically: historique ment.  
 Stóricio, *sm* historian historien, *m.*  
 Stóricio -a, *adj* historical historique.  
 Stóridrafo, *sm* a historian historiographe,  
 Stóridone, *sm.* sturgeon esturgeon *m.* [m]  
 Stórmeggiàre *va.* to throng together ring the alarm bell: s'assembler sonner le tocsin  
 Stórmeggià, *f.* a thundering noise: tinta marre, *fn.*  
 Stórnire, *va.* to make a noise: faire du bruit  
 Stórmo, *sm* a fight combat troop band bataille, *f.* combat *m.* troupe bande, *f.* (Stórmo d'uccelli a flight of birds vol d'oiseaux, *m.*)  
 Stórnàre, *va.* to draw back, force to draw back dissuade: reculer, faire reculer, dissuader  
 Stórnello *sm* a starling étourneau, *m.*  
 Stórnello, *adj* fleet bitten étourneau  
 Stórno, *sm* a thrusting back l'action de détourner, *f.*  
 Stórnàre *va.* to lame estropier  
 Stórnàtura, *f.* a laming l'action d'estroper, *f.*  
 Stórnio, *sm* a hindrance empêchement, *m.*  
 Stórré *va.* to divert take off détourner,  
 Stórlone, *f.* extortion extorsion *f.*  
 Stórtia, *f.* a twisting cimeter a retort entorse, l'action de tordre, *f.*, cimeterre *m.*, cornue, *f.*  
 Stórtigliàto *sm* Stórtigliàtura, *f.* the putting the ancle bone out of joint memorchure, entorse, *f.*  
 Stórtio -a, *adj* crooked, wicked: tortu méchant  
 Stórtigli *mpl.* Stórtiglie, *mpl.* kitchen uten siles batterie de cuisine poterie, *f.*  
 Stórtigliàto, *sm* a potter potier de terre,  
 Strabalsàre, *va.* to toss ballotter [m]  
 Strabàttare, *va.* to torment: tourmenter  
 Strabère, *va.* to drink hard boire avec excès.  
 Strabillàr, *va.* to be astonished: s'émer veiller  
 Strabillire *va.* to wonder admirer  
 Straboccaménto *sm.* excess excès, *m.*  
 Straboccare, *va.* to precipitate, overflow: se précipiter, déborder  
 Straboccatamenté, *adv* immoderately démesurément.  
 Straboccató, -a, *adj* excessive rash, hasty: excessif; fougueux emporté.  
 Strabocchévole, *adj* immoderate danger ou: excessif; escarpé périlleux  
 Strabocco *sm* a precipice, fall précipice, *m.*, chute, *f.*

Strabussàre *va.* to look steadfastly: regarder fixement.  
 Stracàtère, *va.* to sing charmingly: chanter très-agréablement.  
 Stracca, *f.* weariness, girth: lassitude, *f.*, avaloire, *f.*  
 Straccàgine, *f.* weariness; languor ennuui, *m.*, languor, *f.*  
 Straccàle, *sm* a girth band avaloire,  
 Straccaménto, *sm* fatigue: lassitude *f.*  
 Straccàre, *va.* Straccàrsi *cref* to tire grow weary; tires one's self fatiguer se lasser s'ennuyer  
 S.raccurico *a, adj* overloaded surchargé.  
 Straccàtivo, *a, adj* tiresome fatigant.  
 Straccézza *f.* weariness: lassitude *f.*  
 Stracciafoglio, *sm* a waste book, a tearing, brouillon déchirement, *m.*  
 Stracciamento, *sm* destruction destruction,  
 Stracciàre, *va.* to tear break dash disrurb, torment rompre, briser inquiéter, tourmenter  
 Stracciàtura, *f.* a tearing, rent déchirure, *f.* accroc *m.*  
 Straccialàre, *va.* to tattle babiller  
 Straccio *sm* a rent rag piece, bit nothing none at all: déchirure, *f.*, hall lon morceau rien point du tout *m.*  
 Stracci *mpl.* waste (all) boure (soie), *f.*  
 Straccione *adj* ragged déguenillé  
 Stracco, -a, *adj* weary tired barren, ex hausted las fatigué, stérile, épuisé.  
 Straccòcere, *va.* to over do: faire cuire trop long temps *f.*  
 Straccuràre *va.* to neglect négliger  
 Straccuràgine, *f.* neglect négligence, *f.*  
 Straccòrere, *va.* to run fast courir vite-ment  
 Stracòtto, -a, *adj* overdone: trop enit.  
 Strada, *f.* a street road rue *f.* chemin *m.* (Strada ferrata, railway railroad chemin de fer, *m.* Strada maestra high road grand chemin, *m.* Andare alla strada, to rob on the highways faire le voleur de grand chemin Fare strada, to sail with a fair wind cingler)  
 Stradàre, *va.* to show the way montrer le chemin  
 Stradière, *sm* custom house officer gabe leur *m.* [m]  
 Stradiotto *sm* a Grecian soldier estradot,  
 Stradone, *sm* a walk in a garden allée, *f.*  
 Stradoppio *adj* double double  
 Stradifàre *va.* to leave something in mow any, neglect; walk very fast laisser quelque chose en fanfaujan négliger, marcher à toutes jambes  
 Stradifalione *sm* error neglect, extravagance erreur, negligence extravagance *f.*  
 Strafare, *va.* to do too much: faire trop  
 Strafatto, *a, adj* overripe trop mûr  
 Straficàre, *va.* to expedite dépêcher  
 Straforàre, *va.* to bore through percer à jour [tives]  
 Straformàre V Trasformàre and its deriva  
 Strafòro, *sm.* any work bored through: ouvrage percé à jour *m.* (Lavoràr di strafòro, to act under hand agir à la sourdine.)  
 Stràge *f.* slaughter: massacre, *m.*  
 Stràgère, *va.* to divert détourner  
 Stràglio, *sm* a prop étau, *m.*  
 Stragòdere, *va.* to enjoy much jouir beau coup [trop]  
 Stragóniàre, *va.* to swell too much enfler  
 Strainàre, *va.* to unteam déteiler  
 Straciàre, *va.* to prune vines couper les vigues.  
 Stràlcio, *sm* end; issue: fin, issue, *f.*  
 Stràlo, *sm* an arrow, dart flèche *f.* dart, *m.*  
 Stràle *sm* a misfortune coup de malheur *m.*  
 Stralignare, *va.* V Tralignare, and its derivatives.  
 Stralunaménto, *sm.* a rolling of the eyes: roulement des yeux, *m.*  
 Stralunàre, *va.* to roll one's eyes rouler les yeux.  
 Stramalvaggiò, -a, *adj* very wicked: très méchant.

Stramazzare, *va* to strike down, frighten:  
 atterrer effrayer  
 Stramazzare, *vref* to fall in a swoon tomber  
 évanoui  
 Stramazzata, *sf* a fall chute, *f*  
 Stramazzone, Stramazzo *sm* mattress a  
 cut, slash violent fall matelas, strama-  
 çon, *m*. chute violente *f*  
 Stramba, *sf* a rope made of broom: sparton  
 Strambasciare, *va* to grieve s'affiger [*m*  
 Strambellare, *va* to tear to pieces déchirer  
 queter  
 Strambello, *sm* rags tatters: haillon *m*,  
 Strambo, *a, adj* bandy legged cagneux *m*,  
 Strame, *sm* straw litter fourrage, *m*  
 litière, *f*  
 Stramegliare, *va* to eat hay, straw: manger  
 le foin le fourrage  
 Stramenare V Straportare  
 Stramezzamento, *sm* interposition interpo-  
 sition *f*  
 Stramezzare *va* to interpose s'interposer  
 Stramoglianate *adj* superfluous superflu  
 Stramogliare *va* to abound surabonder  
 Stramortire V Tramortire  
 Strampalato *a, adj* extravagant extravagant.  
 Stramante *adv* rudely strangely ex-  
 cessively grossièrement étrangement,  
 excessivement  
 Stranare *va* to alienate remove ill use  
 abuse aliéner, écarter maltraiter  
 abuser  
 Stranaturare *va* to change one's nature  
 dénaturer  
 Stranizza, *sf* ill usage strange thing mau-  
 vais traitement *m* chose étrange, *f*  
 Strangolare, *va* to strangle étrangler  
 Strangolarai, *vref* to bawl out crier à toute  
 tête  
 Strangolato *a, adj* stifled, narrow, étranglé  
 étroit (Voce strangolata, a squeaking,  
 voice voix aigre, *f*)  
 Strangolatoio *a, adj* dangerous dangereux  
 Strangolo *sm* a strangling étranglement *m*  
 Strangoscicare V Trambasciare  
 Strangoscio, *a, adj* weary, tired las  
 fatigué  
 Strangiglione Strangiglióni, *sm* glanders,  
 disease in horses, sickness étranguillon,  
*m*. infirmité *f*  
 Stranguria *sf* strangury strangurie *f*  
 Stranguriare, *va* to be afflicted with the  
 strangury: être incommodé de stran-  
 gurie [*séparer*]  
 Straniare *va* to remove separate éloigner  
 Straniere, Stranio, *a, adj* strange unusual  
 étrange inusité  
 Strano, *a, adj* strange, foreign pale wan  
 rude impolite: étranger pâle; défaut,  
 grossier rude  
 Strano, *adv* fiercely fièrement [*suet*]  
 Strandocio *a, adj* thin slender maigrelet  
 Strordinariamente, *adv* extraordinarily:  
 extraordinairement  
 Strordinario *sm* an express: courrier extra-  
 ordinaire *m*  
 Straordinario, *a, adj* extraordinary extra-  
 ordinaire  
 Strapagare *va* to overpay: surpayer  
 Straparlare, *va* to slander médire  
 Strapassare *va* to ill use despise, disdain  
 maltraiter, mépriser dédaigner (Stra-  
 passare il mestiero, to do anything ill, in  
 a hurry maçonner) [*ment*].  
 Strapassatamente, *adv* carelessly: négligem-  
 Strappazo *sm*. contempt ordinary thing  
 excess disorder mépris *m*, chose ordi-  
 naire, *f*, excès désordre, *m*.  
 Strapèrdere *va* to lose much perdre beau-  
 Straplantare. V Transplantare  
 Strapiòvere, *va* to pour down pleuvoir à  
 verse  
 Straportare, *va* to transport transporter  
 Strapotente, *adj* very powerful très puissant.  
 Strappamento *sm* V Strappata  
 Strappare, *va* to snatch, pull arracher tirer  
 Strappata, *sf* a pull strappado: secousse  
 pour arracher estrapade, *f*  
 Strapunto, *sm*. a mattress: espèce de matelas  
 Strazico, *-a, adj* very rich très-riche. [*f*]

Strasapere, *va*. to be too knowing: savoir  
 plus qu'il ne faut  
 Strascicare *va* to drag along traîner  
 Strascico, *sm* a dragging along, train of a  
 gown l'action de traîner, la queue  
 d'une robe qui traîne *f*  
 Strascicóni, *adv* in dragging along en  
 traînant  
 Strascinamento, *adv* a dragging along:  
 l'action de traîner *f*  
 Strascicare *va* to drag along draw traîner  
 Strascinatura, *sf* Strascino *sm* a dragging,  
 drawing along l'action de traîner, *f*,  
 de tirer après soi  
 Strascino, *sm* a draw net paltry butcher:  
 traîneau, *m*. vile boucher *m*  
 Strascolare V Trascolare [*m*]  
 Stratagemma, *sm* a stratagem: stratège  
 Stratagliare, *va* to cut couper comme un  
 rasoir  
 Strato, *sm* a floor carpet a couch bed  
 plancher tapis, *m* couche *f* lit *m*  
 Stratta, *sf* a pull secousse pour arracher *f*  
 Strattagemma. V Stratagemma  
 Stratto, *sm* an abstract abrégé, livre de  
 mémoire, *m*  
 Stratto *a, adj* drawn descended addicted  
 a range tiré issu inclin étrange  
 Stravaganza *adj* extravagant whimsical,  
 odd extravagant fantaisie bourru  
 Stravaganza, *sf* extravagance extravagance,  
*f* [passer outre en dilgence  
 Stravalciare *va* to go through in a hurry  
 Stravassamento *sm* extravasating extrava-  
 sation *f*  
 Stravassarsi, *vref* to extravasate s'extrava-  
 saser  
 Stravedere *va* to see much: voir beaucoup  
 Stravenarsi *vref* to extravasate s'extrava-  
 saser  
 Stravero *a, adj* very true très vrai  
 Stravestirsi *vref* to disguise one's self se  
 travestir  
 Stravincere *va* to get too much gagner plus  
 qu'il ne faut. [*balance*].  
 Stravizare *va* to make merry faire bon  
 Stravizo, Stravizzo *sm*. a merry making,  
 feast bombance *f*, festin *m*  
 Stravolere, *va* to wish for too much en trop  
 vouloir [*tourner*]  
 Stravolgere, *va* to wreat twist tordre;  
 Stravolimento, *sm* contortion revolution  
 contortion, révolution *f*  
 Stravoltamente, *adv* wrong mal, mal à-  
 propos  
 Stravoltare, *va* V Stravolgere [*m*]  
 Stravoltura, *sf* subversion renversement  
 Straziare *va* to ill use squander away jeer,  
 banter maltraiter prodiguer, se mo-  
 quer railler  
 Straziatore *sm* a mocker, railler moqueur,  
 railleur, *m* [*railler*]  
 Strazieggiare *va* to jeer banter se moquer  
 Straziévole *adj* injurious injurieux  
 Strazio *sm* outrage slaughter outrage,  
 massacre, *m*  
 Strazza, *sf* waste (silk) bourre (de soie), *f*  
 Strebbiare, *va* to rub paint scotch, farder  
 Strecciare *va* to separate séparer  
 Strefolare, *va* to twist détordre  
 Striga, *sm* a sorceress, witch sorcière, *f*  
 Stregare *va* to bewitch ensorceler  
 Stregheria, *sf* witchcraft ensorcellement, *m*  
 Stregghia, *sf* a currycomb étrille *f*  
 Stregghiare, *va* to curry a horse scrape,  
 scratch étriller gratter racler  
 Stregghiatúra *sf* a currying l'action d'étril-  
 ler  
 Stregnere, *va* to press étendre [*lier* *f*]  
 Stregona *sf* a sorceress, witch sorcière, *f*  
 Stregone, *sm*. a sorcerer wizard sorcier, *m*  
 Stregoneria, *sf* sorcery, witchcraft sorcel-  
 lerie, *f*  
 Stregna, *sf* portion; share: portion part, *f*  
 Stremare *va*. to diminish diminuer  
 Stremare *va* to weaken s'affaiblir  
 Stremità, *w*. extremity necessity, misery:  
 extrémité, nécessité, misère, *f*  
 Strémo, *sm*. extreme distress extrémité,  
 disette, *f*  
 Strémo *a, adj* last extreme, sordid;  
 covetous; miserable: dernier; extrême;  
 sordide; avare, malheureux.

**Strénna**, *cf* new year's gift; étrenne, *f*  
**Strénuaménte**, *adv* strenuously, vaillamment.  
**Strénuité**, *cf* bravery; bravoure, *f*  
**Strénuo**, -a, *adj* brave, courageous: brave; courageux.  
**Strépre**, *va* to make a noise faire du bruit  
**Stréptáre**, *va* to make a bustle; bruir.  
**Strépto**, *sm* noise; bustle, bruit, fracas *m*.  
**Stréptóso**, a, *adj* noisy; bruyant.  
**Strétta**, *cf* a crowd throng, scarcity, want, strait; prease, foule; diette man que, *f*, détroit, défilé *m* (Dare la strétta, to oppress opprimer)  
**Stréttaiménte**, *adv* closely earnestly, extremely; étroitement; instamment, extrêmement.  
**Stréttezza**, *cf* narrowness distress, want resserrement, *m* détresse nécessité, *f* (Stréttezza di petto shortness of breath difficulté de respirer, *f* Stréttezza di cuore, trouble of mind peine d'esprit, *f*)  
**Strétto**, *sm* straits narrow places distress, trouble détroit, *m*, détresse, *f*, embaras, *m*.  
**Strétto**, a, *adj* strait, narrow, intimate, familiar, extreme covetous, stingy precise exact: étroit serré intime, familier, extrême, avare, mesquin, précis, exacte.  
**Strétto** *adv* niggardly: chichement.  
**Stréttoja**, *cf* a band, binding bande, *f*, bandage, *m*.  
**Stréttojo** *sm* a tight ligature, pressa bandage étroit, *m* prease, *f* pressoir, *m*.  
**Stréttura**, *cf* straitness etrecisement  
**Stria**, *cf* channeling canelure, *f*  
**Striabiare**. *V* Strebiare  
**Stribuire** *va* to distribute demolish, overthrow distribuer démolir renverser  
**Stribúsióne**, *cf* distribution distribution, *f*  
**Stridére**, *va* to cry to bustle crier bruite  
**Stridévole**, *adj* acute, creaking, aigre aigu  
**Strido**, **Stridóre**, *sm* a noise clamour: cri, *m* clameur, *f*.  
**Stridóre** *sm* excessive cold: froid excessif, *m*.  
**Stridulo**, -a, *adj* harsh acute aigre, perçant  
**Strigare** *va* to unfold, unravel: démenter, dénouer  
**Strige**, *sm* a screech owl fressale, *f*  
**Striglia** *cf* a currycomb étrille, *f*  
**Strigliare**, *va* to curry étriller  
**Strignere**, *va* to squeeze press, bind fast compel, force serrer, presser, lier étroitement contraindre forcer (Strignere il sangue, to staunch the blood arrêter le sang)  
**Strigneral**, *vref* to draw together: se joindre.  
**Strigniménto**, *sm* Strignitura, *cf* a constraint, fast binding contrainte, *f*, serrement, *m*. (Strignitura di ventre, costiveness serrement de ventre, *m*)  
**Strillare**, *va* to scream out faire les hauts  
**Strillo** *sm* scream cri aigu, *m* [cria  
**Strimpellare**, *va* to scrape upon an instrument jouer mal d'un instrument.  
**Strimpellata**, *cf* scraping on an instrument: mauvais son d'un instrument *m*.  
**Stringa**, *cf* a lace, tie lacet, *m* aiguillette *f*  
**Stringare**, *va* to compel contraindre  
**Stringato**, a, *adj* close short serré, bref  
**Strióne**, *sm* a stage player comédien, *m*.  
**Strippare**, *va* to stuff one's self manger à crever  
**Striscia**, *cf* a band, tie; train: bande, liste, trainée, trace, *f*.  
**Strisciare**, *va* to creep, slide ramper, glissader  
**Strisciatá**, *cf* a sliding glissade, *f* [m  
**Stritolamento**, *sm* a crumbling; broiement  
**Stritolare**, *va* to crumble; émietter  
**Stritolare**, *vref* to long for mourir d'envie  
**Stritolatura**, *cf* a breaking into small bits broiement, *m*.  
**Strófa**, **Strófe**, *cf* a strophe strophe, stance  
**Strófnaccó**, **Strófnaccólo**, *sm* dishcloth, duster; lavette, *f*, haillon, *m*.  
**Strófnaménto**, *sm* a rubbing: frottement, *m*.  
**Strófnare**, *va* to rub; clean: frotter, nettoyer

**Strofino**, *sm* a rubbing; frottement, *m*.  
**Strologare**, *va* to pressage meditate; reflect prédire l'avenir ruminer, réfléchir  
**Strologia**, *cf* astrology; astrologie *f*  
**Strologo**, *sm* an astrologer; astrologue, *m*.  
**Strombassare**, *va* to proclaim with sound of trumpet publier à son de trompette  
**Strombassata**, *cf* the sound of trumpet: son de trompette *m*.  
**Strombettare**, *va* to sound a trumpet: trompeter  
**Strombettata**, *cf* the sound of a trumpet son de trompette *m*.  
**Strombettiére** *sm* a trumpeter; trompette, *m*.  
**Stroménto**, *sm* instrument instrument, *m*.  
**Stroncáre** *V* Troncáre, and its derivatives  
**Stronsáre**, *va* to diminish diminuer  
**Stropiciare**, *va* to rub; weary, tire: frotter, ennuyer lasser  
**Stropiciagióne**, *cf* Stropiciamento, *sm* a friction, rubbing: friction, *f*, frottement, *m*.  
**Stropiciare**, *va* to rub, weary tire: frotter ennuyer, lasser  
**Stropiciatura**, *cf* Stropicio *sm* a friction, rubbing friction *f*, frottement *m*.  
**Stropiciólo**, *sm* pain, fatigue peine fa  
**Stroppiare**, *va* to lame; estropier [tigue, *f*  
**Stroppiatura** *V* Stropiatura.  
**Strócia**, *cf* a furrow (which the water makes): trace *f*.  
**Strociare**, *va* to rain fall, patter as rain does pleuvoir tomber bruire  
**Strócio** *sm* a purling of streams, &c bruit que fait l'eau en tombant, *m*.  
**Strózza**, *cf* the throat gullet gosier *m* gorge *f*. [ment, *m*.  
**Strozzamento**, *sm* a strangling étranglement  
**Strozzare**, *va* to strangle étrangler [m  
**Strozzatura**, *cf* a strangling étranglement  
**Strozzére** *sm* a falconer, fauconnier *m*.  
**Strozzie** *sm* the throat; le gosier *m*.  
**Strúffo** **Strúffolo**, *sm* a heap of rags tas de lambeaux, *m*. [fondre  
**Strúggere**, *va* to dissolve, melt: dissoudre;  
**Strúggersi**, *vref* to pine away se consumer  
**Strúggiménto** *sm* a liquefying excessive desire liquéfaction, *f*, désir ardent *m*.  
**Strúggiménto**, *sm* ruin desolation, swoon, fainting ruine, désolation défallance, pamoison, *f*.  
**Strúggitóre**, *sm* a destroyer destructeur, *m*.  
**Struire**, *va* to instruct instruire  
**Strúma**, *cf* the king's evil écrouelles, *fp*  
**Strumentale**, *adj* instrumental instru mental  
**Struménto**, *sm* an instrument, deed, engine: instrument contrat, engin, *m*.  
**Strupare** *va* to deflower, violate: déflorer, violer  
**Strupo**, *sm* a deflowering rape: défloration,  
**Strúas**, *cf* knobs and hanks (of silk) frisons  
**Strústo**, *sm* lard du lard, *m*. [sole], *fp*  
**Strutto** a, *adj* destroyed, dissolved, pale: détruit, dissous pâle.  
**Struttúra**, *cf* a structure structure, *f*.  
**Struvióné**, *cf* destruction destruction, *f*. [f  
**Strúzzolo**, **Strúzzo**, *sm* an ostrich autruche  
**Stuccare**, *va* to do over with compo; sur fait enduire de stuc; dégouter  
**Stuccatóre** *sm* a plasterer stucateur, *m*.  
**Stuccovoláre**, *va* to weary ennuyer  
**Stuccévole** *adj* wearisome: ennuyant.  
**Stuccévolézza**, *cf* weariness distaste, sur fait: ennui, dégout, *m*, satiété, *f*.  
**Stúcco**, *sm* stucco stuc, *m*, sorte de mastic, [ennuyé.  
**Stucco**, a, *adj* satiated tired: rassasié.  
**Studente**, *sm* a student: étudiant, *m*.  
**Studiamento**, *sm* study, care: étude, *f*, soin, [quer  
**Studiare**, *va* to study; mind: étudier; va-Studiaré, *vref* to endeavour s'efforcer  
**Studiaviménto**, *adv* on purpose: exprès.  
**Stúdio**, *sm* study closet, school, collège, étude, *f*; cabinet, *m*; école, *f*, collège.  
**Stúdiolo**, *sm* a writing desk: étude, *m*. [m  
**Studiosaménte**, *adj* studiously; quickly; diligently: avec étude; promptement; diligemment

**Studioso**, *a. adj.* studious, diligent, quick: *studieux, diligent, vif.* [*pie. f.*]  
**Stuñlo**, *sm.* lint for a wound *tente de char*  
**Stufa**, *f.* a stove, fumigation: *étuve, fumigation*  
**Stufajulo**, *sm.* **Stufajola**, *f.* the keeper of a bath: *étuviste baigneur, m.*  
**Stuffe**, *vs.* to stew, keep a bagna: *servir aux étuves*  
**Stufaral**, *vs.* to weary one's self: *s'ennuyer*  
**Stufato**, *sm.* stewed meat *étuvée, f.*  
**Stufo**, *-a, adj.* weary, surfeited *ennuyé, dégoûté*  
**Stutisla**, *f.* folly *folie, f.*  
**Stumia**, *f.* froth foam *écume, f.*  
**Stumia**, *vs.* to foam *écumer*  
**Stumia**, *f.* foam *écume, f.* (**Stumia di ribaldi** the scum of the earth: *trauc coquin, m.*)  
**Stuola**, **Stoja**, *f.* a mat, natte, *f.*, store, *m.*  
**Stuolo**, *f.* a band troop: *bande, troupe, f.*  
**Stuonare**, *vs.* to go out of tune: *détonner*  
**Stupéfare**, *vs.* to stupify astonish: *stupéfier, étonner*  
**Stupefari**, *vs.* to be amazed *s'émerveiller*  
**Stupefazione**, *f.* stupidity, stupifaction *stupéfaction, f.*  
**Stupendamente**, *adv.* wonderfully *merveilleusement*  
**Stupendo**, *a. adj.* wonderful: *surprenant*  
**Stupidéza**, *f.* stupidity *stupidité, f.*  
**Stupide**, *vs.* to wonder grow stupid, *s'étonner* *devenir stupide*  
**Stupidita**, *f.* stupidity: *stupidité, f.*  
**Stupido**, *-a, adj.* stupid surprised: *stupide*  
**Stupire**, *vs.* to be astonished *s'étonner*  
**Stupore**, *sm.* astonishment: *étonnement, m.*  
**Stuprare**, *vs.* to ravish *violer*  
**Stupro**, *sm.* a rape *ravissement, m.*  
**Sturare**, *vs.* to open déboucher [*m.*]  
**Sturbamento**, *sm.* disturbance *dérangement*  
**Sturbare**, *vs.* to disturb *déranger*  
**Sturbatore**, *sm.* a disturber: *perturbateur, m.*  
**Sturbazione**, *f.* **Sturbo** *sm.* disturbance trouble *embarras, trouble, m.*  
**Stazio**, *sm.* wild cabbage *chou sauvage*  
**Stuzzicadenti**, *sm.* a tooth pick *cure dent, m.*  
**Stuzzicamento**, *sm.* excitation *excitation, m.*  
**Stuzzicare**, *vs.* to excite, incite, prick *stir sharpen awake exciter inciter, pi quer remuer aiguiller éveiller*  
**Stuzzicatojo**, *sm.* a sting; prick *aiguillon, m.*  
**Stuzzicorecchi**, *sm.* an ear pick *cure-oreille, m.*  
**Su**, *Sue*, *adv.* above, up, upon *sur en haut*  
**Su su**, *interj.* come on! courage! allons! courage!  
**Suadere**, *vs.* to persuade: *persuader*  
**Suadévole**, *adj.* persuasive *persuadable*  
**Suvi**, **Suvvi**, *adv.* thereupon *là-dessus*  
**Svagamento**, *sm.* a wandering: *évasion, f.*  
**Svagare**, *vs.* to divert from *détourner*  
**Svagari**, *vs.* to relax one's mind *se dis*  
**Svagato**, *a. adj.* wandering: *errant* [*siper*]  
**Svagliare**, *vs.* to take out of a trunk, strip, rob: *tirer de la valise dévaliser, voler*  
**Svalorire**, *vs.* to grow weak *s'affaiblir*  
**Svampere**, *vs.* to be extinguished: *s'éteindre*  
**Svanare**, *vs.* to pick the hair: *nettoyer le poil*  
**Svanimento**, *sm.* a swoon *évanouissement*  
**Svanire**, *vs.* to faint away, vanish *évanouir: s'évanouir, évanouir, exhiler*  
**Svantaggio**, *sm.* disadvantage: *désavantage, m.* [*vantageux*]  
**Svantaggioso**, *-a, adj.* disadvantageous: *désavantageux*  
**Svaporamento**, *sm.* evaporation: *évaporation, f.* [*porer*]  
**Svaporare**, *vs.* to send forth vapours *éva*  
**Svaporarsi**, *vs.* to evaporate *évaporer*  
**Svaporazione**, *f.* **Svapóre**, *sm.* evaporation, vapour: *évaporation; vapeur, f.*  
**Svaporamento**, *sm.* phrensy, variety; variation: *frénésie; variété, variation, f.*  
**Svariare**, *vs.* to differ, vary: *différer, varier*  
**Svariantemente**, *adv.* diversely; separately: *diversément; séparément*  
**Svariato**, *-a, adj.* various, speckled: *divers; bigarré*

**Svario**, *sm.* difference: *différence, f.*  
**Svario**, *-a, adj.* different: *différent*  
**Svarione**, *sm.* absurdity *absurdité, f.*  
**Suasibile**, *adj.* persuasive *persuasible*  
**Suasione**, *f.* persuasion: *persuasion, f.*  
**Suasivo**, *-a, adj.* persuasive, sweet, soft: *persuasif, doux suave*  
**Suavessa**, **Suavita**, *f.* sweetness, mildness; urbanity *suavité, douceur, politesse, f.*  
**Subalbido**, *a. adj.* whitish *blanchâtre*  
**Subalternare**, *vs.* to subordinate *subordonner*  
**Subalternato**, **Subalterno**, *a. adj.* subaltern, inferior: *subalterne inférieur*  
**Subaltare**, *vs.* to sell by auction *vendre à l'enchère*  
**Subastazione**, *f.* sale by auction: *subastation, f.*  
**Subbua**, *f.* a chisel *ciseau, m.*  
**Subbare**, *vs.* to taper, to chisel *approcher à la pointe, dégrosser ciseler*  
**Subbietto**, *sm.* a subject *sujet, m.*  
**Succumbere**, *V* **Soggiacere**  
**Sucido**, *a. adj.* filthy slovenly, obscene; nasty *sale villain, obscène*  
**Sucidume**, *sm.* filthiness *saleté, f.*  
**Sud**, *sm.* the south *le sud, m.* [*pirer*]  
**Sudare**, *vs.* to sweat *perspire suer, trans*  
**Sudare**, *sm.* the holy handkerchief *handkerchief saint suaire mouchoir, m.*  
**Sudatorio**, *sm.* a stove *étuve, f.*  
**Suddecano**, *sm.* a subdean: *sous-doyen, m.*  
**Suddelegare**, *vs.* to subdelegate *subdéléguer* [*m.*]  
**Suddelegato**, *sm.* a subdelegate *subdélégué*  
**Suddelegazione**, *f.* subdelegation *subdélégation, f.*  
**Suddetto**, *a. adj.* abovesaid *sus-dit*  
**Suddacono**, *sm.* subdean *sous-doyen, m.*  
**Suddito**, *sm.* a subject *sujet, m.*  
**Suddito**, *-a, adj.* liable, subject *sujet, sonnia*  
**Suddividere**, *vs.* to subdivide *subdiviser*  
**Suddivisione**, *f.* subdivision *subdivision, f.*  
**Sudduplo**, *a. adj.* subduple *sous double*  
**Sudceria**, *f.* nastiness *mal propreté, f.*  
**Sudicio**, *-a, adj.* nasty filthy *sale, villain*  
**Sudicume**, *sm.* filthiness *saleté, f.*  
**Sudore**, *sm.* sweat, sweating *reward recompense: sueur, f. prix de ses peines, m.*  
**Sudorifico**, *a. adj.* sudorific: *sudorifique*  
**Suechiare**, *vs.* to renew *renouveler*  
**Suegliamento**, *sm.* awaking *réveil, m.*  
**Suegliare**, *vs.* to awake *réveiller*  
**Sueglia**, *f.* an alarm *un réveil, m.*  
**Suegliamento**, *sm.* the awaking *réveil, m.*  
**Suegliare**, *vs.* to awake *stir up incite end one's watching réveiller, animer, exciter, finir sa veillée*  
**Suegliatizza**, *f.* vivacity: *vivacité, f.*  
**Suegliato**, *a. adj.* wake brisk *éveille vif*  
**Suegliatojo**, *sm.* an alarm *réveil matin, m.*  
**Suegliore**, *vs.* to root up *pull up déraciner arracher* [*m.*]  
**Suegliévole** (*sonno*) *sm.* a light sleep *som*  
**Svelamento**, *sm.* unveiling, dévoilement, *m.*  
**Svelare**, *vs.* to unveil, reveal: *dévoiler, dévoiler*  
**Svelatamente**, *adv.* openly *ouvertement*  
**Svelenare**, *vs.* to take away the poison *ôter le venin*  
**Svelenarsi**, *vs.* to vent one's anger *décharger sa colère*  
**Svelenire**, *vs.* to mitigate: *adoucir*  
**Svellere**, *vs.* to pull up *arracher* [*m.*]  
**Svellimento**, *sm.* a pulling up: *déracinement*  
**Sveltessa**, *f.* swiftness *légereté, f.*  
**Svelto**, *a. adj.* swift, light, quick *agile léger, vif*  
**Svenare**, *vs.* to open the veins, kill: *couper les veines, tuer égorger*  
**Svenevolaggine**, *V* **Svenevolassa**  
**Svenevole**, *adj.* awkward, disagreeable: *gauche, désagréable*  
**Svenevolezza**, *f.* awkwardness *maussaderie, f.*  
**Svenimento**, *sm.* a swoon: *évanouissement, m.*  
**Svenire**, *vs.* to faint away: *s'évanouir*  
**Sventare**, *vs.* to fan: *éventer* (**Sventare il grano**, to winnow corn: *éventer le grain*. **Sventar la vena**, to let blood, breathe a vein: *saigner*)



Sventolamento, *sm.* the act of fanning; l'action d'éventer, *f*  
 Sventolare, *va* to fly about, winnow, fan; voler, *vnter*  
 Sventrare *va* to run through the body draw, bowel éventrer étripper  
 Sventura, *cf* misfortune malheur, *m.*  
 Sventuratamente *adv* unfortunately malheureusement  
 Sventurato, -a, Sventurao, *a, adj* unfortunate, unlucky malheureux fâcheux  
 Svenuto, *a, adj* fainted, weak évanoui faible (battere)  
 Sverghigliare *va* to lash, whip fouetter  
 Sverginamento, *sm* defloration, defloration, *f*  
 Sverginare, *va* to deflower déflorer  
 Sverginatore, *cf* a debaucher: corrupteur d'une fille, *m.*  
 Sverognna, *cf* injury, dièdaiu injury, *f*, dièdaiu, *m.*  
 Sverognamento *sm* Sverognatessa, *cf* impudence, effrontery: impudence, effronterie, *f*  
 Sverognare *va* to dishonour ravish, force déshonorer ravir, forcer  
 Sverognarsi, *vref* to be ashamed avoir honte  
 Sverognato *a, adj* impudent impudent  
 Svernamento *sm* a wintering le temps que l'on hiverne, *m.*  
 Svernare *va* to winter warble, chirp: hi verner, gazouiller chanter  
 Subbisione *cf* subjection subjection, *f*  
 Subbissamento, *sm* overthrow renversement, *m.*  
 Subbissare, *va* to overthrow sink down, perish: renverser s'abîmer, périr  
 Subbissio, *sm* ruin overthrow, wonder, prodigy ruine, *f* renversement, *m*; mer veille, *f* prodige, *m.*  
 Subbollire, *va* to boil slowly bouillir lente ment  
 Subdividere *va* to subdivide subdiviser  
 Subentrare *va* to succeed remplacer  
 Subillare *va* to suborn, corrupt suborner, corrompre  
 Subissare V Subissare and its derivatives  
 Subitamente, Subitanamente *adv* immediately suddenly sur le champ, subitement  
 Subitaneo, *a*, Subitano, -a, *adj* sudden, un looked for soudain, subit  
 Subitèzza, *cf* quickness vitesse, *f*  
 Subito, *a, adj* sudden; quick, hasty passionate subit vite, prompt colère  
 Subito, *adv* suddenly immediately subito  
 Subjugare, *va* to subdue subjuguier (ment)  
 Subjunctivo *sm* the subjunctive le subjonctif, *m.*  
 Sublimamento, *sm* sublimation, rise sublimation élévation, *f*  
 Sublimare, *va* to sublimate; raise, prefer sublimer relever, élever  
 Sublimazione, *cf* sublimating, promotion; rise sublimation élévation, *f*  
 Sublime, *adj* sublime sublime  
 Sublimità, *cf* sublimity sublimité, *f*  
 Subodorare, *va* to get scent of a thing avoir le vent de quelque chose  
 Subordinamento, *sm* subordination: subordination, *f*  
 Subordinare, *va* to subordinate subordonner  
 Subordinato, -a, *adj* subordinate subordonné.  
 Subordinazione, *cf* subordination: subordination, *f*  
 Subornare, *va* to suborn: suborner  
 Subornatore, *sm* a suborner, debaucher: suborneur, *m.*  
 Subornazione, *cf* subornation subornation, *f*  
 Subaglio, *sm* affray, tumult batterie, *f* multe, *f*  
 Suburbano, *a, adj* near a city, suburban: du faubourg  
 Succedaneo, -a, *adj* equivalent: équivalent  
 Succedere, *va* to succeed, follow happen; fall out: succéder, suivre, arriver, avenir  
 Succedevolmente, *adv.* successively: successivement. (événement, *m.*)  
 Succedimento, *sm* success, event: succès;  
 Succeditore, *sm* successor: successeur, *m.*  
 Succerico, *a, adj* baked under the ashes: cuit sous les cendres.

Successione, *cf* succession, success; event: succession, *f*, sucoba, événement, *m.*  
 Successivamente, *adv.* successively: successivement. [ *va.* ]  
 Successivo, -a, *adj* successive: successif, *f*  
 Succasso, *sm* success, issue sucoba, *m*; reusableite, *f*  
 Successore, *sm* successor: successeur, *m.*  
 Succiaménto *sm* V Succiaménto  
 Succhiare, *va* to pierce; bore, suck: percer; trouer, sucer  
 Succhiellamento, *sm* the act of boring l'action de percer, *f*  
 Succhiellare *va* to bore with a wimble: percer d'un feret  
 Succhiello, Succhio, *sm.* a wimble piercer, screw, juice sap of plants &c tarière, *f*, perçoir, laceret suc *m*, sève *f*  
 Succiaméle *sm* choke weed, boran rape: orobranche, *f*  
 Succiaménto, *sm* the act of sucking; l'action de sucer, *f*  
 Succiare, *va* to suck draw suffer, bear sucer attirer souffrir endurer  
 Succiasangua, *cf* a leech sangsue, *f*  
 Succiatore, *sm* a sucker suceur *m.*  
 Succidere *va* to cut under couper par dessous  
 Succignere, Succingere *va* to tuck up tie up se ceindre pour trousser ses habits.  
 Succino *sm* amber sucuin *m.*  
 Succintamente, *adv* succinctly: succinette ment [ *bref* ]  
 Succinto, *a, adj* succinct, short succinct  
 Succio, *sm.* a draught, red spot gorgee, *f*  
 Sugon, *m.* (In un sucio *adv* in the twinkling of an eye en un clin d'œil.)  
 Sùco, *sm* sap, juice sève *f* suc, *m.*  
 Succubo *sm* a succubus succuba, *m.*  
 Sverre *va* to pluck, root up arracher  
 Sverza, *cf* a chip shaving of wood, green cabbage sweet wine écharde, *f*; éclat de bois chou vert vin doux, *m.*  
 Sverzare, *va* to stop with chips reboucher avec des éclats de bois  
 Svestire, *va* to cut off the tops of trees &c, bend shake écimer plier, branler  
 Sverzare, *va* to wean sévrer  
 Svezarsi, *vref* to break one's self off: se déshabituier  
 Sufficiente, *adj* sufficient suffisant.  
 Sufficientemente, *adv* sufficiently suffisamment  
 Sufficienza, Sufficienza, *cf* sufficiency, plenty ability merit suffisance, abondance, habileté, *f*, mérite, *m.*  
 Suffogamento, *sm* suffocation suffocation, *f*  
 Suffogare, *va* to suffocate, stifle suffoquer  
 Suffocazione, *cf* a smothering étouffement, *m.*  
 Suffolcare. V Suffolcare  
 Suffraganeo, *a, adj* suffragan suffragant  
 Suffragare, *va* to assist, help excuse, justify assister, aider, excuser, justifier  
 Suffragio *sm* suffrage vote, relief help suffrage *m.* assistance, *f* secours, *m.*  
 Suffumigamento, *sm* suffumigation: suffumigation, *f*  
 Suffumicare, *va* to suffumigate: fumer  
 Suffumicazione, *cf* Suffumigio, *sm.* suffumigation, *f*  
 Suffusione, *cf* suffusion: suffusion, *f*  
 Suffuso, -a, *adj* wet, watered: mouillé, arrosé  
 Sufolamento, *sm.* a whistling murmuring; whispering: siffement, murmure, *m*, chuchoterie, *f*  
 Sufolare, *va* to whistle, whisper: siffler, corner à l'oreille  
 Sugante (carta), *cf* blotting paper: papier buveur, *m.*  
 Sugare, *va* to suck, blot sucer; boire  
 Suggellamento, *sm.* a sealing: l'action de cacheter, *f*  
 Suggellare, *va* to seal; stop, imprint, impress, mark with a hot iron: cacheter; boucher imprimer, graver; marquer avec la fleur-de-lis.  
 Suggello *sm.* a seal, mark, height, fulness sceau, *m.*; marque, *f*; ombre; le sceau, *m.*

**Suggere**, *va* to suck: **sucer**  
**Suggestire**, *va* to suggest **suggerer**  
**Suggestione** *ef* suggestion **suggestion**, *f*  
**Suggestivamente**, *adv* captiously: **captieuse-**  
**ment**  
**Suggestivo**, *a, adv* captious **captieux**  
**Suggestivement**, *adv* servilely: avec **sujetion**  
**Suggestamento**, *sm* suggestion: **assujettisse-**  
**ment**, *m*  
**Suggestare**, *va* to subdue **assujettir**  
**Suggesto**, *sm* a subject, object **sujet**, *objet*,  
*m* [voué]  
**Suggesto**, *a, adv* subject, liable: **sujet** **dé-**  
**Suggestione** *ef* subjection: **sujétion**, *f* (Sensa  
 suggestione, without ceremony **sans** **cé-**  
**rémonie**)  
**Suggigere** *va* to subdue **subjuguier**  
**Sughera**, *ef* Sughero *sm* cork **liège**, *m*  
**Sugna**, *ef* swine's grease **sain-doux**, *m*  
**Sugnosco** *a, adv* fat, greasy **gras**, **graisseux**  
**Sugo**, **Succo**, *sm* juice **gravy** **dung** **ma-**  
**nure** **suc**, **jus** **fumier** **engrais**, *m*  
**Sugoliti**, *ef* juice, moisture **jus**, **suc**, *m*  
**Sugoso**, *a, adv* juicy, full of moisture: **suc-**  
**culent**  
**Suaménto**, *sm* a wandering: **égarement**, *m*  
**Sviare**, *va* to put out of the way **dévoier**  
**Svialari** *vref* to go astray **s'égarer**  
**Suicídio** *sm* a suicide **suicide**, *m*  
**Svignare** *sm* to run away **décamper**  
**Svillimento** *sm* debasement **avilissement**, *m*  
**Svilire**, *va* to debase **avilir**  
**Svillaneggiare** *va* to revile **injurier**  
**Sviluppamento**, *sm* unfolding **développe-**  
**ment**, *m* [démêler]  
**Sviluppare**, *va* to unfold **clear** **développer**  
**Svilupparsi** *vref* to disentangle one's self  
*se* **dégager**  
**Sviluppo**, *sm*, unfolding **développement**, *m*  
**Svinare**, *va* to take the must out of the vat  
*tirer* **le mout** **d'une cuve**  
**Svincigliare** *va* to whip with a switch: **sou-**  
**etter** **avec une housine**  
**Svisare**, *va* to disfigure the face **défigurer**  
**Svocramento** *sm* a boweling **l'action**  
**d'éventrer**, *f*  
**Svocrare**, *va* to bowel, gut **éventrer**  
**Svocratamente**, *adv* cordially: **cordiale**  
**ment**, *m* [m]  
**Svocratezza**, *ef* violent love **amour extrême**,  
**Svocrato** *adj* boweled violent, passionate  
*éventré* **violent** **affectueux**  
**Sviate**, *ef* mistake: **méprise**, *f*  
**Svitare**, *va* to disunite **unscrew** **déprier**  
*défaire* **une vis**  
**Sviticchiare**, *va* to disengage **détacher**  
**Svituperare** *V* **Vituperare**  
**Svizare** *va* to correct **corriger**  
**Sulfureo**, *a, adv* sulphureous **sulphureux**  
**Sullunare** *adj* sublunary **sublunaire**  
**Sultana**, *ef* sultaneas, **sultana** **sultane**, *f*  
**Sultano** *sm* a sultan **sultan**, *m*  
**Sumministrare** *V* **Somministrare**, and its  
 derivatives  
**Summurmorare**, *va*, to buzz: **bourdonner**  
**Sunto**, *sm* epitome, abstract **építome**, *m*  
**Suntuoso** *V* **Suntuoso**, &c **abstrait**, *m*  
**Suocera**, *ef* a mother in law **beau** **mère**, *f*  
**Suocero** *sm* a father in law **beau** **père**, *m*  
**Svogliare**, *va* to loath: **dégoûter**  
**Svogliarsi**, *vref* to grow weary: **se** **dégoûter**  
**Svogliataggine**, **Svogliatezza**, *ef* a surfeit,  
 weariness **dégoût** **ennui**, *m*  
**Svogliato**, *a, adv* weary, surfeited **ennuyé**,  
*dégoûté*  
**Svolamento**, *sm*, a flying: **l'action** **de** **voler**, *f*  
**Svolare**, *va* to fly in the air: **voler** **en** **l'air**  
**Svolassamento**, *sm*, a flying about: **l'action**  
**de** **voleter**, *f*  
**Svolazzare**, *va* to fly about, clap the wings;  
 wander up and down **voleter**: **battre** **les**  
**alces** **errer** **ça et là**, *m* [d'avis]  
**Svolere**, *va* to change one's mind **changer**  
**Svolgere**, *va* to unfold **divert**: **dissuade**,  
*clear* **up**; **explain** **développer**, **détour-**  
**ner**, **dissuader**, **éclaircir** **expliquer**  
**Suolo**, *sm*, soil, ground **earth** **sole** **of** **a**  
**shoe**; **hoof** **of** **a** **horse**: **sol**, **terrain**, *m*;  
*terre*; **semelle** **de** **souler**, **corne** **du** **pied**  
**du** **cheval**, *f*

**Svolta**, *ef* **Svoltamento**, *sm* a turning, bend-  
 ing **détour**, *m*, **courbure**, *f*  
**Svoltare**, *va*, to turn, bend **engage**, **per-**  
**suade**; **détourner**, **courber**, **engager**:  
**persuader**  
**Svoltatura**, *ef* a bending **courbure**, *f*  
**Svolticchiarsi**, *vref* to twist **se** **tortiller**  
**Svolto**, *a, adv* unfolded **dissuadé**: **dé-**  
**veloppé**, **dissuadé**  
**Svoltura**, *ef* a plait turning **pli** **détour**, *m*  
**Svolvere**, *va* to divert from **unwrap** **dé-**  
**tourner** **déployer**  
**Suono**, *sm*, sound, fame **report**: **son**, *m*,  
*renommée* *f* **bruit**, *m*  
**Suora**, *ef* a sister, nun: **sœur**, *f*  
**Superamento** *sm* a conquest **conquête**, *f*  
**Superare** *va* to subdue overcome **surpasser**,  
*excel* **subjuguier**, **surmonter**, **surpasser**,  
*exceller*  
**Superatore** *sm* a conqueror **conquérant**, *m*  
**Superbamente**, *adv* proudly **superbly**  
*nobly* **fièrement**, **superbement** **noble**  
**ment**, *m* [vanité] *f*  
**Supèrbia**, *ef* pride, vanity **orgueil**, *m*,  
**Superbiènte** *adj* proud **orgueilleux**  
**Superbire**, *va* to grow proud **s'enorgueillir**  
**Superbièzza**, *ef* vain glory **vaine** **gloire**, *f*  
**Supèrbo** *a, adv* proud, superb, rich **orgue-**  
**illeux** **superbe** **riche**  
**Superchiare** *V* **Soperchiare**, and its deri-  
 vatives  
**Supercillo**, *sm* the eye-brows **sourcils**, *mpl*  
**Supererogazione**, *ef* superabundance, supe-  
 rogation **surérogation**, *f*  
**Superficiale**, *adj* superficial **outward**, **ex-**  
**terior** **superficiel** **extérieur**, **du** **dehors**  
**Superficialità**, *ef* surface **superficie**, *f*  
**Superficialmente**, *adv* superficially **super-**  
**ficiellement**  
**Superficie** *ef* superficies **superficie**, *f*  
**Superfluamente** *adv* superfluously **avec** **su-**  
**perfluité**  
**Superfluità**, *ef* superfluity **superfluité**, *f*  
**Superfluo** *a, adv* superfluous **superflu**  
**Sùperi** *mpl* the gods **les** **dieux** *mpl*  
**Superinfuso**, *a, adv* infused: **infus**  
**Supèriore**, *sm* a superior, chief: **supérieur**,  
*chef*, *m* [rieur], *m*  
**Supèriore**, *adj* superior above, upper **supé-**  
**rioriorità**, *ef* superiority: **supériorité**  
**Superiamente**, *adv* better in a superior man-  
 ner: **supérieurement**  
**Superlativo**, *a, adv* superlative **superlatif**  
**Superlazione**, *ef* exaggeration **exagération**, *f*  
**Supernale** *adj* superior **supérieur**  
**Supernalmente**, *adv* divinely: **divinement**  
**Supèrno**, *a, adv* supreme **divine** **suprême**  
*divin* [purgation] *m*  
**Superpurgazione**, *ef* superpurgation: **super**  
**Superstille**, *adj* surviving **survivant**  
**Superstizione**, *ef* superstition **superstition**, *f*  
**Superstiziosamente** *adv* superstitiously **su-**  
**perstitieusement**  
**Superstiziosità**, *ef* superstition: **supersti-**  
**tion**, *f* [teux]  
**Superstizioso**, *a, adv* superstitious: **supersti-**  
**zioso**, *adv* superfluous **superflu**  
**Supinamente**, *adv* supinely **à** **la** **renverse**  
**Supinari**, *vref* to lie on one's back **se**  
**coucher** **sur** **le** **dos**  
**Supino**, *sm* supine: **supin**, *m*  
**Supino**, *a, adv* supine **idle** **lying** **on** **one's**  
**back**: **négligent** **oisif**, **couché** **sur** **le** **dos**  
**Sùppa**, *ef* soup, pottage **soupe**, *f*, **po-**  
**tage**, *m*  
**Suppallido**, *a, adv* palish: **un** **peu** **pâle**  
**Suppellétile**, *ef* furniture: **meubles** *mpl*  
**Sùpplica**, *ef* a memorial, petition **requête**, *f*  
**Supplicare**, *va* to entreat, supplicate **supplier**  
**Supplicatorio**, *a, adv* supplicant **suppliant**  
**Supplicazione**, *ef* supplication: **supplica-**  
**tion**, *f*  
**Sùpplice**, *adj* suppliant **suppliant**  
**Supplicemente**, *adv*, humbly **humblement**  
**Supplichevole**, *adv* entreating: **suppliant**  
**Supplicio**, *sm*, a punishment: **supplice**, *f*  
**Supplimento**, *sm*, a supplement: **supplé-**  
**ment**, *m*  
**Supplire**, *va* to supply: **suppléer**  
**Supplizio**, *sm*, torment: **tourment**, *m*

**Supporre**, *va.* to suppose; substitute: supposer, substituer  
**Suppositivo**, *a.* **Suppositizio**, *a.* *adj* supposed: supposé  
**Supposito**, *sm* **Supposizioni**, *f* supposition supposition  
**Supposta**, *f* suppository suppositoire, *m.*  
**Supposto** *sm* a supposition: supposition, *f*  
**Suppregare**, *va.* to entreat supplier  
**Suppressione**, *f* suppression: suppression, *f*  
**Supprimere**, *va.* to suppress supprimer  
**Suppuramento**, *sm.* a supuration suppuration  
**Suppurare**, *va.* to suppurate: suppurar  
**Suppurativo**, *a.* *adj* suppurative suppuratif  
**Suppurazione**, *f* supuration supputation  
**Supputare** *va.* to compute, reckon sup  
**Supputazione**, *f* computation supputation  
**Supremamente**, *adv* supremely souverainement  
**Supremazia**, *f* supremacy suprématie, *f*  
**Supremo** *a.* *adj* supreme suprême  
**Sur** *prep* upon on sur au dessus  
**Surrogazione**, *f* **Sur** Superrogazione  
**Surgere**, *va.* to rise get up, spring proceed: se lever monter, naître dériver  
**Surrezione**, *f* resurrection résurrection *f* (Pasqua di surrezione, *f* Easter Sunday la Fête de Pâque *f*)  
**Surrettizio** *a.* *adj* subreptitious subreptice  
**Surrezione**, *f* subreption, giddiness subreption étourdisse  
**Surrogamento** *sm* **Sur** Surrogazione  
**Surrogare**, *va.* to surrogate, depute subroger  
**Surrogazione**, *f* subrogation subrogation  
**Súrto** *a.* *adj* risen gone out free nimble alert levé sorti dégagé agile, délé  
**Suscettibile**, *adj* susceptible susceptible  
**Suscezione**, *f* susception, susceptibility susception  
**Suscitamento** *sm* resurrection commotion  
**Suscitazione**, *f* soulèvement, *m*  
**Suscitare** *va.* to rise from the dead stir excite: ressusciter susciter exciter  
**Susina**, *f* a plum prune, *f*  
**Susino**, *sm* a plum tree prunier, *m*  
**Súso** *adv* upon above sur, au dessus  
**Suspensione**, *f* suspension suspension  
**Suspensivo**, *a.* *adj* suspensive suspensif  
**Suspicare**, *va.* to suspect soupçonner  
**Suspicare**, *va.* to suspect soupçonner  
**Suspensione**, *f* suspension soupçon *m*  
**Sussequente**, *adj* subsequent subsequent  
**Sussequente**, *adv* subsequently: subsequemment  
**Sussequenza**, *f* consequence conséquence, *f*  
**Sussequente**, *adj* subsequent subsequent  
**Suscidanza**, *f* subsidence, sinking sédiment éboulement, *m*  
**Susidiarietà**, *adj* subsidiarily subsidialement  
**Susidiario**, *a.* *adj* subsidiary subsidiaire  
**Susidiatore**, *sm.* a helper, aide, qui aide, *m*  
**Susidlo** *sm* subsidy help, investigation subside aide, *m* investigation, *f*  
**Susilego**, *sm.* gravity: gravité, *f*  
**Susistenza**, *f* subsistence subsistance, *f*  
**Susistere**, *va.* to subsist subsister  
**Susolano**, *sm* the east wind l'est, *m*  
**Sústa**, *f* a spring rope, packing cord: ressort, *m* corde, *f*  
**Sustantivamente**, *adv* substantively substantivement  
**Sustantivo**, *a.* *adj* substantive substantif  
**Sustanza**, *f* substance estate, wealth: substance *f* biens, *mpl*, richesses *mpl* (In sustanza, *adv* in short: en substance)  
**Sustanziale**, *adj* substantial thick solid; strong substantiel épais solide, fort  
**Sustanzialità**, *f* substantiality: qualité de ce qui est substantiel, *f*  
**Sustanzialmente**, *adv* substantially: substantiellement  
**Sustanziale**, *sm.* a substance: prendre  
**Sustanziale**, *adj* substantial, useful, profitable: substantiel, utile; profitable.

**Sustanzioso**, *a.* *adj* substantial: juicy; substantial; succulent  
**Sustentazione**, *f* maintenance subsistance  
**Sustentare**, *va.* to substitute substituer  
**Sustituto**, *sm* a substitute substitut, *m*  
**Sustituzione**, *f* substitution substitution, *f*  
**Susurrare**, *va.* to murmur, slander: speak ill murmurer, détracter médire  
**Susurratore**, *sm.* a slanderer médiant, *m*  
**Susurrasione**, *f* **Susurrio**, **Susurro**, *sm.* a noise murmur a buzzing: bruit; murmure, bourdonnement *m*  
**Susurrone**, *sm* @backbiter, calomniator *m*  
**Sutterfugere**, *va.* to evade, shift: éviter; esquiver  
**Sutterfugio**, *sm.* a subterfuge, escape: subterfuge détour *m*  
**Sutrarre** *V* **Sottrarre** and its derivatives.  
**Sutura**, *f* suture suture, *f*  
**Suvro**, *sm* cork liège, *m*  
**Suversione**, *f* subversion subversion, *f*  
**Suvertere** *va.* to subvert subvertir  
**Suzzamento** *sm* a drying up dessèchement  
**Suzzare**, *va.* to dry up dessécher, sécher  
**Suzzo** *a.* *adj* dried, dry, lean sec, desséché, maigre.

**TABACCAJO**, *sm* tobacconist marchand de tabac *m*  
**Tabacchiara**, *f* a snuff box tabatière, *f*  
**Tabacco**, *sm* tobacco, snuff tabac *m*  
**Taballo**, *sm* a kettle drum timbale *m*  
**Tabano** *a.* *adj* slandering médisant  
**Tabarro**, *sm.* a great coat redingote, *f*  
**Tabe**, *f* rottenness pourriture, *f*  
**Tabefatto**, *a.* *adj* rotten pourri  
**Tabella**, *f* a rattle tarabai *m* crécelle, *f*  
**Tabernacolo** *sm* a tabernacle, chapel tabernacle, *m*, chapelle, *f*  
**Tabi**, *sm* tabby tabis taffetas calandre, *m*  
**Tacca**, *f* stature aize filthiness vice stature, taille saleté *f*, vice *m*  
**Taccagneria**, *f* stinginess taquinerie, *f*  
**Taccagno** *a.* *adj* sordid stingy sordide, taquin.  
**Taccato**, *a.* *adj* spotted speckled tacheté, bigaré  
**Taccia**, *f* a notch spot stain vice: coche entailte tache blâme *f* vice *m*  
**Tacciare**, *va.* to tax accuse tacher accuser  
**Taccicola**, *f* a jack-daw prattler game sport, pie, *f* babillard, *m*, jeu, badi nage, *m*  
**Taccolare** *va.* to prattle, chatter: jaser causer  
**Tacrolino**, *a.* *adj* chatty chattering babil lard bavard  
**Taceolo**, *sm* sport, joke, broil confusion jeu badinage, *m*, dispute confusion *f*  
**Taccone**, *sm.* a heel piece: bout qu'on met aux soulers, *m*  
**Taccuino**, *sm* a pocket book: tablettes, *mpl*  
**Tacere**, **Tacimento**, *sm.* silence, secret: silence, secret *m*  
**Tacere**, *va.* to hold one's tongue conceal; hide se taire, taire celer  
**Tacitamente**, *adv* tacitly, softly tacitement, doucement  
**Tacito** *a.* *adj* tacit, still, quiet: tacite taciturne, secret.  
**Taciturnità**, *f* taciturnity, silence: taciturnité, *f*  
**Taciturno**, *a.* *adj* silent, taciturn: taciturne.  
**Tafanario**, *sm* the backside le derrière, *m*  
**Tafano**, *sm* an ox fly taon, *m*  
**Tafferia**, *f* a wooden bowl used by gliders plateau de bois des doreurs, *m*  
**Tafferugio**, *f* **Tafferugio**, *sm* an affray: tumult mêlée, *f*, tumulte, *m*  
**Taffetta**, *f* taffety, taffety-cloak: taffetas, manteau de taffetas, *m*  
**Taglia**, *f* poll money, tax, murder, slaughter ransom; reward alliance league il very, fashion, shape, figure kind taille, *f*; impôt, *m*, meurtre, massacre, *m*, rançon, récompense, *f*, alliance; ligue, livrée, mode, *f*; taille, figure; sorte, *f*

**Taghâble**, *adj* that may be cut; sécable  
**Taghabôrse**, *sm* a pickpocket filou, coupeur de bourses, *m*  
**Taghâcantoni**, *sm* a ruffian coupe-jarret, *m*  
**Taghâlegna**, *sm* a wood cutter bucheron *m*  
**Taghamâre**, *sm* the cutwater of a ship, pou laine, taille mer, *f*  
**Taghamendro**, *sm* a cutting, cut, slaughter, murder coupure, coupe, *f*, carnage, meurtre *m*  
**Taghiâre**, *va* to cut, fell out one short end, cheat, speak ill: couper, tailler couper la parole, terminer tromper, médire (Taghiâre a pezzi, to slaughter, hash massacrer hacher)  
**Taghiâre**, *va* to falter se croiser  
**Taghiâtâ**, *af* a cutting cut slaughter coupure, taille *f* massacre *m*  
**Taghiâtâ**, *a* *adj* cut, or well shaped coupé, bien bâti  
**Taghiâtore**, *sm* a cutter coupeur, *m*  
**Taghiâtura**, *af* a cut coupure taille, *f*  
**Taghiâggiare**, *va* to set a price on the head of one mettre la tête d'un homme à prix  
**Taghiâte**, *adj* cutting sharp coupant, piquant  
**Taghière**, *sm* a trencher tranchoir *m*  
**Taglio**, *sm* edge cut cutting opportunity tranchant *m* coupe taille, occasion *f* (Vendere a taglio, to sell by retail vendre en détail *m*)  
**Tagliolini**, *sm* flat vermicelli: vermicelles plats *mpl*  
**Tagliône**, *sm* the law of retaliation poll money tax talon, *m* taille, *f*, impôt, *m*  
**Tagliuolo**, *af* a spring, snare: traquenard, *m* piège *f*  
**Tagliuolo**, *sm* a slice bit tranche rouelle  
**Tagliuzzamento**, *sm* a mincing l'action de hacher *f*  
**Tagliuzzare**, *va* to mince hacher  
**Talamo**, *sm* a nuptial bed lit nuptial, *m*  
**Talchè**, *sm* talc talc, *m*  
**Talchè**, *adv* so that de sorte que  
**Tâlê**, *adj* such like tel semblable (Tal uno some, or some people quelque, quel qu'un)  
**Tâlca**, *af* a graft stock greffe, bouture, *f*  
**Talentrâre**, *va* to be acceptable être agréable  
**Talento**, *sm* a talent capacity desire will fancy talent *m*, capacité, *f*, désir *m*, volonté *f* gré *m* (Mal talento dal cuno in spite of one malgré soi)  
**Talismâno**, *sm* a talisman talisman *m*  
**Tallire**, *va* to seed monter en semence  
**Tâllo**, *sm* a sprout, graft: pousser des plantules, greffe *f*  
**Tallône**, *sm* the heel le talon, *m*  
**Talmentè**, *adv* in such a manner tellement (Talmentè che, *adv* so that de sorte que)  
**Talôra**, *adv* sometimes quelque fois  
**Tâlpe**, *sm* a mole taupe *f*  
**Tâlûno**, *prep* some quelque quelqu'un  
**Tavôlta**, *adv* sometimes often quelquefois, souvent  
**Tamânto**, *a*, *adj* so great si grand  
**Tamarino**, *sm* tamarind tamarin *m*  
**Tamarisco**, *sm* tamarisk tamaris, *m*  
**Tambellône**, *sm* a tile ninny blockhead: tablette dont on couvre l'âtre d'un four, *f*, niais badaud, *m*  
**Tamburagione**, *af* impeachment: accusation *f*  
**Tamburâre**, *va* to impeach: accuser en justice  
**Tamburcello**, *sm* tambourine: tambour de Basque  
**Tamburino**, *sm* a drummer: tambour, *m*  
**Tambûro**, *sm* a drum, barrel of a watch; wooden trunk tambour; barillet, *m*, malle, *f* [frapper]  
**Tamburâre**, *va* to beat bang: battre  
**Tamerigia**, *af* a tamarisk tamaris, *m*  
**Tampôco**, *adv* neither, not even: non plus; pas même  
**Tâna**, *af* a cave; den, hollow; hole cavernes; tanière, *f*, trou; fosse, *m*  
**Tanaceto**, *sm* tansy; tansie, *f*

**Tanaglia**, *af* nippers, pincers, tenail tenailles, pince, *pl* tenaille, *f*  
**Tanê**, *sm* tawny colour: couleur tannée, *f*  
**Tanfanâre**, *va* V Tartaffare  
**Tânfo**, *sm* a mouldy taste goût de moisissure (Figliardi tânfo to grow mouldy moisir)  
**Tangensa**, *af* touch, touching: attouche ment *m*  
**Tângere**, *va* to touch toucher  
**Tânghero**, *a*, *adj* rough rustic grossier, rustique  
**Tangibile**, *adj* that may be touched tangible qu'on peut toucher  
**Tânua**, *af* poll money tax taille, *f*, impôt, *m*  
**Tantâfera**, *af* nonsense gallinias, discours embrouillé, *m*  
**Tantâcello**, *sm* a simpleton, silly fellow: simple fou *m*  
**Tantino**, *sm* a little tant soit peu *m*  
**Tânto**, *a*, *adj* so much, as many tant; autant  
**Tânto**, *adv* so that, so great de façon que si grand (Di tânto in tânto from time to time de temps à autre Non per tânto, nevertheless néanmoins)  
**Tantochè**, *adv* in such a manner tellement que [bienôt]  
**Tantosto**, *adv* no sooner soon: aussitôt  
**Tapinâre**, *va* to lead a miserable life: mener une vie misérable  
**Tapinâre**, *verf* to be grieved a affliger  
**Tapinêllo**, *a*, *adj* miserable poor: misérable pauvre  
**Tapinûta**, *af* V Meschinità  
**Tapino**, *a*, *adj* unhappy malheureux  
**Tappêto**, *sm* a carpet un tapis *m* (Tappêto per la tâvola table cover tapis de table, *m* Metter sul tappêto to bring on the carpet propose mettre sur le tapis)  
**Tappezzâre**, *va* to hang with tapestry tapisser  
**Tappezeria**, *af* tapestry hangings tapisserie  
**Tappezziere**, *sm* upholsterer tapisier, *m*  
**Târâ**, *af* tare and tret tare, *f* dechet, *m*  
**Tarabûso**, *sm* a bustard buford *m*  
**Taradôre**, *sm* a vine fretter liest *m*  
**Tarâdo**, *sm* a tarand tarande *f*  
**Tarantella**, *af* a tarantula Neapolitan dance: tarantule danse napolitaine *f*  
**Tarantello**, *sm* the over measure le par dessus *m* (tarantule *f*)  
**Tarântola**, *af* venomous lizard so called: Tarantolâto *a*, *adj* bit by a tarantula: mordu de la tarantule  
**Tarâre**, *va* to abate bate rabattre réduire  
**Tarchiâto**, *a*, well limbed lusty; membru robuste  
**Tardamênte**, *adv* slowly lentement  
**Tardamênte**, *sm* delay, stay retard, *m*, lenteur, *f*  
**Tardamentè**, *adv* in a slow manner avec lenteur [retard, *m*]  
**Tardânza**, *af* slowness, delay lenteur, *f*  
**Tardâre**, *va* to delay tarry grow late retarder, tarder se faire tard  
**Tardêzza**, *af* slowness, delay lenteur *f*; délai *m*  
**Târdi**, *adv* late slowly tard lentement  
**Târdità**, *af* slowness, tardity lenteur *f*  
**Târdivo**, *a*, *adj* slow tardy backward: lent tardif  
**Târdô**, *a*, *adj* late slow tedious; grave, stern rigid tard, lent, long grave, sévère rigide (Târdô, al târdô, *adv* late tard, sur le tard)  
**Târğa**, *af* a target targe, *f* [targe, *m*]  
**Târğaia**, *af* a blow with a target coup de  
**Targône**, *sm* tarragon, a buckler: tarragon; grand bouclier *m*  
**Târîffa**, *af* a tariff tarif, *m*  
**Târîare**, *va* to be eaten by moths: se ver moudre [moulé; usé]  
**Târîato**, *a*, *adj* eaten by moths, worn out: ver  
**Târîatûra**, *af* worm hole vermoulure, *f*  
**Târîo**, *sm* a moth, tiny: telgue; gerce, *f*  
**Târma**, *af* a moth, tiny: telgue; gerce, *f*  
**Târmatô**, *a*, *adj* eaten by moths: rongé des teignes  
**Taroccarâ**, *va*, to fret, storm: s'emporter.

Taróochi, *sm*, a game at cards: tarots, *mpl*.  
 Tarpáre, *va* to clip the wings of a bird  
 rogner les ailes des oiseaux.  
 Tarsia, *q*, inlay work, covetous, stingy  
 person: ouvrage de marqueterie, cras  
 seux, taquin, *m*.  
 Tarsó, *sm* a kind of marble: tarse, *m* espèce de  
 marbre, *f*.  
 Tartagliare, *va* to stutter: balbutier.  
 Tartaglione, *sm* a stutterer: bredouilleux, *m*.  
 Tartána, *q*, a tartan tartane, *f*.  
 Tartara, *q*, a milk tart tarte de lait, *f*.  
 Tartáreo, *a*, *adj* Tartarean, infernal: du  
 tartare, infernal.  
 Tártaro *sm* tartar hell: tartre tartare *m*.  
 Tartariga, *q*, a tortoise, tortoise-shell la  
 tortue; écaille, *f*.  
 Tartasare, *va* to thresh; beat, grieve  
 battre affliger.  
 Tartúfo, *sm* a truffe truffe, *f* (Tartufi bián  
 chi potatoes pommes de terre *mpl*) *f*.  
 Táscá, *q*, a pocket wallet: poche, besace.  
 Tascata, *q*, a pocketful une pleine poche, *f*.  
 Táso, *sm* tartar: tartre *m*.  
 Tássa, *q*, a tax, duty taxe, *f* impôt, *m*.  
 Tassagione, *q*, taxation, imposition taxa  
 tion, *f* taxe, *m*.  
 Tassare *va* to tax assess; accuse taxer,  
 cotiser; accuser.  
 Tassazione *q*, taxation, duty: taxation, *f*,  
 taux *m*.  
 Tassellare, *va* to inlay, vary; marquer.  
 Tassello *sm* the collar of a cloak collier de  
 manteau, *m*.  
 Tasséto *sm* a straver tas, canog, *m*.  
 Táso *sm* the yew tree badger block  
 anvil taison blaureau *m*, enclume, *f*.  
 Tásta *q*, a tent (to put in wounds) tente, *f*.  
 Tástame *sm* the keys of an instrument: les  
 touches d'un instrument, *mpl*.  
 Tástamento *sm* the touch le toucher *m*.  
 Tástare *va* to touch feel sound sift  
 toucher tâter, sonder essayer *m*.  
 Tástata *q*, a touch feeling toucher tact.  
 Tástatúra, Tástiera, *q*, the keys of an instru  
 ment clavier d'instrument de musique *m*.  
 Tástó *sm* the touch le toucher *m*. (André  
 al tásto to grope along aller à tâtons).  
 Tásti, *sm*, stops strings of musical instru  
 ments touches d'instruments de musi  
 que *mpl*.  
 Tástone Tástoni *adv* groping along: à tâtons  
 (André tástone to grope along tåton  
 ner).  
 Tattamélla, *q*, chit chat idle talk: babill,  
 caquet *m*.  
 Tattamellare *va* to tattle babiller.  
 Tåttera, *q*, defect blemish, trifles non  
 sense: défaut, *m*, tache, *f*, minuties,  
 vétilles, *mpl*.  
 Táto *sm* the touch le toucher le tact, *m*.  
 Táttas, *q*, armadillo: armadille, *f*.  
 Táverna, *q*, a tavern: taverne *f*.  
 Távernájo, *sm* a tavern keeper tavernier, *m*.  
 Távernieri *sm* a drunkard vintner, tavern  
 keeper: ivrogne biberon cabaretier *m*.  
 Tádná, *q*, damaskquing, damask work da  
 masquinure *f*.  
 Távola, *q*, a table board, plank table  
 planche, *f*. (Par távola to keep an open  
 house donner à manger. Mèttar la tá  
 vola, to lay the cloth préparer une table.  
 Levár la távola, to take away: desservir  
 une table).  
 Tavolacciájo *sm* a wooden target-maker:  
 faiseur de targes de bois, *m*.  
 Tavolacelino, *sm* a tip staff: huissier, *m*.  
 Tavolaccio, *sm* a wooden target: targe de  
 bois, *f*.  
 Tavoláre, *va* to cover with boards draw the  
 game at chess planchéyer faire partie  
 remise aux échecs.  
 Tavoláta, *q*, a set of people who dine to  
 gether: une table pleine de convives, *f*.  
 Tavoláto, *sm* a floor, wainscot plancher,  
*m*; boisserie, *f*.  
 Tavolétto, *sm* an office; counting house:  
 bureau; comptoir, *m*.  
 Tavolétta, *q*, a little table, pocket-book:  
 petite table, *f*, tablettes, *mpl*.

Tavoliére, Tavoliéri, *sm*, a draught-board:  
 chess-board, banker: damier, échiquier,  
 banquier *m*.  
 Tavolósza, *q*, a painter's pallet: palette de  
 peintre, *f*.  
 Tauricida, *sm*, a bull killer: tueur de tau.  
 Taurino, *a*, *adj* of a bull: de taureau.  
 Tádno, *sm* a bull, Taurus: taureau; Tau  
 reau, *m*.  
 Tautologia, *q*, tautology: tautologie, *f*.  
 Tázza, *q*, a dish cup tasse, coupe, *f*.  
 Tászéttá, *q*, a little cup, Narcissus: petite  
 tasse, Narcisse, *f*.  
 Té *sm* tea: thé *m*.  
 Téatrále *adj* theatrical: théâtral.  
 Téatro *sm* a theatre théâtre *m*.  
 Téca *q*, a fault, spot faute tache, *f*.  
 Técnico, *a*, *adj* technical: technique.  
 Teco, *pron* with thee avec toi.  
 Téda, *q*, a tede, torch torche, *f*, flam  
 beau, *m*.  
 Tedláre, *va* to weary tire: ennuyer fatiguer.  
 Tédo *sm* tediousness disgust ennui dé  
 goût, *m*. (Fáre a tédo, to weary en  
 nuyer).  
 Tédlóso *a*, *adj* tedious tiresome géant.  
 Tegamáta *q*, a stew pan full une casserole  
 pleine, *f*. [de terre].  
 Tegame *sm* an earthen stew pan casserole.  
 Téghia, Téglia *q*, a baking pan tourlière, *f*.  
 Tegliáta *q*, a panful une tourlière pleine, *f*.  
 Tegnénté *adj* tenacious covetous, clammy  
 tenace avare gluant.  
 Tegnéntá, *q*, clamminess tenacity visco  
 sité tenacité, *f*.  
 Tégoia, *q*, Tégoio, *sm* a tile une tuile, *f*.  
 Téla, *q*, cloth linen picture painting  
 toile, *f*, tableau *m*, peinture *f*.  
 Telájo *sm* a weaver's loom straining frame,  
 chaise in a printing house métier de  
 tissand, chassis *m*.  
 Teleria, *q*, all sorts of cloth toilerie, *f*.  
 Telescópio, *sm* a telescope télescope *m*.  
 Telétta, *q*, a tissue of gold, silver light thin  
 cloth toile d'or d'argent, légère déliée, *f*.  
 Télo *sm* an arrow, dart breadth of cloth  
 trait, dard *m*, laize de toile, *f*.  
 Téma, *q*, fear crainte, *f*, *sm* theme thème,  
 Témente *adv* fearful, timid craintif, *ti*  
 mide [crainte].  
 Teménza, *q*, timidity, fear timidité.  
 Temerariámente *adv* rashly témérament.  
 Temerário, *a*, *adj* rash téméraire.  
 Temére *va* to fear, dread doubt suffer,  
 craindre redouter douter souffrir.  
 Temerith, *q*, temerity temérité, *f*.  
 Témo *sm* the helm of a ship gouvernail *m*.  
 Temóre, *sm* fear crainte, *f*.  
 Tempelláre, *va* to stir move keep in  
 suspense branler, secouer tenir en  
 suspens.  
 Tempelláta, *q*, Tempélló *sm* a tingling,  
 thundering noise tintement vacarme,  
*m*. [sou, *m*.]  
 Tempellone *sm* a blockhead fool badaud.  
 Témpera Témpa *q*, temper quality, sing  
 ing harmony sort kind way, water  
 colour trempe, qualité, *f*, échant, *m*.  
 Témpora *q*, harmonic sorte, espèce, façon, dé  
 trempe, *f*.  
 Témporamento, *sm* temper tempérament, *m*.  
 Témpérante *adj* abstemious abstiné.  
 Témpéránza, *q*, temperance, modification,  
 reservedness: tempérance, modération,  
 retenue, *f*.  
 Témpérare *va* to temper moderate agree,  
 fix upon tune an instrument: tempérer;  
 modérer, convenir, arrêter, accorder.  
 (Témpérare una pénná, to cut, make,  
 mend a pen: tailler une plume).  
 Témpéráménte, *adv* temperately: modéré  
 ment.  
 Témpérativo *-a*, *adj* tempering: tempérant.  
 Témpérato, *-a*, *adj* temperate tempéré.  
 Témpérátó, *adv*, temperately, modérément.  
 Témpérátójo, *sm* a penknife: canif, *m*.  
 Témpérátóre, *sm*, a moderator: modérateur,  
*m*.  
 Témpérátúra, *q*, temperature, temper: tem  
 pérature; humeur, *f*.

Tempestasione, *f* V Temperanza.  
 Tempérie, *f* temperature température, *f*  
 Temperinâta, *f* a stroke with a penknife :  
 coup de canif, *m*.  
 Temperino, *sm*, a penknife: canif, *m*  
 Tempêta, *f* a tempest, tempestuosity,  
 affliction tempête, affliction, *f*  
 Tempestâre *va* to storm vex, insist urge:  
 tempêter, inquiéter insister, presser  
 Tempestivo, *a* ady seasonable opportun  
 Tempestosamente, *adv* impetuously impé-  
 tueusement.  
 Tempestoso *a*, *adv* tempestuous, moved,  
 agitated orageux, ému, agité  
 Tempia, *f* the temples tempes *pl*  
 Tempière *sm* the keeper of a temple, knight  
 templar garde temple, templier *m*  
 Templo, *sm* a temple temple *m*  
 Temploña *f* a duce fool box on the  
 ear butor sot *m* taloche *f*  
 Templo, *sm* a temple church temple, *m*,  
 église, *f*  
 Témpo, *sm* time weather, age, days oppor-  
 tunity temps *m* saison *f* age jour  
*m* occasion *f* (Témpo dégl' orluoli  
 the balance wheel of a watch le balan-  
 cier d'une montre *m* Primo, giovane  
 témpo, the spring le printemps *m* A  
 vânzar témpo to anticipate anticiper  
 Dar témpo delay différer, retarder  
 Dâni buon témpo to take one's plea-  
 sure: se divertir Venire in témpo, to  
 grow old vieillir Per témpo, early, be-  
 times de bonne heure Un témpo, form-  
 erly for some time; autrefois, pour quel-  
 que temps)  
 Tempône *sm* a long while: long temps, *m*  
 (Far tempône to live merrily passer  
 bien son temps)  
 Temporalé, *sm* time weather season  
 storm tempest temps *m*, saison, *f*  
 orage *m* tempête, *f*  
 Temporalé *adv* temporal temporel  
 Temporalità, *f* temporal state, passion for  
 temporal things qualité de ce qui est  
 temporel passion pour les choses tem-  
 porelles, *f*  
 Temporalmente *adv* temporally: tempo-  
 rellement.  
 Temporané *a* *adv* temporary temporel  
 Temporeggiamento, *sm* dilatoriness: tempo-  
 nagement, *m*  
 Temporeggiare, *va* to temporise, delay, de-  
 fer, retard: temporiser, retarder, dif-  
 férer  
 Tempère V Tempêre and its derivatives  
 Tenace *adj* tenacious stung, firm con-  
 stant tenace chiche, ferme constant  
 Tenacemente, *adv* tenaciously fermement  
 Tenacità, *f* tenacity covetousness ténac-  
 ité avarice, *f*  
 Tencionamento *sm* a dispute dispute, *f*  
 Tencionare *va* to dispute disputer  
 Tencionatore, *sm* a quarrelsome man: quer-  
 rellier, *m*  
 Ténda, *f* a tent, curtain: tente toile d'un  
 théâtre *f*  
 Tendézza, *f* tendency: tendance, *f*  
 Têndere, *va* to tend tender tendre pré-  
 senter (Tênder l'arco to bend a bow  
 tendre un arc Tênder l'orecchio, to listen  
 prêter l'oreille)  
 Têndine, *sm* a tendon: tendon, *m*  
 Tendinoso, *a*, *adv* full of tendons: tendineux  
 Tenebrâre, *va* to grow dark s'obscurcir  
 Tênebre, *sppl* the dark ignorance, ténébres,  
 ténèbres de l'ignorance *pl*  
 Tenebrosità, *f* tenebrosity, whirlwind ob-  
 scurité, *f* tourbillon de vent *m*.  
 Tenebrôso, *a*, *adv* tenebrous: ténébreux.  
 Têndente *sm* a lieutenant: lieutenant *m*  
 Tenebramento, *adv* tenderly: tendrement.  
 Têndere, *sm*, to keep, hold, stop, retain,  
 shelter convoque, call in, rule, con-  
 duct, preserve take up, extend tenir,  
 retenir; arrêter, retenir, retirer, con-  
 voquer; assembler, régler, conduire;  
 conserver, occuper, s'étendre  
 Têndere, *vvf* to dwell; abide; esteem one's  
 self; demeurer; habiter; s'estimer

Tênere, *sm* a handle, territory; manche, *m*.  
 poignée, *f*, territoire, *m*  
 Tenerello, *a*, Teneretto, *a*, *adv* very tender,  
 delicate, young: fort tendre, délicat,  
 jeune  
 Tenerêzza, *f* tenderness softness, love  
 compassion tendresse tendrêta, *f*,  
 amour *m* compassion *f*  
 Tenerino, *a* *adv* quite tender: tout-à-fait  
 tendre  
 Tênero, *a*, *adv* tender soft delicate sensi-  
 ble, careful: tendre, mou, délicat,  
 sensible soigneux  
 Tenerdne, *sm* tendrils, cartilage: tendons,  
*mpl* cartilage *m*  
 Têncemo, *sm* a tenesmus: tenesme *m*  
 Têniere *sm* the bow of a cross bow le fût  
 d'une arbalète *m*  
 Tenimêto *sm* a territory tenement obliga-  
 tion duty, support, prop territoire,  
*m* obligation, *f* devoir *m* soutien,  
 appui, *m*  
 Tenitôro Tenitório, *sm* a territory tene-  
 ment district: territoire, tenement  
 district, *m*  
 Tenitûra, *f* support, stay soutien appui, *m*  
 Tenóre, *sm* the tenor contents way man-  
 ner, tenor la teneur *f* contenu *m*  
 façon, manière *f*, tenor *m* (fâre li te-  
 nôre to be in unison play sing in  
 tune s'accorder être à l'unison)  
 Tensione *f* tension tension *f*  
 Tênta, *f* an attempt trial, probe to search  
 a wound tentative *f*, essai, *m* sonde  
 de chirurgien *f*  
 Tentamêto *sm* temptation: tentation *f*  
 Tentâre *va* to tempt try attempt feel  
 probe, solicit urge: tenter, essayer  
 éprouver, toucher, sonder solliciter  
 presser  
 Tentativo *sm* an attempt, effort: tentative,  
*f*, effort *m*  
 Tentatôre *sm* a tempter tentateur *m*  
 Tentazîone *f* temptation, trial tentation,  
*f*; essai *m* [ment, *m*  
 Teutennamêto, *sm* wavering balance  
 Tentennârre *va* to waver stir balancer  
 remuer [coup *m*  
 Tentennâta, *f* a motion knock: mouvement,  
 Tentennino *sm* a restless man turbulent *m*  
 Tentône, Tentóni *adv* groping along in the  
 dark cautiously à tâtons, à l'aveu-  
 glette avec précaution  
 Tênué, *adj* small, slender, thin: délié,  
 tenu mince  
 Tenuemêto *adv* slenderly: faiblement  
 Tenuità, *f* slenderness gracilité *f*  
 Tenûtà, *f* state possession capaciousness  
 extent tenue, possession, capacité  
 portee *f*  
 Tenuto, *a*, *adv* held, obliged, reputed tenu:  
 obligé, réputé  
 Tenzionârre Tenzonârre *va* to dispute, com-  
 bat disputer combattre  
 Tenzone Tenzîone *f* dispute debate com-  
 bat dispute, *f* débat combat *m*.  
 Teocrático *a*, *adv* theocratical théocra-  
 tique  
 Teocraxia, *f* theocracy: théocratie, *f*  
 Teodia, *f* a song in praise of God cantique  
 à la louange de Dieu *f*  
 Teogonia *f* theogony théogonie *f*  
 Teologâle *adv* theological théologique.  
 Teologânte, *sm* a theologian, divine théo-  
 logien *m* [vais théologien *m*  
 Teologâstro, *sm* a wretched theologian mau-  
 Teologia, *f* theology, divinity théologie, *f*  
 Teologicamêto *adv* theologically: théolo-  
 giquement  
 Teológico *a*, *adv* theological: théologique  
 Teologizâre, *va* to speak write theologi-  
 cally: parler, écrire théologiquement  
 Teólogo *sm* a theologian: théologien *m*.  
 Teoréma, *sm* a theorem théorème *m*.  
 Teorético, *a*, *adv* theoretic: théorique  
 Teoria, Teoría, *f* theory: study of any  
 science without practice: théorie, science  
 sans pratique, *f*  
 Teoricamêto, *adv* theoretically: théoriquement.  
 Teórico, *a*, *adv* theoretical: théorique.

**Tepefäre**, *va*, to make lukewarm; faire tiédir  
**Tepe**, *va* to be lukewarm; être tiède.  
**Tepeidäza**, **Tepeidä**, *af* lukewarmness, alow  
 ness; tiédeur, lenteur, *f*  
**Tepeidäcäre**, *va*, to warm échauffer  
**Terébinto**, *sm* terebinth; térébinthe, *m*  
**Tergemino**, *adv* triple, three faced triple;  
 qui a trois faces.  
**Térgere**, *va* to purge cleanse, wipe; purger,  
 nettoyer, essuyer  
**Tergidütörö**, *sm* captain of a rear-guard;  
 capitaine de l'arrière garde, *m*  
**Térgiversäre**, *va*, to shuffle, tergiversate *ter*  
 giverser  
**Térgiversäzöne**, *af* tergiversation tergiv-  
 sation, *f*  
**Térgo**, *sm* the back le dos derrière *m* (Da,  
 a térgo, *adv* behind derrière au revers)  
**Téräcä**, *af* treacle thériaque, *f*  
**Téräcä**, *adv* belonging to baths thermal  
**Térme**, *af* baths thermes, bains *mpl* *ff*  
**Terminämeto**, *sm* term end terme, *m* *fin*  
**Terminäre**, *va*, to terminate end die, ex-  
 pire bound limit terminer, finir,  
 mourir expirer borner limiter  
**Terminatämeto**, *adv* determinately déter-  
 minément [terme, *m*  
**Terminatäzä**, *af* bound; term borne *f*  
**Terminäto**, *a*, *adv* terminating qui borne.  
**Terminätörö**, *sm* a finisher qui finit, borne  
*m* [minison borne *f*  
**Terminäzöne**, *af* termination bound *ter*  
**Términe**, *sm* term end bound, cause, mu-  
 tive terme, *m* fin, borne, cause, *f*  
 motif *m*  
**Término**, *smpl* Término *sm* terms words  
 limita termes mots *mpl* limites *apl*  
**Termómetro**, *sm* a thermometer thermo-  
 metre *m* [cope *m*  
**Termosκόpio**, *sm*, a thermoscope thermos  
**Ternário** **Ternário** *a* *adv* ternary triple, de  
 trois choses.  
**Ternáro**, *sm* a tercet piece of poetry of  
 three verses terset *m*  
**Térno**, *sm* two trails, six at dice ternes *mpl*  
**Terra**, *af* earth soil land country pro-  
 vince terre *f* terrain pays province  
*m* (Lader per terra to fall fail, perish  
 tomber mauquer périr Gettare a terra,  
 to knock down, ruin abattre, ruiner  
 Piglar terra, to land; aborder, prendre  
 port)  
**Terracotta**, *af* terracotta terre cuite, *f*  
**Terrafinäre**, *va* to banish banir  
**Terrafino**, *sm* banishment banissement, *m*  
**Terrágo** **Terrágnolo**, *a*, *adv* creeping, low;  
 rampant, bas, qui est sur la terre  
**Terrapienäre**, *va* to terrace, make earth  
 works; terrasser faire des travaux de  
 terre  
**Terraplénö**, *sm*, a terreplein, terrace *ter*  
 replein, *m*, terrasse *f*  
**Terrassano**, *a*, *smpl* a countryman, woman,  
 inhabitant of a fortified town compa-  
 triote habitant d'une v<sup>lle</sup> fortifiée, *m*  
**Terräzo**, *sm* a terrace terrasse *f*  
**Terrémoto**, **Terrémoto**, *sm* an earthquake;  
 tremblement de terre, *m* [monde  
**Terrénamäntö**, *adv* worldly suivant le  
**Terréno**, *sm* grounds, earth territory,  
 ground-floor terrain, *m*, terre, *f*; terri-  
 toire; rez de chaussée, *m*  
**Terréno** **Terréno**, *a*, *adv* terrestrial earthly;  
 terrestre, de la terre  
**Terrestritä**, *af* terrestriety, earthly quality  
 terrestrité, *f*  
**Terrestre**, **Terrestre**, *-a*, *adv* terrestrial;  
 earthly terrestre  
**Terrétta**, *af* a village, castle village, châ-  
 teau, *m*, [formidable  
**Terribile**, *adv* terrible dreadful; terrible,  
**Terribilitä**, *af* terror terreur, *f*  
**Terribilämeto**, *adv* terribly; terriblement.  
**Terrible**, *sm*, meuld; terrible, *m*  
**Terribö**, *-a*, *adv* terrible; terrible.  
**Território**, **Território**, *sm* a territory, district;  
 territoire; district, *m*  
**Terröre**, *sm* terror, fright; terreur, *f*, effroi,  
**Terröso**, *a*, *adv* earthly terrene. [m.  
**Tersämeto**, *adv*, neatly; tersely: propre-  
 ment; brièvement.

**Tetäcä**, *af* neatness; terseness; propreté;  
 bréveté, *f*  
**Térso**, *-a*, *adv* neat, clean, terse, clear; net;  
 propre, clair (Stile terso, an elegant  
 style; style élégant, *m*)  
**Térso**, *af* tierce canonical hour; tierce, *f*  
**Tersämeto**, *adv* thirdly; troisième.  
**Térzäna**, *af* a tertian fever; fièvre tierce *f*  
**Térzäre**, *va*, to plough the ground a third  
 time; donner un troisième labour  
**Térzäro**, **Térzärolo**, *sm* great great grand  
 father triarcul *m*  
**Térzeria**, *af*, a third part un tiers, *m*  
**Térzerüölä**, *af* a pint measure; terçon, *m*  
 mesure de vin, *f*  
**Térzüölö**, *sm*, the staysail of a ship voile  
 d'étai, *f*  
**Térzötta**, *af* a pocket pistol, pistolet de  
 poche, *m*  
**Térzötto**, *sm* a tiercet terset, *m*  
**Térziämeto**, *adv* thirdly troisième  
**Térzo**, *sm* a third part le tiers, *m*  
**Térso**, *a*, *adv* third troisième  
**Térzüölö**, *sm* a tassal tiercelet, *m*  
**Tésä**, *af* a stretching rim of a hat; place  
 fit to spread nets tension *f*, bord d'un  
 chapeau lieu propre à tendre des filets, *m*  
**Tesaurizäre**, *va* to hoard up money; thé-  
 sauriser  
**Tesädro**, *sm* a treasure; trésor, *m*  
**Téschio**, *sm* the skull crâne, *m*  
**Tési**, *af* a thesis act these *f* acte, *m*  
**Tésö**, *a*, *adv* stretched, straight; tendu,  
 droit.  
**Tesoreggiäre**, *va* to hoard up thésauriser  
**Tesoreria**, *af* treasury trésorerie *f*  
**Tesoriäre**, *sm* a treasurer trésorier, *m*  
**Tesdrizäre**, *V* Tesaurizäre  
**Tesóro**, *sm* a treasure trésor, *m*  
**Tésäsa**, *af* a mark, pledge marque, *f*,  
 gage *m*  
**Tesserándolo**, *sm* a weaver tissierand, *m*  
**Tésäsa**, *va* to weave, devise tisser, in-  
 venter  
**Tessitörö**, *sm* a weaver tissierand *m*  
**Tessitüra**, *af* Tessuto *sm* contexture; weav-  
 ing texture texture usure, *f*, tissu, *m*  
**Téstä**, *af* head top wit judgment; tête  
 cime *f* esprit jugement *m* (Essere  
 di testa, to be stubborn être tête)  
**Testamentäre**, *va* to make a will tester  
**Testamentario**, *a*, *adv* testamentary testa-  
 mentaire [ment *m*  
**Testaménto**, *sm* a will testament testa-  
**Testäre**, *va* to make a will tester  
**Testäta**, *af* end head bout, *m*, tête, *f*  
**Testatörö**, *sm* a testator testateur *m*  
**Testarice**, *af* testatrix testatrice, *f*  
**Testé**, *adv* not long ago tantôt, il n'y a  
 guère  
**Testerecélo**, *a*, *adv* stubborn opiniâtre  
**Téstésö**, *adv* a little while ago il y a peu  
 de temps  
**Testicölo**, *sm* testicle testicule, *m* [f  
**Testiära**, *af* the headstall of a bridle; tête; tête;  
 Testifäre, *va* to testify, témoigner [m  
**Testificäsione**, *af* testification témoignage,  
**Testimoniäle**, *adv* testimonial testimonial  
**Testimoniänza**, *af* a testimony token, proof  
 témoignage, gage, *m*, preuve, *f*  
**Testimoniäre**, **Testimoniäre**, *va* to testify  
 attest, assure; témoigner, attester  
 assurer  
**Testimónio**, *sm*, a witness, témoin, *m* (Tes-  
 timónio comprato, *sm* a false witness  
 témoin banal, *m*)  
**Téstö**, *sm* a text earthen pan; flower-pot;  
 texte, *m*, tourtière de terre, *f*, pot à  
 mettre des plantes, *m*  
**Téstöne**, *sm*, a teston, pigheaded fellow;  
 teston, *m*, tête dure.  
**Téstörö**, *sm*, a weaver, an author; tissierand  
 auteur, *m*  
**Téstädäine**, **Téstädäine**, *af* a turtle, tortoise;  
**Téstäre**, *af* a texture, weaving, connexion,  
 binding; texture, *f*, tissu, *m*; connexion,  
 liaison, *f*  
**Tetracördo**, *sm*, a tetrachord; tétracorde, *f*  
**Téträgono**, *sm*, a tetragon; tétragone, *m*.

**Tétramètre**, *sm.* a verse of four feet: vers de quatre pieds *m.*  
**Tétre**, *a.* *adj.* dark, black ténébreux; noir  
**Tétte**, *cf.* a breast mamelle, *f.*  
**Tettare**, *va.* to suck (as a child): sucer, têter  
**Tétto**, *sm.* a roof, house toit, *m.*, maison, *f.*  
 (Stanza a tetto, *sm.* a garret: galetas, *m.*)  
**Tettoja**, *cf.* a pent house, coach house: auvant, *m.*; remise, *f.*  
**Téurgie**, *cf.* witchcraft téurgie, *f.*  
**Teutónico**, *a.* *adj.* teutonic teutonique  
**Tiara**, *cf.* a crown, tiara: tiare, *f.*  
**Tibia**, *sm.* the leg bone, tibia le tibia, *m.*  
**Tiburtino**, **Teburtino**, *sm.* a kind of white stone: travertin, *m.*, pierre travertine *f.*  
**Ticchio**, *sm.* whim, caprice: caprice, *m.*, fantaisie, *f.*  
**Tielamo**, *sm.* a kind of distemper: pyralisme  
**Tienndève**, *cf.* a sackstone, sea lamprey rémore,  
**Tiendamente** *adv.* coldly, indifferently, idly tièdement, paresseusement  
**Tiepiàre**, *sm.* to grow cold tièdri, devenir tiède, se refroidir  
**Tiepidézza**, **Tiepidézza**, *cf.* lukewarmness, coolness, timorousness bashfulness tièdeur *f.* nonchalance, faiblesse  
**Tiepidità**, **Tiepiditade** **Tiepiditate** *cf.* coldness, negligence, indifference tièdeur, *f.* attédissement, *m.*  
**Tiepido**, **Tiepido**, *a.* *adj.* cold, indifferent careless, negligent tiède, lent, froid nonchalant  
**Tifolo**, *sm.* a cry squeak haut cri, *m.*  
**Tifone**, *sm.* a whirlwind, typhoon tourbillon de vent  
**Tiglio**, **Tigliata**, *cf.* boiled chestnuts châtaignes bouillies, *pl.*  
**Tiglio**, *sm.* a linden tree, fibres of wood, bark of a stalk of flax or hemp tilleul *m.*, fibres du bois *pl.* écorce d'un brin de chanvre ou de lin *f.*  
**Tiglioso**, *a.* *adj.* fibrous hard tough as leather fibreux dur coriace  
**Tigna**, *cf.* scab teigne *f.*  
**Tignamica**, *cf.* a kind of weed niggard, cove tous fellow immortelle dorée, *f.*, crasseux, taquin *m.*  
**Tignere**, **Tignere**, *va.* to dye, stain teindre, peindre, colorer  
**Tignoso**, *a.* *adj.* scurvy, scaldhead teigneux  
**Tignuolo**, *cf.* a moth worm teigne *kerce* *f.*  
**Tigrane**, *cf.* a kind of pigeon pigeon tigre  
**Tigre**, *cf.* a tigress tigresse, *f.*  
**Tigro** *sm.* a tiger tigre *m.* (bale *f.*)  
**Timballo**, *sm.* a kind of kettle-drum tim  
**Timbra**, *cf.* Timbro *sm.* the herb savory thimbre, sarriette *f.*  
**Timelée**, *cf.* thyme thymelée, *f.*  
**Timiama**, *cf.* a perfume: parfum, *m.*  
**Timico**, *a.* *adj.* like thyme thymique  
**Timidamente**, *adv.* fearfully, timidly timide ment, avec crainte  
**Timidézza**, *cf.* fear, apprehension crainte apprehension, *f.*  
**Timidità**, **Timiditade**, **Timiditate** *cf.* timidity apprehension fear timidité, appréhension, crainte *f.*  
**Timido**, *a.* *adj.* timid fearful apprehensive frightened, terrified timide craintif, appréhensif, épouventé, effrayé  
**Timo** *sm.* thyme thym *m.*  
**Timone**, *sm.* the helm of a ship pole of a coach: timon, gouvernail, *m.*  
**Timoniere**, **Timonista**, *sm.* a steersman, pilot timonnier, pilote, *m.*  
**Timorato**, *a.* *adj.* godly, religious, pious timoré conscientieux  
**Timore**, *sm.* fear, apprehension crainte peur apprehension *f.*  
**Timorosamente** *adv.* timorously; fearfully craintivement avec crainte  
**Timoroso**, *a.* *adj.* godly, pious, conscientious, timorous, bashful cowardly; craining Dieu, conscientieux, timide, craintif; peureux  
**Timpano**, *sm.* a drum, tabor, tympanum; drum of the ear, cog wheel of a mill espèce de tambour, *f.*; tympan, zoue pour tirer des poids, *f.*

**Timpanitico**, *-a*, *adj.* that has the dropsy hidropique  
**Tina**, *cf.* a great tub, vat: cuve, tine, *f.*  
**Tinaja**, *cf.* a place where vats are kept: l'endroit où l'on garde les cuves, *m.*  
**Tinasocio**, *sm.* a bucking tub: cuvier, *m.*  
**Tinca**, *cf.* a trench tanche, *f.*  
**Tinella**, *cf.* a little tub cuvette *f.*  
**Tinello**, *sm.* a servants' hall tinel, *m.* salle de commun, *f.*  
**Tingere**, *va.* to paint, dye peindre, teindre  
**Tino**, *sm.* a large wine vat cuve, *f.*  
**Tinossa**, *cf.* a bucking tub, bathing tub: cuvier, *m.* baignoire, *f.*  
**Tinta**, *cf.* a dye dyehouse teinture boutique de teinturier, *f.*  
**Tintilano**, *sm.* cloth dyed in the wool drap teint en laine, *m.*  
**Tintin**, *sm.* sound, tinkling of a bell le tintin des sonnettes tintin, *m.*  
**Tintinnante**, *adv.* tinkling jingling: qui tinte  
**Tintinnare** *V* Tintinnare  
**Tintinnire** *va.* to resound, jingle tinter  
**Tintinnio**, **Tintinno** *sm.* sound, jingling of bells son, le tintin des cloches *m.*  
**Tinto**, *a.* *adj.* dyed dipt in colour changed colour through passion teint changé de couleur par colère  
**Tinto** *sm.* tincture, dye teinture, *f.*  
**Tintore**, *sm.* a dyer teinturier *m.*  
**Tintura**, *cf.* dye tincture colour teinture, la couleur de la chose teinte *f.*  
**Tiorba**, *cf.* a kind of musical instrument théorbe, *f.*  
**Tipore**, *sm.* lukewarmness tièdeur *f.*  
**Tira**, *cf.* a dispute, quarrel dispute querelle  
**Tiraménto** *sm.* a pulling drawing, forcing an interpretation: l'action de tirer, *f.*, renversement, *m.*  
**Tiranneggiare** *va.* to tyrannise tyranniser  
**Tirannello** *sm.* a petty tyrant un petit tyran *m.*  
**Tiranneria** *V* Tirannia  
**Tirannescamente**, *adv.* tyrannically, cruelly: en tyran  
**Tirannico** *a.* *adj.* tyrannical tyrannique  
**Tirannia**, *cf.* tyranny tyrannie *f.*  
**Tirannicamente**, *adv.* tyrannically tyranniquement  
**Tirannico** *a.* *adj.* tyrannical unjust: tyran  
**Tirannide** *cf.* tyranny oppression tyrannie  
**Tirannizzare** *V* Tiranneggiare  
**Tiranno** *sm.* a tyrant, usurper tyran, *m.*  
**Tirante** *adv.* drawing, pulling: qui tire  
**Tirare**, *va.* to draw; drag, pull tirer traîner  
**Tirata**, *cf.* a drawing draught, drinking: trait, tirage, coup, *m.*, l'action de boire *f.*  
**Tirato**, *a.* *adj.* drawn stretched out étendu  
**Tiratojo**, *sm.* a fulling mill a draver lieu où l'on étend les ouvrages de laine, tiroir, *m.*  
**Tiratore** *sm.* a leader guide, a printer press man conducteur, *m.*, imprimeur, celui qui est à la presse *m.*  
**Tirélla**, *cf.* a trace for drawing horses balançier d'un carrosse de, *m.*  
**Tiridère**, *cf.* a round about story: un long verbiage *m.*  
**Tiro** *sm.* a throw, shot, sort of viper l'action de tirer, *f.* coup, trait, serpent, *m.*, espèce de vipère, *f.*  
**Tirocinio**, *sm.* probation time apprenticeship noviciat, apprentissage, *m.*  
**Tirone** *sm.* a tyro, scholar, apprentice apprenti *m.*  
**Tisana**, *cf.* ptisane ptisane, *f.*  
**Tirso** *sm.* Bacchus's wand: le thyrsos de Bacchus, *m.*  
**Tischézza**, *cf.* phthisis; consumption: phthisie, maladie des poudrons *f.*  
**Tisco** *a.* *adj.* consumptive: pulmonique  
**Tiscocio**, *a.* *adj.* weakly, tender, waxy: fluet, *f.*  
**Tiscoco**, *sm.* a phthisis, consumption  
**Titimagno**, **Titimale**, *sm.* a sow thistle: herbe au lait, *f.*  
**Titolare**, *va.* to entitle, inscribe: intituler  
**Titolare**, *adv.* titular: titulaire  
**Titolato**, *adv.* entitled, named, called: titré



**Titolato**, *sm.*, a person of quality; personne de qualité, *f*.

**Titolo**, *sm.*, a title, dignity; inscription, claim colour, pretence; titre, *m.*; dignité, *f*; droit, *m.*; couleur, *f*; prétexte, *m.*

**Titubante**, *adj.* reeling, staggering, wavering, vacillating; chancelant, vacillant

**Titubare**, *va.* to reel stagger, waver; chanceler, vaciller, être en balance

**Titubazione**, *cf.* a reeling tottering waver ing uncertainty; chancellement, *m.* vacillement *m.*, incertitude *f*

**Tizzone**, *sm.*, a firebrand; tison, *m.*

**Tiàpi** *sm.* senvy, wild mustard; sénévé sauvage, *m.*

**Tócca**, *cf.* gold silk gause; gaze d'or, *f*

**Toccabile**, *adj.* touchable, tangible quel on peut toucher

**Toccalapis** *sm.* a chalk pencil; crayon *m.*

**Toccamento**, *sm.*, a touch touching; l'action de toucher, *f*; attouchement, *m.*

**Toccare**, *va.* to touch, meddle, have to do with carry away to obtain to belong to toucher parler d'une chose légère ment, avoir commerce avec, exporter, obtenir, appartenir

**Toccare**, *sm.*, a touching feeling; attouche ment, *m.*

**Toccata**, *cf.* a prelude of a sonnet prélude *m.*

**Toccativo** *a.*, *adj.* apt to feel: propre à toucher

**Toccato**, *sm.* a touch; attouchement *m.*

**Toccato** *a.*, *adj.* touched, felt touché

**Toccatore**, *sm.* he that feels touches qui touche *m.* [ragoût, *f*

**Tocchetto** *sm.* a sort of fish ragout sorte de

**Tocco** *sm.*, a little bit morsel feeling touch stroke of a hammer tingling of a bell night cap, one o'clock morceau *m.*, pièce tranche *f* le toucher, le tact, *m.* coup de marteau, cloche *m.* sorte de bonnet de nuit *f* une heure, *f*

**Tocco** *a.*, *adj.* touched touché

**Toga**, *cf.* a gown robe; robe de magistrat, *f*

**Togale**, *adj.* of the gown, inagistrate de robe de magistrat

**Togato** *a.*, *adj.* wearing a gown: qui porte la robe

**Togliere**, *Torre*, *va.* to take, lay hold of prendre [*f* vol *m.*

**Toglimento** *sm.* a taking away, theft prise

**Toglitore** *sm.* a thief robber qui prend *m.*

**Tollerabile** *adj.* that may be borne, tolerable tolérable supportable

**Tollerabilmente**, *adv.* tolerably; patiemment, avec tolérance

**Tollerante**, *adj.* bearing suffering qui tolère

**Tolleranza**, *cf.* toleration tolerance, *f*

**Tollerare**, *va.* to bear patiently tolérer

**Tolleratore** *sm.* he that tolerates: qui tolère, *m.*

**Tollero**, *sm.* a sort of coin, dollar sorte de monnaie, *f*, écu *m.*

**Tollitta**, *cf.* Tolleto *sm.* theft, robbery larcin, pillage

**Toloméa**, *cf.* a place in hell (Dante) endroit de l'enfer *m.* [vol *m.*

**Tolta**, *cf.* Tolto, *sm.* theft: robbery: prise, *f*

**Tolto**, *a.*, *adj.* taken away ôté

**tomajo**, *sm.* the upper leather of a shoe le dessus d'un soulier, *m.*

**Tomare**, *va.* to fall tumble down: tomber, faire la culbute

**Tomba**, *cf.* a grave, vault, tomb farm house: tombe, *f*, tombeau, *m.* une ferme, *f*

**Tombolare**, *va.* to fall upside down; to tumble: faire la culbute tomber

**Tombolata**, *cf.* Tómbolo, *sm.* a somersault a tumble: culbute *f*

**Tómo** *sm.* a fall ruin; downfall, volume of a book: culbute, chute, *f*, tome, volume

**Tonaca**, *V* Tonica

**Tonamento**, *sm.* thunder, a thundering: tonnerre, *m.* l'action de tonner, *f*

**Tonare**, *va.* to thunder; make a noise: tonner, faire du bruit

**Tonchiare**, *va.* to be eaten by mites être rongé des cocons

**Tónchao**, *sm.* a mite, weevil: coçon, *m.*

**Tonehióeo**, *a.*, *adj.* that hath mites: qui a des cocons

**Tondamento**, *sm.*, a rounding, making round: arrondissement, *m.*

**Tondare**, *va.* to round, make round, cut; clip: arrondir tondre; couper

**Tondatura**, *cf.* shavings: tondure, *f*, ce qu'on ôte en tondant, *m.*

**Tondergiare**, *va.* to incline to a round: être presque rond

**Tondere**, *va.* to shear tondre

**Tondizza**, *cf.* roundness rondeur, *f*

**Tondino**, *sm.* a plate; rounding, (term in architecture); assiette *f*; un rond, *m.*

**Tonditura**, *cf.* a clipping, shaving; shreds, parings l'action de tondre, tonture; bourre, *f*

**Tóndo**, *a.*, *adj.* simple, foolish: simple naïs

**Tóndo**, *sm.* a sphere circle circumference; plate salver cup: sphère cercle, *m.*; circumference, assiette, soucoupe, *f*; coup, *m.*

**Tónfano** *sm.* a whirlpool kind of water pot large goblet gouffr *m.* une espèce de pot à eau, *f* grand goblet *m.*

**Tónfo**, *sm.* a fall noise which one makes in falling; chute, *f* bruit que l'on fait en tombant, *m.*

**Tónica**, *cf.* a jacket tunic: tunique, *f*

**Tonnata**, *cf.* a place where they catch and pickle tunny fish lieu où l'on accommode les thons l'endroit où on les pêche, *m.*

**Tonnina**, *cf.* tunny back of the tunny pickled thon salé *m.*

**Tónno** *sm.* a tunny: thon *m.* [tonsure, *f*

**Tonsura**, *cf.* a tonsure priest's tonsure

**Tonsurare** *va.* to shave one's crown tonsurer

**Topaja**, *cf.* a mouse a nest, old house un nid de souris, *m.* une vieille maison, *f*

**Topazio**, *sm.* a topaz topaze *f*

**Topino**, *a.*, *adj.* of a mouse colour: de couleur de souris

**Tóppo** *sm.* a mouse rat: souris *f* rat, *m.*

**Tóppa**, *cf.* a lock piece, patch upon a garment serrure *f* une pièce à un habit *f*

**Tópp** *nt* done and done terme du jeu de tope

**Toppallacchiave** *sm.* a locksmith serrurier *m.*

**Tóppo**, *sm.* a log of wood grosse souche de bois, *f*

**Tórba** *Torbida*, *cf.* a muddy stream l'eau des rivières quand elle est troublée, *f*

**Torbidamente** *adv.* turbulently, rigidly avec trouble rigide

**Torbidare** *va.* to trouble make muddy; make liquor thick troubler

**Torbidato** *a.*, *adj.* troubled muddy troublé

**Torbidiccio**, *a.*, *adj.* somewhat troubled, disturbed un peu troublé

**Tórbido**, *a.*, *adj.* troubled thick, disturbed; uneasy, vexed trouble, qui n'est pas clair brusque

**Tórbo** *a.*, *adj.* troubled thick troubled égale

**Tórcere** *va.* to bend twist trouble, plier (Tórcere il muso, to make wry faces faire la mine)

**Tórchio**, *sm.* a torch flambeau printing press torch *f* flambeau *m.* presse, *f*

**Tórcia**, *cf.* a torch, taper torch, *f*

**Tórciare** *va.* to twist, tie fast tordre, lier étroitement

**Torciollo** *sm.* a wood pecker, stiff neck: un pivert torticolis *m.*

**Torcifecio** *cf.* a straining bag: chausse à passer quelque liqueur, *f*

**Torcigliare** *va.* to twine twist tortiller

**Torcimanno** *sm.* an interpreter: interprète, *m.*

**Torcimento** *sm.* twisting twining tortillement, *m.* [soie *m.*, presse, *f*

**Torcióto**, *sm.* a spindle rouet à tordre la

**Torcitore** *sm.* a twister qui tord *m.*

**Torcitura**, *cf.* twisting, twining about: tortillement

**Torcolare**, **Tórcolo** *sm.* a press presse *f*

**Tordajo**, *sm.* a place to keep thrushes: lieu où l'on conserve les grives *m.*

**Tordella** *cf.* a large thrush sorte de grive; litorme, *f*

**Tórdo**, *sm.* a thrush; simpleton: grive, *f*; simple, naïs, *m.*

**Toriccia**, *sf* a young she goat: une jeune  
**Tórma**, *sf* a troop: troupe, *f* [chèvre, *f*]  
**Tormentagione**, *sf* Tormentamento, *sm*,  
 torment, pain: tourment, *m*  
**Tormentare**, *vm* to torment, vex, grieve,  
 inflict trouble be grieved, tormented:  
 tourmenter vexer, infester; se tour  
 menter, se mortifier  
**Tormentatore**, *sm* a tormenter: qui tour-  
 mente, *m*  
**Tormentatrice**, *sf* a female tormenter: qui  
 tourmente, *f*  
**Tormentilla**, *sf* setfoil tormentilla, *f*  
**Tormento**, *sm* torment, punishment; grief  
 tourment, *m* supplice, *f*, tourment  
 d'esprit, *m* affliction, *f*  
**Tormentosamente**, *adv* with torments: avec  
 des tourmens  
**Tormentoso**, *a*, *adj* grievous, painful: tour-  
 mentant  
**Tornaquisto** *sm*, a provocative to appetite  
 chose qui ragoute, *f*  
**Tornaléto**, *sm* the base of a bed: tour de  
 lit: sous-bassement, *m*  
**Tornamento**, *sm* a returning again: retour,  
 Tornante, *adv* returning qui retourne, *m*  
**Tornare** *va* to return carry back remen-  
 ber retourner, ramener, rappeler (Tor-  
 nare alla medesima, to return to one's  
 old course: retourner de nouveau à mal  
 faire)  
**Tornasole**, *sm*, a turnsol, sun flower: tour-  
 nesol, *m*  
**Tornata**, *sf* a return maintenance keeping,  
 meeting: retour entretien, *m*, rentrée,  
 comme d'académies, *f*  
**Tornato**, *a*, *adj* returned retourné  
**Torneamento** *V* Tornamento  
**Torneare**, *va* to tilt just, turn round to  
 fence round faire des joutes: tournois  
 tournoyer tourner, environner  
**Tornéo** *sm* a tournament, tour voyage  
 piece of money tournois, tour, voyage,  
*m*, sorte de monnaie, *f*  
**Tornajo** *sm* a turner tourneur, *m*  
**Tornamento**, *sm* a tournament tilting  
 circuit circumference tournois, *m*,  
 circuit, *m*  
**Torniare** *va* to turn make round encom-  
 passer surround: tourner, arrondir, en-  
 vironner  
**Torniero** Tornatore, *sm* a turner tourneur  
**Tornio** *sm* a turner's lathe: tour de tour-  
 neur, *m*  
**Tornire** *V* Torniare  
**Torno** *sm* the hammer of a cross bow  
 dyer's roller turning wheel lathe mar-  
 tinet d'arbalète rouleau de teinturier,  
 tour de tourneur, *m*  
**Tórno** *ad* about environ.  
**Tóro** *sm* a bull constellation: taureau, *m*,  
 constellation, *f*  
**Toroso**, *a*, *adj* fleshy full of muscles:  
 charnu plein de muscles  
**Torpéine**, *sf* the cramp fish: torpille, *f*  
**Torpente**, *adj* numbed, inactive engourdi,  
 paresseux  
**Tórporo**, *vm* to be benumbed: devenir en-  
 gourdi.  
**Tórporo** *sm* numbness idleness slothful-  
 ness sluggishness engourdissement, *m*,  
 paresse, *f* engourdissement d'esprit, *m*  
**Torrachione**, *sm* Torraccia, *sf* a ruinous  
 tower: une vieille tour prête à tomber, *f*  
**Torracholo** *sm* a wood pigeon biset, ramier,  
**Torrizzo** *V* Torracchione  
**Torre**, *va* to take away: prendre *V* Tóg  
**Torre**, *sf* a tower: tour, *f* [liere, *f*]  
**Torreggiante**, *adj* towering: qui s'élève  
 comme une tour  
**Torreggiare** *vm* to tower, stand like a tower:  
 s'élever comme une tour  
**Torrénte**, *sm* a torrent: un torrent, *m*  
**Torrétta**, Torricciola, Torricella, *sf* a little  
 tower petite tour, tourelle, *f*  
**Torricellaccia**, *sf* a little old ruinous tower:  
 une petite tour mauvaise, *f*  
**Tórrido**, *a*, *adj* hot torrid, burning: sec;  
 brûlé par la grande chaleur (Zona tor-  
 rida, *sf* the torrid zone: zone torride, *f*)

**Torriere** *sm*, a keeper of a tower garde d'une  
 tour, *m*  
**Torrione**, *sm* a great tower: grande tour, *f*  
**Torrucellaccia**, *sf* a little ruinous tower:  
 petite tour mauvaise, *f*  
**Torsello**, *sm*, a bale of goods pincushion,  
 coin to stamp money: petite balle, *f*,  
 pelote pour les aiguilles, les épingles, *f*,  
 coin à marquer la monnaie, *m*  
**Torsione**, *sf* gripes: tranchées, douleur des  
 intestins, *f*  
**Torso**, Torsolo, *sm* stump of a cabbage,  
 lettuce trunk of a figure case of fruits  
 trognon de chou, de laitue, torse,  
 trognon de fruit, *m*  
**Torta**, *sf* a sort of pastry tart: tourte, *f*  
**Tortamente**, *adv* obliquely, cross-way: de  
 travers, [petite tourte, *f*]  
**Tortellétta**, Tortellina, *sf*, Tortello, *sm* a tart  
**Tortevolmente** *adv* unjustly injustement  
**Tortezza**, *sf* obliqueness, crookedness: cour-  
 bure obliquité, *f*  
**Tortiglione**, *sf* crooked part of a vine tree  
 partie tortue des arbres, *f* [tueux  
**Tortiglioso**, *a*, *adj* crooked, winding tor-  
 tortire, *va* to blend twist: tordre piler  
**Tortitudine**, *sf* crookedness injustice obli-  
 quité injustice, *f*  
**Tórto** *a*, *adj* crooked, bent unjust un-  
 reasonable plus courbé, injuste, dé-  
 raisonnable.  
**Tórto** *sm* injury wrong injustice, *f*, tort,  
*m* (Avere il torto, to be mistaken, wrong  
 avoir le tort, *m*)  
**Tórto** *adv* crookedly unjustly, undeserved-  
 ly tortueusement à tort injustement  
**Tórtola**, Tórtora, Tortorella, *sf* a turtle-dove:  
 tourterelle, *f*  
**Tortore** *sm* a tormenter, executioner: celui  
 qui donne la question, *m*  
**Tortoso** *a*, *adj* cruel unjust, wicked injuste  
**Tortuosamente** *adv* obliquely, in a crooked  
 manner tortueusement  
**Tortuosità**, *sf* obliquity, winding courbure,  
*f* d'tour, *m*  
**Tortuoso**, *a*, *adj* crooked, winding tortu-  
 Tortura, *sf* crookedness wickedness per-  
 verseness torture rack, pain de tour-  
 ment, méchanceté, injustice, question  
 torture, *f*  
**Torvità**, *sf* rigour sternness rigueur, *f*  
**Tórvo** *a*, *adj* stern, fierce grim: fier,  
 horrible  
**Torzione**, *sf* extortion, pulling hawling  
 about extorsion, *f*, tiraillement, *m*  
**Torzóne** *sm* a lay friar frère lai, *m*  
**Tosa**, *sf* a lass, girl petite fille, *f*  
**Tosare**, *va* to shear, clip tondre rogner  
**Tosato**, *a*, *adj* clipped, shorn tondu  
**Tosatúra**, *sf* shavings; clippings; cutting  
 clipping bourre, tonsure, l'action de  
 tondre, *f*  
**Toscanamente** *adv* in a Tuscan manner à  
 la manière Toscane  
**Toscana**, *sf* Tuscany Toscane, *f*  
**Toscano**, *a*, *adj* Tuscan: Toscan  
**Tósco** *adv* Tuscan like: à la manière Tos-  
 cano, *a*, *adj* Tuscan Toscan. [cane.  
**Tosco** *sm* poison poison, *f*  
**Toso** *sm* a boy lad enfant garçon, *m*  
**Toso** *a*, *adj* clipped, shorn: tondu  
**Tosóne**, *sm* the golden fleece toison, *m*  
**Tossa**, Tósse, *sf* cough toux, *f*  
**Tossicàre**, *vm* to poison: empoisonner  
**Tossico** *sm* a sort of poison poison, *f*  
**Tossicóso**, *a*, *adj* venomous, poisonous  
 venimeux [tousser, *f*]  
**Tossimento**, *sm* a coughing: l'action de  
 tossire, *vm* to cough tousser  
**Tostamente**, Tostanamente, *adv* quickly,  
 nimbly: vite  
**Tostanza**, *sf* swiftness, alacrity: vitesse, *f*  
**Tostáno**, *a*, *adj* quick, swift: prompt, vite.  
**Tostanza**, *sf* celerity, velocity, swiftness:  
 vitesse, *f*  
**Tósto**, *a*, *adj* swift; quick; prompt: vite,  
 soudain.  
**Tósto**, *adv* suddenly; immediately; soon:  
 promptement vite, *tôt*. (Tósto che,  
 as soon as: d'abord que, aussitôt que.)

**Totale**, *adj* whole, entire; total: entier; total.  
**Totalité**, *cf* the total, whole sum: totalité, *f*.  
**Totalmente**, *adv* totally, altogether, quite: totalement.  
**Totamiglio**, *sm* sow thistle: herbe au lait, *f*.  
**Totalmente**, *adv* totally, altogether, quite: totalement.  
**Totamiglio**, *sm* sow thistle: herbe au lait, *f*.  
**Totano**, *sm* cuttle-fish: calmar, *m*, sorte de poisson, *f*.  
**Tovaglia**, *cf* table-cloth: une nappe, *f*.  
**Tovaglietta**, *cf*, **Tovagliolino**, *sm*, **Tovagliuolo**, *cf*, **Tovagliuolo**, *sm* a table napkin: serviette, *f*.  
**Tosséto**, *sm* a bit of any thing, hob nail: un petit morceau, *m* sorte de clou, *f*.  
**Tosso**, *sm* a piece, bit: un morceau, *m*.  
**Tosso** -a, *adj* ill built, ill made: mal bâti, mal fait.  
**Tra**, *prep* between; among: entre, dans, en, parmi.  
**Traantico**, *a*, *adj* very old: fort ancien.  
**Traavaro**, -a, *adj* very covetous, niggardly: fort avaré.  
**Trabacca**, *cf* a tent, pavilion: sorte de tente de guerre, *f*.  
**Trabacchetta**, *cf* a little tent: petite tente, *f*.  
**Trabaldare**, *va*, to carry or steal away: dérober.  
**Traballare** *va* to reel stagger: chancelier.  
**Trabalzare**, *va* to thrust, shove, frisk: pousser bondir.  
**Trabalzato**, *a*, *adj* tossed, shoved: bondi.  
**Trabälzo**, *sm* sharpening, cheating trick: espèce d'usure, *f*.  
**Trabato**, *a*, *adj* very happy: très heureux.  
**Trabélio**, *a*, *adj* very handsome: fort beau.  
**Trabène**, *adv* very well: fort bien.  
**Trabecolo**, *sm* a clothes-horse: airing machine: espèce de panier sur lequel on échauffe les habits, *f*.  
**Traboccaménto**, *sm* an overflowing ruin, destruction: fall: regorgement: débuche: ment, *m* ruine, destruction, *f*.  
**Trabocante**, *adv* of full weight, over and above: débouchant de poids.  
**Trabocantément**, *adv* precipitately, incon siderately: précipitamment.  
**Traboccare** *va* to overflow: weigh down, throw, hurl: cast down: headlong: regorger: déboucher: déborder, en parlant des rivières: lancer, jeter: précipiter.  
**Traboccatto**, *a*, *adj* overflowed, rash, precipitate: regorgé, furieux.  
**Trabocchélio**, **Trabocchetto** *sm* a trap, snare, pit fall: trappe, *f*.  
**Trabocchélio**, *adj* prodigious: immense, sad, unlucky, hurrying into troubles: regorgeant; excessif: qui précipite, triste.  
**Trabocchevolmente**, *adv* hastily: hand over head: exorbitamment: inconsidérément.  
**Trabocco**, *sm* ruin, downfall: destruction, steep place: ruine, *f*, précipice: regorge: ment: lieu escarpé, *m*.  
**Trabondare** *va* to be in great plenty: sur: Trabundo, -a, *adj* very good: très-bon.  
**Traccannare**, *va* to drink hard: engouler: boire beaucoup.  
**Traccannato**, *a*, *adj* swallowed having drunk too much: engoulé, qui a beaucoup bu.  
**Traccannatore**, *sm* a toper, gusler: grand buveur, *m*.  
**Tracapélio**, *sm* dodder: epithyme, *m*.  
**Tracáro**, *a*, *adj* very dear: très cher.  
**Tracattivo** -a, *adj* very bad: très méchant.  
**Traccheggiare** *va* to delay, to take one's time: différer: le plus que l'on peut, prendre son temps.  
**Traccia**, *cf* a footstep, trace; troop, treaty: trace: troupe, négociation, *f*.  
**Tracciamento**, *sm* device, contrivance: menée, machination, *f*.  
**Tracciare**, *va*, to trace, to follow the trace, contrive, devise: suivre à la trace, machiner.  
**Trachiaro**, *a*, *adj* very clear: très-clair.  
**Tracodardo**, -a, *adj* very cowardly: fort poltron.  
**Tracolla**, *cf* a shoulder belt: baudrier, *m*.

**Tracollamento**, *sm* a fall, tumble: chute, *f*.  
**Tracollare**, *va* to nod, reel, tumble down: laisser aller la tête: chancelier.  
**Tracollo**, *sm* a fall: chute, *f*. (Dare il tracollo, to bias, incline: faire pencher).  
**Tracomfortarsi**, *verf* to console one's self: se consoler.  
**Traconvenevole**, *adj* very convenient: fort convenable. {fort.  
**Tracordare**, *va*, to agree very well: s'accorder.  
**Tracorrente**, *adj* running swiftly: coulant.  
**Tracorrire**, *va*, to run swiftly, pass by: courir: fort, passer.  
**Tracotaggine**, **Tracotanza**, *cf* presumption, insolence, boldness: présomption, insolence, témérité, *f*.  
**Tracotare**, *va*, to grow too bold: devenir impertinent: insolent.  
**Tracotato** -a, *adj* arrogant, insolent: vain: présomptueux, téméraire: insolent.  
**Tracruccioso**, *a*, *adj* very angry: fort in digné: fort courroucé.  
**Tracuraggine**, **Tracuransa**, *cf* negligence, carelessness: négligence, nonchalance, *f*.  
**Tracurato**, -a, *adj* careless, negligent: négligent. {leux.  
**Tracuiato**, -a, *adj* vain, proud: orgueilleux.  
**Tradimenticato**, *a*, *adj* quite forgotten: oublié: entièrement.  
**Tradimento**, *cf* treason: treachery: trahison, *f*.  
**Tradire** *va* to betray: trahir.  
**Tradirito** -a, *adj* very straight: fort droit.  
**Tradispregévole**, *adj* very despicable, mean: fort méprisable.  
**Traditevole**, *adj* treacherous: de traître.  
**Traditevolmente**, *adv* treacherously, falsely: en traître.  
**Traditoraccio**, *sm* an infamous traitor: vil: lâche: traître, *m*.  
**Traditore** *sm* a traitor, betrayer: traître, qui trahit, *m*.  
**Traditoresco**, *a*, *adj* false, treacherous: de traître.  
**Tradizione** *cf* tradition: tradition, *f*.  
**Tradice**, *adj* very sweet: fort doux.  
**Tradotto** -a, *adj* translated: traduit.  
**Traduttore**, *V* Traduttore.  
**Tradurre** *va* to carry away from one place to another, transport, translate: transporter, traduire. {m.  
**Traduttore**, *sm* a translator: traducteur.  
**Traduzione**, *cf* a translation: traduction, *f*.  
**Trattante**, *adj* attractive: qui tire à soi.  
**Trarre**, *V* Trarre.  
**Trattamento**, *sm* languor; weariness: languor: lassitude, *f*.  
**Trattare**, *va* to languish, faint: languir, tomber en faiblesse.  
**Trasferire**, **Trasferire**, *va* to wound, strike: blesser.  
**Trasfesso**, *a*, *adj* cloven split: fendu. {m.  
**Trasficcato** *sm* a dealer, trafficker: trafiquant.  
**Trasficare** *va* to traffic, deal: trafiquer.  
**Trasficatore** *sm* *V* Traficante. {m.  
**Trafico** *sm* traffic, trade, commerce: trafic.  
**Traffigere** *va* to transfix, run through, pierce: vex: one: percer: de part en part, transpercer: percer: vexer.  
**Traffigimento** *sm* Traffiggitura, *cf* a wound, hurt: plaie: blessure, *f*.  
**Traffila** *cf* a wire drawn iron: sting, wound: filière: d'ordure: blessure, *f*.  
**Traffita**, *cf* bitter taunts: pique: en paroles, *f*, mot piquant, *m*.  
**Traffittivo**, *a*, *adj* piercing: pungent, penetrating: qui perce, piquant: qui pénètre.  
**Traffittura**, *cf* a sting, wounding: blessure, l'action de transpercer, *f*.  
**Traforare**, *va* to run through, get through, pierce: à jour, passer: avant.  
**Traforata**, *V* Traforatura.  
**Traforo**, *sm* a hole: lieu caché, trou, *m*.  
**Traffreddo**, -a, *adj* very cold: fort froid.  
**Trafragare**, *va* to run away with, to carry away: détourner: dérober.  
**Traffuggire**, *va*, to fly, run away: passer vite: ment.  
**Traffugatore**, *sm* a deserter: déserteur, *m*.  
**Traffulleria**, *cf* a trick, cheat: friponnerie, tromperie, *f*.

**Tráfisole**, *sf* a sort of a spindle, leg bone  
sorte de fuseau, *f*; l'os de la jambe, *m*.  
**Tragédia**, *sf* tragedy; cruel and unfortunate  
accident: tragédie, *f*, événement fâ-  
cheux, *m*.  
**Tragédico**, *sm* a writer of tragedies: composi-  
teur de tragédies, *m*.  
**Tragettare**, *va* to pass over, pass a river;  
cast up and down passer avant, passer  
un fleuve; jeter ça et là.  
**Tragettatore**, *sm* a juggler bateleur, *m*.  
**Tragétto**, *sm* a path foot path, passage over  
the sea, river: petit sentier étroit; pas-  
sage, trajet, *m*.  
**Tragittore**, *sm* a slinger qui jette, *m*.  
**Tragittare** *V* Tragettare  
**Traghiottire**, *va* to swallow, devour: englou-  
tir avaler  
**Tragicamente**, *adv* tragically tragiquement.  
**Trágico**, *a, adv* tragical, doleful: tragique  
**Tragittatore** *sm* a slinger qui tire, dardeur,  
**Tragrande**, *adv* very large très grand. (*m*  
**Traguardare**, *va* to aim, take aim employer  
le niveau  
**Traguárdo**, *sm* a level: niveau, *m*  
**Tralménto** *sm* a drawing l'action de tirer, *f*  
**Trainante**, *adv* drawing dragging along qui  
traîne  
**Trainare** *va* to draw, drag along traîner  
**Traino**, *sm* as much as two horses can draw  
at once sledgeg dray cart act of draw-  
ing along train, attendance: la charge  
que deux bêtes peuvent traîner en une  
fois, *f*, traineau brancard, *m*, l'action  
de traîner, suite, *f*, train, *m*  
**Traitoré** *sm* an archer, slinger dardeur,  
archer *m*  
**Tralasciamento**, *sm* a leaving off, omission  
omission, *f*  
**Tralasciare** *va* to desist, leave off quitter,  
**Tralasciato**, *-a, adv* desisted, given over  
quitté, négligé  
**Tralazione**, *sf* a translation; removal: tra-  
duction *f* transport *m*  
**Tralcio** *sm* a layer twig shoot navel  
string rameau *m* branche de vigne, *f*,  
cordon ombilical *m*  
**Tralcuzzo**, *sm* tendril of a vine petite  
branche de vigne *f*  
**Tralleccio** *sm* buckram sorte de toile *f*  
**Trallignare**, *va* to degenerate dégénérer  
**Tralordo**, *-a, adv* dirty nasty: très sale.  
**Tralucénte**, *adv* very bright transparent:  
fort reluisant transparent  
**Tralucere**, *va* to shine through shine, be  
shining luire à travers reluire  
**Tralunare**, *va* to squint loucher  
**Tráma**, *sf* the woof in weaving plot con-  
spiracy, tram (silk): trame; finesse;  
trame (soie), *f*  
**Tramaglio**, *sm* a drag net: tramail, *m*  
**Tramalvagio**, *adv* very wicked fort méchant  
**Tramandare**, *va* to go from one vessel to  
another passer d'un vase à un autre  
**Tramaravighio**, *a, adv* very surprising  
très étonnant  
**Tramare**, *va* to weave, contrive, plot: tra-  
mer, remplir la toile machiner  
**Tramassare**, *va* to overthrow jeter par  
terre (*m* confusion *f*)  
**Tramazzo**, *sm* tumult: confusion tumulte,  
**Trambasciaméto**, *sm* anguish, affliction:  
angoisse affliction, *f*  
**Trambasciare**, *va* to be vexed: tomber en  
angoisse  
**Trambusta**, *sf* tumult, confusion tumulte,  
*m*; confusion, *f*  
**Trambustare** *va* to put in disorder: mettre  
en confusion  
**Trambustio**, **Trambusto**, *sm* confusion, dis-  
order: confusion, *f*, désordre, *m*  
**Traménare**, *va* to make up a treaty manier,  
traiter  
**Tramendé**, **Tramendai**, *adv* both, one and  
the other: tous deux  
**Tramescolare**, *va* to mingle, mix: mêler,  
entremêler  
**Tramésa**, *sf* mediation, interposition, di-  
gression entremise; interposition; di-  
gression, *f*

**Tramésso**, *sm* made diaphs -ntremets, *mpl*  
**Traméstare**, *va* to intermingle, jumble to-  
gether: brouiller, confondre.  
**Tramestio**, *sm* confusion, disorder brouille-  
ment, *m*.  
**Traméttere**, *va* to put between; transmit;  
send: entremettre, transmettre, *en*  
**Tramézza** *V* Tramézso  
**Tramessamento**, *sm* an interposition: entre-  
mise, *f*  
**Tramészare**, *va* to put between, intermeddle;  
interpose mettre entre deux, entre  
mettre  
**Tramezzato**, *a, adv* intermeddled mis entre  
**Tramezzatore**, *sm* an arbitrator, mediator:  
médiateur, *m*.  
**Tramezzatrice**, *sf* a mediatrix médiatrice, *f*  
**Tramézso**, *sm* a partition, division: cloison;  
séparation, *f*.  
**Tramischiare**, *va* to intermix entremêler  
**Tramischiato**, *-a, adv* mixed, confounded:  
mêlé, confondu  
**Tramite**, *sm* a path chemin, *m*  
**Tramitéllo**, *sm* a little path petit sentier, *m*  
**Tramoggia**, *sf* a mill hopper trémie de  
moulin *f*  
**Tramolliccio** *adv* soft, flabby mollassse.  
**Tramontamento**, *sm* the setting of the sun  
le coucher du soleil, &c., *m*.  
**Tramontána**, *sf* the north wind, the arctic  
north pole, north star: vent du septen-  
trion, pôle arctique, *m*, l'étoile du pôle  
arctique, *f*.  
**Tramontanaccio** *sm* a sharp northerly wind  
vent de tramontane *m*  
**Tramontare**, *va* to set go down se coucher  
**Tramónto** *V* Tramontamento  
**Tramortigione**, *sf* Tramortimento, *sm*. a  
fainting fit évanouissement, *m*  
**Tramortire**, *va* to faint away s'évanouir  
**Trampóli**, *smpl* stilts: des échasses, *mpl*  
**Tramúta**, **Tramutagione**, *sf* **Tramutamento**,  
*sm* a changing from one place to another:  
changement d'un endroit à un autre, *m*.  
**Tramutare**, *va* to move, change, turn  
changer d'un lieu à un autre changer  
**Tramutatore**, *sm* he that moves from one  
place to another: qui change *m*.  
**Tramutazione**, *sf* transmutation: change-  
ment d'un lieu à un autre, *m*.  
**Trána**, *interj* up! come on! : sus! courage!  
**Trandre**, *va* to drag: traîner  
**Tranellare**, *va* to cheat with cunning:  
tromper  
**Tranelleria**, *sf* **Trandello**, *sm* deceit fraud:  
menée, tromperie, *f*  
**Tranétto**, *a, adv* very neat fort net  
**Tranghiottimento**, *sm* a swallowing, devour-  
ing: engloutissement, *m* 'gloutir  
**Tranghiottire**, *va* to devour swallow: en-  
trangler  
**Trangosciare**, *va* to faint s'évanouir  
**Trangosciato**, *a, adv* fainted away évanoui  
**Trangugliamento** *sm* a swallowing up en-  
gloutissement, *m*  
**Trangugiare**, *va* to devour, swallow up  
engloutir avaler  
**Trangugiátore**, *sm* a devourer: qui dévore, *m*  
**Tranóbile** *adv* most noble très noble  
**Tranquillamente**, *adv* quietly tranquille-  
ment *m*, tranquillé, *f*  
**Tranquillamento** *sm* delay quiet retardé  
**Tranquillare**, *va* to quiet rendre tranquille.  
**Tranquillato**, *a, adv* appeased apaisé.  
**Tranquillità**, *sf* tranquillity: tranquillité, *f*  
**Tranquillo**, *-a, adv* quiet; content, tranqui-  
l; tranquille, content  
**Tranquillo**, *sm* tranquillity tranquillité, *f*  
**Tranquillione**, *sf* a transition transaction:  
transition, transaction, *f* (*sm*, *m*.  
**Transegna**, *sf* a tunic, mantle habit de des-  
**Tranfiguramento** *sm* Transfiguration, *sf*  
a transfiguration: transfiguration, *f*  
**Trasfondere**, *va* to pour from one vessel to  
another: verser d'un vaisseau dans un  
autre  
**Trasire**, *va* to die: mourir  
**Transitivo**, *a, adv* transitive: transitif  
**Transito**, *sm* a passage, death: passage;  
article de la mort, *m* [sent.  
**Transitoriamente**, *adv* by the way: en pas-  
sant

Transitorio *a, adj* transitory tranbiloire  
 Translucido *a, adj* transparent transparent  
 Transricchire *va* to grow very rich s'en  
 richir beaucoup [voir faux]  
 Transvedere *va* to see one thing for another  
 Transustanzial *oref* to be changed into  
 another substance se faire la transub-  
 stantiation  
 Transustanziazione *f* transubstantiation  
 Traonestaméto, *adv* very honestly fort  
 honnêtement [pacifique]  
 Trapacifico *a, adj* very peaceable fort  
 Trapanare, *va*, to trepan trépaner  
 Trépano *sm* a trepan wimble trépan *m*  
 tarière, *f*  
 Trapassabile *adj* transitory passager de  
 Trapassamento *sm* a passage death decease  
 prevarication transgression passage *m*  
 trépas *m* prévarication transgression *f*  
 Trapassante *adj* passing over qui passe  
 Trapassare *va* to pass over, die end  
 cease overcome surpass transgress  
 passer outre passer avant mourir tré-  
 passer passer passer avancer sur  
 passer, transgresser  
 Trapassatore *sm* a passerager passer over  
 transgressor qui passe outre trans-  
 gressor *m*  
 Trapassévole *adj* that may be penetrated  
 transitory qu'on peut pénétrer tran-  
 sitoire  
 Trapasso *sm* a passing passage digres-  
 sion l'action de passer *f* passage *m*  
 digression, *f*  
 Trapelare *va* to flow run distil couler  
 doucement distiller passer  
 Trapensare *va* to think penser  
 Trapiantare *va* to transplant transplanter  
 Trapiantato, *a, adj* transplanted trans-  
 planté  
 Trapiccolo *a, adj* very small très petit  
 Traporre *va* to put between entremêler  
 mettre entre [port *m*]  
 Traportamento *sm* transportation trans-  
 port Traporre *va* to transport bring carry  
 transporter apporter [want  
 Traposente *adj* very powerful très puis-  
 sant Traposto *a, adj* put between inséré  
 Trappola *f* a inouise trap trap ambush,  
 snare tranmel fishing net souricière  
 trape attrappe, sorte de rets de  
 pêcheur *f* [tromper  
 Trappolare *va* to catch deceive attrapper  
 Trappolatore *sm* a deceiver cheat trom-  
 peur *m*  
 Trappoleria *f* a deceit fraud tromperie *f*  
 Traporre *va* to put between mettre entre  
 Traprendere *va* to undertake entreprendre  
 Trapungere Trapiuntare *va* to quilt stitch  
 border à l'aiguille piquer une étoffe  
 Trapunto *sm* a quilting espece de broderie  
 à l'aiguille *f*  
 Trapunto *a, adj* lean, extenuated quilted  
 mailre extenué brodé à l'aiguille  
 Traricco *a, adj* very rich fort riche  
 Traripancito *a, adj* a precipice a tumbling  
 down headlong precipice, *m*, l'action  
 de précipiter, *f*  
 Traripare *va* to precipitate pass from one  
 bank to another précipiter d'un rivage,  
 passer d'un rivage à l'autre  
 Trarotto *a, adj* interrupted interrompu  
 Trarozzo *a, adj* very clownish fort grossier  
 Trarre *va* to draw drag attirer, tirer  
 Trarupare *V* Traripare  
 Trarupato *a, adj* very craggy: plein de  
 rochers et de précipices  
 Trasalire, *va* to leap over sauter  
 Trasandamento *sm* a transgression negli-  
 gence transgression négligence *f*  
 Trasandare, *va* to go before take too much  
 liberty, neglect, slight passer fort  
 avant, passer les bornes négliger  
 Trasattare, *va* to appropriate invade s'ap-  
 propriier quelque chose  
 Trasavio, *adj* very wise fort sage fort savant  
 Trascanare *va* to wind from one skein to  
 another divider la soie d'une cheville  
 sur l'autre

Trascégliere *va* to choose: choisir  
 Trascéglimento, *sm*, Trascéita, *f* choice:  
 choix, *m* [cependant]  
 Trascendentale, *adj* transcendental trans-  
 Trascendente *adj* surpassing exceeding:  
 qui surpasse, qui excède  
 Trascendere *va* to exceed, surpass: sur-  
 Trascorre *va* to choose choisir [passer  
 Trascorreo *a, adj* very silly foolish fort sot  
 Trascolorare *va* to change colour changer  
 de couleur  
 Trascorrente, *adj* flying wavering qui  
 échappe coulant  
 Trascorrentemente *adv* by the way in pass-  
 ing en passant  
 Trascorrere *va* to run over take too great  
 liberty run through a book passer  
 vitemment, passer les bornes, parcourir  
 un livre  
 Trascorrevolmente *V* Trascorrentemente  
 Trascorrevole *adj* transitory qui passe  
 vitemment  
 Trascorrimento, *sm* a running over quickly  
 l'action de parcourir *f*  
 Trascorrevamente *adv* in passing en par-  
 courant  
 Trascorso, *sm* an error fault erreur faute  
 Trascotato *a, adj* proud insolent orgueil  
 leur insolent  
 Trascrivere *va* to transcribe transcrire  
 Trascrugine Trascuranza *f* negligence  
 négligence *f*  
 Trascurante *adj* negligent négligent  
 Trascurare *va* to neglect négliger  
 Trascuratagine Trascuranza, *sm*  
 Trascuratamente *adv* negligently négligem-  
 ment  
 Trascuratézza *V* Trascrugine  
 Trascutato *a, adj* presumptuous arrogant  
 presumptueux arrogant  
 Trascolare *va* to wonder be astonished  
 astonish confound s'étonner beaucoup  
 étonner confondre  
 Trasferire *va* to transfer transporter  
 Trasfigurare *va* to transfigure transfigurer  
 Trasfigurazione *f* transfiguration trans-  
 figuration  
 Trasfondere *va* to pour from one vessel into  
 another verser d'un vase en un autre  
 Trasformazione *sm* Trasformanza, *f* *V*  
 Trasformazione  
 Trasformare *va* to transform transformer  
 Trasformazione *f* transformation trans-  
 formation *f*  
 Trasgredimento, *sm* transgression trans-  
 gression *f*  
 Trasgredire *va* to transgress transgresser *f*  
 Trasgreditore *sm* a transgressor trans-  
 gresseur *m* [non *f*]  
 Trasgressione *f* transgression transgre-  
 ssion  
 Trasgressore *sm* a transgressor transgre-  
 ssor *m*  
 Trasi *adv* such so great ainsi tant  
 Trascuramente *adv* securely fort sûrement  
 Traslatare *va* to transpose translate tran-  
 sposer, traduire  
 Traduttore *sm* a translator traducteur *m*  
 Tradutivamente *adv* with a translation  
 avec translation  
 Traduttore *sm* a translator traducteur, *m*  
 Traduzione *f* a removal translation, ver-  
 sion transport *m* traduction version, *f*  
 Tradignare *va* to degenerate dégénérer  
 Tradimare *a, adj* d'outre mer beyond sea.  
 Trasmettere, *va* to pour from one vessel to  
 another transmit convey: passer d'un  
 vase à un autre transmettre envoyer  
 Transmigrazione, *va* to transmigrate chan-  
 cer de  
 lieu [migration *f*]  
 Transmagrazione *f* a transmigration trans-  
 Trasmutare *va* to exceed go beyond mea-  
 sure sortir de règle [dinaire  
 Trasmutare *a, adj* extraordinary: extraor-  
 Trasmortire *va* to faint away s'évanouir  
 Trasmutabile, *a, adj* changeable transmut-  
 able  
 Trasmutazione *f* Trasmutamento, *sm*,  
 Trasmutanza, *f* transmutation trans-  
 mutation *f*  
 Trasmutare, *va* to transform: transformer

Transmutazione, *f* transmutation, transforma-  
 tion; transmutation, *f*  
 Transnaturato *a, adj* unnatural dénature.  
 Transneillamente, *adv* very nimbly: tres légè-  
 rement.  
 Trasnello *a, adj* very nimble fort agile.  
 Trasognamento *sm*: a raving: rêve, *m*. l'action  
 de rêver, *f*  
 Trasognare *vm* to dream: rêver  
 Trasognato, *a, adj* stupid, senseless;  
 étourdi insensé  
 Trasollicitamente *adv* very carefully: fort  
 soigneusement [vanterie, *f*  
 Trasoneria, *f* vanity ostentation vanité  
 Trasordinare *va*: to go astray, *u* mistake  
 se dérouter  
 Trasordinario *adj* extraordinary extraordi-  
 naire  
 Trasordinatamente *adv* disorderly d'une  
 manière déréglée  
 Trasordine, *sm* excess disorder excès  
 désordre *m*  
 Trasoriere *f* a treasurer treasury trésor-  
 Transparente *adj* transparent: transparent  
 Trasparenza, *f* transparency transparence *f*  
 Trasparere Trasparire *vm* to be transparent  
 être transparent  
 Traspiantamento, *sm* a transplantation  
 transplantement *m*  
 Traspiantare *va* to transplant planter  
 Traspirare, *va* to transpire transpirer  
 Trasponimento *sm* a transposition: trans-  
 position, *f*  
 Trasporre Trasporre *va* to transpose,  
 transplant transporter transplanter  
 Trasportamento, *sm* a transporting transport  
*m*  
 Trasportare *va* to transport transfer carry  
 carry away transporter transférer  
 emmener conduire  
 Trasportato *a, adj* transported transporté  
 Trasportazione *f* trasporto *sm* trans-  
 porting removal passion anger trans-  
 port *m* l'action de transporter *f*  
 emportement *m* [tion *f*  
 Trasposizione *f* transposition transposi-  
 tion  
 Trasposto *a, adj* transposed transplanted  
 transposé transplanté [très riche  
 Traucchiare *va* to make very rich rendre  
 Trassinare *va* to handle manage ill treat  
 manier maltraiter  
 Trastonare, *va* to delay amuse entretenir,  
 amuser  
 Trastullare, *vm*: to divert amuse to take  
 pleasure play divertir amuser se di-  
 vertir se réjouir  
 Trastullatore, *sm* a buffoon qui divertit *m*  
 Trastullivo, *adj* diverting, pleasing di-  
 vertissant amusant  
 Trastullo, *sm* amusement pleasure amuse-  
 ment plaisir *m*  
 Trasvasare *va* to put from one vessel into  
 another transvaser [avement  
 Trasudare *vm* to sweat much suer exces-  
 sivement  
 Trasversale *adj* transverse transversal  
 Trasversalmente, *adv* obliquely transver-  
 salement  
 Trasverso *a, adj* oblique, cross, wicked,  
 oblique méchant  
 Travariare *vm* to wander, go out of the way  
 put out of the way s'égarer éloigner  
 Trasmannare, *va* to quit human nature and  
 become divine sortir de la nature  
 humaine, devenir divin  
 Trasmannato, *a, adj* become divine devenu  
 divin [vitemment  
 Travolgere, *va* to fly swiftly voler fort  
 Travolgere, *va* to put into disorder turn  
 wind about mettre en désordre tourner  
 Trasubstanzare, *va*: to transubstantiate se  
 changer  
 Trasustanzio *a, adj* changed changed  
 Tratta *f* space distance, draft espace,  
*m* distance traite, *f*  
 Trattabile, *adj* tractable easy gentle,  
 kind; affable maniable, traitable,  
 doux, facile  
 Trattabilità, *f* tractability, mildness:  
 douceur facilité *f*  
 Trattabilmente, *adv* kindly, friendly: d'une  
 manière traitable

Trattamento *sm* a discourse treatise plot,  
 contrivance treatment discours, traité,  
 complot, *m* machination, *f*, traite-  
 ment, *m*  
 Trattante *adj* treating: qui traite.  
 Trattare, *va* to treat handle discourse of,  
 touch, feel traiter, manier paler; tâ-  
 tonner toucher  
 Trattato, *sm* a treatise work plot, machi-  
 nation traité ouvrage complot, *m*  
 Trattato *a, adj* treated of traité  
 Trattatore *sm* negotiator contriver; inter-  
 preter négociateur, inventeur inter-  
 prète, *m*  
 Trattazione *f* an agreement treaty, traite-  
 ment traité *m*  
 Tratteggiamento *sm* a drawing l'action de  
 faire des traits *f*  
 Tratteggiare *va* to draw lines speak wittily  
 ly faire des traits sur le papier dire des  
 bons mots  
 Trattigliare *sm* a flourish un trait, *m*  
 Trattigliato *a, adj* drawn full of lines  
 plein de traits  
 Trattenere *va* to entertain, amuse entre-  
 tenir amuser [ment, *m*  
 Trattenimento *sm* an amusement amuse-  
 ment  
 Trattenitore *sm* an entertaining companion  
 qui amuse, *m*  
 Trattevole *adj* tractable easy: traitable  
 [doux  
 Tratto *sm* a pull pluck space distance  
 trick deceit lively expression manner  
 custom stroke dash: trait tirade;  
 espace *m* distance *f*, tour, *m* malice  
*f* bon mot *m* manière, coutume *f* trait  
*m* (Dare il tratto alla bilancia, to turn  
 the scale donner un trait à la balance  
 Dare i tratti to be at the last gasp être à  
 l'extrémité Tratto di corda, the strap  
 pado coup d'estrapade *m*)  
 Tratto *a, adj* drawn tiré trait  
 Tratto tratto *adv* oftentimes souvent  
 Trattura *f* a throwing pulling arrache-  
 ment *m*  
 Traudire *va* to hear one thing for another:  
 entendre de travers  
 Travaglia, *f* Travagliamento, *sm* labour,  
 toil affliction aheur affliction *f*  
 Travagliante *adj* laborious laborieux  
 Travagliare *va* to trouble afflict, work  
 meddle have to do with strain endea-  
 vour tourmenter inquiéter se mêler  
 s'efforcer se donner de la peine  
 Travagliatamente *adv* with difficulty; avec  
 peine durement  
 Travagliatore *sm* a vexer tormenter jug-  
 gler cheat qui tourmente joueur de  
 gobelets *m*  
 Travaglio, *sm* anxiety trouble work la-  
 bour travail *m* peine, *f*, ouvrage,  
 travail *m* [de la peine  
 Travaglioso *a, adj* wretched: qui a, donne  
 Travalente *adj* extraordinary: d'un grand  
 mérite  
 Travalcamento *sm* a passing transgression:  
 passage *m* l'action de passer trans-  
 gression, *f*  
 Travalcare *va* to pass over transgress  
 violate passer outre, transgresser violer  
 Travalcatore *sm* he that passes over: qui  
 passe outre, *m*  
 Travasamento *sm* transfusion: transfusion, *f*  
 Travasare *va* to decant changer d'un vase  
 dans un autre [son, *f*  
 Travata *f* a fence made with beams travai-  
 Trave *f* a beam poutre *f*  
 Travecchiella, *f* decrepitude: extrême  
 vieillesse, *f*  
 Travedere *va* to see double voir de travers  
 Traveldimento, *sm* a seeing double, error  
 l'action de voir faux, erreur *f*  
 Traversa, *f* a cross iron bar misfortune:  
 adversity cross path, short cut; tra-  
 verse, infortune adversité *f*, chemin  
 pour abréger, *m* (Alla traversa, *adv*  
 across, through; transversal)  
 Traversale, *adj* athwart transversal  
 Traversamente *adv* sideways à travers.  
 Traversamento *sm* a partition séparation  
 de barricades, *f*  
 Traversare, *va* to cross over traverser,

**Traversaria**, *cf* a sweep net: sorte de rois de pêcheur, *f*  
**Traversato**, -a, *adj* strong limbed; robust  
 membru robuste  
**Traversa**, *cf* adversity adversité, traverse *f*  
**Traverso**, *sm*, a cross blow, stroke coup donné de travers, *m*  
**Traverso** -a, *adj* oblique, striped, adverse contrary, insupportable: oblique de travers rayé, chamarré, contraire in supportable  
**Travertino**, *sm*, a kind of white spongy stone: sorte de pierre *f*  
**Travestire**, *vn*, **Travestirsi** *vref* to disguise one's self se déguiser, se masquer  
**Traviamento** *sm*, a wandering égarement *m*  
**Traviare**, *con*, to turn out of the road go astray, lose one's self in a discourse détourner du chemin s'égarer sortir de propos  
**Traviatore**, *sm*, a wanderer qui s'égare *m*  
**Travicello**, *sm*, a small beam petite poutre solive *f* [villain]  
**Travillano**, -a, *adj* very ignominious fort Travinto, *a*, *adj* conquered vaincu  
**Traviare** *van* to deceive be disguised, masked tromper, se déguiser se masquer  
**Travisto** *a*, *adj* disguised déguisé  
**Traviso** *sm*, a mask masque, *m*  
**Travolgere** *va* to invert tourner  
**Trè**, *adj* three trois  
**Treagio**, *cf* a kind of coarse cloth: sorte de drap *f*  
**Trebbia**, *cf* a stall séau à battre le blé *m*  
**Trebbiano** *sm*, a sort of wine: sorte de vin *f*  
**Trebbiare**, *va* to thresh break very small battre le blé hâcher  
**Trebbiatura**, *cf* a thrashing: l'action de battre le blé  
**Trebbio**, *sm*, place where three roads meet merriment diversion carrefour de trois rues divertissement *m* (Sfara a tributo to divert one's self in company se divertir en compagnie)  
**Trebellianica**, *cf* trebellianica fourth part which the heir may keep to himself when he makes a feoffment to another trebellianique *f*  
**Trecca**, *sm*, a huckster regrattier *m*  
**Treccare** *va* to keep a huckster's shop cheat impose upon teur boutique de regratter, tromper  
**Trecceria**, *cf* a trick cheat tromperie tricherie *f*  
**Trecciero** *sm*, a huckster retailer reven deur de choses à manger *m*  
**Trecciero** *adj* cheating deceitful trompeur  
**Treccia**, *cf* a lock of hair: tresse de cheveux *f* [rubans *mpl*]  
**Trecciera**, *cf* a riband for women's hair  
**Treccione**, *sm*, a huckster retailer regratter *m*  
**Trecentesimo**, -a, *adj* the three hundredth trecentième [treizième]  
**Tredicesimo** *adj* the thirteenth  
**Tredici** *sm* thirteen treize *m*  
**Tredolo**, *sm*, a twist: fil retort, *m*  
**Tregenda**, *cf* an apparition fantôme, *m*  
**Treggia**, *cf* sugar plum dragée, *f* [m]  
**Treggia**, *cf* a sledge, dray herse, traîneau  
**Treggiatore**, *sm*, he who draws the sledge: traîneur *m* [tréve *f*]  
**Tregua**, **Tregua**, *cf* a truce cessation of arms: Trémante *adj* trembling; tremblant  
**Tremare**, *va*, to tremble trembler  
**Tremebondo**, -a, *adj* trembling tremblant  
**Tremendo**, -a, *adj* horrible, terrible horrible terrible  
**Trementina**, *cf* turpentine térébenthine, *f*  
**Tremila**, **Tremila**, *adv* three thousand trois mille  
**Tremiscere** *v* Tremare  
**Tremito**, *sm*, a shivering, trembling frisson, tremblement, *m*  
**Tremolante**, *adj* trembling, shivering trem blottant. [trembloter, briller]  
**Tremolante**, *vn*, to tremble sparkle, shine  
**Tremolo**, -a, *adj* trembling, shaking: trem blottant.

**Tremoloso**, *a*, *adj* paralytic: qui tremblotte.  
**Tremore**, *sm* fear, apprehension, trembling; peur *f*, tremblement, *m*  
**Tremoroso**, -a, *adj* trembling, tremblant.  
**Trémula**, *cf* aspen tree tremble, *m*  
**Tremuoto**, *sm* an earthquake tremblement de terre, *m*  
**Tréno** *sm*, a train equipage sledge dray; train équipage *m* suite, *f*, traîneau *m*  
**Trenta**, *sm* thirty; trente, *f*  
**Trentacinquesimo** -a, *adj* the thirty fifth trentecinquième  
**Trentamila**, *adj* thirty thousand; infinite number trente mille, un nombre infini, *m* [trente quatrième]  
**Trentaquattresimo** -a, *adj* the thirty fourth Trentavécchia, *cf* hobgoblin, word to frighten children loup garou, épouvantail, *m*  
**Trentesimo**, -a, *adj* the thirtieth trentième  
**Trepidare** *va* to quake for fear trembler de peur  
**Trepidazione** *sm* trembling for fear trepidation tremblement de peur, *m*  
**Trepido** -a, *adj* trembling shaking qui tremble de peur  
**Trepiede**, *sm*, a trivet, un trépied, *m*  
**Trecca**, *cf* a country dance trouble incumbrance espèce de danse intrigue, *f*, embarras, *m*  
**Treccare**, *vn* to dance country dances handle play wanton toy danser des contre danses, manier jouer se divertir se réjouir  
**Treccata**, *cf* a rattling, prating caquet babil *m*  
**Trecherella**, *cf* a little dance petite danse  
**Treccone**, *sm*, a kind of dance sorte de danse *f*  
**Trepolo**, *sm*, a tressel trépied, treteau *m*  
**Triaca** *cf* treacle medicine médicament: thériaque *f* remède médicament *m*  
**Triangolare** *adj* triangular triangulaire  
**Triangolo** *sm*, a triangle triangle *m*  
**Triario**, *sm* stout soldiers in the rear among the Romans corp de réserve dans la milice Romaine, *m*  
**Tribbiare** *va* to grind beat small broyer  
**Tribo**, *cf* a tribe une tribu *f*  
**Tribolare**, *vn* to afflict trouble, torment one's self affliger troubler se tourmenter se chagriner  
**Tribolatore** *sm*, a tormenter qui afflige qui tourmente, *m*  
**Tribolazione** *cf* tribulation tribulation *f*  
**Tribolo**, *sm*, a thistle bramble tribulation, meilol mourning sorrow sorte de chardon chaussetrêpe *f* tribulation *f* meilol, *m*, plante, *f* pleura, *mpl*, chagrin *m*  
**Triboloso**, -a, *adj* wretched affligé  
**Tribuna**, *cf* gallery tribune tribune, *f*  
**Tribunale** *sm*, a tribunal tribunal *m*  
**Tribunale** *adj* belonging to the court of judgment de tribunal  
**Tribunamento** *adj* sitting in the judgment seat dans le tribunal tribun *m*  
**Tribunato**, *sm* tribune's office office de Tribunesco *a*, *adj* of a tribune de tribun  
**Tribuno**, *sm*, a tribune tribun *m*  
**Tributario** *adj* tributary tributaire  
**Tributo** *sm* tribute tribut *m*  
**Tricorde** *adj* with three strings: à trois cordes [corps]  
**Tricorporeo**, *adj* of three bodies de trois  
**Tricaspide** *adj* having three points de trois pointes  
**Tridente** *sm*, a trident trident, *m*  
**Triennio** *sm* space of three years: espace de trois ans, *m* [un tréfe]  
**Trifogliato** -a, *adj* three leaved fait comme Trifoglio *sm* trefoil tréfle, *m*  
**Triforcato** **Triforcuto** -a, *adj* three forked: qui a trois fourçons  
**Triforme** *adj* having three forms à trois formes  
**Trigesimo**, -a, *adj* thirtieth trentième  
**Triglia**, *cf* a mullet surmulet, *m*  
**Trigonometria**, *cf* trigonometry trigonométrie, *f*

Trillière, *va* to quaver trill frédonner  
 Trillo, *sm* a quaver, trill roulade, *f*, frédon *m*  
 [old de trois lustrées]  
 Trillastre, *adj* of three lustrés, or fifteen years  
 Trimembre, *adj* of three members à trois membres  
 Trimetro *sm* a trimeter: sorte de vers, *f*  
 Trimpellière *va* to play ill on an instrument struck with the fingers: sonner mal de quelque instrument  
 Trina, *cf* lace dentelle *f*  
 Trincère, *va* to carouse boire beaucoup  
 Trincato, *a, adj* cunning sharp rusé, fin  
 Trincé, *af* a trench tranchée *f*  
 Trinceramento, *sm* entrenchment retranchement *m*  
 Trincerare *va* to make an entrenchment faire une tranchée  
 Trinchetto *sm* lateen sail trinquette *f*  
 Trinchante *sm* a gentleman sewer, carver écuyer tranchant *m*  
 Trincante, *adj* sharp cutting tranchant  
 Trincière *va* to cut carve caper cut capers trancher découper cabrioler  
 Trincio *sm* a cutting découpure *f*  
 Trincône *sm* a toper grand buveur, *m*  
 Trinita, *cf* the Trinity feast of the Holy Trinity la trinité *f* la fête de la trinité *f*  
 Trino *a, adj* of three persons de trois personnes  
 Trionco *sm* a great assembly foule de peuple *f*  
 Trionfale *adj* triumphal de triomphe  
 Trionfalmente *adv* triumphantly en triomphe  
 Trionfante *adj* triumphant triomphant  
 Trionfière *va* to triumph subdue triumph over recevoir les honneurs du triomphe dominer triompher  
 Trionfatore *sm* a triumpher qui triomphe, *m*  
 Trionfo *sm* a triumph triomphe *m*  
 Tripartito *a, adj* divided in three parts partagé en trois  
 Triplacère *va* to treble tripler  
 Triplacé *adj* triple triple  
 Triplacément *adv* treble triplement  
 Triplacita, *cf* a threefold quantity tripli-  
 cété, *f*  
 Triplo *a, adj* triple threefold triple  
 Trippa *cf* tripe belly ventre *m*  
 Tripudiaménto *sm* the action of dancing l'action de danser *f*  
 Tripudiare *va* to dance caper danser en trépidant  
 Tripudiatore *sm* a dancer danseur *m*  
 Tripudio *sm* merriment in dancing danse en trépidant *f*  
 Trirégno *sm* the pope's diadem tiare *f*  
 Trirème *sm* a galley with three banks of oars trirème galère *f*  
 Trisavolo *sm* a great-great grandfather trisaül *m*  
 Tristacchio *adj* wicked, profligate scélérat.  
 Tristaggine *cf* wickedness méchanceté *f*  
 Tristamente *adv* sorrowfully tristement  
 Tristansuolo *a, adj* unhealthy suet, mal-  
 sain  
 Tristare *va* to be sorrowful attrister  
 Tristatello Tristerillino, Tristerillo *adj* un-  
 lucky arch roguish un peu méchant  
 Tristezza, Tristizia *cf* malice roguish tricks  
 grief sadness méchanceté *f* chagrin, *m* tristesse *f*  
 Tristo, *a, adj* sad sorrowful unhappy, miserable profligate wicked triste  
 chagrin malheureux misérable mé-  
 chant fourbe scélérat  
 Tritaménte *adv* piecemeal in bits com-  
 monly par le menu communément  
 Tritamento *sm* threshing, grinding broie-  
 ment *m*  
 Tritare *va* to grind pound to dust examine,  
 consider broyer froisser examiner de  
 près considérer  
 Tritello *sm* bran le son de la farine, *m*  
 Tritico, *sm* wheat blé *m*  
 Tritto *a, adj* crumbled ground haché,  
 froissé broyé, (Passo trito, common  
 highway chemin frayé *m*)  
 Tritolo, *sm* a morsel, crumb: petit morceau,

Tritono, *sm* a musical term triton, *m*  
 Tritume, *sm* fragments, crumbs miettes,  
*mpl*, morceaux *spl*  
 Tritura Triturazione *cf* grief, sorrow: afflic-  
 tion *f* chagrin *m*  
 Triturazione *cf* grinding pounding, mino-  
 ling trituration broiement, *m*, l'action  
 de hacher, *f*  
 Triviale, *adj* common trivial [nière commun,  
 trivial]  
 Trivialità, *cf* a trivial, ordinary manner ma-  
 Trivialmente, *adv* in a trivial manner tri-  
 vialement  
 Trivio, *sm* a highway carrefour *m*  
 Triunvirato, *sm* a triumvirate triumvirat, *m*  
 Triunviro, *sm* a triumvir triumvir, *m*  
 Trofeo, *sm* a trophy trophée, *m*  
 Troja, *cf* a son une truite *f*  
 Trojato, *sm* a gang of ruffians troupe de  
 voleurs, *f*  
 Tromba *cf* a trumpet pump engine, ele-  
 phant's tooth trompette pompe *f*,  
 engin *m* trompe d'éléphant, *f* (Trom-  
 ba marina, water spout (at sea) trombe  
 marine *f* Vendere alla tromba, to sell by  
 auction vendre à l'encan  
 Trombadore *sm* a trumpeter trompette *m*  
 Trombare, *va* to sound the trumpet trom-  
 peter [trompette *m*  
 Trombata, *cf* the sound of a trumpet son de  
 Trombare *v* Trombadore  
 Trombetta *cf* a little trumpet trompeter  
 trompette *f* qui sonne la trompette *m*  
 Trombettare *va* to sound the trumpet, di-  
 vulge publish abroad trompeter di-  
 vulguer  
 Trombettatore Trombettiere, *sm* a drum-  
 peter one that publishes all he knows  
 trompette *m* qui publie tout ce qu'il  
 sait *m*  
 Trombettino Trombétto *v* Trombettatore  
 Trombone *sm* trombone sorte de trom-  
 pette *f* [ruption]  
 Troncamente *adv* interruptedly avec inter-  
 troncato *a, adj* cut off imperfect un-  
 finished tronqué tranché imparfait  
 Troncatore, *sm* a cutter off qui tronque, *m*  
 Tronco, *sm* trunk of a tree stock of a family:  
 tronc *m* souche d'une famille *f*  
 Tronco *a, adj* cut off maimed tranché,  
 mutilé [m]  
 Tronconeello *sm* a little stump petit tronc,  
 Troncône *sm* a trunk stump of a tree;  
 splinter piece tronc tronçon, *m*  
 Tronfo *a, adj* proud angry enflé orgueil,  
 fâché irrité  
 Trono, *sm* a seat throne siege trône, *m*  
 Tróni, *smpl* thrones, angels thunder,  
 thundebolt trônes anges, &c *mpl*,  
 tonnerre *m* foudre *f*  
 Tropológico *a, adj* moral morale  
 Troppo *sm* excess superfluity excès,  
 superflu *m*  
 Tróppo, *adv* too too much trop  
 Tróscia, *cf* a furrow which the water makes  
 in running la trace que fait l'eau sur la  
 terre *f*  
 Tróta, *cf* trout truite *f*  
 Trotare *va* to dress (as a trout is dressed):  
 préparer comme l'on prépare les truites  
 Trottare *va* to trot run trotter  
 Trottatore *sm* a trotter qui trotte, *m*  
 Tróto *sm* a trot trot *m*  
 Tróttola *cf* a top une toupie, *f*  
 Tróttone *adv* trotting de trot  
 Trovabile *adj* that may be found qu'on  
 peut trouver  
 Trovamento, *sm* invention finding out in-  
 vention, l'action de retrouver *f*  
 Trovare *va* to find meet with light upon,  
 invent compose trouver rencontrer;  
 inventer être auteur  
 Trovato, *sm* an invention invention, *f*  
 Trovatore *sm* an inventor poète troubadour;  
 qui trouve, inventeur poète trouvère,  
 troubadour, *m*  
 Truccare, Trucciare, *va* to hit the bowl;  
 débiter la boule  
 Trúcco *sm* billiards game of billiards: un  
 billard, jeu de billes, *m*.



**Truce**, *adj* cruel *herce*: cruel; *fler*  
**Trucidare**, *va*, to murder, kill *massacrer*, *tuer*  
**Trucidatore**, *sm* a murderer: qui tue, *m*.  
**Tuoi**, *lère*, *va* to cut in pieces *hacher*  
**Truciolo**, *sm* chip; particle: copeau, *m*, *parcelle*, *f*  
**Truculento**, *-a*, *adj* cruel; barbarous: cruel; *barbare*  
**Truffa**, *sf* a trick, cheat, toy *idle* foolish thing *tromperie*, *fourberie*, *piperie*, *bagatelle*, *f*  
**Truffare**, *va*, to deceive, cheat, make a fool of *trouver*, *se moquer*  
**Truffatore**, *Truffiere*, *sm* an impostor *cheat* *trupon*, *trompeur*, *m*  
**Truoglo** **Truogolo** *sm* a trough *auge*, *f*  
**Truppa**, *sf* a troop, company *troupe*, *f*  
**Truillare**, *vm* to whistle like a thrush *faire la voix des grives*  
**Tuba**, *sf* a trumpet: *trompette*, *f*  
**Tubercolo**, *sm* a swelling *tumeur*, *f*  
**Tubera**, *sf* **Tubero**, *sm* the medlar tree *azérolier*, *m*  
**Tuberosità**, *sf* a tumour *swelling* *tumeur*, *f*  
**Tuberoso**, *a*, *adj* buncchy, tuberosus *plein de bosses*, *de nœuds*  
**Tuberoso** *sm* the tuberose *tubéreuse*, *f*  
**Tuello**, *sm*, the root of the nail *la racine de l'ongle*, *f*  
**Tuffare**, *va* to plunge dip go down, set *plonger* *tremper*, *se coucher*  
**Tuffarsi**, *vm* to plunge one's self *se plonger*  
**Tuffo**, *sm* a dipping *plongement*, *m*  
**Tuffolo** *sm* a kind of bird: sorte d'oiseau, *f*  
**Tufò** *sm* a kind of porous ground *tuf*, *m*  
**Tugurio** *sm* a cave, hut *cabane*, *hutte*, *f*  
**Tugipano** *sm* tulip: *tulipe*, *f* [*gonfié*]  
**Tumefatto** *-a*, *adj* swollen: bloated *enflé*, *gonflé*  
**Tumido**, *a*, *adj* proud swollen *enflé* *gonflé*  
**Tumolo**, *sm* a tomb *tumulus* *tombeau*, *m*  
**Tumore**, *sm* **Tumoresità**, *sf* a swelling *pride* *tumeur*, *f* *orgueil*, *m* *enfûre* *d'orgueil*, *f*  
**Tumoroso**, *a*, *adj* swollen, bloated *rempli de tumeurs*  
**Tumulare**, *va* to bury *ensevelir*  
**Tumulo** *sm* a tomb *tumulus* *tombeau*, *m*  
**Tumulto** *sm* a tumult *tumulte*, *m*  
**Tumultuare**, *va* to make a tumult *faire du tumulte*  
**Tumultuosamente** *adv* tumultuously: *tu tumultueusement*  
**Tumultuoso**, *adj* hasty, done in a hurry: *fait à la hâte*  
**Tumultuazione**, *sf* *V* **Tumulto**  
**Tumultuosamente**, *adv* tumultuously: *tu tumultueusement*  
**Tumultuoso**, *a*, *adj* tumultuous *tumultueux*  
**Tunica**, *sf* a tunic jacket, membrane *tu nique*, *membrane*, *f*  
**Tuono** *sm* thunder, tone in music: *ton nère*; *ton*, *m*. (*Rimettere in tuono*, to set one to rights *remettre quelqu'un dans le bon chemin*)  
**Tuorlo**, *sm*, the yolk of an egg, centre, middle *jaune* *d'œuf* *centre*, *milieu*, *m*  
**Turacciolo**, *sm*, a cork *bondon*, *bouchon*, *m*  
**Turamento**, *sm* a stopping up *l'action de boucher*, *f*  
**Turare**, *va*, to stop up: *boucher*  
**Turba**, *sf* a multitude, throng: *troupe*, *foule*, *f*  
**Turbabile**, *adj* easy to be disturbed: *facile à se troubler*  
**Turbamento**, *sm* **Turbanza**, *sf* trouble, perturbation; *insurrection*, *revolt*, *disturbance*: *trouble*, *m* *soulevement*, *empêchement*, *dérangement*, *m*  
**Turbante**, *sm*, a turban: *turban*, *m*  
**Turbare**, *va* to trouble, disturb, interrupt, disorder *troubler*, *déranger*  
**Turbarsi**, *vm* to grow cloudy: *se troubler*, (*en parlant de l'air*)  
**Turbativa**, *sf* a plaint *plainte*, *f*  
**Turbatore**, *sm* a disturber: *perturbateur*, *m*  
**Turbazione**, *sf* trouble, disturbance: *trouble*, *m*, *l'action de troubler*, *f*  
**Turbine**, **Turbino**, *sm*, a whirlwind; kind of shell: *tourbillon*, *orage* *de vent*, *m*, *espèce de coquille*, *f*

**Turbinoso** *-a*, *adj* whirling, storming: *orageux*  
**Turbo**, *sm*, darkness; storm, whirlwind: *trouble*, *contraire* *de clarté*, *orage* *de vent* *tourbillon*, *m*  
**Turbolento**, *a*, *adj* turbulent *turbulent*  
**Turbolento**, *sf* turbulence, uneasiness, trouble, tribulation *turbulence* *in quietude*, *f*, *trouble*, *m*, *tribulation*, *f*  
**Turchaso**, *sm* a quiver *carquois*, *m*  
**Turchesco**, *a*, *adj* of a Turk: *de Turc*  
**Turchina**, *sf* a turquoise: *une turquoise*, *f*  
**Turchinocio**, *adj* Turkish: *qui tire sur le bleu*  
**Turchino**, *a*, *adj* blue *azuré* *bleu* *azur*  
**Turcmano** *sm* interpreter: *interprète*, *m*  
**Turco**, *sm* a Turk *Turque*, *m*  
**Turgido**, *a*, *adj* swelled *enflé* *gonflé*  
**Turibile**, *sm* censer *encensoir*, *m*  
**Turma**, *sf* a troop of horse *fluck* *of sheep*, *crowd* *of people* *troupe* *de cavaleries*, *f*, *troupeau* *grand nombre* *de personnes*, *m*  
**Turpe**, *adj* base, deformed, nasty *difforme*, *honteux*, *sale* [*ment*, *salement*]  
**Turpemente** *adv* shamefully *honteuse*  
**Turpezza**, *sf* dishonesty, baseness, turpitude: *difformité* *saleté*, *f*  
**Turpissamente** *adv* most shamefully *fort honteusement*, *vilainement*  
**Turpitudine**, *sf* deformity, turpitude: *difformité*, *f* [*plante*], *f*  
**Turtumaglio** *sm* a kind of herb *sorte* *de Tutela*, *sf* guardianship *tutelle*, *f*  
**Tutelato**, *a*, *adj* protected by a tutor: *qui est sous un tuteur*  
**Tutore**, *sm* a guardian, tutor *tuteur*, *m*  
**Tutto**, *a*, *adj* all the whole *tout* *entier* (*Tutta fatta*, *Tutta via* *Tutavolta*, *always* *continuellement* *toujours*, *continuellement* *Tutta volta*, *Tutta volte* *che* *neverthe less* *yet* *as often* *as* *whenever* *néan moins*, *toutes les fois* *que*)  
**Tutto**, *adv* wholly entirely *tout* *entièrement* (*Tutto in un tempo* *Tutto* *che*, *Tuttora*, *suddenly* *although* *almost* *always*: *tout* *a* *coup* *subitement* *quelque* *presque* *toute* *heure* *toujours* *Tutti* *uno*, *Tutti* *uomo*, *entirely* *the* *same* *every* *man* *tout* *à* *fait*, *la* *même* *chose*, *tout* *homme*)  
**Tutunaglio**, *sm*: a milk thistle: *tithymale*, *m*.  
**Tutto**, *adv* entirely altogether: *tout* *entier*  
**Túzia**, *sf* *spodium* *tutic*, *f*

## V. U.

**Vacante**, *adj* vacant, empty: *vacant*, *vide*.  
**Vacanteria**, *sf* superfluity: *superfluité*, *f*.  
**Vacanza** **Vacanzia** *sf* vacation, vacancy  
**Vacazione** *vacance*, *f*  
**Vacare**, *vm* to be vacant empty, attend  
*apply* *to* *vaquer*, *être* *vide*, *s'appliquer*  
**Vacato** *a*, *adj* vacant *vacant*, *vide*  
**Vacazione**, *sf* vacancy *rest* *vacation* *vacance*, *f*, *repos*, *m*  
**Vacca**, *sf* a cow, sturmpet: *vache*, *femme* *de mauvaise vie*, *f*  
**Vaccarella**, *sf* a heifer *genisse*, *f*  
**Vaccaro** *sm* a cow keeper *vacher*, *m*  
**Vaccotta**, *sf* a young cow *Russian* *leather*, *a* *day* *book* *genisse*, *f*, *cur* *de* *vache*, *m*, *journal* *de* *la* *dépense*, *m*  
**Vaccina**, *sf* cow beef *vaccination*: *chair* *de* *vache*, *vaccine*, *f*  
**Vaccinnare**, *va* to vaccinate *vacciner*  
**Vacillamento**, *sm* a wavering *irresolution*: *chancellement*, *m*, *vacillation* *irrésolution*, *f*  
**Vacillare**, *vm* to be light headed, waver: *extravaguer* *chancelier*  
**Vacillazione**, *sf* vacillation: *vacillation*, *f*  
**Vacillità**, **Vacillitade**, *sf* irresolution *wavering*: *irrésolution*, *f*, *vacillement*, *m*.  
**Vacare** *va* to evacuate: *évacuer*  
**Vacuazione**, *sf* evacuation *évacuation*, *f*  
**Vacuità**, *sf* emptiness *vacuité*, *le* *vide*, *f*  
**Vacuo**, *a*, *adj* empty, free *idle*: *vide*, *libre*, *oisif*, *pareseux*; *nonchalant*.

**Vádo**, *sm* a ford; *gué*, *m*  
**Vagabondare**, *va*, to ramble about, be distracted  
*ed*: vagabonder; *se distraire* *f*  
**Vagabondità**, *sf* a rambling; l'action d'errer,  
**Vagabondo** *Vagabundo*, *a*, *adj* & *a* wander-  
*ing* vagrant vagabond, quicourt le pays.  
**Vagamente** *adv* handsomely joliment.  
**Vagamento** *sm* *V* Vagabondità  
**Vagare** *va*, to rove stray; vaguer, errer *m*  
**Vagatore**, *sm* a vagabond; errant, vagabond  
**Vagazione**, *sf* distraction, wandering distraction,  
*dissipation* *f*  
**Vagellajo**, *sm* a dyer tinter of the guède *m*  
**Vagellare** *va* to waver, wander: chancelier,  
*vagiller* *va* to waver, wander: chancelier,  
*vagiller* *va* to waver, wander: chancelier,  
**Vagello**, *sm* a large brass pot, dyer's woad  
*grande chaudière* cuve du guède, *f*  
**Vagheggiamento**, *sm* an amorous look,  
*courting a woman* regard amoureux, *m*,  
*l'action de courtoiser une femme*, *f*  
**Vagheggiare** *va* to cast an amorous look on  
*a woman* court a woman faire les  
*yeux doux à une femme* courtoiser une  
*femme*  
**Vagheggiatore**, *sm* an admirer, gallant;  
*admirateur* *galant* *m*  
**Vagheggiato**, *sm* a beau spark damoiseau, *m*  
**Vaghetto**, *a*, *adj* genteel fine gentil, joliet  
**Vaghezza**, *sf* beauty, charm desire *pas-*  
*sion inclination* beauté, *f* *appas*  
*décor*, *m*, *passion inclination* *f*  
**Vagillare** *va* to be wavering *vagiller*  
**Vagillazione** *sf* a wavering irresolution  
*vagillation*, *irrésolution* *f*  
**Vagina** *sf* a sheath *vagina* womb *gaine*,  
*fourreau* *étui*, *vagin* *m*  
**Vagire** *va* to cry (as children do) *crier*  
**Vagito**, *Vagimento* *sm* cry of a child *cri*  
*d'enfant* *m*  
**Vaglia**, *sf* courage stoutness price worth  
*courage* *m* *valeur* *f* *prix* *m* (Un  
*uomo di gran vaglia*, a very deserving  
*man* un homme de grand mérite)  
**Vagliare**, *va* to sift slight cribler *mepriser*  
**Vagliatore** *sm* a sifter *cribleur* *m*  
**Vagliatura** *sf* sifting *criblure* *f*  
**Vaglio** *sm* a sift corn sieve *crible* *m*  
**Vago** *sm* a lover spark amant *galant*, *m*  
**Vago** *a*, *adj* wandering inconstant vague  
*undetermined desirous* agréable: *er-*  
*rant inconstant* vague, *indeterminé*,  
*désireux* agréable  
**Vagolare** *va* to wander *err* *vaguer* *errer*  
**Vajajo** *sm* a surrier fourreur *pelletier*, *m*  
**Vajato** *a*, *adj* grey bigarré tacheté  
**Vajezza** *sf* a blackness noirceur, couleur de  
*certain fruits* *f*  
**Vajo** *a*, *adj* blackish noirâtre, d'un noir  
*pourpre*  
**Vajo** *sm* a grey miniver *valry* (in heraldry)  
*peil gris* *valr* *m*  
**Vajolato**, *a*, *adj* blackish noirâtre pourpre  
**Vajuolo** *sf* Vajuolo, *sm* the small pox la  
*petite vérole* *f*  
**Valeggio** *sm* power, force *pouvoir*, *m*,  
*force*, *f*  
**Valente** *adj* skilful, excellent *brave*  
*valiant*: *adroit*, *excellent*, *courageux*,  
*vaillant*.  
**Valentemente**, *adv* bravely: vaillamment  
**Valentia**, *Valentia* *sf* valour bravery  
*valeur* bravoure *f*  
**Valentuomo** *sm* a valiant man skilful  
*deserving* *man* homme courageux  
*habile* *homme* de mérite, *m*  
**Valenza**, *Valenza*, *sf* desert valour, virtue  
*mérite*, *m* *valeur*, *vertu*, *f*  
**Valere** *va*, to be worth suffice useful; *val-*  
*oir*, être d'un certain prix, suffire être  
*utile* (Valeri d'una cosa, to make use  
*of a thing*: se servir d'une chose *Valer*  
*d' meglio to improve one's estate*: faire  
*valoir son bien*)  
**Valere**, *sm* worth, value *valeur*, *f* *prix*, *m*.  
*Valetudinario*, *a*, *adj* sickly; *valetudinaire*.  
**Valetudine**, *sf* health; *santé*, *f*  
**Valevole** *adj* useful, good, valuable *utile*,  
*bon* *valable*.  
**Valicabile**, *adj* fordable, passable: *guéable*,  
*passable*.

**Valicare**, *va*, to pass over; *ford*: *passer*;  
*guéer*  
**Valicatore**, *sm* one who passes over; *trans-*  
*gressor*: *qui passe*, *prévaricateur*, *m*.  
**Valico**, *sm* a ford opening passage: *spin-*  
*ning wheel*, *spindle* *ouverture*, *f*, *pas-*  
*sage*, *un rouet*, *m*.  
**Validamente**, *adv* validly, legally: *validement*.  
**Validare**, *va*, to validate, ratify; *confir-*  
*mer*: *valider*, *ratifier*, *confirmer*.  
**Validità**, *sf* validity *validité*, *f*  
**Valido** *a*, *adj* strong robust *valid*, *decis-*  
*sive*, *fort*, *robust* *valide*, *décisif*  
**Valigia**, *sf* a portmanteau: *valise*, *f* *m*.  
**Valigajo** *sm* a cloak bag maker: *bourrelier*,  
**Valigiotto** *sm*, a cloak bag *espèce* *de* *va-*  
*lise* *f*  
**Valitudine**, *sf* *V* Valetudine  
**Vallare** *va* to trench about *entourer* *de*  
*fossés*.  
**Vallata**, *sf* a valley trench: *vallée* *tran-*  
*chée* *f*  
**Vallato**, *a*, *adj* walled, fenced *environné*.  
**Vallé**, *Vallée*, *sf* a vale, valley; *vallée*, *f*  
*valloon* *m*  
**Vallotto** *sm* a servant valet, domestique, *m*  
**Vallo**, *sm* a palisade rampart *palissade*, *f*,  
*rempart* *m*  
**Vallonata**, *sf* a valley *vallée* *f*  
**Vallonea** *sf* a gall nut *noix* *de* *galle* *f*  
**Valoramento** *sm* a fortifying fortification, *f*  
**Valore** *sm* valour bravery, value *price*  
*valeur* bravoure *valeur* *f* *prix*, *m*.  
**Valorosamente**, *adv* bravely vaillamment.  
**Valoroso** *a*, *adj* valiant stout efficace  
*powerful*: *valeureux* efficace *puissant*.  
**Valuente** *sm* value price stock *state*:  
*valeur*, *f* *price* *le* *vaillant*, *un* *bien* *m*.  
**Valuta** *Valuta* *sf* value *price* *valour*:  
*valeur* *f*, *price* *m* *bravoure* *f*  
**Valutare** *va* to value rate *priser*  
**Valutazione** *sf* appraisement; *evaluation*, *f*  
**Vampa** *sf* a flame love *flamme*, *f* *amour* *m*.  
**Vaneggiante**, *adj* blazing aident *flam*  
*boyant*  
**Vaneggiare**, *va* to blaze flamboyer  
**Vampo** *sm* a flame lightning *flamme* *f*  
*éclair* *m* (Munar vampo, to fly in a  
*passion* *emporter*)  
**Vanagloria** *sf* vain glory *vaine* *gloire*, *f*.  
**Vanagloriarsi**, *ref* to boast of glory in a  
*thing* *se vanter* *se glorifier*  
**Vanaglorioso** *a*, *adj* full of vain glory *plein*  
*de* *vaine* *gloire*  
**Vanamente** *adv* vainly *vainement*  
**Vaneggiamento** *sm* fully fury *folie* *furie*, *f*  
**Vaneggiare** *va*, to doat réver, radoter  
**Vaneggiatore**, *sm* a dotard *radoteur* *m*.  
**Vanerello** *a*, *adj* a little vain *foppish* *un*  
*peu* *vain*  
**Vanezza**, *sf* vanity *vain* *glory* *vanité*,  
*vaine* *gloire* *f*  
**Vanga**, *sf* a spade bêche *f* *louchet*, *m*  
**Vangaiuolo** *sp* a drag net: *truble* *f*  
**Vangare** *va* to dig the ground *bécher*  
**Vangata** *sf* dug ground *terre* *bêchée*, *f*  
**Vangatore** *sm* a digger: *celui* *qui* *bêche*, *m*  
**Vangatura**, *sf* the act of digging *digging*  
*time* *l'action* *de* *bécher*, *f*, *le* *temps* *de*  
*bécher* *m*  
**Vangelico**, *a*, *adj* evangelic *évangélique*  
**Vangelista**, *sm* an evangelist *évangéliste*, *m*.  
**Vangelizzare**, *va* to preach the gospel  
*prêcher* *l'évangile* *m*  
**Vangelo**, *Vangelo* *sm* the gospel *l'évangile*,  
**Vanguardia**, *sf* vanguard *avant* *garde*, *m*.  
**Vanire**, *va*, to vanish *s'évanouir*  
**Vanità**, *sf* vanity *vanité*, *folie*, *f*  
**Vanni**, *sm* the wings *les* *alles*, *mpl*  
**Vano** *a*, *adj* vain proud *frail* *perishable*:  
*vain*, *orgueilleux*, *passager* *perissable*.  
*(In vano, ade to no purpose, in vain*:  
*inutillement* *en* *vain*)  
**Vano**, *sm* an empty place *needlessness*: *le*  
*vide*, *m* *inutilité* *frivolité* *f*  
**Vantaggare**, *va* to exceed spare, save;  
*augmenter*: *surpasser* *exceller*; *faire*  
*épargne*, *profiter*, *augmenter*  
**Vantaggiato**, *a*, *adj* excellent, perfect; *ex-*  
*cellent*, *parfait*.

**Vantaggio, sm.** advantage; profit; happiness  
**avantage profit, bonheur, m.** (Stare a vantaggio, to be above one; être au dessus.  
**Da vantaggio, adv** moreover; de plus, d'avantage)  
**Vantagiosamente, adv** advantageously; avantageusement [ageux]  
**Vantaggioso, -a, adj** advantageous; avan  
**Vantagione, cf** Vantamento *sm* a bragging;  
 vanity; vanterie, vanité, *f*  
**Vantarsi vry** to boast, glory; pretend to;  
 se vanter prétendre.  
**Vantato, -a, adj** famous; famous; célèbre  
**Vantatore, sm.** a boaster; vantard; fanfaron,  
**Vantazione, cf** a boasting; vanterie, *f* [m]  
**Vanteria, cf** a glorying, vapouring; fanfa-  
 ronade, *f*  
**Vanto, sm** praise honour, advantage, vic-  
 tory, boasting glorying louange, *f*,  
 honneur; avantage *m*, victoire van-  
 térie, parade, *f* (Darsi vanto, to boast  
 se vanter, se faire fort.)  
**Vaporabilità, cf** vaporation volatilité, *f*  
**Vaporabilitàte** *em* to exhale, evaporate ex-  
 haler, s'évaporer  
**Vaporazione, cf** evaporation évaporation, *f*  
**Vapore, sm.** a vapour steamer steam boat  
 vapeur, exhalation *f* bateau à vapeur, *m*  
**Vaporevole, adj** full of vapours plein de  
 vapeurs  
**Vaporità, Vaporosità, cf** vapour; exhalation  
 vapeur exhalaison *f*  
**Vaporoso, -a, adj** vapourous; plein de vapeurs  
**Vapulatione, cf** chastisement châtiement, *m*  
**Varcare** *vt* to launch a ship land, cross  
 pass over lancer un vaisseau aborder,  
 prendre terre, passer traverser  
**Varco, sm** a passage; opening passage, *m*,  
 ouverture *f*  
**Variable adj** changeable variable  
**Variamente, adv** differently différemment.  
**Variamento sm.** variation variation *f*  
**Variante, adj** different, variable différent  
 divers. [m]  
**Varianza, cf** variety variété *f*, changement,  
**Variare** *va* to vary, alter varier changer  
**Variatamente** *adv* diversely diversement  
**Variato, -a, adj** divers different variable  
 inconstant divers différent, variable,  
 inconstant  
**Variazione, cf** variation variation *f*  
**Vareggiare, sm.** to diversify varier, diver-  
 sifier  
**Varietà, cf** variety diversity variation  
 alteration; variété diversité, variation  
 mutation, *f*  
**Vario, -a, adj** various, different; changeable  
 éckle; varié, différent, changeant  
 volage  
**Vasajo, sm.** a potter potier de terre, *m*.  
**Vascello, sm** a ship vaisseau, *m*  
**Vase, sm.** a vase vessel vase, vaisseau, *m*.  
**Vasellaggio, sm** plate vaisselle *f*  
**Vasellajo sm** a potter potier de terre, *m*  
**Vasellame, Vasellamento sm** gold, silver  
 plate vaisselle d'or, d'argent, *f*  
**Vaselletteria, cf** a casket; cassette, *f*,  
 coffret, *m*.  
**Vaselliere. V** Vasellajo  
**Vasello, sm** a vase, little vessel, ship ves-  
 sel vase, petit; vaisseau, navire, *m*.  
**Vaso, sm.** a vase, vessel vase, vaisseau, *m*.  
**Vasellaggio sm.** vasellage; vasellage, *m*.  
**Vasello, sm.** a vassal servant; vassal, *m*,  
 domestique, *m*.  
**Vasello sm.** a tea tray tray; plateau, *m*.  
**Vastamente, adv** amply; amplement.  
**Vastità, cf** vastness hugeness; grande éten-  
 due, grandeur énorme *f*  
**Vasto, -a, adj** vast, spacious vaste; spacieux  
**Vato, sm.** the main l'océan *m*, la mer, *f*  
**Vate, sm.** poet, bard; poète, *m*.  
**Vaticinare, vti** to foretell deviner  
**Vaticinazione, cf** Vaticinio, *sm.* a prophesy;  
 prophétie; prédiction, *f*  
**Vaticinio, adv** God bless you: Dieu  
 vous bénisse.  
**U'bbia, cf** a bad omen: mauvais présage, *m*  
**Ubbidienza, adv** obedient, dutiful, obéi-  
 sant, *f*

**Ubbidienza, cf** obedience: obéissance.  
**Ubbidienti, sm.** an obedient; obédi-  
 encier, *m*.  
**Ubbidire, vti** to obey be dutiful; obéir  
**Ubbiditore, sm** he who obeys; obéissant, *m*.  
**Ubbioso, -a, adj** superstitious superstitieux  
**Ubbiare, vti** to forget oublier  
**Ubbriacchezza, cf** drunkenness: ivrognerie, *f*  
**Ubbriaco, -a, adj** drunk; ivre enivré  
**Ubbriacone, sm** a great drunkard grand  
 ivrogne, *m*  
**Uberifero, -a, adj** that has breasts, copious,  
 fertile qui a des tétens; abondant,  
 fertile [mamelle, *f*  
**Ubero, sm** Ubers, *sp* breast, pap téton, *m*,  
**Ubertà, cf** abundance, fruitfulness; abond-  
 ance, fécondité, *f*  
**Ubertoso, -a, adj** abundant, fruitful; abond-  
 ant, fertile  
**Ubbriaco, -a, adj** drunk ivre enivré  
**Ubbriacchezza, cf** drunkenness: ivrognerie *f*  
**Uccellabile, adj** silly niaud simple, naïf  
**Uccellaccio, sm.** a voracious bird, simpleton  
 oiseau carnassier, *m*, un simple;  
 badaud, *m*  
**Uccellaggione, cf** a fowling, fowling season  
 game la chasse aux oiseaux, *f* la saison  
 de la chasse aux oiseaux, *f*, le gibier, *m*,  
 chasse, *f*  
**Uccellaja, cf** an aviary; convenient place to  
 fowl in volière, *f*, lieu propre pour la  
 chasse, *m*  
**Uccellame, sm** game, heaps of birds gibier,  
*m* volatiles *f*  
**Uccellamento, sm** derision dérision, *f*  
**Uccellare vti** to fowl go bird catching  
 banter, rail at long for oiseler, chas-  
 ser aux oiseaux se moquer railler,  
 souhaiter ardemment.  
**Uccellatore, sm** a bird catcher oiseler, *m*.  
**Uccellatura, cf** a fowling fowling season  
 l'action d'oiseler, *f* la saison de la chasse  
 aux oiseaux, *f*  
**Uccelliera, cf** an aviary, volary volière, *f*  
**Uccellino, sm** a little bird; petit oiseau, *m*.  
 (Pigliar gli uccellini, to toy, loiter;  
 badiner s'amuser)  
**Uccello, sm** a bird simpleton; oiseau, *m*,  
 simple, badaud *m*  
**Uccello sm.** a button hole; boutonnière, *f*  
**Uccidere, vti** to kill slay tuer ôter la vie  
**Uccidimento sm.** a murder meurtre *m*  
**Ucciditore sm.** a murderer meurtrier, *m*.  
**Uccisione, cf** a slaughter; tuerie, *f* mas-  
 sacre, *m*.  
**Uccisore sm.** V Ucciditore  
**Udibile adj.** audible qu'on peut entendre  
**Udiénza, Udiénzia, cf** audience auditory  
 audience, *f* auditoire *m* (Dare udiénza,  
 to hearken to donner audience)  
**Udimento sm.** the act of hearing; l'action  
 d'ouïr *f*  
**Udire, va** to hear ouïr entendre  
**Udita cf** Udito *sm* the hearing ouïe, l'ac-  
 tion d'entendre, *f* (Per udito by hear  
 say par ouï dire)  
**Uditore, sm** an auditor, hearer auditeur, *m*.  
**Uditório, sm.** auditory auditoire, *m*, l'audi-  
 ence *f*  
**Udizione, cf** a hearing; l'action d'entendre, *f*  
**Ue, adv** there yonder; là là-bas  
**Uecchia, cf** an old woman une vieille, *f*  
**Uecchiara, cf** old age; la vieillesse, *f*  
**Uecchiarda, cf** Uecchiardo, *sm.* a mischievous  
 old woman, old man; méchante vieille,  
*f*, méchant vieillard, *m*.  
**Uecchierella, cf** Uecchierello, *sm.* a good old  
 woman, old man bonne vieille, *f*, bon  
 vieillard, *m*.  
**Uecchiézza, cf** old age la vieillesse, *f*  
**Uecchio, -a, adj & sm** old, ancient; old  
 man, woman; vieux, ancien; vieillard,  
*m* vieille, *f*  
**Uecchiône, sm.** a respectable old man; homme  
 respectable par son âge, *m*  
**Uecchiotta, cf** a healthy old woman; vieille  
 bien portante, *f*  
**Uecchiotto, sm.** a stout old man; vieillard  
 robuste, *m* [lone, *sp*]  
**Uecchiame, sm.** a heap of rage; vieux haï-

**Véccia**, *sf* stich, *vetch*: vease, vesce, *f*  
**Véce**, *sf* room, place: place, *f*, lieu, *m*. (In  
**véce**, *adv* in the room of, instead; au  
 lieu, à la place) [chancelier, *m*.  
**Veceancellière**, *sm* a vice chancellor: vice-  
**vececonte**, *sm* a viscount viconte, *m*  
**Vedente**, *sm* the sight: la vue, *f*  
**Vedente**, *adv* seeing voyant, qui voit  
**Vedere**, *ra*, to see, consider: voir, con-  
 siderer (Dire a vedere to let see, show:  
 faire voir) **Veder chiaro**, to comprehend  
 well voir clair, à fond, bien **Veder tor**  
 to, to mistake se méprendre **Veder**  
 volentieri, to receive one kindly ac-  
**Vedere**, *sm* the sight la vue, *f* [cueiller, *ac*  
**Vedetta**, *sf* sentry on horseback **vedette**, *f*  
 (Stare alle vedette, to stand upon the  
 watch être aux aguets)  
**Veditore**, *sm* a bystander spectateur, *m*  
**Veditori**, *smpl* custom house officers: dou-  
 aniers, *mpl*  
**Védova**, *sf* a widow veuve, *f*  
**Vedovanza**, *sf* widowhood veuvage, *m*  
**Vedovare** *va* to make one a widower,  
 widow deprive rendre veuf, veuve,  
 priver dépourvoir  
**Vedovella** *sf* a young widow jeune veuve, *f*  
**Vedovèzza**, *sf* widowhood veuvage, *m*  
**Vedovile** *sm* a jointure douaire *f*  
**Vedovile**, *adv* of a widow, widower de  
 veuve veuf  
**Vedovità**, *sf* viduity veuvage, *m*  
**Vedovo**, *sm* widower veuf, *m*  
**Vedovo** *a, adv* forlorn deprived seul, privé  
**Vedutà**, *sf* widowhood veuvage *m*  
**Vedutà** *sf* sight prospect la vue perspec-  
 tive *f* (Far vedutà, to pretend faire  
 semblant de testimonio di vedutà, *sm*  
 an eye witness témoin oculaire *m*)  
**Vedutamente**, *adv* plainly visiblement.  
**Veduto** (far veduto) to make believe faire  
 croire  
**Veemente** *adj*, vehement fierce véhément  
**Veementemente**, *adv* vehemently avec vé-  
 hémence  
**Veemenza**, **Veeménzia**, *sf* vehemence, vio-  
 lence véhémence *f*, emportement, *m*  
**Vegetabile**, *adv* vegetable végétale  
**Vegetale**, *adv* what vegetables les végétaux.  
**Vegetali** *smpl* vegetables les végétaux.  
**Vegetare** *va* to vegetate végéter  
**Vegetativo**, *a, adv* vegetative végétatif, *ve*  
**Vegetazione**, *sf* vegetation, growth végé-  
 tation *f*  
**Vegetevole**, *adv* vegetable végétatif, végé-  
 table [vert  
**Végeto** *a, adv* robust stout quick: robuste  
**Veggente** *adv* seeing voyant qui voit (A  
 suo veggente, in his presence à sa pré-  
 sence)  
**Vegghia**, *sf* watching evening watch,  
 sentry veille veillée sentinelle, *f*,  
 guet, *m*  
**Vegghiaménto** *sm* watching veille *f*  
**Vegghiante**, *adv* watchful, vigilant qui  
 veille  
**Vegghiare**, *va*, to watch, sit up veiller  
**Vegghiatore** *sm* a watchful man veilleur, *m*  
**Vegghie** *smpl* lucubrations: veilles, *mpl*  
**Vegghievole**, *adv* vigilant careful vigilant  
 soigneux  
**Vegghievolemente**, *adv* carefully: soigneu-  
 sement  
**Veggia**, *sf* a cask pipe cart load tonneau,  
*m* tonne, une charrette, *f*  
**Véggio** *sm* bitter vetche, tare vesce  
 noire *f*  
**Végia** *sf* watching, evening: veillée *f*  
**Vegliante** *adv* vigilant: vigilant qui veille.  
**Vegliardo** *sm* an old man veillard, *m*.  
**Vegliare** *va* to watch sit up veiller  
**Vegliatore** *sm* a watchful man: veilleur, *m*.  
**Vegliévole**, *adv* watchful vigilant  
**Véglio**, *a, adv* old ancient vieux, ancien  
**Véglio d'oro**, *sm* the golden fleece: la toison  
 d'or, *f*  
**Vegnente**, *adv* near, next, coming; thriving;  
 strong: futur, prochain, qui vient bien;  
 vigoureux.  
**Veicolo**, **Véculo**, *sm* a chariot, vehicle:  
 char; chariot, *m*, voiture, *f*

**Véla**, *sf* a sail ship: voile, *f*; navire, *m*.  
 (Dar le véla al vento, to set sail: mettre  
 à la voile) A véla gonfie, full sail: à  
 pleines voiles)  
**Velame**, *sm* a veil, very thin skin voile, *m*,  
 pellicule, *f*  
**Velaménto**, *sm* a veil, pretence: voile, *m*.  
**Velare**, *va*, to veil, cover: hide voiler;  
 couvrir, cacher (Velar l'occhio, to fail  
 to see)  
**Velata**, *sf* sailing navigation à voile, *f*  
**Velatore**, *sm* one who veils qui voile, *m*.  
**Velatura**, *sf* a alope, glacis glacis, *m*.  
**Velamón**, *sf* a veil, cover voile couvert, *m*.  
**Veleggiamento**, *sm* a sailing navigation, *f*  
**Veleggiare**, *va* to set sail faire voile  
**Veleggiatore**, *sm* a sailor marinier *m*  
**Velenifero**, *a, adv* venomous vénémeux  
**Veleno**, *sm* venom, poison hatred spite,  
 anger venim poison, *m*, haine, *f*, dé-  
 pit *m* colère, *f*  
**Velenosamente**, *adv* in a rage avec rage  
**Velenosetto**, *a, adv* a little venomous,  
 angry: in a passion un peu envenimé  
 dépité endévé  
**Velenosità**, *sf* poison, rage poison, *m*, rage,  
**Velenoso**, *a, adv* poisonous vénémeux  
 (Parole velenose, *sf*, sharp words: paroles  
 piquantes, *mpl*)  
**Veletta** *sf* a sentinel (on towers) sentinelle,  
**Velettajo** *sm* a veil maker fabricant de  
 voiles, *m*  
**Véla**, *sf* a sea mew, cob, gull mouette, *f*  
**Veliscare** *va* to sail set sail faire voile  
**Velletta**, *sf* velletty velletty, volonté faible, *f*  
**Vellicamento**, *sm* a pricking piquement, *m*.  
**Vellicare**, *va* to prick stimulate piquer  
**Véllo** *sm* fleece, hair handful toison, *f*,  
 flocon *m* poignée, *f*  
**Véllo véllo**, *adv* there he is le voilà, vois-le.  
**Vellioso**, *a, adv* hairy velu plein de poil  
**Vellutato**, *a, adv* velvet tufted, made like  
 velvet velouté fait à la façon du velours.  
**Velluto**, *sm* velvet velours *m*  
**Velluto**, *a, adv* hairy plein de poil, velu.  
**Vélo** *sm* a veil crape crust skin voile,  
 crêpe, *m*, gaze, croûte peau, *f*  
**Veloce** *sm* nimble swift léger vite  
**Veloccaminante**, *sm* a speedy walker: bon  
 marcheur *m*  
**Velocemente**, *adv* nimbly swiftly: vitemént  
**Velocità**, *sf* swiftness vélocité, vitesse, *f*  
**Vélra**, *sf* a greyhound bitch levrette, *f*  
**Vélro** *sm*, a greyhound: lévrier, *m*.  
**Vemenza**, *sf* V. Veemenza.  
**Véna** *sf* a vein spring of water, plenty,  
 fruitfulness blood artery veine veine  
 d'eau, abondance fécondité *f*, le sang  
 artère, *m* (Vena poetica, poetical genius  
 veine poétique *f*)  
**Venagione** *sf* game hunting gibier, *m*,  
 la chasse *f*  
**Vénale** *adv* venal, mercenary vénal, mer-  
 cenaire  
**Venality**, *sf* venality vénalité *f*  
**Venato** *a, adv* full of veins (speaking of  
 marble &c) veiné  
**Vendémia**, *sf* intage vendange *f*  
**Vendemmiale** *va* to gather grapes to get  
 an estate (used in a bad sense): vendan-  
 ger ramasser du bien *m*  
**Vendemmiatore**, *sm* a vintager vendangeur,  
**Véndere**, *va* to sell, vend vendre débiter  
 (Véndere a minuto, to sell by retail:  
 vendre en détail) **Véndere indigrosso**, to  
 sell by wholesale vendre en gros. **Vén-  
 dere sotto l'asta**, to sell by auction:  
 vendre à l'encan.)  
**Venderécio** *a, adv* venal, mercenary vénal,  
 mercenaire  
**Vendetta**, *sf* vengeance vengeance, *f*  
**Vendettaccia**, *sf* a cruel vengeance cruelle  
 vengeance, *f*  
**Vendévole**, **Vendibile** *adv* venal, vendible:  
 vénal, qui est à vendre  
**Vendicamento**, *sm*, revenge vengeance, *f*  
**Vendicare**, *va*, to revenge, vindicate: venger.  
**Vendicarsi**, *vr*, to be revenged: se venger  
**Vendicatore**, *a, adv* revengeful: vindicatif, *va*.  
**Vendicatore**, *sm* a revenger: vengeur, *m*.

Vendicévole, *adv* vindictive: vengeur  
 Vendimento *sm* a selling; vente, *f*  
 Vendita, *cf* a sale: vente, *f*; débit *m*  
 Venditore, *sm* a seller, vender vendeur *m*  
 Veneficio *sm* sorcery, poisoning: sorcellerie, *f*, charme, *m*; vénéfice, *f*  
 Venénare *va* to poison: empoisonner  
 Venenifero, *a* *adv* venomous venimeux  
 Venerabile, *adv* venerable: vénérable  
 Venerabilità, *cf* what is venerable qualité de ce qui est vénérable, *f*  
 Venerando -a, *adv* V Venerable  
 Venerare *va* to revere venerer: révéler vé nérer  
 Veneratore *sm* a worshipper adorateur *m*  
 Venerazione, *cf* veneration vénération *f*  
 Venerdi *sm* Friday Vendredi *m*  
 Vénere *cf* Venus Vénus *f*  
 Veneramente, *adv* lustfully lascivement  
 Veneréo, *a* *adv* venereal lustful vénérien lascif, *ve*  
 Venerévole *adv* venerable vénérable  
 Venerevolmente, *adv* respectfully respectueusement  
 Vénia, *cf* a pardon pardon *m*, grace *f*  
 Véniale *adv* venial, pardonable véniel  
 Veniménto *sm* a coming arrival event case: arrivée *f* événement cas, *m*  
 Venire *va* to come arrive succéder hap pen venir arriver succéder avenir  
 Venire a battàglia, to come to blows en venir aux mains Venire a concórdia, to agree rester d'accord Venire a diétro to go back rebrousser chemin Venire a grádo to please plaire agréer Venire in cóncio to come seasonably venir à propos Venire al niente to be reduced to beggary être réduit à la besace Venire a noja to displease weary déplaire ennuyer Ben vénga, you are welcome soyez le bien venu Venire in cóntro, to meet rencontrer Venire innanzi to present one a self se présenter—to thrive croître profiter Venire in stato, to be promoted monter à un poste Venir talento voglia, to long for souhaiter  
 Vendóo, *a* *adv* full of vens véneux  
 Ventàglia, *cf* the vior vinétre *f*  
 Ventàglia *sm* a fan éventail *m*  
 Ventàre *va* to blow to be windy venter, faire vent  
 Ventarúola *cf* a weathercock girouette, *f*  
 Ventergiàre *va* to blow venter  
 Ventergiàto *a*, *adv* shaken by the wind agité par le vent  
 Ventesimo *a*, *adv* the twentieth vingtième  
 Vénti *adv* *sm* twenty vingt *m*  
 Ventiera *cf* a large fan ventilateur, *m*  
 Ventilábbo *sm* a winnowing fan: pelle à vanner *f*  
 Ventilaménto *sm* a fanning l'action d'agiter au vent, *f*  
 Ventilare *va* to ventilate fan examiner discuss a question: vanner; débattre une question [ter *f*  
 Ventilaz'óne *cf* ventilation l'action d'évent  
 Ventina, *cf* a score une vingtaine *f* [m  
 Ventiplóvio *sm* a rainy wind ventpluvieux  
 Vénto *sm* the wind hint notice le vent *m* notice information *f* (Dár le véle al vénto, to set sail mettre à la voile Dár al vénto to scatter about disperser Fà vénto, the wind blows il fait du vent)  
 Véntola *cf* a fan éventoir éventail, *m*  
 Ventolàre *va* to fan winnow be agitated by the wind: éventer, vanner, flotter au vent  
 Véntolo, *sm* V Ventarúola  
 Ventósa, *cf* a cupping glass ventouse *f*  
 Ventosamente, *adv* proudly: orgueilleuse ment [touser  
 Ventosàre *va* to apply a cupping glass: ven Ventosità, *cf* ventosity, windiness: ventosité *f* [vain  
 Ventóso, *a*, *adv* windy; proud: venteux  
 Ventràja, *cf* the belly, paunch: ventre, *m* panc, *f*  
 Ventràta, *cf* a litter ventrée portée, *f*  
 Véntre, *sm* the belly le ventre, *m*

Ventricolo *sm* the stomach bowels: ventricule *f*, l'estomac *m*  
 Ventrigho *sm* gizzard le gosier de volaille. *m*  
 Ventúra, *cf* adventure, fate happiness, fortune aventure *f*, sort bonheur *m* fortune *f* (Far la ventúra, to tell one's fortune dire la bonne aventure A ven túra *adv* by chance par hasard)  
 Venturière, *sm*, a volunteer aventurier: aventurier *m*  
 Ventúro, *a*, *adv* future next futur prochain  
 Venturóso, *a*, *cf* happy, favourable: heur eux favorable  
 Venustà, *cf* comeliness, beauty agrément *m* beauté *f*  
 Venústo, *a*, *adv* graceful, fine gracieux  
 Venúta *cf* Venuto, *sm* arrival, coming arrivée venu *f*  
 Venzéi *adv* twenty six vingt six  
 Venzette *adv* twenty seven vingt sept  
 Véppe *cf* brambles créquier *m* épines, *apl*  
 Verace *adv* true véritable vrai  
 Veraceménte *adv* truly really vraiment  
 Veracità, *cf* veracity veracité vérité *f*  
 Veraménte *adv* truly vraiment en vérité  
 Verbale *adv* verbal verbal de vive voix  
 Verbalmente, *adv* verbally verbalement  
 Verbéna *cf* vervain verberna vervaïne *f*  
 Verbecúsa Verbigràzia *adv* as for example par exemple par supposition  
 Vérobo *sm* a word verbo mot verbe *m* (Vérobo a vérobo *adv* word for word mot à mot) [bavard  
 Verbóso -a *adv* talkative, verbose verbeux  
 Verdáatro, *a* *adv* greenish verdâtre  
 Verdazzuro *sm* sea green céladon *m*  
 Vêrle *sm* verdure green verdure *f*  
 Vêrde *adv* green young fresh tender sour sharp acid vert jeune frais tendre aigre âpre aride  
 Verdebrúno *sm* deep green vert foncé *m*  
 Verdechiaro *sm* light green vert gai *m*  
 Verdeggiáménto *sm* verdure green verdure *f*  
 Verdeggiàre *va* to be, look green verdoyer  
 Verdemezzo *a*, *adv* between green and dry demi sec  
 Verderàme *sm* verdigrise vert de gris *m*  
 Verderognólo *a*, *adv* greenish verdâtre  
 Verdesécco *a* *adv* half dry demi sec  
 Verdétto *a* *adv* sourish aigrelet verdelet  
 Verdézza, *cf* greenness, verdure verdure verdure *f*  
 Verdicare *in* V Verdeggiàre  
 Verdicio Verdigno *a* *adv* greenish verdâtre qui tire sur le vert  
 Verdóne *sm* a greenhunch verdier *m*  
 Verdóre *sm* verdure green verdure *f*  
 Verduco *sm* rapier carrelot, *m*  
 Verdume *sm* Verdúra *cf* verdure, greenness verdure verdure *f*  
 Verecúndia, *cf* modesty bashfulness pudeur, honte *f* [modeste  
 Vereróndo, *a* *adv* bashful modest honteux  
 Vêrka, *cf* a rod switch verge baguette *f* (Vêrka d'oro d'arénto an ingot stripe of any stuff lingot *m* rare d'osse *f*)  
 Vêrkàre *va* to lace over (stuffs &c) cha marrer  
 Vêrkáto *sm* striped stuff, medley étoffe rayée bigarrure *f* [tou *m*  
 Vêrkélla *cf* a switch stick: housaine *f* bâ  
 Verhèggiàre *a* to whip with rods brush, beat with a switch fouetter avec des verges épousseter avec une housaine  
 Verhétta *cf* a rod, switch vergette housaine *f*  
 Vêrkine *cf* a virgin, maid vierge pucelle  
 Verginello *a*, *adv* virgin: vierge jeune  
 Verginéo *a*, *adv* virginal virginal  
 Verginità, *cf* virginity virginité, *f*  
 Vêrgio *sm* verjuice verjus *m*  
 Vergógnà *cf* shame modesty infamy, out rage honte, pudeur, infamie, *f*, out rage, *m*  
 Vergognàral, *verf* to be ashamed avoir honte  
 Vergognàto, *a*, *adv* shameful: honteux  
 Vergognevolménte, *adv* shamefully honteusement  
 Vergognósa, *cf* the sensitive plant: sensitive,

**Vergognosamente**, *adv* modestly shamefully modestement honteusement.

**Vergognoso**, *a, adj* shameful modest indecent infamous honteux, modeste, indecent infame

**Vergola**, *f* a rod switch housine gaule *f*

**Vergolamento** *sm* stripes rayure *f*, raies

**Vergone** *sm* a lime twik glauu *m* [*fpl*]

**Verdicamente** *adv* truly avec vérité

**Veridicità** *f* veracity veridicité, *f*

**Veridico**, *a, adj* veridical, frank véridique, franc

**Verificare**, *va* to verify vérifier

**Verificatore** *sm* an examiner vérificateur, *m*

**Verificazione** *f* verifying verification *f*

**Veriloquio**, *sm* a true recital recit véridique *m*

**Verisimigliante**, *adj* *V* Verisimile

**Verisimiglianza**, *f* likelihood vraisemblance *f*

**Verisimile** *adj* likely vraisemblable

**Verisimilitudine**, *f* likelihood vraisemblance *f* [*ment*]

**Verisimilmente**, *adv* likely vraisemblablement

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Veritade*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Versamento**, *sm*, effusion, spilling: effusion, *f*

**Versare** *va* to pour out spill, overthrow;

beat down verser répandre, renverser

abattre (Versar lagrime, to shed tears

verser des larmes)

**Versatile** *adj* versatile versatile

**Versato** *a, adj* split skillful versé; expert

**Versaggiare**, *va* to versify versifier

**Versaggiatore** *sm* a versifier versificateur *m*

**Versiera**, *f* a hob goblin loup garou goblin *m* (Darsi alla versiera, to bluster

tempeter)

**Versificare** *va*, to versify versifier

**Versificatore** *sm* a versifier versificateur, *m*

**Versificazione**, *f* versification versification *f*

**Versione** *f* a version, revolution version, revolution, *f*

**Versipelle** *sm* a knave fourbe, *m*

**Verso** *sm* a verse singing way means,

side vers chant, *m* vole *f* moyen

côté *m* (Trovar il verso to set rightly

about a y prendre bien Andare a versa

ad alcuno to please, second one plaie

second)

**Verso**, *pron*, towards against in behalf

with regard to vers contre en faveur

à l'égard de (Di verso quella parte that

way de ce côté là)

**Versuto** *a, adj* crafty cunning fin, rusé

**Vértebra** *f* vertebra vertèbre *f*

**Vertente** (anno), *sm* the current year l'année

courante, *f*

**Verticale** *adj* vertical vertical

**Vértice** *sm* a top height the zenith cime,

sommet zénith *m*

**Vertigine** *f* vertigo dizziness turning

round vertige tournolement *m*

**Vertiginoso** *a, adj* dizzy vertigineux

**Veruno** *a, adj* none notone aucun pas un

**Verzicare** *in* to grow green flourish ver

doyer fleurir

**Verzicare** *sm* a kitchen garden potager

*m*

**Verzino** *sm* brazil dye wood bois de brasil

**Verzume** *sm* Verdura, *f* verdure greenness

verdure verdeur *f*

**Vescica** *f* the bladder bubble of water

air idle talk la vessie bulle d'eau,

d'air *f* baliverne *fpl*

**Vescicatorio**, *sm* a blaster véscicatoire *m*

**Vesco** *sm* a bishop évêque, *m*

**Vescovado** *sm* a bishopric episcopacy

diocese, bishop's palace évêché, épis

copat diocèse palais évêque *m*

**Vescovale** *Vescovile* *adj* episcopal of a

bishop épiscopal évêque *m*

**Vespa** *f* a wasp guêpe *f*

**Vespajo** *sm* a wasp's nest floor guépier,

nid de guêpes plancher *m*

**Vespajoso** *a, adj* spongy spongieux

**Vespertillo** *sm* a bat chauve souris *f*

**Vespertino**, *a, adj* of the evening du soir

**Vespistrello** *sm* *V* vesperillo

**Vespro** *Vespero* *sm* evening vespers le

soir *m* vèpres *mpl*

**Vessare**, *va* to vex torment vexer, tour

menter

**Vessazione** *f* vexation vexation *f*

**Vessicatorio** *sm* a blister: vesicatorio, *m*

**Vessillo**, *sm* a standard étendard *m*

**Vesta** *Veste* *f* a vest coat, body habit

habillement le corps *m*

**Vestale** *f* a vestal virgin vestale, *f*

**Vestiaro** *sm* vestuary vestiaire *m*

**Vestibolo**, *Vestibulo* *sm* a vestibule, laby

rinth vestibule labyrinthe *m*

**Vestigia**, *f* Vestigio *sm* a trace footstep

mark vestige: vestige, *m* trace

marque *f*

**Vestimento**, *sm* vestment, dress vêtement,

habit *m*

**Vestire**, *va* to clothe dress vêtir habiller

**Vestirsi**, *refl* to dress oneself, deck

s'habiller, s'orne

**Vestito** *sm* a dress, habit vêtement, habit

**Vestitura**, *f* dressing dress skin, habil-

cloth la façon de s'habiller, *f*, habillement, *m*, la peau, hair, *f*

**Vestialóna**, *cf* vestage, investiture, taking (the veil); *véture*, prise (d'habit, &c.), *f*  
**Vestóna**, *sm*, a large and noble robe: robe fort ample et noble, *f*  
**Veteráno**, *sm*, a veteran *vétéran*, *m*  
**Vétéro**, *a*, *adj* old, ancient *vieux*, *ancien*  
**Vetrája**, *cf* a glass house *verrerie*, *f*  
**Vetrájo**, *sm*, a glazier, glass-worker: *vitrier*, *verrier*, *m*  
**Vetráta**, *Vetráta*, *cf* a glass-window, pane of glass *vitrage*, *vitre*, *m*  
**Vettrice**, *sm*, a willow tree, osier *osier*, *m*  
**Vetriciájo**, *sm*, a spot planted with willows *oseraie*, *f*  
**Vetriéra**, *cf* a glazing pane of glass *vitrage*, *vitre*, *m*  
**Vetrificáre**, *vn*, to vitrify *vitrifier*  
**Vetrificaciône**, *cf* vitrifying *vitricification*, *f*  
**Vetrino**, *adj* silver eyed *varrou*, *m*  
**Vetriólo**, *sm* *vitriol*, *vitriol*, *m*  
**Vetriúla**, *cf* pellicory of the wall *parié taire*, *f*  
**Vetriúlo**, *sm* *vitriol* piece of glass: *vitriol*, *morceau* de verre, *m*  
**Vétro**, *sm* glass *verre* à boire, *m*  
**Vétta**, *cf* top height the handle of a flail *aprig* sprout *cime*, *f*, *sommet* *m*  
*manche* de fieu *f*, *scion* *rejeton*, *m*  
**Vettajuóla**, *a*, *adj* vulgar, rough *vulgaire* *grossier*  
**Vétte**, *sm* a lever *levier*, *m*  
**Vettina**, *cf* a conduit *conduit*, *m*  
**Vettóna**, *sm*, a bud *aprig* *rejeton* *gaulis*, *m*  
**Vettovágla**, *cf* victuals *vivres*, *mpl*  
**Vettovágla**, *sm* *va* to victual *avitailler*  
**Vettúra**, *cf* a carriage, transport *voiture*, *f* (Dar a vettúra, to let out a carriage louer une voiture)  
**Vetturále**, *sm*, a carrier *vouturier*, *m*  
**Vetturaggiáre**, *va* to carry *vouturer*, *m* (m  
**Vetturino**, *sm*, a coachman *carman* *voiturier*,  
**Vetusta**, *cf* antiquity *antiquité*, *f*  
**Vetusto**, *a*, *adj* old, ancient *vieux*, *ancien*  
**Veztatámé**, *adv* agreeably *agréablement*  
**Vezejáre**, *vn*, to carress *carresser*  
**Vézo**, *sm* diversion charm carcases habit custom pearl neck lace divertissement  
*m*, *attraits* *mpl*, *carcases*, *fpl* *habitu*  
*tude* *coutume*, *f* *collier* de perles, *m*  
**Vezzosámé**, *adv* tenderly *gracefully*  
*tendrement* *gracieusement*  
**Vezzosétto**, *a*, *adj* graceful, delicate *gracieux* *délicat*  
**Vezzóso**, *a*, *adj* charming lovely delicate precious charming amiable *délicat*, *précieux*  
**Uficiále**, *sm*, an officer, official, official *m*  
**Uficiáre**, *Uficiáre*, *Uficiáre*, *vn* to officiate *officer*  
**Uficiatúra**, *cf* divine service *service* de l'église, *m*  
**Ufició**, *sm*, an office duty office *devoir*, *m*  
**Uficióso**, *a*, *adj* officious *officieux*  
**U'ggia**, *cf* a shade omen *augury* *ombre* des branches des arbres, *f* *présage*, *augure*, *m* (E'asere, trovarsi, venire in  
*uggia*, to be hated *weary* *displease*  
*être* *hâ* *ennuyer* *déplaire* *Avère* in  
*uggia*, to hate *abhor* *hâ*, *detester*)  
**Uggioláre**, *va* to howl *hurler*  
**Uggióso**, *a*, *adj* shady suspicious, mistrustful *ombragé* *soupçonneux* *méfiant*  
**Ugna**, *cf* a nail *claw* *ongle*, *m*, *serre*, *f*  
**Ugnáre**, *va*, to cut with a sharp graver *couper* *à onglet*  
**Ugnatúra** (tagliára), to cut with a sharp graver *couper* *à onglet* *à biseau*  
**U'gnere**, *va* to anoint *rub* *dress* a wound *oindre* *frotter* *panser* (U'gnere le mani, to bribe *corrompre* *par présents*)  
**Ugniménto**, *sm* anointing unction, *f*  
**Ugnóne**, *sm*, a talon, claws: *griffes*, *serres*, *mpl*  
**U'gola**, *cf* the uvula, palate *la lue*, *f*  
**Ugonótto**, *sm*, a huguenot *huguenot*, *m*  
**Uguagliáméto**, *sm*, an equalling *égalisation*, *f*  
**Uguagliánza**, *cf* equality *égalité*, *f*  
**Uguagliáre**, *va* to equal: *égalier*  
**Uguale**, *adj*, equal, like: *égal* *pareil*  
**Ugualità**, *cf* equality: *égalité*, *f*

**Uguálnénte**, *adv* equally: *également*  
**Ubel** (*interj*) alas! hélas!  
**Vi**, *adv* there *là*, *y*, *là* *bas*  
**Via**, *cf* way *via*, path, road *street* *passage*; means, manner *voie*, *f* *chemin*, *m*; rue, *f* *passage* *moyen*, *m*, *manière*, *f* (Dár *via*, to sell, give away *vendre*, *se défaire* *Via di mezzo*, medium: *le mi lieu* *biais*)  
**Via**, *adv* much cheer up! courage! beau coup sus! courage! allons! (Via *via*, instantly *apon* tout de suite *à d'abord* *Va* *via* *fel* for shame! *fi* *fi* *donc* *Dár* *via* to put off part with *vendre*, *se défaire* *Gittar* *via*, to sell too cheap *vendre* *à trop bon marché* *Mandar* *via*, to dismiss *congédier*)  
**Viaggiáre**, *va* to travel *voyager*  
**Viaggiátore**, *sm*, a traveller *voyageur*, *m*  
**Viaggio**, *sm*, a journey *voyage*, *voyage*, *m*, *f*  
**Viale**, *sm*, a walk in a garden, park, &c *allée*, *m*  
**Viandánte**, *sm*, a traveller *passenger* *voyageur* *passant*, *m*  
**Viarcéelo**, *a*, *adj* travelling *de voyage*  
**Viatíco**, *sm* travelling charges provisions *viatique*, *f*; provisions pour le voyage  
**Viatóre**, *sm*, a traveller *voyageur*, *m*, *fpl*  
**Viatório**, *a*, *adj* of a journey transitory *de voyage* *passager*  
**Vibráre**, *va* to brandish *dart*, *vibrate* *brandir* *darder* *vibrer*  
**Vibraciône**, *cf* vibration *darting* *vibration*, *f* *action* de *darder*, *f*  
**Vibrono**, *sm* the wild vine, hedgeplant *vi orne*, *f*  
**Vicaría**, *cf* Vicariato *sm* vicarage *curacy* *vicar*, *m*  
**Vicário**, *sm*, a vicar, curate *vicare*, *m*  
**Vice**, *sm* (E vostra *vice*) it is your turn *c'est votre tour* (In *vice* *adv* instead of au lieu de *à la place* de)  
**Viceammiraglio**, *sm*, a vice admiral *vice-amiral*, *m*  
**Vicecancelliére**, *sm*, a vice-chancellor *vice-chancelier*, *m*  
**Vicecónsulo**, *sm*, a vice consul *vice consul*, *m*  
**Vicecurató**, *sm*, a curate *desservant*, *m*  
**Vicedio**, *sm* the vicar of Christ *le vicar* de *Jesus* *Christ*, *m*  
**Vicegerénte**, *sm*, a vice gerent *vice gérant*, *m*  
**Vicelegató**, *sm*, a vice legate *vice légat*, *m*  
**Vicelegaziône**, *cf* vice legateship *vice legation*, *f*  
**Vicénda**, *cf* revenge *change* *vicissitude*, *f* *affaire* *revanche*, *f* *change* *m* *vicissitude*, *f* (A *vicénda*, *adv* alternately *alternativement*)  
**Vicendevoale**, *adj* reciprocal *reciproque*  
**Vicendevolezza**, *cf* vicissitude *vicissitude*, *f*  
**Vicendevolemente**, *adv* reciprocally *reciproquement*  
**Vicenóme**, *sm*, a pronoun *pronom*, *m*  
**Vicepatrjárca**, *a*, *adj* vice patriarch *vice patriarche*, *m*  
**Vicepretóre**, *sm*, a vice pretor *pro pretor*, *m*  
**Viceré**, *sm*, a viceroy *vice roi*, *m*  
**Viceregénte**, *sm*, a vice regent *vice régent*, *m*  
**Vicerettóre**, *sm*, a vice rector *vice rector*, *m*  
**Vicesegretário**, *sm*, second secretary *second* *secrétaire*, *m*  
**Vicinále**, *adj* neighbouring: *voisin*  
**Vicináménte**, *adv* near *de près*  
**Vicinánza**, *cf* vicinity *neighbourhood* *proximité*, *f* *voisinage*, *m*  
**Vicináre**, *vn* to border upon *confiner*  
**Vicinátá**, *cf* Vicinátá *sm* neighbourhood neighbours *vicinity* *voisinage*, *m*, *les voisins* *mpl* *proximité*, *f*  
**Vicino**, *sm*, a neighbour, citizen: *voisin*, *citoyen*, *m*  
**Vicino**, *a*, *adj* neighbouring, near: *voisin*, *proche*  
**Vicino**, *adv* & *prop*, near; nigh; about: *près* *proche* *environ*  
**Vicissitúdine**, *cf* vicissitude: *vicissitude*, *f*  
**Vicitáre**, *V* *Visitáre* and its derivatives.  
**Vico**, *sm*, a lane, borough: *ruelle*, *f*, *bourg*, *m*, *rue étroite*, *f*  
**Vicolo**, *sm*, a lane, narrow street: *ruelle*, *f*

Vidame *sm* vicar vidame, *m*.  
 Viduité, *sf* viduity, widowhood viduité, *f*  
 Vie, *adv* much beaucoup  
 Vie plus, *adv* much more beaucoup plus  
 Vie meno *adv* much less beaucoup moins  
 Vietamento *sm* prohibition prohibition, *f*  
 Vietare, *va* to prohibit, forbid avoid shun  
 prohiber, défendre, éviter fuir  
 Vléto, *a* *adj* old rank vieux rance  
 Vléta, *sf* a path lane sentier *m* ruelle *f*  
 Vievia *adv* instantly quickly à l'instant  
 d'abord  
 Vigere *va* to be vigorous, continue last  
 être vigoureux, continuer durer  
 Vigilante, *adv* vigilant, exact vigilant *ex*  
 acte [ment  
 Vigilanteméte *adv* watchfully vigilam  
 Vigilanza, *sf* vigilance vigilance, *f*  
 Vigilar *va* to be watchful sit up veiller  
 Vigile *adv* vigilant watchful vigilant  
 Vigilia, *sf* watching eve sitting up veille  
 l'action de veiller, *f* (Vigilia de' sensi,  
 life lavie *f*)  
 Vigilaccaméte *adv* cowardly lâchement  
 Vigilachéria, *sf* cowardice lâcheté, *f*  
 Vigilacco, *a* *adj* cowardly lâche poltron  
 Vigilamento, *sm* a watching veille *f*  
 Vigliare *va* to pluck pick éplucher  
 choisir [noble *m*  
 Vigna, *sf* a vine vineyard vigne *f* vig  
 Vignajo Vignajuolo *sm* a vine dresser vig  
 neron *m* [vigue  
 Vignare *va* to plant a vine planter de la  
 vignato *a* *adj* planted with vines plante  
 de vignes  
 Vignazzo Vignéto *sm* a vineyard, vine vig  
 noble *m* vigne *f*  
 Vigókna, *sf* Peruvian sheep vigogne, *f*  
 Vigorare *va* to strengthen fortifier  
 Vigore *sm* vigour, force vigueur force *f*  
 Vigoregiare *va* to encourage encourager  
 Vigorosaméte *adv* vigorously vigoureuse  
 ment [f  
 Vigorosità, *sf* vigour force vigueur force,  
 Vigoroso, *a* *adj* vigorous vigoureux  
 Ville *adv* vile base mean vil chétif bas  
 (Avere, tenere a vile, to despise mé  
 priser)  
 Villicare *va* to revile depress avilir,  
 déprimer  
 Vilipendere *va* to despise mépriser  
 Vilipendio *sm* Vilipensioe *sf* contempt  
 diédan mépris dédan *m* [vil  
 Vilipeso *a*, *adj* despised mean méprise  
 Vilire *va* to contain mépriser  
 Villa *sf* a villa town campagne ville *f*  
 Villaggio *sm* a village village, *m*  
 Villanaméte *adv* awkwardly cruelly  
 grossièrement cruellement  
 Villaneggiare *va* to abuse ill use insult  
 maltraiter [grossier  
 Villanésco *a* *adj* rustic rough de paysan  
 Villania, *sf* filthiness obscenity injury  
 wrong saleté obscénité injur. vil  
 anie, *f*  
 Villano *sm*, a peasant villager sort of  
 Spanish horse paysan villageois *m*  
 sorte de cheval d'Espagne *f*  
 Villano, *a* *adj* rustic, rough paysan  
 grossier [rustique  
 Villareccio *a*, *adj* rural rustic champêtre,  
 Villata, *sf* a village village *m*  
 Villatico *a*, *adj* rural champêtre  
 Villeggiare *va* to take one's diversions in  
 the country pass some time in the coun  
 try prendre le plaisir de la campagne  
 Villeggiatura, *sf* country diversions, time  
 passed in the country le plaisir de la  
 campagne, le temps qu'on y passe *m*  
 Villereccio, Villereccio *a*, *adj* rural rustic  
 champêtre rustique de la campagne  
 Villoso, *a* *adj* hairy velu  
 Vilmente *adv* vilely, meanly vilement,  
 basement.  
 Vipiétréto *sm*: a bat: chauve souris *f*  
 Vilità, *sf* vileness meanness cowardice  
 vilét bassesse lâcheté *f*  
 Viliacchio *sm* bind weed liest, Mæron, *m*.  
 Vilame, *sm* a confused heap, volume: amas  
 confus, volume, *m*.

Vilippo, *sm* a tuft, packet; bundle confu  
 sion intricacy: touffe, *fs*, toupillon,  
 paquet, *m* confusion *f*, embarras, *m*.  
 Vime, *sm* a bond tie attache, *f*; lien *m*  
 Vinaccia, *sf* the grounds of grapes: mare de  
 raisins *f*  
 Vinaciuolo *sm* a grape kernel pepin de  
 raisin *m*  
 Vinagro *sm*, vinegar vinaigre, *m*  
 Vinajo *sm* a wine-merchant marchand de  
 vin *m*  
 Vinario *a*, *adj* (cella vinaria) a wine-cellar  
 cave, *f* [de vin  
 Vinato *a* *adj* of wine vineux de couleur  
 Vinattiere *sm* a vintner cabaretier *m*  
 Vincapervine, *sf* a periwinkle pervenche, *f*  
 Vincastro *sf* Vincastro *sm* a switch rod,  
 stick housine queue baguette, *f*  
 Vincete, *adv* victorious victorieux  
 Vincere *va* to vanquish subdue extirper  
 expel vaincre subjuguier extirper  
 chasser (Vincer danari, to win at play  
 gagner au jeu Vincer dicortesia, to sur  
 pass one in politeness surpasser en  
 politesse)  
 Vincéto *sm* a willow plot oseraie *f* [m  
 Vincibasco *sm* honey suckle chèvre feuille  
 Vincido, *a* *adj* soft flabby mou moulasse  
 Vinciglio *sm* a band tie lien *m*, attache *f*  
 Vincimento *sm* victory, conquest victoire  
 conquête *f*  
 Vinciprémi *sm* one who gains a prize celui  
 qui remporte le prix *m*  
 Vincita, *sf* victory victoire *f*  
 Vincitore *sm* a victor conqueror vainqueur  
 victorieux *m*  
 Vinco *sm* an osier willow tree a tie band  
 osier lien *m* attache *f*, hart *m*  
 Vincolare *va* to bind engage lier engager  
 par contrat  
 Vincolo *sm* a tie band lien hart *m*  
 Vindemmia *sf* vintage vendange, *f*  
 Vindice *adv* vengeful vengeur  
 Vinello *sm* small w e piquette *f*  
 Vinético, *a* *adj* vinous of wine vineux  
 Vino *sm* wine vin *m* (Uscire il vino del  
 capo to sleep one's self sober cuver  
 son vin)  
 Vinolento, *a* *sm*/a drunkard ivrogne, *m*  
 Vinolenza, Vinolénza, *sf* drunkenness ivrog  
 nerie *f*  
 Vinoso *a* *adj* vinous of wine vineux.  
 Vinta *sf* victory victoire *f*  
 Vinto *a* *adj* vanquished won exhausted  
 weakened vaincu, vague épuisé rendu  
 (Dar la vinta to agree with one de  
 mourir d'accord Darsi vinto, to yield  
 surrender céder se rendre)  
 Vinucchio Vinucolo *sm* a small wine gin  
 guet vin faible *m*  
 Viola, *sf* heartease stock pensée giroflée *f*  
 Viola mammola *sf* violet (flower) violette, *f*  
 Violaceo *a* *adj* purple violet  
 Violamento *sm* a rape viol violement, *m*  
 Violare *va* to violate ravish corrupt pro  
 fane violer ravir corrompre profaner  
 Violato, *a*, *adj* of violets violat violet  
 Violatore *sm* an infringer violateur *m*  
 Violazione, *sf* violation rape: violation, *f*  
 viol *m*  
 Violentamento *sm* violence violence, *f*  
 Violentare *va* to force violentier  
 Violente *adv* violent violent.  
 Violentemente, *adv* violently violemment.  
 Violento, *a*, *adj* violent, forced violent,  
 forcé.  
 Violénza, *sf* violence violence *f*  
 Violetta, *sf* violet kind of peach violette  
 sorte de pêche violette *f*  
 Violetto, *a*, *adj* purple violet  
 Violino *sm* a violinist joueur de violon, *m*  
 Violino *sm* a violin fiddle violon *m*.  
 Violoncello, *sm* a violoncello violoncelle, *m*.  
 Violone, *sm* a bass-viol basse de viol, *f*.  
 Viottola, *sf* Viottolo, *sm* a path way; entry  
 avenue: sentier, *m*; voie, *f*; avenue,  
 entrée, *f*  
 Vipera, *sf* a viper vipère *f*  
 Vipereo, *a* *adj* of a viper: de vipère.  
 Vipiétréto, *sm*, a bat: chauve-souris, *f*.



- Virágine**, *cf* a virage; stout woman; femme forte, *f* (vage m)
- Virga pastoris**, *cf* wild thistle: chardon sau
- Virginalis**, *cf* virginal: virginal
- Virginitas**, *cf* virginity: virginité, *f*
- Virgilare** *va* to point with commas: mettre les virgules
- Virgulto**, *sm* asprig bud: scion rejeton, *m*
- Viriditas**, *cf* greenness: verdeur, *f*
- Virile** *adj* virile manly: virile, mâle (Eti virile, manhood: virilité, l'âge virile *f*)
- Virilitas**, *cf* virility, manhood force, vigour virilité, force vigueur *f*
- Virilment**, *adv* manly virilement
- Viro** *sm* a man grown man homme homme fait *m*
- Virtu** *cf* virtue propriety vertu propriété
- Virtuale** *adj* virtual virtuel
- Virtualitas**, *cf* virtually virtualité, *f*
- Virtualmente**, *adv* virtually virtuellement.
- Virtuosus** *a* *adj* V Virtuosus
- Virtuosamente** *adv* courageously virtuously *ly* courageusement vertueusement
- Virtuosus** *a*, *adj* virtuous vertueux
- Virtuosus** *a* *smf* virtuosus virtuose, *mf*
- Virtuosone** *sm* a learned man un savant *m*
- Virulentus** *a* *adj* virulent virulent
- Virulencia**, *cf* virulency virus virus *m*
- Visaccio**, *sm* an ugly face visage laid *m*
- Visagio**, *sm* a visage visage *m*, face *f*
- Viscera**, *cf* the bowels entrailles *mpl*
- Visceralis** *adj* visceral of the bowels viscéral
- Viscere**, *sm* an intestine viscère *f*
- Vischio** *sm* bird lime trap, snare glu *f* puce, panneau
- Vischiosus**, *a*, *adj* viscous visqueux
- Visciditas**, *cf* viscosity viscosité *f*
- Viscido** *a* *adj* glutinous glutineux
- Visciola**, *cf* a black cherry griote *f*
- Visciolatus** *sm* cherry wine vin de cerise *m*
- Visconte** *sm* a viscount vicomte *m*
- Viscontessa**, *cf* a viscountess vicomtesse *f*
- Viscositas**, *cf* viscosity viscosité, *f*
- Viscosus** *a* *adj* viscous glutinous visqueux glutineux
- Visibile** *adj* visible plain visible clair
- Visibilmente** *adv* visibly visiblement
- Visibilitas**, *cf* visibleness visibilité *f*
- Visiera** *cf* the visor of a helmet visière *f*
- Visionario** *a* *adj* visionary visionnaire
- Visione** *cf* a vision, phantom vision *f* fantôme *m*
- Visita**, *cf* Visitamento *sm* a visit, visiting
- Visitare** *va* to visit visiter *m*
- Visitazione**, *cf* visitation visit visitation, visite *f*
- Visivo** *a* *adj* visible visible
- Viso** *sm* visage, face sight understanding visage *m*, miue vue *f* entente ment *m* (Fare il viso brusco, to look askew regarder de travers Fare il viso rosso to blush rougir Mostrár buon viso to receive one kindly faire bon accueil A viso a viso facing, face to face en face, tête à tête)
- Vispézza**, *cf* vivacity vivacité *f*
- Vipatréllo**, *sm* a bat chauve souris *f*
- Vispo**, *a*, *adj* quick lively prompt, vif, live
- Vista**, *cf* sight, view appearance vue apparence *f* (Far vista, to nod show to feign, to pretend to faire signe, montrer faire semblant Dar vista to show, let see faire voir A prima vista, at first sight du premier abord Di vista, *adv* by sight de vue)
- Visto**, *a* *adj* quick swift prompt: alerte
- Vistoatto**, *a*, *adj* well looking: qui a bonne mine [joh]
- Vistoso**, *a*, *adj* agreeable pretty agréable, visible *adj* visual, of the sight visuel.
- Visualmente**, *adv* visibly: visiblement
- Vita**, *cf* life living shape conduct, man ners nourriture, taille conduite *f*, mœurs, *mpl*. (Far buona vita, to fare well: faire bonne vie Guadagnar la vita, to get one's living gagner sa vie Venir alla vita, to collar one, prendre quelqu'un au collet)
- Vitalba**, *cf* snake-weed couleuvrée, *f*
- Vitale**, *adj* vital, alive vital; de vie, en vie.
- Vitalizio** *sm* & *adj* for life: viager, *m*
- Vitare** *va* to avoid: éviter
- Vite**, *cf* a vine screw vigne, via, *f* (Acqua vite, brandy: eau de vie)
- Vitebancia**, *cf* snake weed broioie, *f*
- Vitella** *cf* a heifer: génisse, *f*
- Vitello** *sm* a calf: veau *m*
- Vitevole**, *adj* vital of life vital
- Vitechio**, *sm* hedge weed liset, liseron *m*
- Viticcio** *sm* a vine sucker, sucker; bourgeon de vigne *m*, *cf* ellitory of the wall parie
- Vitruolo** *sm* vitriol vitriole, *f*
- Vittima** *cf* a victim victime *m*
- Vitto** *sm* food nurture aliments, *mpl*, nourriture *f*
- Vittore** *sm* a victor victorieux, *m*
- Vittoria** *cf* victory victoire *f*
- Vittoriare** *va* to vanquish vaincre
- Vittoriosamente**, *adv* victoriously victoriously ensemment
- Vittorioso** *a*, *adj* victorious victorieux.
- Vitruaglia** *cf* vitrualls vitrualls *mpl*
- Vitruaria** *cf* commodities les vivres, *mpl*
- Vitula** *cf* a heifer génisse *f*
- Vituperabile** *adj* blamable blâmable
- Vituperante** *adj* infamous infâme
- Vituperare** *va* to dishonour, vituperate dishonorer
- Vituperativo** *a*, *adj* dishonourable dés honorant
- Vituperazione** *cf* dishonour infamy vituperation dishonour *m* difamation *f*
- Vituperevole** *adj* blamable blâmable
- Vituperevolmente** *adv* unworthily indignement
- Vitupero**, **Vitupério** *sm* dishonour infamy dishonour *m* infamie vitupère *f*
- Vituperosamente** *adv* shamefully honteusement
- Vituperosus** *a* *adj* shameful infamous honteux infame [aleric]
- Vivace** *adj* lively quick alert vivace vif
- Vivacemente** *adv* lively forcibly vivement avec force
- Vivacitas**, *cf* vivacity, vigour vivacité vigueur *f* [bord m]
- Vivagno** *sm* list of cloth edge listière *f*
- Vivajo** *sm* a fish pond pond vivier, étang, *m*
- Vivamente** *adv* lively vivement
- Vivanda**, *cf* meat dishes: viande, *f*, mets *mpl*
- Vivandare** *va* to live high faire grande
- Vivandiere** *sm* a sutler vivandier *m*
- Vivattare** *va* to live poorly vivoter
- Vivattus** *smpl* the living les vivans, *mpl*
- Vivere** *sm* food life vivres *mpl* vie *f*
- Vivere** *va* to live, feed vivre *cf* se nourrir (Viver a speranza to live in hope vivre d'esperance Viver trà due, to be irresolute être irrésolu)
- Vivézza** *cf* vivacity vivacité *f*
- Vivido** *a*, *adj* lively vigorous vif, vigoureux
- Vivificare** *va* to vivify vivifier
- Vivificamento** *sm* Vivificazione, *cf* vivifying: vivification *f*
- Vivifico** *a* *adj* vivifying vivifique
- Vivo** *sm* the quick le vif *m* chair vive *f* (Dipungere al vivo to paint from nature peindre d'après nature)
- Vivo** *a* *adj* alive lively quick; swift vif alerte (Dar voce by word of mouth de vive voix Per viva forza, forcibly, by force: forcément par force)
- Viola**, *cf* a viol viole *f*
- Vivole**, *cf* the vives (disease) avives, *mpl*
- Vivulo**, *sm* a clove tree: giroflin *m*
- Vixxa** *cf* Vixxus *sm* a lane narrow path: ruelle, *f*, sentier étroit, *m*
- Viziare**, *va* to corrupt, deflower: vicier, violer [ment]
- Viziatamente**, *adv* maliciously: malicieusement
- Viziato**, *a*, *adj* vicious, crafty vicieux, rusé.
- Vizio** *sm* vice; fault, a longing vice; défaut, *m*, envie, *f*, désir déréglé *m*
- Viziosamente**, *adv* viciously: vicieusement.
- Viziositas**, *cf* vice, fault: vice, défaut, *m*.
- Vizioso**, *a*, *adj* vicious: vicieux.

Vizito *sm* a vine vigne, *f*  
 Vizzo *a* *adj* flabby, soft flasque mou.  
 Ulcera, *sf* an ulcer: ulcère, *m*  
 Ulcerazione *sf* Ulceramento *sm* ulceration:  
 ulcération, formation d'ulcère, *f*  
 Ulcerare *va* to ulcerate ulcérer  
 Ulcerazione, *sf* V Ulcerazione  
 Ulcero *sm* an ulcer: ulcère *m*  
 Uleroso *a*, *adj* ulcerous ulcéré  
 Ulgine *sf* natural dampness humidité na-  
 turelle *f* [humide]  
 Ughinoso *a* *adj* damp naturellement  
 Uliva, *sf* an olive olive  
 Ulivale Ulivare *adj* in the form of a: olive  
 olivare qui a la figure d'une olive  
 Ulivastro *sm* a wild olive tree olivier sau-  
 vage *m*  
 Ulivella, *sf* slings iron pincers louve, *f*  
 Oliveto *sm* an olive orchard olivet *m*  
 Olivigno *a*, *adj* olive colour olivâtre  
 Olivo *sm* an olive tree olive branch olivier  
 m branched olive *f*  
 Ulteriore *adj* further ulterior ultérieur  
 Ulteriormente *adv* adter besides de plus, en  
 outre  
 Umanamente *adv* lately dernièrement  
 Ultimare *va* to finish finir  
 Ultimo *a* *adj* last dernier (All último  
 adi at last enfin, à la fin)  
 Ultore *sm* an avenger vengeur *m*  
 Ultrice *sf* a revenger vengeresse *f*  
 U'iva *sf* water lentile lentille d'eau *f*  
 Uuläre *m* to howl hurler  
 Umanamente *adv* humanly civilly hu-  
 manement civilement  
 Umanare *va* to assume a human form se  
 faire homme  
 Umanato *a* *adj* incarnated incarné  
 Umanista *sm* a humanist humaniste *m*  
 Umanità *sf* humanity classical learning  
 humanité *f* les humanités *pl*  
 Umäno *a*, *adj* humane, affable humain  
 affable. (Lettere umäne liberal learning  
 les humanités)  
 Umbe *adv* now then ça donc bien  
 Umbilico *sm* the navel le nombril *m*  
 Umettare *va* to moisten humecter  
 Umectativo *a* *adj* moistening cooling:  
 humectant rafraîchissant  
 Umectazione *sf* a moistening humectation *f*  
 Umidezza *sf* dampness humidité *f*  
 Umidre *ta* to damp wet humecter  
 mouiller  
 Umidità *sf* humidity humidité *f*  
 Umido *a* *adj* damp humide moite [m]  
 Umido *sm* in umido haricot stew haricot  
 Umido *sm* dampness humidité *f*  
 Umile *adj* humble vile humble vil  
 Umiliäca *sf* an apricot abricot, *m*  
 Umiliäco *sm* an apricot tree abricotier *m*  
 Umiliamento *sm* V Umiliazione  
 Umiliäre *ta* to humble calm appease  
 humilier calmer apaiser  
 Umiliazione *sf* humiliation humiliation, *f*  
 Umiliante *adv* humbly humblement  
 Umilitä, *sf* humility humilité *f*  
 Umöre *sm* humour dampness inclina-  
 tion bent humour humidité *f* pen  
 chant m inclination *f*. (Bell umöre  
 a buffoon bouffon m Dar nell' umöre,  
 to please plaire être agréable)  
 Umorista, *sm* a humorist humoriste *m*  
 Umorositä *sf* humidities humidités *pl*  
 Umoroso *a* *adj* over damp trop humide  
 Una, *adv* together with ensemble, avec  
 Unanimamente, *adv* unanimously unanime-  
 ment  
 Unanime *adj* unanimous unanime.  
 Unanimitä, *sf* unanimity unanimité *f*  
 Uncicare *va* to catch hang on a hook take  
 away seize take with a hook: accro-  
 cher, enlever, saisir, accrocher, gaffer  
 Uncinato *a* *adj* crooked crochu  
 Uncino *sm* a hook croc crochet, *m*  
 Uncinuto *a*, *adj* crooked, rapacious,  
 thievish crochu rapace, voleur  
 Undécimo, Undicesimo, -a, *adj* eleventh:  
 onzième  
 U'ndici *a* & s eleven: onze  
 Undulatione, *sf* undulation: ondulation, *f*,

Ungere, *va* to grease; anoint: graisser  
 oindre  
 U'nglia, Uguä, *sf* a nail, horn: ongle, *m*;  
 corne *f* [ongles]  
 Unghiato, *a*, *adj* nailed onglé, qui a des  
 ongles  
 Unghiella, *sf* a whitlow onglée, *f*  
 Unglione *sm* a clutch claw griffe serpe, *f*  
 Unghiuto, *a*, *adj* nailed: onglé, qui a des  
 ongles, des griffes  
 U'ngola, Ungula *sf* a nail ongle *m*  
 Unguentare, *va* to anoint rub with un-  
 guent oindre frotter avec de l'onguent  
 Unguentario Unguentiere, *sm* a perfumer:  
 parfumeur *m*  
 Unguento *sm* an unguent pomatum per-  
 fume, balsam onguent *m* pommade,  
 pâte de senteur *f* parfum baume *m*  
 U'nguis *sm* a whitlow ongle *m*, onglée, *f*  
 U'ngula, *sf* a nail ongle *m*  
 Unibile *adj* compatible compatible  
 Unicamente *adv* only uniquement  
 Unicità, *sf* singularity singularité, *f*  
 Unico *a*, *adj* sole only: unique, seul  
 Unicornio *sm* unicorn licorne *f*  
 Unificare *va* to unite unir réunir  
 Uniforme *adj* uniform uniforme  
 Uniformemente, *adv* uniformly uniformé-  
 ment  
 Uniformità *sf* uniformity uniformité, *f*  
 Unigéato (figlio) an only son fils unique *m*  
 Unimento *sm* Union *sf* union junction  
 union jonction *f*  
 Unire *va* to unite join unir joindre  
 Unisono *sm* unison unison *f*, chant à  
 l'unison *m*  
 Unissimo *a* *adj* only one unique un  
 Unitamente *adv* jointly conjointement  
 Unità *sf* unity conjunction unite con-  
 junction *f*  
 Univo *a* *adj* uniting unifié qui unit  
 Unitore *sm* a mediator médiateur *m*  
 Universale *adj* universal universel  
 Universalità *sf* universality universalité *f*  
 Universalizzare *va* to reduce to universality  
 réduire à l'universalité  
 Universalmente *adv* un versally universelle-  
 ment  
 Università, *sf* university universality uni-  
 versité universalité *f*  
 Universo *sm* the universe l'univers *m*  
 Univéro *a* *adj* universal universel  
 Univocazione *sf* univocation univocation *f*  
 Unvocari *ref* to identify s'identifier  
 Uno *a* *adj* lone un une (l'Un per l'altro  
 one for another l'un pour l'autre)  
 Unqua, Unquäncie *adv* never, at any time  
 jamais en aucun temps  
 Unquämal *adv* never jamais  
 Unäre *va* to anoint rub oindre frotter  
 Unto *sm* fat grease graisse *f*  
 Untositä, *sf* unctuousity onctuosité *f*  
 Untume *sm* grease, filthiness dirtiness  
 graisse saleté vilence *f*  
 Untuosità *sf* unctuousity onctuosité *f*  
 Untuoso *a* *adj* unctuous only onctueux  
 Unzione *sf* unction an unguent onction  
 onguent *m*  
 Vocabolario *sm* a vocabulary vocabulaire *m*  
 Vocabolarista, *sm* a lexicographer lexico-  
 graphe *m*  
 Vocabolista *sf* V Vocabolario  
 Vocabolo *sm* a word term mot terme, *m*  
 Vocäle *sf* a vowel voyelle *f*  
 Vocäle *adj* vocal vocale de voix de bouche  
 Vocalizzare *va* to use many vowels em-  
 ployer beaucoup de voyelles  
 Vocare *va* to call, name appeler nom-  
 mer [m]  
 Vocativo *sm* the vocative case le voc.  
 Vocazione *sf* vocation vocation *f*  
 Voce *sf* voice vote word voix *f* [suffrage,  
 mot *m* (In voce *adv* by word of mouth  
 de vive voix Dar voce, to scatter about  
 faire courir le bruit Sotto voce, with a  
 low voice: tout bas A una voce, *adv*,  
 unanimously: unanimement)  
 Vociferare *va* to spread a report: répandre  
 un bruit  
 Vociferazione, *sf* a public report: bruit,  
 rapport, *m*.

**Vocàre, va** to call by one's name *appeller par son nom*

**Voga, of** a roving *vogue; vogue, f* (Essere in voga, to be in fashion; être en vogue)

**Vogàre, va** to row *vogueur rameur*

**Vogatore sm** a rower *vogueur, rameur, m*

**Voglia, of** will, desire, mind *volonté f* *désir m, envie f* (Di buona voglia, willingly; volontiers. Morirsi di voglia, to long mourir d'envie)

**Vogliévole adj** desirous *désireux*

**Voglioso a** badly envious, desirous *envieux, desirous*

**Vogliosamente adv** willingly; *volontiers*

**Volamento sm** flight flying *vol, m, l'action de voler f*

**Volante sm** shuttle cock *volant m*

**Volante adj** light inconstant *volage, inconstant*

**Volare, va, to** fly run: *voler courir*

**Volare, sm** a flight *vol, m* course rapide *f*

**Volata, of** a flight *vol m* volée, *f*

**Volatare of** a better darting *f*

**Volatile adj** flying volatile *volant volatil*

**Volatili smpl** fowls *volatiles fpl*

**Volatilità, of** volatility *volatilité, f*

**Volatilizzare va** to volatilise *volatiliser*

**Volatilizzazione of** volatilisation *volatilisation f*

**Volato sm** a flight *vol m* volée *f*

**Volcano sm** a volcano *volcan m*

**Voleggiare va** to flutter about *voler*

**Volentieri adv** willingly *volontiers*

**Volenteroso V** Volenteroso

**Volere, sm** a will *voluer m* volonté *f*

**Volere va** to will order wish desire suit must vouloir ordonner sou haïter désirer, convenir falloir (Volere dire, to mean signify vouloir dire, signifier Volere bene to wish well to love vouloir bien aimer A volere che, in order that afin que)

**Volgare sm, a** living language *langue vulgaire f*

**Volgare adj** vulgar *vulgaire*

**Volgario sm** idiom *idiotisme m*

**Volgarità of** simplicity *vulgarité sm*

**Volgarità of** quality *qualité de vulgaire f*

**Volgarizzare va** to translate into a living language *explainer clearly traduire en langue vulgaire expliquer clairement*

**Volgarizzatore, sm** a translator *traducteur m*

**Volgarmente, adv** vulgarly *vulgairement*

**Volgato a** adj known common connu commun

**Volgere, va, to** turn cross to induce persuade move stir change over turn tourner se croiser induire per suader mouvoir remuer changer renverser (Volgere per laumo to revolve in one's mind rouler dans son esprit)

**Volgimento sm** a turning about, a change-revolution *tournoiement changement m* révolution *f*

**Volgo sm** the vulgar *le vulgaire m*

**Volitare va** to flutter about *voler*

**Volo sm** a flight soaring *vol m* volée *f* (Di volo adv in an instant dans un instant)

**Volontà, of** will desire *volonté f* *désir m* (Di volontà, adv voluntarily, greedily volontairement avidement Ultima volontà, last will dernières volontés, fpl)

**Volontario a, adj** voluntary *volontaire*

**Volontario sm** a volunteer *volontaire m*

**Volenteroso a, adj** eager greedy quick *empressé, avide, vif*

**Volentieri, adv** willingly *volontiers*

**Volentieri, V** Volontario

**Volpàja, of** a fox's hole *renardière f*

**Volpe, of** a fox, a crafty man, falling of the hair *renard, rusé pelade, m*

**Volpicina, of** a young fox, an artful crafty man: *renardeau, fin rusé, m*

**Volpigno, a** Volpino, a, *adj* of a fox, cunning, of a renard, fin rusé

**Volpône, sm** an old fox artful designing man: *vieux renard, fin renard rusé, m*

**Volta, of** turn, revolution; vault, cellar; way, road time turn *tour m* révolution, volte *casine, f*, chemin *m*;

route, fois *f*, chemin *m*; (Dàr volta, to turn about return run away se tourner; s'en retourner s'enfuir Dar la volta, to overthrow renverser Una volta, due volte once, twice une fois deux fois, &c Alle volte adv sometimes quelquefois. Altre volte, formerly autrefois.)

Un'altra volta, once more encore un coup) (constant, variable.

**Volubile adj** inconstant variable in

**Volamento sm** a turn rolling tour, roulement *m*

**Volare va** to turn change apply to vault: tourner changer, s'adresser, voler, faire une volte

**Volatare of** V Volamento

**Voltazone of** a turning l'action de tourner, Volteggiaménto, sm a whirling round tour noient *m*

**Volteggare va** to flutter about *volteger*

**Volto sm** a vault arch visage face: volte, f arceau visage, m face *f* (Gittar in volto to reproach reprocher)

**Voltoaménto sm** a rolling roulement *m*

**Voltoare va** to roll turn rouler tourner

**Voltoarsi vref** to roll on the ground se rouler par terre

**Voltoare V** Voltoarsi, adv in rolling down: en se roulant

**Volta of** revolt revolution transfer *revolte révolution f* virement *m*

**Volubile adj** volatile light variable léger

**Volubile sm** hedge weed liseron *m*

**Volubilità of** volatility lightness in constancy *volubilité légèreté inconstance f*

**Volubilmente adv** inconstantly inconstant

**Volure va** V Volgere

**Volume sm** a volume volume *m* [neux]

**Voluntà V** Volontà and its derivatives

**Voluta of** a volute volute *f*

**Volutta of** voluptuousness sensuality *effeminate volupté fm* sensualité mollesse *f*

**Voluttario, a, adj** voluptuous voluptueux.

**Voluttosamente adv** voluptuously voluptueusement

**Voluttoso a, adj** voluptuous voluptueux

**Vomere va** to vomit vomir

**Vomere Vomero sm** a plough share soc *m*

**Vomica, of** a vomit vomitif *m* [m]

**Vomicazione, of** a vomiting vomissement, Vomire va. to vomit vomir

**Vomitamento sm** a vomiting vomissement, Vomitare va. to vomit vomiter [m]

**Vomitatorio sm** a vomit vomitif *m*

**Vomitivo, a, adj** vomitive vomitoire

**Vomitare sm** Vomizione of a vomiting vomissement *m*

**Uomo sm** a man homme *m* (Uomo di villa, a villager villageois *m* Uomo di città, a citizen citoyen, *m* Uomo d'arme a warrior guerrier *m* Uomo a cavallo a horseman soldat a cheval *m* Uomo di testa a strong headed man homme entêté, *m* Uomo di conto a man of merit homme de mérite *m* Uomo di mezzo a mediator: médiateur, *m*.)

**Uopo sm** utility want utilité *f*, besoin *m* (Far uopo, to be needful être besoin falloir [goulu]

**Vorace adj** voracious, greedy vorace

**Voracità of** voraciousness voracité, *f*

**Voragine of** an abyss whirlpool ruin abîme tournant d'eau, *m*, ruine, *f*

**Vorare va** to devour dévorer

**Voratore, sm** a devourer dévorant, *m*

**Vortice sm** a whirlpool whirlwind: tour nant d'eau, tourbillon, *m*

**Vosa, of** spatterdash guêtre, *f*

**Vostro a, adj** your yours, vôtre, le vôtre

**Votacesso, sm** a nightman gadouard, *m*

**Votazione, of** Vomamento, sm evacuation, emptying: évacuation, l'action de vider, *f*.

Votapózo, *sm.* one who cleans wells *curseur de puits, m*  
 Votàre, *va* to empty clean vote devote, consecrate *vider, curer, donner sa voix, voter, consacrer*  
 Votàture, *cf* evacuation *évacuation, f*  
 Votèssa, *cf* vacuity emptiness *vacuité, f*  
 Voto, *sm* emptiness vow vote suffrage *vows wishes desires le vote vœu m voix f suffrage, vœu, m souhaits desirs mpl*  
 Voto, *a, adj* empty, void deprived *vide privé*  
 Uovo, *sm.* an egg *un œuf m*  
 Uovoio, *sm* a kind of mushroom slip of a rush joint of bones *espèce de champignon bouton de roseau embolture des os f*  
 Upùja, *cf* a tuft *huppe, touffe, f* *[m]*  
 Uragàno Uragàn *sm* a hurricane ouragan  
 Urbanamente *adv* politely *poliment*  
 Urbanità, *cf* urbanity, civility *urbanité, civilité f*  
 Urbàno, *a, adj* polite civil *poli civil*  
 Urètere, *sm* urethra *urethre m*  
 Urètra, *cf* urinary passage *urèthre m*  
 Urgente, *adj* urgent pressing *urgent pressant*  
 Urgentemènte, *adv* earnestly *urgemment*  
 Urgèza, *cf* urgent necessity *nécessité pressante f*  
 Urgere *va* to urge press *presser*  
 Urinàre, *V* Urinàre *and* derivatives  
 Uriamèto *sm* a howling *hurlement, m*  
 Uriàre *va* to howl *hurler*  
 Uriò *sm* a howling *hurlement m*  
 Urna, *cf* an urn *urne f* *[m]*  
 Urtamèto *sm* a hit knock *choc heurt, Urtàre, va* to knock hit *heurter choquer*  
 Urtatùra, *cf* U'rtò *m* a hit mishap knock *heurt choc coup m* *[tumc f]*  
 Usàggio *sm* use usage *usage m cou*  
 Usamèto *sm* usage commerce *usage commerce m*  
 Usàzza, *cf* use fashion custom *usage m mode coutume f*  
 Usàre, *va* to use be accustomed frequent *user avoir coutume de fréquenter*  
 Usatamènte, *adv* commonly *communément* *[tumc f]*  
 Usàto, *sm* use custom *usage m, cou*  
 Usàtti *mpl* boots *bottes mpl*  
 Usabèrgo *sm* a cuirass *cuirasse f*  
 Usciàle *sm* a screen *paravent m* *[m]*  
 Uscièrè *sm* a door keeper *portier huissier*  
 Usciamento *sm* a going, out issue success end *l'action de sortir issue f succès m fin f*  
 U'cio *sm* a door *porte f*  
 Uscire *va* to go out issue tend end *sortir avoir issue tendre aboutir*  
 (Uscir il vino dal capo to sleep one's self sober *cuever son vin Usci di pas o to mend one's pace doubler le pas U ci di tuono to sing play out of tune détonner Usci fuori di se to grow mad stupid deveni lubé stupide Uscir a riva, to land aborder Uscir di bādo to be recalled from banishment être rappelé d'exil Uscir dell'anno to forget oublier)*  
 Uscita, *cf* a going out way out issue end term success *sortie, issue fin f terme m*  
 Uscitatura *cf* a going out *sortie f*  
 Usignuolo *sm* a nightingale *rosignol m*  
 Usitatamènte *adv* usually *à l'accoutumée*  
 Usitāto *a, adj* usual ordinary *usité, or dināre*  
 U'so *sm* use usage custom *usage m, coutume usage m, service m* *[m]*  
 Usolère *sm* a lace string *lacet cordon*  
 Usolàre *va* to long *mourir d'envie*  
 Usuale *adj* usual ordinary *usuel ordinaire*  
 Usufruttàre *sm* to enjoy a life interest *jouir*  
 Usufrutto *sm* life interest *usufruit m*  
 Usufruttuàrio, *a, adj & sm* usufructuary, one who enjoys a life interest *usufruitier*

Usura, *cf* usury: usure *f*  
 Usuràjo *sm* a usurer *usurier, m*  
 Usuràjo Usuràrio, *a, adj* usurious, unjust: *usuràre; injuste*  
 Usureggiāmèto *sm* usury *usure, f*  
 Usureggiàre, *va* to lend upon usury: *prêter à usure*  
 Usurione *sm* a usurer *usurier m*  
 Usurpāmèto *sm* V Usurpazione  
 Usurpàre *va* to usurp *usurper*  
 Usurpatóre *sm* a usurper *usurpateur, m*  
 Usurpazione, *cf* usurpation *usurpation, f*  
 Utensili, *mpl* utensils *ustensils mpl*  
 Uterino *a, adj* uterine *utérin*  
 Utero *sm* matrix womb *matrice, f*  
 Utile *adj* useful profitable *utile profitable*  
 Utilità, *cf* utility *utilité f*  
 Utilitàre *va* to profit *profiter*  
 Utilizzare, *va* to profit make useful *acquiesce profiter utiliser acquiescer*  
 Utilimènte *adv* usefully *utilement*  
 U'va *cf* a grape *raisin m*  
 Uvaspina *cf* a gooseberry *groseille à maquereau f*  
 Vulcāno *sm* a volcano *volcan, m*  
 Vulgàre *adj* vulgar *vulgaire*  
 Vulgarizzare V Volgarezzare and its derivatives  
 Vulgàta, *cf* the vulgar translation of the bible *vulgaire m*  
 Vùlgo *sm* the vulgar, populace *le vulgaire le peuple m*  
 Vulnerare *va* to wound *blesser*  
 Vulnerària, *cf* vulnerary *vulnéraire, m*  
 Vulneràrio *a, adj* vulnerary *vulnéraire*  
 Vulturno *sm* the north east wind *le vent de nord est m*  
 Vulva *cf* the womb *vulve f*  
 Uzolo *sm* covetousness *convoltise, f*

Zaccàra, *cf* the skin of the forepart of the head *peau du devant de la tête f*  
 Zacherà, *cf* dirt confusion *triste crotte confusion, bagatelli niaiserie, f*  
 Zacheràso *a, adj* dirty *crotté*  
 Zaffāmèto *sm* a stopping *laction de boucher f*  
 Zaffaràta, *cf* filth dirt *saleté f*  
 Zaffaradoso *a, adj* dirty filthy: *sale crotté*  
 Zaffare *va* to stop *boucher*  
 Zaffàra *cf* a spouting out of a liquor *réjaillement d'une liqueur, m*  
 Zaffatura, *cf* a stopping *laction de boucher*  
 Zaffarāto *a, adj* saffroned *safrané*  
 Zaffarāno *sm* saffron *safran m*  
 Zaffro *sm* sapphire *saphir m*  
 Zaffro *sm* a bung stopper thief catcher *bondon tampon sbire m*  
 Zaffro *sm* wild saffron *safran bâtard m*  
 Zaffro *sm* a javelin *javelot m, zagnie, f*  
 Zaffro *sm* a wallet *portefeuille f*  
 Zambra *cf* a wardrobe closet *garde robe latrine f*  
 Zambràcca, *cf* a prostitute *prostituée, f*  
 Zampa *cf* a paw *claw griffe, f*  
 Zampare *va* to claw *griffer*  
 Zampàta, *cf* a scratch *coup de patte m*  
 Zampettare *va* to begin a walk *commencer à marcher*  
 Zampillāmèto *sm* flying back *rejaillissement m*  
 Zampillàre, *va* to spout out *jaillir, rejail*  
 Zampillo, *sm* gushing out, water work *rejaillissement jet d'eau m*  
 Zampogna, *cf* a bag pipe *chalaméau m*  
 Zampognare *va* to play on a bag pipe *jouer d'chalaméau*  
 Zāna, *cf* a cradle basket, cheat *berceau m corbeille duperie trouperie, f*  
 Zanzuolo *sm* a porter *crocheteur m*  
 Zāna, *cf* a basket full *corbeille pleine, f*  
 Zāna, *cf* a leg *jambe f*  
 Zāncō, *a, adj* left handed *gauche*  
 Zāngola, *cf* a churn *baratte, f*  
 Zāna, *cf* the tusks of a wild boar, &c. *broches, défenses, fpl*

Zannáta, *q* buffoonery: bouffonnerie, *f*  
 Zanni, *sm*, a buffoon: bouffon, *m*.  
 Zansála, Zansára, *q* a goat, mosquito:  
 cousin, *m*.  
 Zansarière, *sm*, mosquito curtain: coussinière,  
 Zansaverata, *q* a sauce: sauce, *f*  
 Zappa, *q* a mattock, spade: pioche, houe,  
 béche, *f*  
 Zappare, *va*, to dig the ground ruin over  
 throw; stamp on the ground: piocher,  
 houer ruiner, renverser, donner du  
 pied par terre  
 Zappariglia, *q* betony: bétoune, *f*  
 Zappatore, *sm*, adigger; labourer  
 qui fouit, *m*.  
 Zappettare, *va* to hoe: houer  
 Zappone, *va* to work with a mattock: tra-  
 vailler avec un hoyau  
 Zappone, *sm*, a mattock: hoyau, *m*.  
 Zara, *q* risk danger, game at hazard:  
 risque; danger; jeu de chance, *m*.  
 Zaréao, *a*, *adv* hazardous: hasardeux.  
 Zátta, *q* a kind of melon: espèce de melon, *f*  
 Záttera, *q* a raft: radeau, *m*.  
 Zavardáral, *oref* to daub one's self over as  
 barbouiller  
 Zavorra, *q* ballast sandy land: lest, *m*,  
 lande sablonneuse, *f*  
 Zavorrre *va* to ballast: lester  
 Zazzera, *q* a head of hair: chevelure, *f*  
 Zasseruto, *a*, *adv* hairy: chevelu.  
 Zéba, *q* a she goat: chèvre, *f*  
 Zébro, *sm*, a zebra: zèbre, *m*.  
 Zéca, *q* a mint, tick: hôtel de la monnaie,  
*m*, tique *f*  
 Zecchière, *sm* director of the mint: directeur  
 de la monnaie, *m*.  
 Zecchino, *sm*, a sequin: sequin, *m*.  
 Zeffro, *sm*, saphyr séphyr vent doux, *m*.  
 Zelamina, *q* lapis calaminaris: calamine, *f*  
 Zelante, *adv* zealous, fervent: zélé, fervent.  
 Zelatamente, *adv* zealously avec zèle  
 Zelare, *va*, to be zealous être zélé  
 Zelatore, *sm*, a zealous man: zéléateur *m*.  
 Zéio, *sm*, zeal ardour: zèle, *m*, ardeur, *f*  
 Zelosamente, *adv* zealously: avec zèle.  
 Zénit, *sm*, zenith: zénith, *m*.  
 Zénsero, *sm*, ginger gingembre, *m* (fus, *m*.  
 Zenzoverata, *q* hodge podge: mélange con  
 Zenzovero, *sm*, ginger: gingembre, *m*.  
 Zéppa, *q* a wedge coin, biseau, *m*.  
 Zéppare, *va* to fill up remplit tout-à-fait  
 Zéppatura, *q* a filling up l'action de rem-  
 plir *f*  
 Zéppato, *a*, *adv* full, replete: tout plein  
 Zerbinneria, *q* affected dress parure recher-  
 chée, *f*  
 Zerbiuo, *sm*, a fop, beau coquet, muguet, *m*.  
 Zéro, *sm*, a zero, nought: zéro, un rien, *m*.  
 Zézzo, *a*, *adv* last dernier  
 Zézolo, *sm*, a teat: le tétin, mammelon, *m*.  
 Zia, *q* an aunt: tante, *f*  
 Zibaldone, *sm*, a mixture: mélange, *m*.  
 Zibellino, *sm*, a sibiline, sable sibiline, *f*  
 Zibetto, *sm*, civet: civette *f*  
 Zibibbo, *sm*, raisin: raisin sec, *m*.  
 Zigrino, *sm*, shagreen shagrin *m*.  
 Zimarra, *q* a night gown simarre, *f*  
 Zimbellare, *va* to call the birds: appeller  
 les oiseaux.  
 Zimbellatura, *q* Zimbello, *sm*, a bird call,  
 lure, allurement: appât, *m*, leurte, *f*,  
 appât, *m*.  
 Zinale, *sm*, an apron: tablier, *m*.  
 Zingara, *q* a gipsy: Bohémienne, *f*  
 Zinghina, *q* bad health: mauvaise santé, *f*  
 Zinna, *q* a teat, breast, the neck of a bottle:  
 mamelle, *f*, tétin, goulot de bou-  
 teille, *m*.  
 Zinnale, *sm*, an apron: tablier, *m*.  
 Zinnare, *va*, to suck: sucer  
 Zinsib, *sm*, ginger: gingembre, *m*.  
 Zinsinare, *va*, to tinkle: sip, bruyotte  
 Zio, *sm*, an uncle: oncle, *m*.  
 Zipolo, *sm*, a tap for a oak: broche d'un  
 tonneau, *f*  
 Zirlamento, *sm*, the whistling of a thrush:  
 cri de la grive, *m*.  
 Zirlare, *va*, to whistle as thrushes do: crier  
 comme les grives.

Zirio, *sm*. V Zirlamento.  
 Zitella, *q* a girl: fille, *f*.  
 Zitello, *sm*, a boy, lad garçon, *m*.  
 Zitto, *interj* hush! silence! : chut! silence!  
 (Stare zitto, to be silent: se taire)  
 Zizzania, *q* choke-weed, division, discord:  
 ivorie, division, discord, *f*  
 Zizaba, *q* jujube: jujube, *f*  
 Zizabo, *sm*, a jujube-tree: jujubier, *m*.  
 Zoccolajo, *sm*, a wooden shoe maker: faiseur  
 de sabots, sandales, *m*.  
 Zoccolata, *q* a blow with a wooden shoe:  
 coup de sandale, *m*.  
 Zoccolo, *sm*, a wooden shoe; plinth; base;  
 most, turf, fool, ninny: sandale, sa-  
 bot, *m*, plinthe, base; motte, *f*; gazon,  
 fou, niais, *m*.  
 Zodiaco, *sm*, the zodiac: zodiaque, *m*.  
 Zolla, *q* gamut: gamme, *f*  
 Zolfanetto, *sm*, a match: allumette, *f*  
 Zolfatara, *q* a sulphur-mine mine de soufre,  
 Zolfatura, *sm*, the smoke of sulphur: fumée de  
 soufre, *f*  
 Zolfino, *sm*, a match allumette, *f*  
 Zolfino, *a*, *adv* sulphureous de soufre.  
 Zolfo, *sm*, sulphur brimstone soufre, *m*.  
 Zolfunaria, *q* a sulphur mine soufrière, *f*  
 Zolla, *q* a lump of earth, clod: motte de  
 terre, *f*  
 Zombamento, *sm*, a beating: l'action de  
 Zombare, Zombolare, *va*, to beat, thrash  
 battre, frapper  
 Zombatura, *q* a beating: l'action de battre,  
 Zona, *q* some, girdle: zone, ceinture, *f*  
 Zonco (andare), to rove, roam: roder  
 Zoppicamente, *sm*, a going lame: claudica-  
 tion, *f*  
 Zoppicante, *adv* lame: boiteux  
 Zoppicare, *va*, to go lame: boiter  
 Zoppo, *a*, *adv* lame, imperfect; slow  
 boiteux, imparfait, lent  
 Zoticaccio, *a*, *adv* rustic, rough: rustre,  
 grossier  
 Zoticaggine, *q* roughness grossièreté, *f*  
 Zoticamente, *adv* roughly grossièrement.  
 Zotichezza, *q* rusticity rusticité, *f*  
 Zotico, *a*, *adv* rude, rustic rude rustique  
 Zucca, *q* a gourd, noddle head: citrouille,  
 gourde caboché, tête, *f*  
 Zuccajo, *sm*, a gourd bed couche de citrou-  
 illes, *f*  
 Zuccajuola, *q* an insect: courtilière, *f*  
 Zuccherato, *a*, *adv* sugared, sweet  
 Zuccherio, *sm*, sugar sucre, *m* (Zuccherio  
 rosato, confection of roses and sugar  
 conserve de violettes, Zuccherio bianco,  
 refined sugar sucre royal. Li zuccheri,  
 charming, lovely charming, aimable)  
 Zuccheroso, *a*, *adv* sugared sweet: sucré,  
 doux  
 Zucchini, *sm*, vegetable marrow espèce de  
 citrouille, *f*  
 Zucconamento, *sm*, a cutting the hair: l'ac-  
 tion de tondre, *f*  
 Zucconare, *va* to cut the hair: tondre  
 Zucconatura, *q* a cutting the hair, shearing  
 l'action de tondre, *f*  
 Zuccone, *adv* bald: chauve  
 Zuccotto, *sm*, a head piece pot, *m*, casque, *f*  
 Zuffa, *q* an assay, contest: mêlée, dis-  
 pute, *f*  
 Zufolamento, *sm*, a whistling: sifflement, *m*.  
 Zufolar, *va*, to play on the flute, buzz, whis-  
 per jouer de la flûte, bourdonner, corner  
 aux oreilles  
 Zufolatore, *sm*, a whistler; sower of discord:  
 siffleur semeur de discordes, *m*  
 Zufolo, *sm*, a flute, flageolet whistle; whis-  
 tling: sifflet, *m*, flûte, *f*, flageolet,  
 sifflement, *m*  
 Zufolone, *sm*, a flute: flûte, *f*  
 Zugo, *sm*, a fritter: beignet, *m*.  
 Zuppa, *q* soup: soupe, *f*  
 Zuriare, *va*, to joke, play: folâtrer; badiner  
 Zúrio, *sm*, joy, mirth: joie, gaieté, *f* (An  
 dare in zúrio, to be transported with joy:  
 être transporté de joie)  
 Zúro, *sm*, gladness; joke: gaieté, *f*; ba-  
 dinage, *m*.

WORKS PUBLISHED BY MR. WEALE.

---

Price 1s 6d

A, COMPREHENSIVE  
**CATALOGUE OF BOOKS**  
ON  
**ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING,**  
**CIVIL, MECHANICAL, MILITARY, AND NAVAL,**  
**WITH THE PRICES ATTACHED**  
**TOGETHER WITH**  
**A REGISTRATION OF NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THE**  
**PROMOTERS OF THESE SCIENCES,**  
**BEING MEMBERS OF**  
**THE ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS,**  
**INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS,**  
**ARCHITECTURAL ASSOCIATION,**  
**ARCHITECTURAL PUBLICATION SOCIETY,**  
**AND THE INSTITUTION OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS OF**  
**BIRMINGHAM.**

WORKS PUBLISHED BY MR. WEALE.

---

# ELEMENTS OF MECHANISM.

ELUCIDATING

c

THE SCIENTIFIC PRINCIPLES

OF

THE PRACTICAL CONSTRUCTION OF MACHINES.

FOR THE

USE OF SCHOOLS AND STUDENTS IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

WITH

NUMEROUS SPECIMENS OF MODERN MACHINES,  
REMARKABLE FOR THEIR UTILITY AND INGENUITY.

BY T BAKER, CE,

Author of "Railway Engineering," "Land and Engineering Surveying,"  
"Mensuration," "Principles and Practice of Statics and Dynamics,"  
"Integration of Differentials," &c. &c.

ILLUSTRATED BY TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY THREE ENGRAVINGS.

Price 2s.

---

*In one Volume large 8vo, with 13 Plates, Price One Guinea,  
in half-morocco binding,*

# MATHEMATICS

FOR

PRACTICAL MEN:

BEING

A COMMON-PLACE BOOK

OF

PURE AND MIXED MATHEMATICS,

DESIGNED CHIEFLY FOR THE USE OF

CIVIL ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS.

---

BY OLINTHUS GREGORY, LL D, F R A S.

---

THIRD EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED.

BY HENRY LAW,

CIVIL ENGINEER.

---



# CONTENTS.

## PART I—PURE MATHEMATICS

### CHAPTER I—ARITHMETIC

- SECT**
- 1 Definitions and Notation
  - 2 Addition of Whole Numbers
  - 3 Subtraction of Whole Numbers.
  - 4 Multiplication of Whole Numbers
  - 5 Division of Whole Numbers—Proof of the first Four Rules of Arithmetic
  - 6 Vulgar Fractions.—Reduction of Vulgar Fractions.—Addition and Subtraction of Vulgar Fractions.—Multiplication and Division of Vulgar Fractions.
  7. Decimal Fractions — Reduction of Decimals — Addition and Subtraction of Decimals — Multiplication and Division of Decimals.
  - 8 Complex Fractions used in the Arts and Commerce.—Reduction.—Addition.—Subtraction and Multiplication.—Division.—Duodecimals
  - 9 Powers and Roots.—Evolution.
  - 10 Proportion.—Rule of Three.—Determination of Ratios
  11. Logarithmic Arithmetic.—Use of the Tables.—Multiplication and Division by Logarithms.—Proportion, or the Rule of Three, by Logarithms.—Evolution and Involution by Logarithms.
  12. Properties of Numbers.

### CHAPTER II—ALGEBRA

1. Definitions and Notation.
2. Addition and Subtraction.
3. Multiplication.
4. Division.
5. Involution.
- 6 Evolution.
7. Surds.—Reduction — Addition, Subtraction, and Multiplication.—Division, Involution, and Evolution
8. Simple Equations.—Extermination — Solution of General Problems.

**SECT**

- 9 Quadratic Equations
- 10 Equations in General
- 11 Progression — Arithmetical Progression — Geometrical Progression
- 12 Fractional and Negative Exponents.
- 13 Logarithms
- 14 Computation of Formulæ.

### CHAPTER III—GEOMETRY

- 1 Definitions
- 2 Of Angles, and Right Lines, and their Rectangles
- 3 Of Triangles
- 4 Of Quadrilaterals and Polygons
- 5 Of the Circle, and Inscribed and Circumscribed Figures
- 6 Of Planes and Solids
- 7 Practical Geometry

### CHAPTER IV—MENSURATION

- 1 Weights and Measures.—1 Measures of Length—2 Measures of Surface—3 Measures of Solidity and Capacity—4 Measures of Weight.—5 Angular Measure—6 Measure of Time—Comparison of English and French Weights and Measures
- 2 Mensuration of Superficies.
- 3 Mensuration of Solids.

### CHAPTER V—TRIGONOMETRY

- 1 Definitions and Trigonometrical Formulæ
- 2 Trigonometrical Tables.
- 3 General Propositions.
- 4 Solution of the Cases of Plane Triangles.—Right-angled Plane Triangles
- 5 On the application of Trigonometry to Measuring Heights and Distances — Determination of Heights and Distances by Approximate Mechanical Methods.

CHAPTER VI—CONIC SECTIONS.

NOT

- 1 Definitions
- 2 Properties of the Ellipse—Problems relating to the Ellipse
- 3 Properties of the Hyperbola.—Problems relating to the Hyperbola
- 4 Properties of the Parabola.—Problems relating to the Parabola.

CHAPTER VII—PROPERTIES OF CURVES.

SECT

- 1 Definitions
- 2 The Conchoid
- 3 The Cassoid.
- 4 The Cycloid and Epicycloid
- 5 The Quadratrix.
- 6 The Catenary—Tables of Relations of Catenarian Curves.

PART II—MIXED MATHEMATICS

CHAPTER I—MECHANICS IN GENERAL.

CHAPTER II—STATICS

- 1 Statical Equilibrium
- 2 Center of Gravity
- 3 General application of the Principles of Statics to the Equilibrium of Structures—Equilibrium of Piers or Abutments—Pressure of Earth against Walls—Thickness of Walls—Equilibrium of Polygons.—Stability of Arches—Equilibrium of Suspension Bridges

CHAPTER III—DYNAMICS

- 1 General Definitions.
- 2 On the General Laws of Uniform and Variable Motion—Motion uniformly Accelerated—Motion of Bodies under the Action of Gravity—Motion over a fixed Pulley—Motion on Inclined Planes
- 3 Motions about a fixed Center, or AXIS.—Centers of Oscillation and Percussion—Simple and Compound Pendulums.—Center of Gyration, and the Principles of Rotation—Central Forces—Inquiries connected with Rotation and Central Forces.
- 4 Percussion or Collision of Bodies in Motion
- 5 On the Mechanical Powers—Levers—Wheel and Axle—Pulley—Inclined Plane—Wedge and Screw

CHAPTER IV—HYDROSTATICS

- 1 General Definitions
- 2 Pressure and Equilibrium of Non-elastic Fluids
- 3 Floating Bodies.
- 4 Specific Gravities
- 5 On Capillary Attraction

CHAPTER V—HYDRODYNAMICS.

- 1 Motion and Effluence of Liquids
- 2 Motion of Water in Conduit Pipes and Open Canals, over Weirs, &c.—Velocities of Rivers
- 3 Contrivances to Measure the Velocity of Running Waters

CHAPTER VI—PNEUMATICS.

- 1 Weight and Equilibrium of Air and Elastic Fluids.
- 2 Machines for Raising Water by the Pressure of the Atmosphere.
- 3 Force of the Wind.

CHAPTER VII—MECHANICAL AGENTS.

- 1 Water as a Mechanical Agent.
- 2 Air as a Mechanical Agent.—Coulomb's Experiments
- 3 Mechanical Agents depending upon Heat. The Steam Engine—Table of Pressure and Temperature of Steam.—General Description of the Mode of Action of the Steam Engine.—Theory of the Steam Engine.—Description of the various kinds of

## MATHEMATICS FOR PRACTICAL MEN

<p><b>Sect</b> Engines, and the Formulæ for calculating their Power—Practical application of the foregoing Formulæ</p> <p>4 Animal Strength as a Mechanical Agent</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>CHAPTER VIII — STRENGTH OF MATERIALS</b></p> <p>1 Results of Experiments, and Principles upon which they should be practically applied</p> <p>2. Strength of Materials to Resist Tensile and Crushing Strains—Strength of Columns.</p>	<p><b>Sect</b> 3 Elasticity and Elongation of Bodies subjected to a Crushing or Tensile Strain</p> <p>4 On the Strength of Materials subjected to a Transverse Strain—Longitudinal form of Beam of uniform Strength—Transverse Strength of other Materials than Cast Iron—The Strength of Beams according to the manner in which the Load is distributed</p> <p>5 Elasticity of Bodies subjected to a Transverse Strain</p> <p>6 Strength of Materials to resist Torsion.</p>
--	---

## APPENDIX

- I Table of Logarithmic Differences
- II Table of Logarithms of Numbers, from 1 to 100
- III Table of Logarithms of Numbers, from 100 to 10,000
- IV Table of Logarithmic Sines, Tangents, Secants, &c
- V Table of Useful Factors, extending to several places of Decimals
- VI Table of various Useful Numbers, with their Logarithms
- VII A Table of the Diameters Areas, and Circumferences of Circles and also the sides of Equal Squares
- VIII Table of the Relations of the Arc, Abscissa, Ordinate and Subnormal, in the Catenary
- IX Tables of the Lengths and Vibrations of Pendulums
- X Table of Specific Gravities
- XI Table of Weight of Materials frequently employed in Construction.
- XII Principles of Chronometers
- XIII Select Mechanical Expedients
- XIV Observations on the Effect of Old London Bridge on the Tides, &c
- XV Professor Farish on Isometrical Perspective

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

ON

ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING, CIVIL, MECHANICAL,  
MILITARY, AND NAVAL—NEW AND OLD

Together with an incorporated List of Members, &c, of the several Learned  
Societies for the Promotion of Civil Architecture and Civil and  
Mechanical Engineering, and an Index of Contents

*Price One Shilling*

JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN.

**CATALOGUE**  
**OF**  
**RUDIMENTARY,**  
**EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CLASSICAL**  
**WORKS**  
**FOR**  
**COLLEGES, HIGH AND ORDINARY SCHOOLS,**  
**AND SELF-INSTRUCTION,**  
**TOGETHER WITH**  
**A LIST OF WORKS ON PRACTICAL SCIENCE.**

**DESIGNED TO PROMOTE THE OBJECTS OF**  
**MECHANIC INSTITUTES,**  
**LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS,**  
**BOROUGH AND CITY FREE LIBRARIES,**  
**OF STUDENTS GENERALLY.**

**JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN,**  
**LONDON.**  
**1858-9.**

## DRAWING BOOKS

**For Students' use in Schools, Mechanics' Institutions, and others, desiring to acquire a superior method of Drawing and Shadowing, as practised in the best Schools of France.**

---

**COURS ELEMENTAIRES de LAVIS appliqué à L'ARCHITECTURE**, folio volume, containing 50 elaborately engraved plates, in shadows and tints, very finely executed by the best artists of France, price 2*l*. 10*s*. *Paris*.

**COURS ELEMENTAIRES de LAVIS appliqué à ORNEMENTATION**; folio volume, containing 50 elaborately engraved plates, in shadows and tints, very finely executed by the best artists of France, price 2*l* 10*s* *Paris*

**ETUDES PROGRESSIVES ET COMPLETES D'ARCHITECTURE de Lavis** par J B Tripon, large folio, 24 fine plates, comprising the Orders of Architecture, mouldings with profiles, ornaments, and forms of their proportion, art of shadowing, doors, balusters, parterres, &c. &c. &c., price 1*l* 4*s*. *Paris*.

---

In 4to, with 14 plates, in half cloth, boards, price 7*s* 6*d*

**PRACTICAL RULES ON DRAWING FOR THE OPERATIVE BUILDER AND YOUNG STUDENT in Architecture.**

1. Practical Rules on Drawing, Outlines.
2. Practical Rules on Drawing, the Grecian and Roman Orders.
3. Practical Rules on Light and Shade.
4. Practical Rules on Colour, &c. &c.

In 4to, boards, 8 plates, and 76 woodcuts, price 6*s*.

**ARCHITECTURE OF MACHINERY.** An Essay on Propriety of Form and Proportion. Intended as a guide to assist the Student in the Drawing and Designing of Machinery. For the use of Students and Schoolmasters.

# MR. WEALE'S

## SERIES OF RUDIMENTARY WORKS.

---

MR. WEALE has prepared for publication, in a neat and convenient size, a series of original and useful Volumes, by the most esteemed writers, forming a Rudimentary Course for the easy comprehension of the leading principles of various Sciences.

It has been remarked that "those who are in the ship of Science ought to remember that the disciples cannot arrive without the aid of boats." Popular Treatises are to Science what boats are to large ships—they assist people in getting aboard. But as no one would trust himself to a weak and inefficient boat, so no one ought to begin the study of Science with an imperfect guide. It sometimes happens that popular treatises are made to appear easy by the omission of those very details which are most essential to be known—they state results without going through the necessary processes by which those results are gained—they deal largely in facts, and leave principles untouched.

The only method of avoiding this error is to confide to men who are masters of their respective subjects the task of drawing up Popular Introductions to the several branches of Science, as well as uniting elementary principles with practical applications. The Publisher trusts that the following list of names will be a sufficient guarantee to the Public that what he proposes to attempt in the cause of Popular Instruction will be done well, and that these little treatises will fully answer the purposes for which they are intended, namely, to become convenient and accurate Guide-Books in Popular Institutions generally, while their low price will place them within the reach of all classes earning their daily bread, to many of whom a knowledge of the elements, together with the practice, of the Sciences are positive gains in the common pursuits of life, as well as a means of winning from gross tastes, and presenting to the mind noble and worthy objects of study. The series, also, is extended to the Elemental and Practical Science of Mathematics, for those who desire to advance and perfect their studies. Together with an Educational Series. The whole in 12mo, as follows

1. CHEMISTRY, by Prof Fownes, F R S, including Agricultural Chemistry, for the use of Farmers 4th edition . . . 1s
2. NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, by Charles Tomlinson 3rd edition . . . 1s
3. GEOLOGY, by Col Portlock, F R S, &c 3rd edition . . . 1s 6d
- 4, 5. MINERALOGY, with Mr Dana's additions, 2 vols in 1. 2nd edition 2s

- 6 MECHANICS, by Charles Tomlinson 4th edition . . . 1s
7. ELECTRICITY, by Sir William Snow Harris, F R S 3rd edition 1s 6d
- 7\* GALVANISM ANIMAL AND VOLTAIC ELECTRICITY Treatise on the General Principles of Galvanic Science, by the same 1s 6d
- 8, 9, 10 MAGNETISM, Concise Exposition of, by the same, 3 vols 3s 6d
- 11, 11\* ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH, History of the, by E Highton, C E, double Part . . . 2s
- 12 PNEUMATICS, by Charles Tomlinson 2nd edition . . . 1s
- 13, 14, 15 CIVIL ENGINEERING, by Henry Law, C E, 3 vols, and 16\* Supplement . . . 4s 6d
- 16 ARCHITECTURE (Orders of), by W H Leeds 2nd edition . . . 1s
17. ARCHITECTURE (Styles of), by T. Bury, Architect 2nd edition, with additional cuts . . . 1s 6d
- 18, 19 ARCHITECTURE (Principles of Design in), by E L Garbett, Architect, 2 vols . . . 2s
- 20, 21 PERSPECTIVE, by G Pyne, Artist, 2 vols 3rd edition . . . 2s
- 22 BUILDING, Art of, by E Dobson, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s
- 23, 24 BRICK-MAKING, TILE-MAKING, &c, Art of, by the same, 2 vols . . . 2s
- 25, 26 MASONRY AND STONE-CUTTING, Art of, by the same, with illustrations . . . 2s
- 27, 28 PAINTING, Art of, or a GRAMMAR OF COLOURING, by George Field, 2 vols 2nd edition . . . 2s
- 29 DRAINING DISTRICTS AND LANDS, Art of, by G D Dempsey, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s
30. DRAINING AND SEWAGE OF TOWNS AND BUILDINGS, Art of, by the same 2nd edition . . . 1s 6d
- 31 WELL-SINKING AND BORING, Art of, by G R Burnell, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s
- 32 USE OF INSTRUMENTS, Art of the, by J. F Heather, M A 3rd edition . . . 1s
33. CONSTRUCTING CRANES, Art of, by J Glynn, F R S, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s
- 34 STEAM ENGINE, Treatise on the, by Dr Lardner 5th edition . . . 1s
- 35 BLASTING ROCKS AND QUARRYING, AND ON STONE, Art of, by Lieut -Gen Sir J Burgoyne, G C B, R E 2nd edition . . . 1s
- 36, 37, 38, 39 DICTIONARY OF TERMS used by Architects, Builders, Engineers, Surveyors, Artists, Ship-builders, &c, 4 vols 2nd edition 4s
- 40 GLASS-STAINING, Art of, by Dr M A Gessert . . . 1s
- 41 PAINTING ON GLASS, Essay on, by E O Fromberg . . . 1s
- 42 COTTAGE BUILDING, Treatise on 2nd edition . . . 1s
- 43 TUBULAR AND GIRDER BRIDGES, and others, Treatise on, more particularly describing the Britannia and Conway Bridges . . . 1s
- 44 FOUNDATIONS, &c, Treatise on, by E Dobson, C E . . . 1s
- 45 LIMES, CEMENTS, MORTARS, CONCRETE, MASTICS, &c, Treatise on, by G R Burnell, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s
- 46 CONSTRUCTING AND REPAIRING COMMON ROADS, Treatise on the Art of, by H Law, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s
- 47, 48, 49 CONSTRUCTION AND ILLUMINATION OF LIGHTHOUSES, Treatise on the, by Alan Stevenson, C E, 3 vols . . . 3s
- 50 LAW OF CONTRACTS FOR WORKS AND SERVICES, Treatise on the, by David Gibbons 2nd edition . . . 1s

- 51, 52, 53 NAVAL ARCHITECTURE, Principles of the Science, Treatise on, by J Peake, N A, 3 vols. . . . . 3s.
- 53\* LAYING OFF SHIPS, being an Introduction to the Mould Loft of Ship-Building, by James Peake . . . . . 1s 6d.
- 53\*\* THE LARGE OUTLINE ILLUSTRATIONS OF DITTO . . . . . 1s.
- 54 MASTING, MAST-MAKING, AND RIGGING OF SHIPS, Treatise on, by R Kipping, N A . . . . . 1s 6d.
- 54\* IRON SHIP BUILDING, by J Grantham, C E . . . . . 2s 6d.
- 55, 56 NAVIGATION, Treatise on THE SAILOR'S SEA-BOOK—How to keep the Log and work it off—Latitude and Longitude—Great Circle Sailing—Law of Storms and Variable Winds, and an explanation of Terms used, with coloured illustrations of Flags, 2 vols 2nd edition . . . . . 2s
- 57, 58 WARMING AND VENTILATION, Treatise on the Principles of the Art of, by Charles Tomlinson, 2 vols . . . . . 2s
- 59 STEAM BOILERS, Treatise on, by R Armstrong, C E . . . . . 1s.
- 60, 61 LAND AND ENGINEERING SURVEYING, Treatise on, by T. Baker, C E, 2 vols . . . . . 2s.
- 62 RAILWAY DETAILS, Introductory Sketches of, by Sir M Stephenson, Vol I . . . . . 1s.
- 62\* RAILWAY WORKING IN GREAT BRITAIN, Rudimentary Treatise on, numerous Statistical Details, Table of Capital and Dividends, form of Revenue Account, Railway Clearing-house, &c, &c, by E D Chattaway, Vol II . . . . . 1s.
- 63, 64, 65 AGRICULTURAL BUILDINGS, Treatise on the Construction of, on Motive Power, and the Machinery of the Steading, and on Agricultural Machinery, by G H Andrews, 3 vols . . . . . 3s.
- 66 CLAY LANDS & LOAMY SOILS, Treatise on, by Prof. Donaldson, A E . . . . . 1s.
- 67, 68 CLOCK AND WATCH-MAKING, AND ON CHURCH CLOCKS, Treatise on, by E B Denison, M A, 2 vols . . . . . 2s.
- 69, 70 MUSIC, Practical Treatise on, by C C Spencer, 2 vols 2nd edit. . . . . 2s.
- 71 PIANO-FORTE, Instruction for Playing the, by the same . . . . . 1s.
- 72, 73, 74, 75 RECENT FOSSIL SHELLS, Treatise (A Manual of the Mollusca) on, by Samuel P Woodward, and illustrations, 4 vols . . . . . 4s
- 75\* RECENT AND FOSSIL SHELLS, Treatise on, by S P Woodward, Supplementary Volume, with Plates . . . . . 1s 6d.
- 76, 77 DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY, Treatise on, by J F Heather, M A, 2 vols . . . . . 2s
- 77\* ECONOMY OF FUEL, Treatise on, and on Reverberatory Furnaces for the Manufacture of Iron and Steam Boilers, by T S Prideaux, Esq . . . . . 1s.
- 78, 79 STEAM AS APPLIED TO GENERAL PURPOSES AND LOCOMOTIVE ENGINES, Treatise on, by J Sewell, C E, 2 vols . . . . . 2s
- 78\* LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE, Treatise on, by G D Dempsey, C E . . . . . 1s 6d.
- 79\* ATLAS OF PLATES to the above, consisting of existing Examples of Engines for the Broad and Narrow Gauge, the Link Motion, &c, in 4to 4s 6d.
- 79\*\* RUDIMENTARY WORK ON PHOTOGRAPHY, the Art of Producing Photographic Pictures on any material and in any colour, and also Tables of the Composition and Properties of the Chemical Substances, by Dr H Halleur, of Berlin . . . . . 1s.
- 80, 81 MARINE ENGINES, AND ON THE SCREW, &c, Treatise on, by R Murray, C E, 2 vols 3rd edition . . . . . 2s 6d.
- 80\*, 81\* EMBANKING LANDS FROM THE SEA, The Practice of, by John Wiggins, F G S., 2 vols . . . . . 2s.
- 82, 82\*. POWER OF WATER, AS APPLIED TO FLOUR MILLS, &c, Treatise on the, by Joseph Glynn, F R S, C E . . . . . 2s.



- 83 BOOK-KEEPING, Treatise on, by James Haddon, M A., 2nd edition. 1s
- 82\*\*, 83\*, 83 (bis) COAL GAS, Practical Treatise on the Manufacture and Distribution of, by Samuel Hughes, C E., 3 vols. 3s
- 82\*\*\*. WATER WORKS FOR THE SUPPLY OF CITIES AND TOWNS, Treatise on, with Description of Works which have been Executed, and on Pumping from Wells, by Samuel Hughes, F G S, C E., treble volume. 3s
- 83\*\* CONSTRUCTION OF LOCKS, Treatise on the, with illustrations 1s. 6d
- 83 (bis) PRINCIPLES OF THE FORMS OF SHIPS AND BOATS, by W Bland, 2nd edition. 1s
84. ARITHMETIC, Elementary Treatise on, the Theory, and numerous Examples for Practice, and for Self-Examination, by Prof. J. B. Young. 1s. 6d
- 84\* KEY to the above, by the same. 1s 6d
85. EQUATIONAL ARITHMETIC Questions of Interest, Annuities, and General Commerce, by W Hipsley, 2nd edition. 1s
- 85\* Supplementary Vol to the above, containing Tables for the Calculation of Simple Interest, together with Logarithms for Compound Interest and Annuities, &c, &c, by W Hipsley. 1s.
- 86, 87. ALGEBRA, Elements of, for the use of Schools and Self-Instruction, by James Haddon, M A., 2 vols. 2s
- 86\*, 87\* ELEMENTS OF ALGEBRA, Key to the, by Prof Young. 1s 6d
- 88, 89 GEOMETRY, Principles of, by Henry Law, C E., 2 vols. 2s
- 90 GEOMETRY, ANALYTICAL, by James Hann. 1s
- 91, 92 PLAIN AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY, Treatises on, by the same, 2 vols. 2s
- 93 MENSURATION, Elements and Practice of, by T Baker, C E. 1s
- 94, 95 LOGARITHMS, Treatise on, and Tables for facilitating Nautical, Trigonometrical, and Logarithmic Calculations, by H Law, C.E., 2 vols. 2s
- 96 POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Elementary Treatise on, by the Rev. Robert Mann, M R A S. 1s
97. STATICS AND DYNAMICS, Principles and Practice of, by T Baker, C E. 1s
- 98, 98\* MECHANISM AND PRACTICAL CONSTRUCTION OF MACHINES, Elements of, by the same, 2 vols in 1. 2s
- 99, 100 NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY AND NAVIGATION, Theory and Practice of, by Prof Young 2vols in 1 (TABLES additional, 1s 6d) 2s
- 101 DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS, by W S B Woolhouse, F R A S. 1s
- 101\*. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES OF ALL NATIONS, comprising full information of Distances, Weights, Coins, and the various Divisions of Time, on Rates of Exchange, &c, by W. S B. Woolhouse, F R A S. 1s. 6d
- 102 INTEGRAL CALCULUS, by Homersham Cox, M A. 1s
- 103 INTEGRAL CALCULUS, Collection of Examples of the, by James Hann. 1s
- 104 DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS, Collection of Examples of the, by J Haddon, M A. 1s
- 105 ALGEBRA, GEOMETRY, AND TRIGONOMETRY, First Mnemonical Lessons in, by the Rev Thomas Penington Kirkman, M A. 1s. 6d
106. SHIPS' ANCHORS FOR ALL SERVICES, Rudimentary and Comprehensive, by George Cotsell, upwards of 100 illustrations. 1s 6d.
- 107 METROPOLITAN BUILDINGS ACT, passed August, 1855, with Notes. 2s 6d.

## RUDIMENTARY SERIES

- |      |   |         |
|------|---|---------|
| 108. | <b>METROPOLITAN LOCAL MANAGEMENT ACT</b> , passed August, 1855, with Notes, and with the Amended Act of 19 & 20 Vict                            | 1s. 6d. |
| 109  | <b>LIMITED LIABILITY AND PARTNERSHIP ACT</b> , passed August, 1855, together with the required references to the Acts of Victoria               | 1s.     |
| 110  | <b>FIVE RECENT LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS</b> , for Contractors, Merchants, and Tradesmen   | 1s      |
| 111. | <b>THE NUISANCES REMOVAL AND DISEASES PREVENTION ACT</b>  | 1s.     |
| 112  | <b>DOMESTIC MEDICINE</b> , or complete and comprehensive Instructions for Self-Aid, by M. Raspail, translated for the use of the British public | 1s 6d.  |
| 113  | <b>USE OF FIELD ARTILLERY ON SERVICE</b> , by Capt Taubert, translated by Capt. H. H. Maxwell   | 1s. 6d. |

### *SUPPLEMENTARY VOLUMES of the Rudimentary Series, Published and Preparing for Publication, for the years 1858 and 1859 —*

- |      |  |         |
|------|--|---------|
| 114  | <b>RUDIMENTARY TREATISE OF MACHINERY</b> The Machine in its Elements, Practice, and Purpose, by Chas D Abel, C E, wood-cuts  | 1s. 6d. |
| 115  | <b>RUDIMENTARY TREATISE OF MACHINERY</b> , Atlas of Plates to ditto, of several kinds of Machines, drawn to scale for practical application, 14 plates large 4to                               | 4s. 6d  |
| 116  | <b>RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON ACOUSTICS</b> The Elements, Practice, and Distribution of Sound in Public and Private Buildings, by G R. Burnell, Archt and C E                                     | 1s.     |
| 117  | <b>RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON THE PRACTICE IN CANAL AND RIVER NAVIGATION</b> , by G R. Burnell, C E, with numerous wood-cuts  | 1s. 6d. |
| 118  | <b>RUDIMENTARY SKETCH OF THE CIVIL ENGINEERING OF NORTH AMERICA</b> , by David Stevenson, of Edinburgh, C.E., with Plates, Vol I. 2nd edition  | 1s 6d.  |
| 119  | Ditto, ditto, Vol II   | 1s 6d   |
| 120  | <b>RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON HYDRAULICS</b> , by G R Burnell, C E  | 1s. 6d. |
| 121  | <b>RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON RIVER ENGINEERING</b> , by G R Burnell, C.E   | 1s. 6d  |
| 122  | <b>RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON FLUIDS</b> , by G R Burnell, C.E  | 1s      |
| 123  | <b>RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON CARPENTRY AND JOINERY</b> , edited by E L Garbett, Archt, with wood-cuts  | 1s. 6d. |
| 124. | <b>RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON ROOFS FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE BUILDINGS</b> , by E L. Garbett, Archt, with plates.   | 1s. 6d. |
| 125  | <b>RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON THE COMBUSTION OF COAL AND THE PREVENTION OF SMOKE</b> , Chemically and Practically Considered, by Chas Wye Williams, M I C E, with numerous wood-cuts. 3rd edition | 1s. 6d. |
| 125* | Illustrations to ditto   | 1s. 6d. |

\* \* The above Supplementary Volumes are of an important character, and add considerably to the usefulness of an already admitted and most valuable series of technical works the established reputation of which, and the extensive sale in all parts of the world, has given a cheering result of a long and laborious task, and on which a very large capital has been expended.

xx, xxi.  
**DICTIONARY OF THE LATIN AND ENGLISH LAN-  
 GUAGES**, by T. GOODWIN of Greenwich. Vol. I 2s

XXX, XXXI.

DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH AND LATIN LANGUAGES By T. GOODWIN of Greenwich. Vol. II. 1s. 6d.

XXXIV

GRAMMAR OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE. By DR. STRAUSS, late Lecturer at Besançon. 1s.

XXXV

DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. I. 1s.

XXXVI

DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH AND FRENCH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. II. 1s. 6d.

XXXVII

GRAMMAR OF THE ITALIAN LANGUAGE. By A. ELWES. 1s.

XXXVIII, XXXIX.

DICTIONARY OF THE ITALIAN, ENGLISH, AND FRENCH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. I. 2s.

XXX, XXXI

DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH, ITALIAN, AND FRENCH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. II. 2s.

XXXII, XXXIII

DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH, ITALIAN, AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. III. 2s.

XXXIV

GRAMMAR OF THE SPANISH LANGUAGE. By A. ELWES. 1s.

XXXV, XXXVI

DICTIONARY OF THE SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES. By A. ELWES. Vol. I. 2s.

XXXVII, XXXVIII

DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. II. 2s.

XXXIX

GRAMMAR OF THE GERMAN LANGUAGE. By DR. STRAUSS. 1s.

XL

CLASSICAL GERMAN READER, FROM THE BEST AUTHORS. 1s.

XLI, XLII, XLIII

DICTIONARIES OF THE ENGLISH, GERMAN, AND FRENCH LANGUAGES. By N. E. HAMILTON. 3 Vols. 3s.

XLIV, XLV

DICTIONARY OF THE HEBREW AND ENGLISH, AND ENGLISH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES, CONTAINING ALL THE BIBLICAL RABBINICAL WORDS. 3 Vols. (together with the Grammar, which may be separately for 1s.) By DR. BRESSLAU, Hebrew Professor, 10s.

## THE SERIES OF EDUCATIONAL WORKS

ARE ON SALE IN TWO KINDS OF BINDING.

<b>HAMILTON'S</b> Outlines of the History of England, 4 vols in 1, bound in cloth	5s
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s 6d
<b>LEVIEN'S</b> History of Greece, 2 vols in 1, bound in cloth	3s 6d.
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	4s
———— History of Rome, 2 vols in 1, bound in cloth	3s 6d
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	4s.
<b>CHRONOLOGY</b> of Civil and Ecclesiastical History, Literature, Art, &c, 2 vols in 1, bound in cloth	18s 6d.
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	4s.
<b>CLARKE'S</b> Dictionary of the English Language, bound in cloth	4s 6d
———— in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s
———— bound with Dr Clarke's English Grammar, in cloth	5s. 6d.
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	6s
<b>HAMILTON'S</b> Greek and English and English and Greek Dictionary, 4 vols in 1, bound in cloth	5s
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s 6d
———— Ditto, with the Greek Grammar, bound in cloth	6s.
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	6s 6d
<b>GOODWIN'S</b> Latin and English and English and Latin Dictionary, 2 vols in 1, bound in cloth	4s 6d
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s
———— Ditto, with the Latin Grammar, bound in cloth	5s 6d
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	6s
<b>ELWES'S</b> French and English and English and French Dictionary, 2 vols in 1, in cloth	3s 6d
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	4s
———— Ditto, with the French Grammar, bound in cloth	4s. 6d
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s
<b>FRENCH</b> and English Phrase Book, or Vocabulary of all Conversational Words, elaborately set forth for Travelling Use, as a Self Interpreter, bound	1s 6d
<b>ELWES'S</b> Italian, English and French,—English, Italian, and French,—French, Italian, and English Dictionary, 3 vols in 1, bound in cloth	7s 6d
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	8s 6d
———— Ditto, with the Grammar, bound in embossed cloth, marbled edges	8s 6d
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	9s
<b>ELWES'S</b> Spanish and English and English and Spanish Dictionary, 4 vols in 1, bound in cloth	5s.
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s 6d
———— Ditto, with the Grammar, bound in cloth	6s
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	6s 6d.
<b>HAMILTON'S</b> English, German, and French,—German, French, and English,—French, German, and English Dictionary, 3 vols in 1, bound in cloth	4s
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	4s 6d
———— Ditto, with the Grammar, bound in embossed cloth, marbled edges	5s
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s 6d
<b>BRESLAU'S</b> Hebrew and English Dictionary, with the Grammar, 2 vols in 1, bound in cloth	8s 6d.
———— Ditto, 2 vols in 1, in half morocco, 9s 6d —With vol 3, English and Hebrew	12s 6d.

*Now in the course of Publication,*

# GREEK AND LATIN CLASSICS.

---

PRICE ONE SHILLING PER VOLUME,

Except in Some Instances, and those are at 1s. 6d. or 2s. each

VERY NEATLY PRINTED ON GOOD PAPER,

## A SERIES OF VOLUMES

CONTAINING THE

PRINCIPAL GREEK AND LATIN AUTHORS,

ACCOMPANIED BY

EXPLANATORY NOTES IN ENGLISH, PRINCIPALLY SELECTED FROM  
THE BEST AND MOST RECENT GERMAN COMMENTATORS,

AND COMPRISING

All those Works that are essential for the Scholar and the Pupil, applicable for use at the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Dublin,—the Colleges at Belfast, Cork, Galway, Winchester, and Eton, and the great Schools at Harrow, Rugby, &c. also for Private Tuition and Instruction, and for the Library

Vols 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17 of the Latin Series have appeared. Of the Greek Series, vols 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 18, 41 also have been published, and will be regularly continued

---

## LATIN SERIES.

- 1 A NEW LATIN DELECTUS, OR INTRODUCTORY CLASSICAL READER, consisting of Extracts from the best Authors, systematically arranged, accompanied by Grammatical and Explanatory Notes and Copious Vocabularies
- 2 CÆSAR'S COMMENTARIES ON THE GALLIC WAR with Grammatical and Explanatory Notes in English, and a complete Geographical Index
- 3 CORNELIUS NEPOS, with English Notes, &c.
- 4 VIRGIL THE GEORGICS, BUCOLICS, AND DOUBTFUL WORKS, with English Notes chiefly from the German.
- 5 VIRGIL'S ÆNEID (on the same plan as the preceding)
- 6 HORACE ODES AND EPODES, with English Notes, an Analysis of each and a full explanation of the metres
- 7 HORACE SATIRES AND EPISTLES, with English Notes, &c.
- 8 SALLUST CONSPIRACY OF CATILINE, AND JUGURTHINE WAR.
- 9 TERENCE ANDRIA AND HEAUTONTIMORUMENOS.
- 10 TERENCE PHORMIO, ADELPHI, AND HECYRA.
- 11 CICERO ORATIONS AGAINST CATILINE, FOR SULLA, FOR ARCHIAS, AND THE MANILIAN LAW

12. CICERO FIRST AND SECOND PHILIPPICS; ORATIONS FOR MILO, FOR MARCELLUS, AND FOR LIGARIUS.
13. CICERO DE OFFICIIS.
14. CICERO DE AMICITIÂ, DE SENECTUTE, AND BRUTUS.
15. JUVENAL AND PERSIUS
16. LIVY Books I to V, in 2 parts
17. LIVY Books XXI and XXII
18. TACITUS AGRICOLA, GERMANIA, and ANNALS, Book I
19. SELECTIONS FROM TIBULLUS, OVID, PROPERTIUS, AND LUCRETIUS.
20. SELECTIONS FROM SUETONIUS, AND THE LATER LATIN WRITERS.

### GREEK SERIES.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. INTRODUCTORY GREEK READER. On the same plan as the Latin Reader | 23. EURIPIDES HECUBA                                    |
| 2. XENOPHON ANABASIS, I, II, III                                   | 24. EURIPIDES MEDEA.                                    |
| 3. XENOPHON ANABASIS, IV, V, VI, VII                               | 25. EURIPIDES HIPPOLYTUS                                |
| 4. LUCIAN SELECT DIALOGUES.  | 26. EURIPIDES ALCESTIS.                                 |
| 5. HOMER. ILIAD, I to VI   | 27. EURIPIDES. ORESTES.                                 |
| 6. HOMER. ILIAD, VII to XII  | 28. EURIPIDES EXTRACTS FROM THE REMAINING PLAYS.        |
| 7. HOMER. ILIAD, XIII to XVIII.                                    | 29. SOPHOCLES EXTRACTS FROM THE REMAINING PLAYS         |
| 8. HOMER. ILIAD, XIX. to XXIV                                      | 30. ÆSCHYLUS PROMETHEUS VINCTUS.                        |
| 9. HOMER. ODYSSEY, I to VI   | 31. ÆSCHYLUS PERSÆ                                      |
| 10. HOMER. ODYSSEY, VII to XII.                                    | 32. ÆSCHYLUS SEPTEM CONTRA THEBAS                       |
| 11. HOMER. ODYSSEY, XIII to XVIII                                  | 33. ÆSCHYLUS CHOËPHORÆ                                  |
| 12. HOMER. ODYSSEY, XIX. to XXIV, AND HYMNS                        | 34. ÆSCHYLUS EUMENIDES.                                 |
| 13. PLATO APOLOGY, CRITO, AND PHÆDO                                | 35. ÆSCHYLUS AGAMEMNON                                  |
| 14. HERODOTUS, I, II   | 36. ÆSCHYLUS SUPPLICES.                                 |
| 15. HERODOTUS, III, IV   | 37. PLUTARCH SELECT LIVES                               |
| 16. HERODOTUS, V, VI, and part of VII                              | 38. ARISTOPHANES CLOUDS.                                |
| 17. HERODOTUS Remainder of VII, VIII, and IX.                      | 39. ARISTOPHANES FROGS.                                 |
| 18. SOPHOCLES ŒDIPUS REX.  | 40. ARISTOPHANES SELECTIONS FROM THE REMAINING COMEDIES |
| 19. SOPHOCLES ŒDIPUS COLONEUS.                                     | 41. THUCYDIDES, I                                       |
| 20. SOPHOCLES ANTIGONE.  | 42. THUCYDIDES, II                                      |
| 21. SOPHOCLES AJAX.  | 43. THEOCRITUS SELECT IDYLS                             |
| 22. SOPHOCLES. PHILOCTETES.  | 44. PINDAR.   |
|  | 45. ISOCRATES.  |
|  | 46. HESIOD  |

### *Preparing for Publication,*

#### ORATORY AND PUBLIC SPEAKING

A FIRST BOOK for Youths of Ten Years of Age, of well selected Readings, and for Practice in Oratory and the inculcation of Elocution, adapted for Recitations and Gesture, and the improvement of Voice and Pronunciation To be used in Schools and for Home Instruction.

SECOND BOOK for Youth of Fifteen Years of Age and upwards Readings, Speaking, Pronunciation, and Elocution, for Public and Private Schools, and for Home Practice

THIRD BOOK for Young Men, for Public Speaking, Legislative, Legal, &c., Recitations in Schools and Colleges, selected from the best Greek, Latin, and English Authors

*In one Volume large 8vo, with 13 Plates, Price One Guinea,  
in half-morocco binding,*

# MATHEMATICS

FOR

PRACTICAL MEN:

BEING

A COMMON-PLACE BOOK

OF

PURE AND MIXED MATHEMATICS,

DESIGNED CHIEFLY FOR THE USE OF

CIVIL ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS

---

BY OLINTHUS GREGORY, LL D, F.R.A.S

---

THIRD EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED

BY HENRY LAW,

CIVIL ENGINEER.



# CONTENTS.

## PART I—PURE MATHEMATICS

### CHAPTER I—ARITHMETIC

SECT

- 1 Definitions and Notation
- 2 Addition of Whole Numbers
- 3 Subtraction of Whole Numbers
- 4 Multiplication of Whole Numbers
- 5 Division of Whole Numbers—Proof of the first Four Rules of Arithmetic
- 6 Vulgar Fractions.—Reduction of Vulgar Fractions—Addition and Subtraction of Vulgar Fractions—Multiplication and Division of Vulgar Fractions.
- 7 Decimal Fractions — Reduction of Decimals — Addition and Subtraction of Decimals — Multiplication and Division of Decimals
- 8 Complex Fractions used in the Arts and Commerce —Reduction.—Addition —Subtraction and Multiplication —Division.—Duodecimals
- 9 Powers and Roots —Evolution
10. Proportion.—Rule of Three —Determination of Ratios
11. Logarithmic Arithmetic —Use of the Tables.—Multiplication and Division by Logarithms —Proportion, or the Rule of Three, by Logarithms —Evolution and Involution by Logarithms
- 12 Properties of Numbers

### CHAPTER II—ALGEBRA

- 1 Definitions and Notation
- 2 Addition and Subtraction.
3. Multiplication.
4. Division
5. Involution. †
- 6 Evolution.
- 7 Surds —Reduction — Addition, Subtraction, and Multiplication. — Division, Involution, and Evolution
8. Simple Equations.—Extermination — Solution of General Problems

SECT

- 9 Quadratic Equations
- 10 Equations in General.
11. Progression. — Arithmetical Progression —Geometrical Progression
- 12 Fractional and Negative Exponents.
- 13 Logarithms
- 14 Computation of Formule

### CHAPTER III—GEOMETRY.

- 1 Definitions.
- 2 Of Angles, and Right Lines, and their Rectangles
- 3 Of Triangles
- 4 Of Quadrilaterals and Polygons
- 5 Of the Circle, and Inscribed and Circumscribed Figures
- 6 Of Planes and Solids
- 7 Practical Geometry

### CHAPTER IV—MENSURATION

- 1 Weights and Measures —1 Measures of Length —2 Measures of Surface —3 Measures of Solidity and Capacity —4 Measures of Weight. —5 Angular Measure —6 Measure of Time —Comparison of English and French Weights and Measures
- 2 Mensuration of Superficies
- 3 Mensuration of Solids

### CHAPTER V—TRIGONOMETRY

- 1 Definitions and Trigonometrical Formulae
- 2 Trigonometrical Tables
- 3 General Propositions
- 4 Solution of the Cases of Plane Triangles —Right-angled Plane Triangles
- 5 On the application of Trigonometry to Measuring Heights and Distances — Determination of Heights and Distances by Approximate Mechanical Methods

## CHAPTER VI—CONIC SECTIONS.

Sect

- 1 Definitions.
- 2 Properties of the Ellipse.—Problems relating to the Ellipse
3. Properties of the Hyperbola.—Problems relating to the Hyperbola
4. Properties of the Parabola.—Problems relating to the Parabola.

## CHAPTER VII—PROPERTIES OF CURVES.

Sect

1. Definitions.
- 2 The Conchoid
- 3 The Cuspoid.
- 4 The Cycloid and Epicycloid
- 5 The Quadratrix.
6. The Catenary—Tables of Relation of Catenarian Curves

# PART II—MIXED MATHEMATICS

## CHAPTER I.—MECHANICS IN GENERAL.

### CHAPTER II—STATICS

- 1 Statual Equilibrium
- 2 Center of Gravity
- 3 General application of the Principles of Statics to the Equilibrium of Structures.—Equilibrium of Piers or Abutments.—Pressure of Earth against Walls.—Thickness of Walls.—Equilibrium of Polygons.—Stability of Arches.—Equilibrium of Suspension Bridges

### CHAPTER III—DYNAMICS

- 1 General Definitions
- 2 On the General Laws of Uniform and Variable Motion.—Motion uniformly Accelerated.—Motion of Bodies under the Action of Gravity.—Motion over a fixed Pulley.—Motion on Inclined Planes
- 3 Motions about a fixed Center, or Axis.—Centers of Oscillation and Percussion.—Simple and Compound Pendulums.—Center of Gyration, and the Principles of Rotation.—Central Forces.—Inquiries connected with Rotation and Central Forces.
- 4 Percussion or Collision of Bodies in Motion
- 5 On the Mechanical Powers.—Levers.—Wheel and Axle.—Pulley.—Inclined Plane.—Wedge and Screw

## CHAPTER IV.—HYDROSTATICS

- 1 General Definitions
- 2 Pressure and Equilibrium of Non-elastic Fluids
- 3 Floating Bodies.
- 4 Specific Gravities
- 5 On Capillary Attraction

## CHAPTER V—HYDRODYNAMICS.

- 1 Motion and Effluence of Liquids
- 2 Motion of Water\* in Conduit Pipe and Open Canals, over Weirs, &c.—Velocities of Rivers.
- 3 Contrivances to Measure the Velocity of Running Waters.

## CHAPTER VI—PNEUMATICS.

- 1 Weight and Equilibrium of Air as Elastic Fluids
2. Machines for Raising Water by the Pressure of the Atmosphere.
- 3 Force of the Wind.

## CHAPTER VII—MECHANICAL AGENTS

- 1 Water as a Mechanical Agent.
- 2 Air as a Mechanical Agent.—Columb's Experiments.
- 3 Mechanical Agents depending on Heat. The Steam Engine.—Theory of Pressure and Temperature of Steam.—General Description of Mode of Action of the Steam Engine.—Theory of the Steam Engine.—Description of the various kinds

<b>NOT</b>	Engines, and the Formulæ for calculating their Power — Practical application of the foregoing Formulæ	<b>SECT.</b>	3 Elasticity and Elongation of Bodies subjected to a Crushing or Tensile Strain
4	Animal Strength as a Mechanical Agent	4.	On the Strength of Materials subjected to a Transverse Strain. — Longitudinal form of Beam of uniform Strength — Transverse Strength of other Materials than Cast Iron. — The Strength of Beams according to the manner in which the Load is distributed.
<b>CHAPTER VIII — STRENGTH OF MATERIALS</b>			
1	Results of Experiments, and Principles upon which they should be practically applied	5	Elasticity of Bodies subjected to a Transverse Strain.
2	Strength of Materials to Resist Tensile and Crushing Strains — Strength of Columns.	6	Strength of Materials to resist Torsion.

## APPENDIX

I	Table of Logarithmic Differences
II	Table of Logarithms of Numbers, from 1 to 100
III	Table of Logarithms of Numbers, from 100 to 10,000
IV	Table of Logarithmic Sines, Tangents, Secants, &c.
V	Table of Useful Factors, extending to several places of Decimals.
VI	Table of various Useful Numbers, with their Logarithms
VII	A Table of the Diameters, Areas, and Circumferences of Circles and also the sides of Equal Squares
VIII	Table of the Relations of the Arc, Abscissa, Ordinate and Subnormal, in the Catenary*
IX	Tables of the Lengths and Vibrations of Pendulums.
X	Table of Specific Gravities.
XI	Table of Weight of Materials frequently employed in Construction.
XII	Principles of Chronometers
XIII	Select Mechanical Expedients.
XIV	Observations on the Effect of Old London Bridge on the Tides, &c
XV	Professor Farish on Isometrical Perspective.

In 18mo, in boards, comprising 390 pages, price 5s

## A SYNOPSIS OF PRACTICAL PHILOSOPHY,

alphabetically arranged, containing a great variety of Theorems, Formulæ, and Tables, from the most accurate and recent authorities in various branches of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy with Tables of Logarithms

By the Rev JOHN CARR, M A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

*John Weale's Catalogue of his Publications of Works on Architecture, Civil, Mechanical, Military, and Naval Engineering, gratis; if by post, 1d.*

# HINTS TO YOUNG ARCHITECTS:

COMPRISING

ADVICE TO THOSE WHO, WHILE YET AT SCHOOL ARE DESTINED  
TO THE PROFESSION,  
SUCH AS, HAVING PASSED THEIR PUPILAGE, ARE ABOUT TO TRAVEL  
AND THOSE WHO, HAVING COMPLETED THEIR EDUCATION,  
ARE ABOUT TO PRACTISE

TOGETHER WITH

## A MODEL SPECIFICATION.

INVOLVING A GREAT VARIETY OF INSTRUCTIVE AND SUGGESTIVE MATTER  
CALCULATED TO FACILITATE THEIR PRACTICAL OPERATIONS,  
AND TO DIRECT THEM IN THEIR CONDUCT, AS THE RESPONSIBLE  
AGENTS OF THEIR EMPLOYERS,  
AND AS THE RIGHTFUL JUDGES OF A CONTRACTOR'S DUTY

BY GEORGE WIGHTWICK, ARCHITECT

### CONTENTS —

Preliminary Hints to Young Architects on the Knowledge of Drawing  
On Serving his Time.  
On Travelling  
His Plate on the Door.  
Plans, Plan-drawing  
On his Taste, Study of Interiors,  
Interior Arrangements  
Warming and Ventilating  
House Building, Stabling  
Cottages and Villas.  
Model Specification —  
General Clauses.  
Foundations.  
Well  
Artificial Foundations.  
Brickwork.  
Rubble Masonry with Brick  
Mingled.

Model Specification :  
Stone-cutting  
—, Grecian or Italian only  
—, Gothic only  
Miscellaneous.  
Slating  
Tiling.  
Plaster and Cement-work  
Carpenters' Work.  
Joiners' Work  
Iron and Metal work  
Plumbers' Work  
Drainage  
Well-digging  
Artificial Levels, Concrete,  
Foundations, Piling and  
Planing, Paving, Vaulting,  
Bell hanging, Plumbing, and  
Building generally

In One Large Volume Octavo, Eleven Hundred Pages, with numerous  
Engravings, price 11. 8s.,

# A GENERAL TEXT BOOK,

FOR THE

CONSTANT USE AND REFERENCE OF

ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, SURVEYORS, SOLICITORS,  
AUCTIONEERS, LAND AGENTS, AND STEWARDS,

IN ALL THEIR SEVERAL AND VARIED PROFESSIONAL OCCUPATIONS;

AND FOR THE

ASSISTANCE AND GUIDANCE OF

COUNTRY GENTLEMEN AND OTHERS

ENGAGED IN THE

TRANSFER, MANAGEMENT, OR IMPROVEMENT OF  
LANDED PROPERTY.

CONTAINING

THEOREMS, FORMULÆ, RULES, AND TABLES

ON GEOMETRY, MENSURATION, AND TRIGONOMETRY, LAND MEASURING, SURVEYING,  
AND LEVELLING, RAILWAY AND HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING, TIMBER MEASURING,  
THE VALUATION OF ARTIFICERS' WORK, ESTATES, LEASEHOLDS, LIFEHOLDS,  
ANNUITIES, TILLAGES, FARMING STOCK, AND TENANT RIGHT, THE ASSESSMENT  
OF PARISHES, RAILWAYS, GAS AND WATER WORKS, THE LAW OF DILAPIDATIONS  
AND NUISANCES, APPRAISEMENTS AND AUCTIONS, LANDLORD AND  
TENANT, AGREEMENTS AND LEASES

TOGETHER WITH EXAMPLES OF VILLAS AND COUNTRY HOUSES.

BY EDWARD RYDE,

Civil Engineer and Land Surveyor, Author of several Professional Works.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SEVERAL CHAPTERS ON

AGRICULTURE AND LANDED PROPERTY.

BY PROFESSOR DONALDSON,

Author of several Works on Agriculture

## CONTENTS

**CHAPTER I—ARITHMETIC** 1 Notation—2. Proof of the First Four Rules—3 Vulgar Fractions—4. Decimals—5 Duodecimals—6 Powers and Roots—7 Properties of Numbers—8 Logarithms and Mathematical Tables

**II.—PLANE AND SOLID GEOMETRY** 1 Definitions—2 Of Angles and Right Lines, and their Rectangles—3 Of Triangles—4 Of Quadrilaterals and Polygons—5 Of the Circle, and Inscribed and Circumscribing Figures—6 Of Planes and Solids—7 Practical Geometry

**III.—MENSURATION** 1 Comparison of English and French Weights and Measures—2 Mensuration of Superficies—3 Mensuration of Solids.

**IV.—TRIGONOMETRY.** 1 Definitions and Trigonometrical Formulae—2 General Propositions—3 Solution of the Cases of Plane Triangles.

**V.—CONIC SECTIONS.**

**VI.—LAND MEASURING** Including Table of Decimals of an Acre—Table of Land Measure, by dimensions taken in yards

**VII.—LAND SURVEYING** 1 Parish and Estate Surveying—2 Trigonometrical Surveying—3 Traverse Surveying—4 Field Instruments, the Prismatic Compass, the Box Sextant, the Theodolite

**VIII.—LEVELLING** Levelling Instruments, the Spirit Level, the Y Level, Troughton's Level, Mr Gravatt's Level, Levelling Staves—Examples in Levelling

**IX.—PLOTING.** Embracing the Circular Protractor—The T Square and Semicircular Protractor—Plotting Sections

**X.—COMPUTATION OF AREAS** The Pedometer—The Computing Scale—Computing Tables

**XI.—COPYING MAPS.** Including a description of the Pentagraph.

**XII.—RAILWAY SURVEYING** 1 Exploration and Trial Levels; Standing Orders—2 Proceedings subsequent to the Passing of the Act, Tables for Setting out Curves, Tables for Setting out Slopes, Tables of Relative Gradients, Specification of Works to be executed in the construction of a Railway, Form of Tender

**XIII.—COLONIAL SURVEYING**

**XIV.—HYDRAULICS IN CONNECTION WITH DRAINAGE, SEWERAGE, AND WATER SUPPLY**—With Synopsis of Ryde's Hydraulic Tables—Specifications, Iron Pipes and Castings, Stone-Ware Drain Pipes, Pipe Laying, Reservoir

**XV.—TIMBER MEASURING** Including Timber Tables, Solid Measure, Unequal Sided Timber, Superficial Measure

**XVI.—ARTIFICERS' WORK** 1 Bricklayers' and Excavators'—2. Slaters'—3 Carpenters' and Joiners'—4 Sawyers'—5. Stonemasons'—6 Plasterers'—7 Ironmongers'—8 Painters'—9 Glaziers'—10 Paper Hangers'

**XVII.—VALUATION OF ESTATES.** With Tables for the Purchasing of Freehold, Copyhold, or Leasehold Estates, Annuities, and Adwossons and for Renewing Leases for Terms of Years certain and for Lives.

**XVIII.—VALUATION OF TILLAGE AND TENANT RIGHT** With Tables for Measuring and Valuing Hay Ricks.

CONTENTS (*continued*) —

XIX.—VALUATION OF PARISHES.

XX.—BUILDERS' PRICES. 1 Carpenters' and Joiners'—2 Masons'—3 Bricklayers'—4 Plasterers'—5 Ironmongers'—6 Drainers'—7 Plumbers'—8 Painters'—9 Paper Hangers' and Decorators'—10 Glaziers'—11 Zinc Workers'—12 Coppersmiths'—13 Wireworkers'.

XXI.—DILAPIDATIONS AND NUISANCES. 1. General Definitions—2. Dilapidations by Tenants for Life and Years—3 Ditto by Mortgagee or Mortgagor—4 Ditto of Party Walls and Fences—5. Ditto of Highways and Bridges—6 Nuisances.

XXII.—THE LAW RELATING TO APPRAISERS AND AUCTIONEERS. 1. The Law relating to Appraisements—2 The Law of Auction.

XXIII.—LANDLORD AND TENANT 1 Agreements and Leases—2. Notice to Quit—3 Distress—4 Recovery of Possession.

XXIV.—TABLES. Of Natural Sines and Cosines—For Reducing Links into Feet—Decimals of a Pound Sterling

XXV.—STAMP LAWS.—Stamp Duties—Customs' Duties.

## EXAMPLES OF VILLAS AND COUNTRY HOUSES

## ON LANDED PROPERTY, BY PROFESSOR DONALDSON.

I.—Landlord and Tenant—their Position and Connections.

II.—Lease of Land, Conditions, and Restrictions, Choice of Tenant and Assignment of the Deed.

III.—Cultivation of Land, and Rotation of Crops.

IV.—Buildings necessary on Cultivated Lands—Dwelling Houses, Farmhouses, and Cottages for Labourers.

V.—Laying out Farms, Roads, Fences, and Gates

VI.—Plantations—Young and old Timber

VII.—Meadows and Embankments, Beds of Rivers, Water Courses, and Flooded Grounds

VIII.—Land Draining, Open and Covered,—Plan, Execution, and Arrangement between Landlord and Tenant.

IX.—Minerals—Working and Value

X.—Expenses of an Estate—Regulations of Disbursements—and Relation of the appropriate Expenditures

XI.—Valuation of Landed Property, of the Soil, of Houses, of Woods, of Minerals, of Manorial Rights, of Royalties, and of Fee Farm Rents.

XII.—Land Steward and Farm Bailiff Qualifications and Duties.

XIII.—Manor Bailiff, Woodreve, Gardener, and Gamekeeper—their Position and Duties.

XIV.—Fixed days of Audit—Half-Yearly Payments of Rents—Form of Notices, Receipts, and of Cash Books, General Map of Estates, and of each separate Farm—Concluding Observations.

BRIDGES.

45

In 4 vols. royal 8vo, illustrated by 138 engravings and 92 wood-cuts, bound in 3 vols. half-morocco, price £4 10s

THE THEORY, PRACTICE, AND ARCHITECTURE  
OF  
BRIDGES OF STONE, IRON, TIMBER, AND WIRE,  
WITH EXAMPLES ON THE PRINCIPLE OF SUSPENSION

DIVISIONS OF THE WORK

THEORY OF BRIDGES By James Hann, King's College, London  
GENERAL PRINCIPLES OF CONSTRUCTION, &c Translated from Gauthey.  
THEORY OF THE ARCH, &c By Professor Moseley  
PAPERS ON FOUNDATIONS By T Hughes, C E  
ACCOUNT OF HUTCHESON BRIDGE, GLASGOW, with Specification By  
the late Robert Stevenson, C E  
MATHEMATICAL PRINCIPLES OF DREDGE'S SUSPENSION BRIDGE  
ESSAY AND TREATISES ON THE PRACTICE AND ARCHITECTURE OF BRIDGES  
By William Hosking, F S A, Arch<sup>t</sup> and C E  
SPECIFICATION OF CHESTER DEE BRIDGE  
PRACTICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE TIMBER BRIDGES, &c, ON THE UTICA AND  
STRACUSE RAILROAD, U S By B F Isherwood, C E, New York  
Description of the Plates—General Index, &c, &c, &c

LIST OF PLATES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 Centering of Ballater bridge across the river Dee, Aberdeenshire   | the benefit of the water-works, &c, in 1769, sections of the same.  |
| 2 Town's American timber bridge  | 20 Plan and elevation of timber bridge for Westminster, as designed by Wesley   |
| 3 Do, sections   |   |
| 4 Do do  | 21 Half-elevation of ditto for Westminster, as designed by James King   |
| 5 Ladykirk and Norham timber bridge over the Tweed, by J Blackmore   | 22 Westminster timber bridge adapted to the stone piers, by C Labelye   |
| 6 Timber bridge over the Clyde at Glasgow, by Robert Stevenson   | 23 One of the river ribs of the centre of which the middle arch of Westminster bridge was turned, extending 76 feet designed and executed by James King |
| 7 Elevation of arch of do  | 24 Long elevation and plan of Westminster bridge  |
| 8 Transverse section of do   | 25 Elevation of the foot bridge over the Whitadder, at Abbey St Bathen's  |
| 9 Section of foot-path on do, &c   | 26 Weymouth bridge, elevation and plan  |
| 10 Occupation bridge over the Calder and Hebble Navigation, by W Bull  | 27 Very long elevation of Hutcheson bridge Glasgow, by Robert Stevenson   |
| 11 Newcastle, North Shields, and Tyne-mouth railway viaduct across Wilington Dean, plans and elevations  | 28 Longitudinal section of ditto, showing the progress of the works in 1833   |
| 12 Do, do  | 29 Cross section of do, showing the buying apparatus and centre frames.   |
| 13 Do, sections  | 30 Cross section of Hutcheson bridge  |
| 14 Ditto across Ouse Burn Dean, plan and elevation   | 31 Plan of southern abutment of do.   |
| 15 Do, do  | 32 Section of abutments of do   |
| 16 Isometrical view of the upper wooden bridge at Elysiville over the Patapsco, on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad                               | 33 Toll houses of do  |
| 17 Elevation and plan of do  | 34 Bridge of the Schuylkill at Ma Street, Philadelphia  |
| 18 Sections of do  | 35 Details of do  |
| 19 Longitudinal section under the central archway of Old London bridge, showing the sunk weir recommended by Mr Smeaton to hold the water up for |   |



# IRON, STONE, TIMBER, AND SUSPENSION BRIDGES.

36. Plan of the wood-work in the starting of the small piers of Chepstow bridge
- 37 Longitudinal section through one of the large piers.
- 38 Details of Chepstow bridge
- 39 Plan, elevation, and sections of the central arch of London bridge
- 40 London and Croydon railway bridge on road from Croydon to Sydenham, plans, elevations, and sections
41. London and Croydon railway bridge on road from Norwood to Bromley, do
42. London and Croydon railway bridge at Sydenham, do
- 43 Elevation of the Victoria bridge over the valley of the river Wear, on the Durham junction railway
- 44 Elevation of Chepstow bridge
- 45 Piling and timber foundations of one of the large piers of Chepstow bridge
- 46 Plan of pier, elevation of do
- 47 Enlarged section of one of the piers
- 48 Newcastle and Carlisle railway bridge, over the river Tyne at Scotswood, by John Blackmore, plan and elevation
- 49, 50 Sections and details of do
- 51 Elevation and plan of bridge over the Eden at Carlisle, by Sir R. Smirke
- 52 Elevation of one of the arches, with a pier, and the north abutment
- 52a The centering used for the arches of do
53. Plan and elevation of the bridge erected over the Thames at Staines
- 54 Elevation and plans of the Wellesley bridge at Limerick
- 55 Elevation of pier and half-arch, with longitudinal section, plan and section of baluster, transverse section through the crown and spandril
56. Bridge of Jena, plan and elevation
57. Do, elevation of one of the land arches, with section of towing path and retaining wall, transverse section of the bridge at the springing of an arch, plan of do, transverse section of the bridge through the centre of one of the land arches, plan of the abutments, retaining walls, &c
58. Elevation of the Devil's bridge over the Serchio, near Lucca, Italy, plan, elevation, and cross section
59. Bridge across the river Forth at Stirling, by R. Stevenson, elevation
60. Longitudinal section of the same
61. Timber bridge on the Utica and Syracuse Railway, United States, spans of 40 and 30 feet.
- 62 Do, span of 60 feet.
63. Do., elevation, plan and cross section, span of 88 feet
- 63a. Do., isometrical projection.
64. Do, plan, elevation, and cross section, span of 84 feet
- 64a Timber bridge, span of 82 feet
65. Abutment for a bridge of 82 feet span over the Oneida Creek.
66. Trestle bridge, Oneida Creek Valley, span of 29 feet.
67. Do., elevation of span of 100 feet.
- 67a. Do, isometrical projection of truss, connection of floor beams, and cross section
68. Trestle bridge, Onondago Creek Valley, span of 29 feet
- 69 A great variety of details of joinery
- 69a File driving machine.
- 70 Isometrical projections
- 70a Isometrical projections of iron plate
- 70b Do
- 70c Do
- 70d Do
- 70e Do
- 70f Do, culverts
- 70g Viaduct under Erie canal.
- 71 Remains of the bridge over the Adda, at Trezzo, the Milanese
- 72 Ely iron bridge, near cathedral.
- 73 Details of do
- 74 Do
- 75 Do
- 76 Haddesley bridge, over the Aire, Yorkshire, details of the iron-work.
- 77 Do
- 78 Do
- 79 Do
- 80 Do, sections of structure.
- 81 Do, plan, iron balustrades, &c.
- 82 Do, details.
- 83 Do, elevation
- 84 London and Blackwall Railway bridge over the Lea, elevation and plan.
- 85 Do, sections and details
- 86 Do, sections, enlarged view of railing
- 87 Isometrical projection of the suspension bridge at Balloch ferry, constructed on Mr Dredge's principle
- 88 Perronet's design for the bridge over the Seine at Melun, sections, &c
- 89 Brighton chain pier, portions of constructive detail
- 90 Wreck of do in Oct. 1833.
- 91 Do
- 92 Longitudinal and transverse sections of cast-iron swing bridge
- 93 Longitudinal section and transverse do, plan of turning-plate, roller frame, and bed-plate of cast-iron swing bridge
- 94 Elevation and plan of cast-iron swing bridge, Plymouth
- 95 Gerrard's Hostel bridge, Cambridge, erected by the Butterley Company, (W. C. Mylne,) elevation and plan.
- 96 Do, sections and details of do
97. Do, transverse section of do.
98. Fribourg suspension bridge, general elevation, with a section of the valley of the Sarine and of the mooring shafts, &c, general plan, ends of main piers, with approaches enlarged, &c.
- 99 Do, sections and details of do.
- 100, 100a Do. do.
- 101 Professor Moseley's diagrams of the arch
- 102 Do
- 103 Do
104. Robert Stevenson's elevation of a chain bridge upon the catenarian principle.

In 1 vol. 4to., with 74 plates, extra cloth boards and lettered, price 21s.,

## THE CARPENTER'S NEW GUIDE :

OR,

## THE 'BOOK OF LINES FOR CARPENTERS, GEOMETRICALLY EXPLAINED,

COMPRISING ALL THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES ESSENTIAL FOR ACQUIRING A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF CARPENTRY.

A NEW EDITION,

FOUNDED ON THAT OF THE LATE PETER NICHOLSON'S STANDARD WORK ;

REVISED BY

ARTHUR ASHPITEL, ARCHITECT, F.S.A., F.I.B.A.

TOGETHER WITH

## PRACTICAL RULES ON DRAWING,

By GEORGE PYNE, of OXFORD, ARTIST

The Work is divided in Three Divisions, with Seventy-four Illustrative Plates, as follows  
Division A.—Practical Geometry, and of Carpentry, explaining the principles in all its parts, by the late Peter Nicholson (Pages 1 to 80—Plates 1 to 60)  
Division B.—Practical Mathematics, Mensuration, &c., by Arthur Ashpitel, Architect. (Pages 1 to 82)  
Division C.—Practical Rules on Drawing, for the Operative Builder and Young Student in Architecture. (Pages 1 to 80—Plates 1 to 14)

With 72 Engravings, new, improved, and extended edition, price 2l. 12s. 6d.,  
extra large 4to, extra cloth boards and lettered,

## THE PRACTICAL RAILWAY ENGINEER :

EXAMPLES OF THE MECHANICAL AND ENGINEERING OPERATIONS AND STRUCTURES  
COMBINED IN THE MAKING OF A RAILWAY.

By G. D. DEMPSEY, C.E.

### CONTENTS

Section I—Curves, gradients, gauge, and slopes.

Section II—Survey and levels for a railway—Parliamentary plan and section—Limits of deviation—Setting out the line—Working plans and sections—Computing quantities—Opening the ground

Section III—Earthworks, cuttings, embankments, and drains

Section IV—Retaining walls, bridges, tunnels, &c.

Section V—Permanent way and construction

Section VI—Stations, &c.

Section VII—Rolling stock—Carriages, trucks, wheels, and axles—Brakes, and details—Locomotive engines and tenders.

Section VIII—Signals and electric telegraph.

### LIST OF PLATES.

Cuttings  
3, 4 Earthworks, excavating  
Ditto, embanking  
Ditto, waggons.  
Drains under bridges.  
Brick and stone culverts.  
Paved crossings.  
Railway bridges, diagram  
12, 13, 14. Bridges, brick and stone  
16. Ditto, iron.  
18, 19, 20, 21 Ditto, timber  
Centers for bridges  
24, 25, 26, 27 " Pont de Montlouis "  
" Pont du Cher "  
Suspension bridge  
Box girder bridge  
Trestle bridge and Chepstow bridge  
Details of Chepstow bridge  
Cresting, screw piling, &c.  
Permanent way and rails.  
Ditto, chairs.  
Ditto, fish-joints, &c.  
Ditto, fish-joint chairs.  
22 Ditto cast-iron sleepers &c.

42 Ditto ditto, details.  
43 Ditto, spring crossings, &c.  
44 Ditto, turn table.  
45, 46 Terminal station.  
47, 48, 49 Stations  
50 Goods stations  
51 Polygonal engine-house  
52 Engine-house  
53 Watering apparatus.—(A). Tanks.  
54 Ditto, (B). Details of pumps.  
55. Ditto, (C) Details of engines.  
56 Ditto, (D) Cranes  
57 Hoisting machinery  
58 Ditto, details  
59 Traversing platform.  
60 Ditto, details.  
61 Station roof at King's Cross.  
62 Ditto, Liverpool.  
63 Ditto, Birmingham.  
64, 65 Railway carriages  
66 Ditto, details.  
67, 68 Railway trucks and wheels.  
69 Iron and covered waggons.  
70 Details of trucks.

In 1 Vol. 4to, extra cloth, boards and lettered, 67 Engravings, *21s.*,

# DESIGNS AND EXAMPLES OF COTTAGES, VILLAS, AND COUNTRY HOUSES;

FROM THE STUDIES OF SEVERAL EMINENT ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS

CONSISTING OF PLANS, ELEVATIONS, AND PERSPECTIVE VIEWS, WITH  
APPROXIMATE ESTIMATES OF THE COST OF EACH.

In imperial 8vo, with 13 large folding Plates, extra cloth boards, price *12s.*

# PRACTICAL AND THEORETICAL ESSAY ON OBLIQUE BRIDGES

By GEORGE WATSON BUCK, M Inst C E

TOGETHER WITH A

# DESCRIPTION TO DIAGRAMS FOR FACILI- TATING THE CONSTRUCTION OF OBLIQUE BRIDGES.

By W H BARLOW, C E,

Second Edition, corrected and improved

In 1 vol 4to, 50 plates, with dimensions, extra cloth boards, price *21s.*

# EXAMPLES FOR BUILDERS, CARPENTERS, AND JOINERS,

BEING WELL SELECTED ILLUSTRATIONS OF RECENT MODERN ART AND CONSTRUCTION

## CONTENTS OF PLATES

1. Geometrical Staircase.	26 Elizabethan terminations of a Shop front entablature
2. " " "	27 Joinery at Windsor Castle
3. " " "	28 " "
4. " " "	29 " "
5. " " "	30 " "
6. Construction of the Wooden Columns in King's College	31 " "
7. Details of do	32 Gate at the town entrance to the Royal Mews, Windsor
8. Plan and Elevation of the Athenaeum Club House	33 Joinery at the Duke of Sutherland's, a Lilleshall.
9. Do. do. Arthur's Club, St. James' Street	34 Mullions of Windows, do
10. Do. do details	35 Plan and Elevation of a Public house
11. Do. do "	36 Exeter Hall roof
12. Design for Verandah	37 Country mansion
13. Details of do	38 Italian Designs
14. Design for Verandah	39 " "
15. Details of do	40 " "
16. Design for Verandah	41 Longitudinal Section, do
17. Details of do	42 Windows, Doors, &c do
18. Elevation of a Group of New Houses	43 Windows, &c do
19. Joinery of Doors.	44 Grand Staircase, do
20. Door, Sillcase, and Dado	45 An Elegant Italian facade
21. Plan and Elevation of Doors	46 Penton Meusey Church, Bell Tower
22. Sections do do	47 Plan and South Elevation of do
23. Section of the framing or frontispiece of a Shop front.	48 West Elevation of do
	49 Elevations, with sections of the Shop front





